New Testament

Mabaan Language

Mabaan - Bible - New Testament

Matta	3
Mark	78
Luuk	125
Yɔhanna	205
Naŋki Cuudan	259
Ḍɔɔm	337
1 Kuruntuc	370
2 Kuruntuc	398
Galatiya	416
Ɛpacacj	427
Pilibbi	439
Kuluci	447
1 Tecalunika	455
2 Tecalunika	462
1 Timatawuc	466
2 Timatawuc	476
Tituc	483
Pilimun	488
Ibrun	490
Yaakub	512
1 Butruc	521
2 Butruc	531
1 Yɔhanna	537
2 Yɔhanna	545
3 Yɔhanna	546
Yahuuja	548
Liɛlto	551

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

SIM
Serving In Mission

Mabaan - Bible - New Testament

Matta

Matta 1

[1]Yeng yɔrg Yaccu Kiṭɔ mena muonɛ bora Jwaŋa Tolany. Ɛkɛ a kɛɛn Daawud mena bɛɛn te kɛɛn Icrayiiltiy.

[2]Abrahimyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Icaakn. Ɔci Icaakyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Yaakubn. Ɔci Yaakubyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Yahuujan ɔci modg ɛkkɛn. Ɔci Yahuujayɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Pirɛcn ɔci Jiran. (Mɛy ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkɛ yenti Tamaar.) Ɔci Pirɛcyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Acrunn. Ɔci Acrunyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Aramn. Ɔci Aramyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Aminadaabn. Ɔci Aminadaabyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Nacɔɔnn. Ɔci Nacɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Calmɔɔnn. Ɔci Calmɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Bɔwacn. (Mɛy Bɔwacnyɛ, ɛkɛ yenti Rahab.) Ɔci Bɔwacyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Ɔbɛdn. (Mɛy Ɔbɛdnyɛ, ɛkɛ yenti Ruut.) Ɔci Ɔbɛdyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Jɛcin. Ɔci Jɛciyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Daawudn, mena a ḍuaŋa tolan. Ɔci Daawudyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Cɔlamann. (Mɛy Cɔlamannyɛ, ɛkɛ a ɛŋ Yuraaya ñamu.)

[7]Ɔci Cɔlamanyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Rihobɔɔwamn. Ɔci Rihobɔɔwamyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Abiyan. Ɔci Abiyayɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Acan. Ɔci Acayɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Yahɔɔcapatn. Ɔci Yahɔɔcapatyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Yuramn. Ɔci Yuramyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Ojaayan. Ɔci Ojaayayɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Yutamn. Ɔci Yutamyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Ahacn. Ɔci Ahacyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Ɛjakaayan. Ɔci Ɛjakaayayɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Manaacan. Ɔci Manaacayɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Amɔɔnn. Ɔci Amɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Yucaayan. Ɔci Yucaayayɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Yukonaayan ɔci modg ɛkkɛn. Yukonaayayɛ, bala ciyi te baaṭi oŋŋa ban Urcaliim lɛɛkkiti ma ɔci ma Icrayiil muokkiti ma eekiti ban Baabily.

[12]Ɔci maka bootti ɛkkɛn ŋotkɛnti bala daŋkun. Yukonaayayɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Caltayiiln. Ɔci Caltayiilyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Jɛroobabiln. Ɔci Jɛroobabilyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Abiyahudn. Ɔci Abiyahudyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Ilaayakimn. Ɔci Ilaayakimyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Ajurn. Ɔci Ajuryɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Cɛdɔkn. Ɔci Cɛdɔkyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Ekimn. Ɔci Ekimyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Ilaayodn. Ɔci Ilaayodyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Ɛliyeejɛrn. Ɔci Ɛliyeejɛryɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Mattann. Ɔci Mattanyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Yaakubn. Ɔci Yaakubyɛ, ɛkɛ a wey Yuocipn ‘war Moryam. Ɔci Yaccu mena bartan ma a Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkɛ jiennɛ Moryam.

[17]Te Abrahimti ne Daawudti ɔɔnyɛ, keedin jitkɛn a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ. Ɔci te Daawudti ne oŋŋa ma eekiti ma ban Baabilti ɔɔnyɛ, keedin jitkɛn a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ moki. Ɔci te oŋŋa ma eekiti ma ban Baabilti ne oŋŋa Kiṭɔti jietkiti ma ɔɔnyɛ, keedin jitkɛn bala moki a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ moki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

18Jyek oŋŋa Yaccu Kiṭɔ jietkiti ma bala wɛnni. Mɛy ɛkkɛn Moryam ne ɛkɛ agi ñan Yuocip men, ɔci ne ɛkɛ niinki iki ɛkɛ men bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ laaccin te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan.

19Ɔci ‘war ɛkɛ Yuocipyɛ, naŋki ɛkɛ pwad pwad oŋkanda. Ɔci ɛkɛ poŋi gɔki agi ɛkɛ Moryam daljɛ. Ɛkɛ buagɔn noŋdi godan bɛɛ, acaan ɛkɛ poŋi gɔki agi naa jyeka yeyin bɛɛdɔ Moryamti bɛɛ.

20Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali poŋi a ɔɔnyɛ, malɛɛka gɛɛl bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolanti ɔci warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora ɛkɛti te loggin, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Yuocip Kaci Daawud ‘ya bɛɛn i eeŋnin jwali te Jwaŋa Tolanti. Naa i lɔɔd te ḍɛɛn Moryam bɛɛ. Dala i ɛkɛ ḍɛya. Kacca bala ɛkɛ konɛti neeniyɛ, bɛɛn amaam bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bɛɛn te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan.

21Ɔci ɛkɛ jieda kacca ‘uano, ɔci ɛkɛ okka i yenti a Yaccu. Ɔci ɛkɛ parɛ ma ɛkkɛn yɔɔdɛ te nɔji ɛkkɛn.”

22Jyeka neeni waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ bɔwa ɛkɛtiy.

23Juaŋ gɔki agi, “Gɔṭṭi, ṭɔla niini iki ‘uan gɛɛl bɛɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ laatti ɔci jieda kacca ‘uano. Ɔci kacca neeniyɛ, bartan ma agi Imaanwil.” Imaanwil neeniyɛ, kon ɛkɛ agi, “Jwaŋa Tolan balgin iki ikin.”

24Ne Yuocip ṭieni te ninktiyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋjin ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ malɛɛka Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkɛti. Ɔci Moryam ḍɛɛnɛ Yuocip aŋi ɛŋ ɛkɛ,

25yeti ɛkɛ niini iki Moryam bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ cien ɔɔn ne oŋŋa Moryam jienni kaci ɔɔn. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ jienni kacca a ‘uan neeniyɛ, Yuocip ɛkɛ oŋnɛ yenti agi Yaccu.

Matta 2

1Yaccu jiedi ma ban Bɛtlaham ban Yahuudiyaji te wɔɔka Hiruuduc mena a ḍuaŋa tolany. Ɔci te wɔɔka wannayɛ, maka ñingɛn tɛyan gɛɛg bɛɛn te nona loonan pɔya tyɛrñanti aŋan. Ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ban Urcaliim. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala tooci agi,

2“Ba mena jiedi ma aga ḍuaŋa tolan Ma Yahuud neeni bɛ? Acaan ɔɔn kɛɛli ɛkɛ yuarnɔn te ban ɔɔn pɔya tyɛrñanti aŋan. Ɔci ɔɔn bɛɛnɔn aŋka mortɔn ɛkɛti.”

3Ne Hiruuduc tieŋni jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ yaañi ne tolan acaan ɛkɛ poŋi agi kacca neeni non ɛkɛ mugda agdɔ mena tolan dita. Ɔci ma Urcaliim daŋkun waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn yiegin iki ɛkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ.

4Ɔci ne ɛkɛ maka gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ḍɔɔlliyɔyɛ, ɛkɛ oŋ tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Worga Jwaŋa Tolan gɔki agi Kiṭɔ jieddɛ ma aŋɛ?”

5Ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ myetki agi, “Ɛkɛ jiettan ma ban Bɛtlaham ban Yahuudiyaji, acaan jyeka kiinɛ bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan te baaṭi gɔki agi,

6‘Hay, i ban Bɛtlaham ban Yahuudiyajiy! I buanki bonka pookɛn bonka ḍwaŋin neeni bɛɛ. Ḍuaŋa tolan gɛɛl bɛya te ma iti. Ɔci ɛkɛ aga mena wɛɛyi ma ‘ya ma Icrayiil neeni.’”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

7Ɔci Hiruuduc maka ñingɛn tɛyan neeni bornɛ lieda. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ɛkɛti ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkkɛnti te jyek oŋŋa ɛkkɛn kɛɛli yuarkiti, aŋka ŋeeddɛ ɛkɛ ne pwadan kacca neeni jiedi ma te tuwa.

8Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn cuuññɛ ban Bɛtlaham, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti te labji agi, "Ɔgdɛ ooddɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ liertɛ kacca neeni ne pwadan. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ yuardiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ 'ya eektata jiek aŋka 'ya daŋkun ootta ɔci morca ɛkɛti."

9Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyek ḍuaŋa tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛn atti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔṭi kɛɛlla yuarcɛ ɛkkɛn te ban ɛkkɛn pɔya tyɛrñanti aŋany. Ɛkɛ bala ati ɛkkɛn ñomgɛnti, ɔci ɛkɛ ati ne yɔɔnni nona baali kaci ɔɔn.

10Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn kɛɛli yuarkiti doki nona yɔɔnni ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔn ne tolan.

11Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati kaaccin orɔ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn kaci yuarɛ iki mɛy ɛkkɛn Moryam. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ḍwoñjin iñɔ ɔci morcin kaciti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn kucin ecki ɛkkɛn waka pwadin pɔɔggɛ tuggɛnti. Ɔci waka pwadin waka wiɛlɛn pɛñan neeni 'woñgi ɛkkɛn Yaccu a 'woñgin budan. Gena dahab ɔci ḍɔŋi poom ɔci eelan cyɛyan.

12Ɔci ne weenji ɛkkɛn ṭeenɛ Juaŋ te loggin agi naa ɛkki dɔɔdɔ Hiruuducti moki bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ban ɛkkɛn te pɔya parɛ. Ati te pɔy ban Hiruuducn bɛɛ.

13Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn atki dokiyɛ, malɛɛka gɛɛl cuonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan Yuocipti te loggin moki. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin Yuocipti agi, "Jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ ne pɛñan kaci eya i mɛɛgɛn ɛkkɛ yooŋdɛ ban Macor. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ aŋan ne oŋŋa i myettin te woon ɔɔn. Acaan Hiruuduc bala lieṭi kaci aŋka kaci nogdɛ."

14Ɔci Yuocip jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ kaci eññɛ i mɛɛgɛn te weenji ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛn ati ban Macor.

15Ɔci ɛkkɛn cien aŋan ɔɔn ne Hiruuduc tuuni ɔɔn. Naŋka neeni bala a ɔɔn aŋka jyeka guaŋŋɛ bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan te bɛɛn Yaccu neeni bɛya bora. Bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan gɔki agi, "Kaci 'ya owwan 'ya bora te ban Macor."

16Ɔci ne wɔɔka beññiyɛ, Hiruuduc bala poŋi jiek gɔki agi, "Ma boki bɛya pɔya 'yati wɛnnɛ? Hay! 'Ya naŋka ma ñin, hay!" Ɔci ɛkɛ bala looñi ne tolan. Ɔci ɛkɛ ma cuuññɛ agi ma ɔgdɔ ooddɔ ban Bɛtlaham agi kɛɛgin ḍyɛrin nogdɛ ma waakcinda. Kan kɛɛgin yuongɛn a yyɛɛwɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn nogdɛ, ɔci kan kɛɛgin yuongɛn a yyɛɛwɔ men bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn nogdɛ waakɛnda ɔɔn ban Bɛtlaham, ɔci bonka ban Bɛtlaham toŋkɛti daŋkun. Hiruuduc gɔki a ɔɔn acaan yuong bɛɛn bora ne yyɛɛwɔ doki te oŋŋa maka ñingɛn tɛyan neeni kɛɛli yuarkitiy.

17Ɔci naŋka neeni bala a ɔɔn aŋka jyeka guaŋŋɛ bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan bɔwa yenti Jɛramaaya te ma Icrayiil neeni bɛya bora. Jɛramaaya gɔki agi,

18"Ɔci pwan tieŋji ma te ban Raama ne yaadi ne tolany. Rahiil bala wiak te kɛɛgin ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ bala wiak a joon ɔɔn, mwondi bɛɛ, acaan kɛɛgin baaw tuuni."

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

19Ɔci ne Hiruuduc tuuniyɛ, malɛɛka Jwaŋa Tolan warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora Yuocipti te loggin ban Macor ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi,

20"Jɔlla ñaalɔ waru ywaŋa ɔci kaci eya i mɛɛgɛn ɔci ooddɛ dɔɔdɛ ban ma Icrayiil. Maka bala lieṭi kaci aŋka buagɔn ɛkɛ noktanyɛ, ɛkkɛn tuun doki, yoñ gɛɛl bala moki bɛɛ."

21Ɔci ɛkɛ jɔllin ñaalɔ ɔci ɛkɛ kaci eññɛ iki mɛɛgɛn ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ban ma Icrayiil.

22Ɔci ne Yuocip tieŋni agi Arkilawuc aŋŋɔ ḍuaŋa tolan ban Yahuudiya, ɔci coonnɔ non weegdan Hiruuducyɛ, ɛkɛ buayi woon ban Yahuudiya. Ɔci ɛkɛ myennɛ Juaŋ te loggin ɔci ɛkɛ ati bana parɛ, nona tolan nona yenti Jaliil.

23Ɔci ɛkɛ ati bala ciyi ban Najarɛt. Te naŋka neeniyɛ, jyeka guaŋŋɛ bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan te Yaccu bɛɛn bora agi, "Ɛkɛ bartan ma a men maka ban Najarɛt."

Matta 3

1Te oŋŋa wannayɛ, Yɔhanna Mena Buoṭi Ma neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma wɔɔŋji ban Yahuudiya.

2Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi, "Dala ɛkkɛ wiaktɛ te nɔji ɛkkɛ ɔci waakɔ yaldɛ acaan cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan cɔɔllin doki."

3Yɔhanna neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ te tuk Icaaya, mena a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan agi, "Pwan men gɛɛl yaaddi wɔɔŋji gɔki agi, 'Dala ɛkkɛ waakɔ ywaŋdɛ te bɛɛna bɛɛdɛ ḍuaŋa neeni. Dala pɔɔk ywaŋdɛ te bɛɛn ɛkɛ nina ne pwadan.' "

4Bworŋin Yɔhanna naŋɛ ma te jyeyi kolŋan. Ɔci buarñan ɛkɛ bala ḍyɛgdɛ tɛyɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala omi ṭooŋgi ɔci cyeñ daŋkun.

5Ma Urcaliim, ɔci Ma Yahuudiya, ɔci maka bala non Tol Urdunyɛ, ɛkkɛn ɔɔccin ɛkɛti waakɛnda.

6Ɛkkɛn bala lɛɛṭi nɔji ɛkkɛn bora. Ɔci ɛkkɛn buullɛ Yɔhanna Tol Urdun.

7Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali buoṭi mayɛ, ma Pɛriciin ɔci ma Cadyuciin bɛɛn ne coŋɔn buagɔn buldɛ ɛkɛ daŋkun. Yeti ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn waakɛn yali awarɛ te nɔji ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Te wɛnni ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ɛkkɛ agɛ laaban ba koggo hay! A menɛ ɛkkɛ myennɛ agi ɛkkɛ yooŋjɛ ɔntɔ te ywobja bɛya neenitiy?

8Kan ɛkkɛ waakɔ yallɛ awarɛyɛ, dala naŋka naŋdɛ ɛkkɛ bala ba naŋki maka waakɛn yali awarɛ.

9Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ yomgɔti gɔktɛ agi ɛkkɛ uddɛ acaan Abrahim a yɔr ɛkkɛ bɛɛ. Juaŋ yaakinti noŋdi gwoyi ṭɔlgɛn aga kɛɛgin Abrahim!

10Acca ma bala tɔɔyi janga ṭɔlgɛn baaw te bɛɛkkɛnti doki, ɔci ɛkkɛ maka bala ba janga jied ṭɔlgɛn ne pwadan bɛɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ tɔɔttɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ɔntɔ, ɔci yiɛptɛ ɛkɛ maccu.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11“Maka waakɛn yali dokiyɛ, ‘ya buor ɛkkɛn te pieg budan. Yeti men gɛɛl bala bɛya ‘ya ŋoyutiyɛ, ɛkɛ tolcin te ‘ya. ‘Ya baal ba wɛyi ɛkɛ lulda eeda ‘ya byeŋkuti bɛɛ. Maka bootti ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn buldɛ ɛkɛ te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan. Yeti maka yookɔn ɔci bootti ɛkɛti bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn tondɛ ɛkɛ maaño.

12Ɔci ne ɛkɛ bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkɛ etti lɔɔlla bieŋɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ tiitk kiɛptɛ ɔntɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ pok woodgɛn oldɛ jiju twoñji, ɔci tiitk tondɛ maaño. Ɔci maña neeni baadi ywongati bɛɛ.”

13Ɔci ne naŋka neeni baaniyɛ, Yaccu jɔŋŋin te ban Jaliil, ɔci ɛkɛ ati non Tol Urdun nona baali Yɔhanna aŋka ɛkɛ buldɛ Yɔhanna.

14Ɔci Yɔhanna kɛkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I bɛɛni buagi buldin ‘ya ogo? Dala ‘ya aŋka bulda i!”

15Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Dala ‘ya bulda i acca aŋka ikin noŋtin ba naŋka ṭagdɛ Jwaŋa Tolan.” Ɔci Yaccu oŋ buullɛ ɛkɛ oŋo.

16Ne Yaccu buullɛ Yɔhanna dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ kooyin bora te pietin kwaccin bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔrcin pɔli warɛ pɔŋnɛ, ɔci Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛn peewin iñɔ ba boom ɔɔn ɔci cooccin ɛkɛti.

17Ɔci pwan Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛn te ñaalɔ pɔliji gɔki agi, “Mena neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a Kaci ‘ya Kacca ana ‘yay. ‘Ya yomu pwanna pwani te ɛkɛ.”

Matta 4

1Ɔci Yaccu wɛɛññɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bora wɔɔŋji aŋka ɛkɛ pɔɔdɛ Jwaŋa Yaayan.

2Ɔci ne Yaccu baali bora aŋan nink a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔyɛ, (40) ɛkɛ ammɛ koñ acaan ɛkɛ ati budan te oomdin.

3Ɔci mena mooṭi ma bɛɛn ɛkɛti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kan i a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛyɛ, dala i gwoyi ṭɔlgɛn neeni agayɔ aga oomdin poca.”

4Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “A’a, ‘ya noŋja a ɔɔn bɛɛ, acaan jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, ‘Ma ciyi tɛɛti te oomdin pookɛn budan bɛɛ. Ma ciyi tɛɛti te jyeka bɛya te Jwaŋa Tolanti waakɛnda.’”

5Ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ Yaccu eññɛ bana bartan ma a Urcaliim bana pwadan. Ɔci ɛkɛ Yaccu yɔɔnnɛ ñaalɔ nona buoran on Juaŋ ona tolan neeni wyeñɛti.

6Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, “Gɔṭṭi, ‘ya buaga gɔrca! Kan i a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛyɛ, dala i waru yiebba iñɔ. Acaan jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, ‘Malɛɛkan ‘wondɛ Juaŋ kanŋa aŋka dala ɛkkɛn gɔṭi i. I makti malɛɛkan, ɔci i tworti pomk bɛɛ.’”

7Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “‘Ya gɔkka iti moki jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, ‘Naa i poci Ciɛggɔn i Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ.’”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

8Ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan moki Yaccu eññɛ ɔci yɔɔnnɛ ñaalɔ poma beyanti. Ɔci ɛkɛ Yaccu lɛɛrnɛ bonk waakɛnda baan konɛ warda ne ɛkkɛn pwatki a pwaniy.

9Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Kan i ḍwoñja iñɔ ɔci morca ‘yatiyɛ, i ‘wondin ‘ya waka neeni waakɛnda, ɔci i agdi ḍuaŋa ɛkkɛn waakɛnda.”

10Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Hay Jwaŋa Yaayan, dala i ɔgdi ootta ɔntɔ te ‘yati wɛnni. Acaan jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, ‘Dala i morca gena Ciɛggɔn i Jwaŋa Tolanti parɛ. Dala i noŋja kanŋa ɛkɛ parɛ.’”

11Ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan Yaccu dalnɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ati, ɔci malɛɛkan gɛɛg bɛɛn ɔci Yaccu magɛ.

12Ɔci ne Yaccu tieŋni agi Yɔhanna muŋŋɛ mayɛ, ɛkɛ dɔɔki ban Jaliilji.

13Ɛkɛ ban Najarɛt dalnɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ati cooccin Kapɛrnyamji Galŋ Jaliil ḍwaŋɛti. (Kapɛrnyam neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ cualcin ban Jɛbuluun ɔci ban Naptaliti.)

14Te coodi Yaccu aŋanyɛ, jyeka kiinɛ Icaaya mena a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan te bonka neeni bɛɛn bora. Ɛkɛ gɔki agi,

15“Bonk kɛɛn Jɛbuluun ɔci bonk kɛɛn Naptali bonka pɔya eetan ma Galŋ Jaliil ḍɔɔggɛti. Ɛkkɛn looncin ɔntɔ te Tol Urdunti. Ɛkkɛn bala nona tolan, nona yenti Jaliil. Bonk ɛkkɛnyɛ, a bonka cieki Keedin Pookɛn.

16Maka bala ciyi te nona mielti neeniyɛ, maña dɛki ne tolan yuarɛ ɛkkɛn dɛki ɛkkɛnti doki. Ɔci maka bala ciyi non lien nona ulanti neeniyɛ, noon bɔɔn ɛkkɛnti doki.”

17Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, Yaccu poccin lorcin ma agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ waakɔ yaldɛ acaan cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan cɔɔllin doki.”

18Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti Yaccu bala ati goṭi Galŋ Jaliil ḍwaŋɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ magga yuarŋɛ ɛkɛ ne yyɛɛwɔ a modin. Gena Cimaan mena bartan ma a Butruc, ɔci mod ɛkkɛn Andarawuc, ɛkkɛn mɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ bala wiewi morin galŋji, acaan ɛkkɛn a ma yako.

19Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Bɛɛdɛ boottɛ ‘yati. Ɔci ‘ya ɛkkɛ naŋdin agdɛ maka etti ma ‘yati te jyek ‘ya.”

20Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ɛkkɛn kanŋa ɛkkɛn dalji, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati bootcin Yaccuti.

21Ɔci ne Yaccu atti ñamu ne ḍyɛṭ ṭɔɔlɛyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ma gɛɛg mɔŋnɛ. Gena Jɛbadi i kɛɛgin ɛkɛ Yaakub ɔci Yɔhanna. Ɛkkɛn mɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ bala yɔŋi morin murka konɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn bornɛ. Gena Yaakub kaci Jɛbadi, ɔci mod ɛkkɛn Yɔhanna. Ɛkkɛn bala murkaji i wey ɛkkɛn Jɛbadi.

22Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ɛkkɛn murka ɛkkɛn dalji, ɔci wey ɛkkɛn moki dalji. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bootcin Yaccuti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

23Ɔci Yaccu ati bonka bala non Jaliil neeni boonnɛji waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin oorga morki ma Juaŋo, ɔci loṭi ma te jyek cyɛgji Juaŋo. Ɔci ɛkɛ moki maka balki wajan ywaŋŋɛyɔ waakɛnda.

24Ɔci jyek ɛkɛ ati ban Cuurya konɛ warda. Ɔci maka waakɛn yeyin eyɛ ma nona Yaccuti. Maka eyɛ ma nona Yaccuti neeniyɛ, wajan jitkɛn a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ. Ma gɛɛg muogɛ jɔkin yeyin, ɔci gɛɛg naŋi amji leyi, ɔci gɛɛg bɔggɛn iin ɔci gɛɛg omgɛn iini. Ɔci maka neeni ywaŋŋɛ Yaccu waakɛnda.

25Ɔci aŋan ban Jaliilyɛ, ma bɛɛn boottin ɛkɛti a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ, kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Jaliil, ɔci gɛɛg bɛɛn te nona bartan ma a Bonka Ne Inyaakkɛn neeni, ɔci gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Urcaliim, ɔci gɛɛg bɛɛn te bonka bala kuocɔ Tol Urdun pɔya bɛɛdi oŋ te liidɔy.

Matta 5

1Ne ɛkɛ gɔrni maka coŋin yuartɛ bɛɛti ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ ati ñaalɔ poom wyeñɛti. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ coonni iñɔ aŋanyɛ, maka laldɛ ɛkɛ bɛɛn nona ɛkɛti.

2Ɔci Yaccu bala loṭi ɛkkɛn agi,

3“Maka poŋi gɔki agi ɛkkɛn a maka ḍyɛrin, acaan jyek Juaŋ ɛkkɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwanna pwanno, acaan ɛkkɛn aga ma cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛ.

4Maka wiak te nɔjiyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwaddi te muni Juaŋ ɛkkɛnti.

5Maka loomgɛn tɛyanyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwanna pwanno, acaan ne baaṭi bonka iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnniyɛ, muktan ɛkkɛn byeŋkɛnti.

6Maka buagɔn naŋka pwadin ne pɛñanyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwanna pwanno, acaan naŋka pwadin neeni yuartan ɛkkɛn te Jwaŋa Tolanti.

7Maka yomg ɛkkɛn pɔktan maka pookɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwanna pwanno, acaan ne baaṭi Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pɔktɛ ɛkkɛnti daŋkun.

8Maka balki paŋŋa yaayan gɛɛl yomgɛnti bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwanna pwanno, acaan ne baaṭi ɛkkɛn Juaŋ yuartan te woŋgɛn.

9Maka yɔŋi jyek maka yoyi ñin aŋka jiek baatiyɛ, maka neeni yomgɛn pwanna pwanno. Ɛkkɛn bardɛ Jwaŋa Tolan a kɛɛgin ɛkɛ.

10Maka balki taab te naŋka naŋtan ɛkkɛn pwadin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwanna pwanno. Ɛkkɛn aga ma cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛ.

11Kan ma ḍor ɛkkɛ ɔci noŋdi ne yaayan ɛkkɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛ jomtɛyɔ te jyeka coŋin acaan ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ ma ‘yayɛ, ɛkkɛ yomgɔ pwanna pwanno.

12Dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ jiek te yoma pwadan. Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔya. Acaan ne ɛkkɛ ooddɛ bana ñaalɔ pɔlijiyɛ, waka pwadin yuardɛ ɛkkɛ te taab ɛkkɛ neeni. Maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan te baaṭiyɛ, ɛkkɛn naŋɛ ma ne yaayan a ɔɔn daŋkun. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tɛya ɔci lɔktɛ ba naŋki ɛkkɛn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

13“Ɛkkɛ agɛ toli killan iñɔ baanji wɛnni. Yeti kan toli poli dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ moki coda a ɔki? Ɛkɛ yɔmdi te genga moki bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ paktan ma ɔntɔ te wɛɛlji, ɔci moortan ma iñɔ ciegɛnti.

14“Ɛkkɛ agɛ maña dɛki iñɔ baanji wɛnni. Kan bana tolan bala poom wyeñɛtiyɛ, ma yaakinti oorg coktanyɔ boki?

15Kan men gɛɛl dyɛka tondɛ maañyɛ, dyɛka kwomdɛwi ɛkɛ te piil boki? Hayɛllɛ! Dyɛka ḍuattɛ ɛkɛ ñaalɔ nona ḍɔcki ma ɛkɛ aŋka ɛkɛ on jiñɛ dyɛgdɛ warda.

16Ɔci ɛkkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba dyɛka. Dala mañ ɛkkɛ dɛkti ma ñomgɛnti ne pwadan. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔrti naŋki ɛkkɛ naŋka pwadin. Ɔci ŋeettan ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ noŋɛ naŋka neeni aŋka Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwada. Ɔci ɛkkɛn jieddi Wey ɛkkɛ, mena bala ñaalɔ pɔliji neeniy.

17“Ɛkkɛ ma gɛɛg kaapun poŋi gɔki agi ‘ya bɛɛn aŋka dala jyek ganuun ɔci jyek maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan baadi kaapun no. A’a. ‘Ya bɛɛn aŋka ma jyek ganuun daltan te tiid waakɛn bɛɛ. Yeti ‘ya bɛɛn aŋka jyeka lorki Muuca i maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan te bɛɛn ‘ya neeni lɛɛlla bora.

18Tieŋdɛ ɛkkɛ myettin ne pwadan. Jyeka bala worga ganuun Jwaŋa Tolanji waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn yɔɔda bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn ‘uotti ñamu ne jyeka guaktan ɛkkɛn neeni bɛɛtɛ bora awarɛ ɔɔn.

19Kan men gɛɛl jwali Jwaŋa Tolan jwalla ḍiɛran gɛɛl lɛgdɛji ɔci kan ɛkɛ maka pookɛn laldɛ te naŋka neeni daŋkunyɛ, mena neeni ɛkɛ bartan ma a mena ḍiɛran ñaalɔ pɔliji ban cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan. Yeti mena noŋi ba jyek Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci ɛkɛ maka pookɛn laldɛ aŋka noŋdi ba jyeka neeni daŋkunyɛ, ɛkɛ aga mena tolan non cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan.

20“Tieŋdɛ, dala ɛkkɛ bwagdɛ naŋka Juaŋ yomɛ pwaddɛ ne pɛñan aŋka ɛkkɛ kaattɛ non cyɛgji Juaŋo. Dala bwakta maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɔci ma Pɛriciin buakkɛti noŋtɛ ne pwadan Juaŋtiyɛ, bwandɛ bwakta ɛkkɛ buakkɛ noŋdɛ ne pwadan Juaŋtiy.

21“Ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ ne Jiek gɔkki agi, ‘Naa i menga noga bɛɛ.’ Agi kan i menga nogjiyɛ, ne godan baldi jiek oltan ma i wyeñuti.

22Yeti ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti waakida, kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti looñi moodɛntiyɛ, maka gɔṭi jiek yaakinti jiek oltan ɛkɛ wyeñɛti. Ɔci kan men gɛɛl wooki mod ɛkkɛnyɛ, maka gɔṭi jiek yaakinti jiek oltan ɛkɛ wyeñɛti. Ɔci kan men gɛɛl mod ɛkkɛn bardɛ agi amgɔnyɛ, dala ɛkɛ waŋɛ tiittɛ te jyek bana maaño.

23“Kan i orniti gena ɛrki ma waak Juaŋti, ɔci kan i noŋ ḍɔcca gen Juaŋti budanyɛ, ɔci kan i poŋni yomuti agi mod ɛkkɛ gɛɛl looñi iti te gengayɛ,

24dala gena ooni i Juaŋti neeni naa ḍuacca men bɛɛ. Ɔci dala i ootta jiek ywaŋdɛ iki mod ɛkkɛ neeni. Ɔci i oŋ ootta Juaŋ ‘woñga gena i ɛkɛ eeŋni neeni oŋo.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

25“Kan men gɛɛl buagɔn godan iki iyɛ, ɔci ne ɛkkɛ balgɛ atɛ yomu menyɛ, dala i pocca gɔkca ɛkɛti, dala ɛkkɛ jiek ywaŋdɛ, aŋka naa i eedi ɛkɛ nona noŋki ma godan bɛɛ. Kan i eedi ɛkɛ aŋanyɛ, ḍuaŋa godan gɔkti bɔlinti, ɔci i eedi oldi ɛkɛ ciginji.

26’Ya gɔkka iti awarɛ ka i kooya bora ne pɛñan te ciginji bɛɛ. Yeti ne i bilk ‘wondi mena neeni waakɛnda ba dɛn iyɛ, ɔci i yaakiti kooya bora oŋo.

27“Ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ ne Jiek gɔkki agi, ‘Naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ tomi bɛɛ.’

28Yeti ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti ka kan mena ‘uan gɔrti ɛŋ mena parɛti ɔci yom ɛkɛ buagɔn ɛkɛyɛ, a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi tomi ɛɛŋti doki yomɛti.

29Dala te i waŋu lɔlni bora ñamu wona i noŋdi nɔji men bɛɛy. Kan nɔji bala iti te naŋki waŋ i waŋa byerɔnyɛ, dala i ɛkɛ dɔdda bora, ɔci ɛkɛ yiɛpca ɔntɔ. Kan war i warda ooddi maccu te gena naŋŋɛ waŋ i neeniyɛ, a ɔɔn yaayɛ ne tolan.

30Dala te i bieŋu ŋunni ɔntɔ ñamu wona i noŋdi nɔji men bɛɛy. Ɔci kan nɔji bala iti te naŋki byeŋ i byeŋa byerɔnyɛ, dala i ɛkɛ ŋutca ɔntɔ ɔci yiɛpca ɔntɔ. Kan war i warda ooddi maccu te gena naŋŋɛ byeŋ i neeniyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin bɛɛ.

31“Jiek gɔki moki agi, ‘Kan men gɛɛl ɛŋ ɛkɛ daldɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn byeŋkɛn tantan ɔci dala ɛkɛ ɛɛŋ ‘wondɛ worga doortin bieŋɛti.’

32Yeti ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, kan ɛɛŋ noŋi tomi bɛɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ daldɛ ‘war ɛkɛ te jwalla parɛ gɛɛlyɛ, a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛɛŋ naŋŋɛ a ɛŋa toban doki kan ɛkɛ ḍɛɛtan ma mokiy. Ɔci kan ɛɛŋ dalnɛ ‘war ɛkɛ a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci kan ‘wana parɛ ɛŋa neeni ḍɛɛdɛyɛ, ‘wana parɛ neeni noŋi tomi daŋkun.

33“Ɔci moki ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ ne jiek gɔkki agi, ‘Naa ɛkkɛ jwali gɛɛl ḍuadɛ te yenti Juaŋ oŋ daldɛ te naŋki bɛɛ, yeti dala ɛkkɛ waka aalti ɛkkɛ Juaŋti naŋdɛ awarɛ.’

34Yeti ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti ka naa naŋka neeni bala ɛkkɛti bɛɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ aaltɛ te yenti pɔlla ñaalɔ bɛɛ, acaan pɔlla ñaalɔ neeniyɛ, gena nona ciyi Jwaŋa Tolan.

35Ɔci moki naa ɛkkɛ aaltɛ te yenti ṭɛra iñɔ wɛnni bɛɛ, acaan ṭɛra iñɔ neeniyɛ, gena nona ḍɔcci Juaŋ cieg ɛkɛ. Ɔci moki naa ɛkkɛ aaltɛ te yenti ban Urcaliim bɛɛ. Acaan Urcaliim neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a ban ḍuaŋa tolan.

36Ɔci moki naa ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ genga awarɛ te wyetk ɛkkɛ bɛɛ. Acaan ɛkkɛ yaakɛti jieñan gɛɛl naŋdɛ aŋka bɔwa walla ula bɛɛ.

37Ne ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ jiekyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ ne pwadan. Kan ‘Ɛɛ’, walla ‘A’a’. Jyeka pookɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛya te Jwaŋa Yaayanti.

38“Ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ Jiek ne Jiek gɔkki agi, ‘Kan men gɛɛl waŋɛ yaañi te naŋki mena parɛyɛ, dala mena parɛ neeni yaatan ma waŋɛti daŋkun. Ɔci walla kan gena men lɛŋñɛ yaañi te naŋki mena parɛyɛ, dala mena parɛ neeni yaatan ma lɛŋñɛti daŋkun.’

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

39Yeti ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti kan men gɛɛl noŋi ne yaayan itiyɛ, naa i agdi mena yoyi ñin iki ɛkɛ bɛɛ. Kan men gɛɛl i jyɛbdi taaŋŋa byerɔntiyɛ, dala i taaŋŋa parɛ yalja daŋkun aŋka jyɛbdi ɛkɛ moki.

40Ɔci kan men gɛɛl i ‘yertiti te bworŋ iyɛ, dala ɛkɛ bworŋa parɛ bworŋ jwami eedɛ ɛkɛ daŋkun.

41Ɔci kan men gɛɛl ‘yeṭi i agi i ɛkɛ ‘yeetka pɔɔjɔ ba wɔɔka ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, dala i ɛkɛ ‘yeetka wɔɔkan ne yyɛɛwɔ.

42Kan men gɛɛl buagɔn i ɛkɛ ‘woñga genga budanyɛ, dala i ɛkɛ ‘woñga ɔɔn. Ɔci kan men gɛɛl buagɔn i ɛkɛ ɔɔtka gengayɛ, naa i kɛkca ɛkɛti bɛɛ.

43“Ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ ne jiek gɔkki agi, ‘Dala i anji maka ciejji iki i’ ɔci agi ‘i yojji ñin iki gena mena yojji ñin iki iy.’

44Yeti ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, dala ɛkkɛ andɛ maka yoyyi ñin iki ɛkkɛy, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋti te maka noŋi ne yaayan ɛkkɛti neeni.

45Ɔci te naŋka pwadan neeniyɛ, pwani ɛkkɛ gorti bora ba Wey ɛkkɛ ñaalɔ pɔliji. Te naŋki ɛkɛyɛ, oŋ waŋɛ bala dɛki maka yeyinti ɔci maka pwadinti daŋkun. Ɔci ɛkɛ ñaal cuondɛ mati waakɛnda daŋkun, maka pwadinti ɔci maka yeyinti.

46Kan i an mena ani iyɛ, a ɔɔn a genga boki? I gena pwadan yuara te anna neeni boki? Maka a ɛyi lyemi tulba, (maka yooktan ñin ma neeni) ɛkkɛn yaakinti naŋka neeni daŋkun.

47Ɔci kan i ñiep a modg ɛkkɛ pookɛnyɛ, naŋki i neeni pwatcin te naŋki maka pookɛn boki? Maka kɛɛna pookɛn noŋi a ɔɔn bɛɛ?

48Gɔṭṭɛ, ɛkkɛyɛ, dala yomg ɛkkɛ kuma te ani ba yom Wey ɛkkɛ ñaalɔ pɔliji ɔɔn.

Matta 6

1“Tieŋdɛ ‘wota, naa ɛkkɛ noŋɛ naŋki ɛkkɛ naŋka pwadin neeni ma ñingɛnti budan bɛɛ. Kan ɛkkɛ noŋɛ a ɔɔnyɛ, ne baaṭi Wey ɛkkɛ ñaalɔ pɔlijiyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ genga te naŋki ɛkkɛ moki bɛɛ.

2“Kan ma ‘wondɛ ɛkkɛ waak a ‘woñgin budanyɛ, naa ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ ba ‘woñgin maka noŋi ma ñingɛn neeni bɛɛ. Ma gɛɛgyɛ, ɛkkɛn ma ‘wontan waak a ‘woñgin oorga morki ma Juaŋti ɔci bora moki. Yeti ɛkkɛn ma ‘wontan waka neeni te yoma awarɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn noŋi a ɔɔn acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala ma jieddi ɛkkɛn. Maka neeni ‘wondɛ Juaŋ genga te naŋki ɛkkɛn neeni bɛɛ. Jiɛta ɛkkɛn buagiti aŋka jiɛtiti ma wanna aŋi ba gen ɛkkɛn doki.

3Kan ɛkkɛ ma ‘wondɛ waak a ‘woñgin budanyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ lieda ɔɔn.

4Ɔci kan a ɔɔnyɛ, Wey ɛkkɛ mena naŋka bala iñɔ ŋeejɛyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ waka pwadin te naŋki ɛkkɛ neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

5“Tieŋdɛ ‘wota, ne ɛkkɛ cɔkɛyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ cɔkɛ ba maka noŋi ma ñingɛn neeni bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn ani naŋki ɛkkɛn. Ɛkkɛn yɔɔtti ñaalɔ oorga morki ma Juaŋti ɔci bora daŋkun, ɔci ɛkkɛn cɔkti ma ñomgɛnti ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala ɛkkɛn yuartan ma ne ɛkkɛn cɔkki ɔɔn. Awarɛ, maka neeni ‘wondɛ Juaŋ genga te naŋki ɛkkɛn neeni bɛɛ. Jiɛta ɛkkɛn buagiti aŋka jiɛtiti ma wanna aŋi ba gen ɛkkɛn doki.

6Yeti ne i cɔktiyɛ, dala i ootta orɔ on i ɔci i on tukɛ ciekca, ɔci i oŋ cɔkca Wey ɛkkɛ mena yuartan ma te woŋgɛn bɛɛ neeniti. Ɔci Wey ɛkkɛ mena waka korkɛn a coggin neeni yuartɛjiyɛ, ɛkɛ i ‘wondi waka pwadin.

7“Ɔci ne i cɔktiyɛ, naa i gɔkca jyeka coŋin jyeka budan neeni bɛɛ. Ma gɛɛg noŋi a ɔɔn acaan ɛkkɛn poŋi gɔki agi kan ɛkkɛn gɔktinti jyeka coŋinyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan tieŋdɔ.

8Naa i noŋja ba naŋki ɛkkɛn neeni bɛɛ. Dala i cɔkca te jiek korka wɔkin budan. Waka baaw itiyɛ, ne i toonni Wey ɛkkɛti te ɛkkɛn men bɛɛyɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ doki ne waka neeni baaki iti ɔɔn.

9Dala i cɔkca a ɔɔn agi, ‘Wey ɔɔn, Weya ñaalɔ pɔliji, dala yenti i tola.

10Dala ma gɔrti i a Ciɛggɔn Tolan noon warda. Dala naŋka ṭaga i naŋayɛ, dala naŋa iñɔ baanji wɛnni bala ba naŋka naŋŋi i ñaalɔ pɔliji.

11Ɔɔn ‘wondɔn oomdin te oŋŋa neeni.

12Ɔci ɔɔn bɔɔktɔn te nɔji ɔɔn, bala ba maka pookɛn bɔɔktɔn ɔɔn te nɔjja naŋtan ɛkkɛn ɔɔnti.

13Naa ɔɔn daldɔn ooddɔn non jyeka yeyinti bɛɛ. Dala i ɔɔn magdɔn te Mena Yaayan neeni. (Acaan i a Ciɛggɔn Tolan noon warda, ɔci naŋka tɛyan bala iti. Ɔci pwani i moki bala. Ɔci waka neeni bala oŋkanda, baadi bɛɛ. Amɛɛn.)’

14“Ba jyek cɔŋŋa neeniyɛ, kan ɛkkɛ ma bɔɔktɛ te jyeka damtan ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ daŋkun bɔɔktɛ Wey ɛkkɛ Weya ñaalɔ pɔliji.

15Kan ɛkkɛ ma bɔɔktɛ bɛɛyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ da bɔɔktɛ Wey ikin Weya ñaalɔ neeni daŋkun bɛɛ.

16“Tieŋdɛ ‘wota, ma gɛɛgyɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋi ma ñingɛn. Ne ɛkkɛn gworki koñyɛ, ɛkkɛn ñingɛn a cungin acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala taab ɛkkɛn ŋeettan ma waakɛnda ne ɛkkɛn gworki koñy. Ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ Juaŋ genga te naŋki ɛkkɛn neeni bɛɛ. Jiɛta ɛkkɛn buagiti aŋka jiɛtiti ma wanna aŋi ba gen ɛkkɛn doki.

17Yeti kan ɛkkɛ gwoṭɛ koñyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ ñingɔ a cungin bɛɛ, dala ɛkkɛ jyeyi biidɛ, ɔci ñingɔ kuodɛ.

18Acaan naa gworŋ koñ neeni ŋeettan ma agi ɛkkɛ gworcɛ koñ bɛɛ. Dala ŋeeddɛ gena Wey ɛkkɛ mena yuartan ma te woŋgɛn bɛɛ neeni parɛ. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, Wey ɛkkɛ mena waka korkɛn a coggin yuartɛji waakɛnda neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ waka pwadin te naŋki ɛkkɛ neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

19“Gɔṭṭɛ moki, naa yomg ɛkkɛ buagɔn ḍɔci waka coŋin waka pwadin wak ṭɛɛr wyeñɛ bɛɛ. Iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnniyɛ, waak amdɛ bɔŋni ɔci dalŋaañan, ɔci moki kaltan maka ɛyi maka kaatti oorgti amaam neeni.

20Dala ɛkkɛ aŋka ḍɔccɛ waak ñaalɔ ban Jwaŋa Tolan. Waak amdɛ bɔŋni aŋan bɛɛ, walla amtan dalŋaañan bɛɛ, ɔci maka ɛyi kaatti aŋan koṭi waak bɛɛ.

21Nona ḍɔccɛ ɛkkɛ waakyɛ, ɛkkɛ yomgɔ bala aŋan daŋkun ne tolan.

22“Woŋgi i ñoṭi noon ñortan war i warda.

23Kan woŋgi i gɔṭi ne pwadanyɛ, war i yaakinti nona oddɛ ŋeeddɛ. Kan woŋgi i pwadɔ bɛɛyɛ, war i nona oddɛ ŋeeddɛ bɛɛ.

24“Mena noŋi kanŋa yaakinti tieŋdi jyek weyyɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ dita yooktan te jyek weya parɛ neeni dita, ɔci andi gena jyek weya parɛ neeni dita. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaakɛti noŋdɛ ba jyek Jwaŋa Tolan yaakkɛn iki jyek yoma buagɔn waka budan neeni bɛɛ.

25“Yeti ‘ya ɛkkɛ myettin, dala ɛkkɛ paŋi jiek daldɛ te jyek coodi ɛkkɛ wɛnni, ɔci te jyek waka amdɛ ɛkkɛ, ɔci te jyek waka maaddɛ ɛkkɛ, ɔci te jyek bworŋin waak ɛkkɛ. Yeti dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ḍuattɛ gena Juaŋti acaan waka neeni ɛkkɛn a waka bala ñamu aŋka ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ caŋdɛ te ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Jwaŋa Tolan yaakinti ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ ɛkkɛn. Yeti tɛɛtin aŋka yɔmjin ne tolan te oomdin. Ɔci war aŋka yɔmjin ne tolan te bworŋin.

26Gɔṭṭɛ, ḍiirga peyi ñaalɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn dwoki pok bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛṭi pok bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn pok ḍuattan tuotk jitin bɛɛ. Yeti Wey ɛkkɛ ñaalɔ pɔlijiyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ waka amtan ɛkkɛn oŋkanda. Oŋ ɛkkɛ, ɛkkɛ pwadgɛ Juaŋti ne tolan te ḍiirg bɛɛ?

27Ɔci moki men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti yaakinti tɛɛtin ɛkɛ ‘uottɛti parɛ te paŋi jiek boki?

28“Ɛkkɛ poŋɛ jiek te waka ‘yɛŋdɛ ɛkkɛ ogo? Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te jyek pɛɛppin. Ɛkkɛn noŋi kanŋa bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn wieyi twalg bɛɛ, yeti ɛkkɛn pwanna pwanno.

29Cɔlamanyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ɛŋi bworŋin pwadin ne tolan, yeti ɛkɛ buanɛ pɛɛppin te pwanno.

30Hay, ɛkkɛ, maka jyettɛ jyek Juaŋ ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ budan nɛ, tieŋdɛ poca! Pɛɛppinyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala luom jitin, ɔci kan luom iin dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ tontan ma maañ ɔci pɛɛppin ḍakti ne pɛñan doki. Ɔci kan Juaŋ waka ḍyɛrin neeni naŋdɛ ɛkɛ pwanna pwani a ɔɔnyɛ, oŋ ɛkkɛ daŋkun, ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ waka ‘yɛŋdɛ ɛkkɛ bɛɛ?

31“Jyek waka amdɛ ɛkkɛ, ɔci jyek waka maaddɛ ɛkkɛ, ɔci jyek waka ‘yɛŋdɛ ɛkkɛyɛ, naa paŋi ɛkkɛn bala ñamu ɛkkɛ yomgɔti bɛɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ yomgɔ wiak te jyek waka neeni bɛɛ.

32(Maka a ma Juaŋ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn lieṭi waka neeni ne tolan.) Yeti ɛkkɛyɛ, kan waka neeni baaw ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ŋeejɛ Wey ɛkkɛ ñaalɔ pɔliji, ne waka neeni baaki ɔɔn. Ɔci ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ yaakɛti ciyɛ budan te waka neeni bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

33Dala ɛkkɛ liertɛ jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan ñamu, ɔci jyek naŋki ɛkɛ, naŋka pwadin neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ waka ciedɛ ɛkkɛ neeni waakɛnda daŋkun.

34“A ɔŋŋiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ poŋɛ cooŋɛ ñingɔ te jyeka ne liidɔ bɛɛ. Acaan ne liidɔ Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ waka ɛkkɛ buagɛ daŋkun. Oŋki waakɛndayɛ, yɔmjin menga da te paŋi ɛkɛ. Juaŋ ɛkkɛ magdɛ te naŋka bɛya ɛkkɛtiy.

Matta 7

1“Naa ɛkkɛ wookɛ ma te yomgɔti bɛɛ. Kan ɛkkɛ wookɛ ma te yomgɔti bɛɛyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ da waagdɛ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ.

2Kan ɛkkɛ wookɛ ma te yomg ɛkkɛyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ da waagdɛ Juaŋ a ɔɔn daŋkun. Ba naŋka naŋdɛ ɛkkɛ matiyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ da naŋdɛ Juaŋ a ɔɔn daŋkun.

3“Te gena yeti i gɔr gena ḍiɛran neeni mod ɛkkɛ waŋɛti, ɔci gena tolan niin i waŋuti dalja a ɔɔn wannay?

4Te gena yeti i gɔk mod ɛkkɛti agi, ‘Mod ɔɔn, i bɛɛd wɛnni, ‘ya gena bala i waŋuti ḍiɛran neeni owwa bora,’ ne gena tolan bala niin i waŋuti men ɔɔny?

5Naa i agdi laaban a ɔɔn bɛɛ, hay! Gena tolan i waŋuti neeni owwa i bora ñamu bɛɛ? Ɔci i yaaktiti gwali, ɔci i oŋ gena bala mod ɛkkɛ waŋɛti neeni oodi bora oŋo.

6“Naa ɛkkɛ loṭɛ maka yeyin ba gɔki neeni bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn dita dɔɔkti ɛkkɛ ḍɔɔggɔti, ɔci ɛkkɛ kootɛ ɛkkɛn ba gɔkko. Naa ɛkkɛ loṭɛ maka wyetkɛn baaw ba kwotin neeni bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn dita jiek kuoltanji ɔci waaktan te wyeñ boojo.

7“Gɔṭṭɛ moki, ‘ya ɛkkɛ myettin moki, dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti te gena ɛkkɛ buagɛy. Ɛkɛ a mena yomɛ pwadany, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ gena ɛkkɛ buagɛy. Dala ɛkkɛ toottɛ ɔɔn. Naa ɛkkɛ waakɔ pola te taat bɛɛ. Ɔci moki kan gena yaayan gɛɛl bɛɛn ɛkkɛ ḍɔɔggɔtiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ toottɛ ɛkɛti aŋka ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ ñing tɛɛno. Ɔci kan gen gɛɛl ɛkkɛ kɛgdɛ pɔy ɛkɛjiyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ magdɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ gena wanna uuttɛ ɔntɔ te pɔɔjɔ.

9Men gɛɛl boki ɛkkɛti wɛnni, ne kaci ɛkɛ tootti ɛkɛti te amy, ɛkɛ kaci ‘wondɛ gena guonan boki?

10Ɔci walla kan kaci tooci te yeññа ‘yɛɛgɔn ɔci ɛkɛ kaci ‘wondɛ gena kaaŋɔ?

11Oŋ ɛkkɛ, ɛkkɛ agɛ maka yeyin, yeti ɛkkɛ yaakɛti kɛɛgin ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ waka pwadin. Oŋ Wey ɛkkɛ ñaalɔ pɔliji kan ma tooci ɛkɛti te waka pwadiny, ɛkɛ yaakinti ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ waka pwadin bɛɛ? Waka ‘wontan ma baan kɛɛgin bwantan waka ma ‘wondɛ Juaŋ neeni.

12“Tieŋdɛ ‘wota, kan naŋka naŋtan ma gɛɛl yaayɛ itiyɛ, naa i noŋja a ɔɔn maka pookɛnti bɛɛ. Dala i noŋja ne pwadan ɛkkɛnti daŋkun ɔɔn. A ɔɔnyɛ, gena jyek ganuun Muuca ɔci jyeka lorki maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan kon ɛkkɛn neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

13“Gɔṭṭɛ moki, dala ɛkkɛ kaattɛ pɔy Juaŋ te pɔy tuka ḍiɛran. Pɔy tuka tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ da parɛ. Ɛkɛ goob gob ne tolan, ɔci woon milla mili ɛkɛti. Pɔya neeniyɛ, gena pɔya eetan ma ɔci ḍakti may. Ɔci maka bala pɔya neenitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn kɔɔna kɔɔnno.

14Pɔya eetan ma ɔci utti ma neeniyɛ, tuk ɛkɛ ḍiɛrŋa ḍyɛrŋo. Ɔci won ɛkɛ tɛy tɛyo. Ɔci maka pɔya neeni yuarɛ dokiyɛ, ɛkkɛn a ḍiɛkan ṭɔlgɛn budan.

15“Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te maka jomi jiek agi ɛkkɛn aginti bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolany. Ɛkkɛn bɛya ɛkkɛti ɔci gɔkti ɛkkɛti te lɛmma pwadan, yeti yomg ɛkkɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn a ywobko. Ɛkkɛn noŋi ba ɛkkɛn pwatki ba kulin ɔɔn. Yeti ɛkkɛn pwadɔ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn a ywobk ba bowin.

16Ɔci ba jang ne ŋeeckiti ma te ṭɔlg ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɔci maka neeni ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ daŋkun te naŋki ɛkkɛn. Luutkin ṭɔlgɛn pwontan ma te toonti boki? Maka neeni noŋi naŋka pwadan gɛɛl bɛɛ. Ɔci ŋuap ṭɔlgɛn pwontan ma te janga balki kuwiti boki?

17Janga pwadin waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn etti ṭɔlga pwadin. Ɔci janga yeyinyɛ, ɛkkɛn etti ṭɔlga yeyin daŋkun.

18Jana pwadanyɛ, ɛkɛ etti ṭɔlga yeyin bɛɛ. Jana yaayanyɛ, ɛkɛ etti ṭɔlga pwadin bɛɛ.

19Jang waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkin pwadin ŋeecɔn ma ɔci ɛkkin yeyin ŋeecɔn ma te ṭɔlga jiettan ɛkkɛny. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ma ŋeecɔn ma daŋkun te naŋki ɛkkɛn. Kan jang gɛɛg jied ṭɔlgɛn ne pwadan bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn tɔɔttan ma iñɔ ɔci oltan ma maccu.

21“Maka boṭi ‘ya te tuggɛn budan agi, ‘Ciɛggɔnyɛ’, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda aga ma cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛ bɛɛ. Gena maka noŋi ba yom Wey ɔɔn ñaalɔ pɔliji ɛkkɛn aŋka a ma cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolany.

22Ɔci te oŋŋa bɛya wanna ma gɛɛg gɔkti ‘yati agi, ‘I Ciɛggɔn, pari ɔɔn balgɔn loṭɔn ma te yenti i bɛɛ? Ɔci moki balgɔn koocɔn jɔkin yeyin bora ɔci noŋɔn naŋka tɛyan naŋka pookɛn te yenti i bɛɛ?’

23Ɔci ‘ya gɔkca ɛkkɛnti ka ‘Ɛkkɛ ŋeejin ‘ya oŋgati a ma ‘ya bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ maka ani naŋka yeyin nɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ɔgdɛ ooddɛ ɔntɔ te ‘yati wɛnni!’

24“Tieŋdɛ jwalla ne ŋoyɔy, kan mena bala tyeŋi jyek ‘yayɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ noŋi ba jyeka loṭa ‘ya ma neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba ‘wana ñingɛ tɛyan. ‘Wana neeni on tuaŋŋɛ eññɛ ne iñɔ byɛliti.

25Ɔci ñaal bɛɛn ɔci jali yoŋŋin. Ɔci jwami bala wuopi ne tolan. Yeti on ḍɛmmin bɛɛ, acaan on tuaŋŋɛ weegɛn eññɛ ne iñɔ byɛliti.

26“Kan mena bala tyeŋi jyek ‘yayɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ noŋi ba jyeka loṭa ‘ya ma neeni bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba mena cɔti on ɛkɛ nona ŋɔmiti acaan ɛkɛ ñingɛ tɛy tɛy bɛɛ.

27Ɔci ñaal bɛɛn ɔci jali yoŋŋin. Ɔci jwami bala wuopi ɔci bala jiebi ono. Ɔci on ḍɛmmin iñɔ ne pɛñan, ɔci ḍakcin warda doki.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

28Ɔci ne Yaccu ḍookki te jyeka neeniyɛ, ɔci polla tolan neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn buañi te jyeka loṭi ɛkɛ ma neeni.

29Ɔci ma korkɛn buañi acaan ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma ba mena war tɛɛn bala ɛkɛ bieŋɛti. Lali ɛkɛ bala ba lali ma ɛkkɛn maka loṭi worga Juaŋ neeni bɛɛ.

Matta 8

1Ɔci ne Yaccu kooni iñɔ te poom wyeñɛtiyɛ, maka coŋin ati bootcin ɛkɛti.

2Ɔci mena naŋŋɛ cyɛc gɛɛl bɛɛn nona Yaccuti ɔci ḍwoñjin iñɔ ɛkɛ ñamɛti, ɔci gɔkcin agi, "I Ciɛggɔn, kan i buagi 'ya pɔkta te waja neeniyɛ, i yaakiti."

3Ɔci Yaccu bieŋɛ laŋnɛ ɛkɛti, ɔci topcin ɛkɛti, ɔci gɔkcin agi, "'Ya buaga, i ywaŋdin." Ɔci ne pɛñan mena naŋŋɛ cyɛc neeni warɛ pwani doki.

4Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Gɔṭṭi, naa i menga myetka bɛɛ. Yeti i ɔgdi ootta, ɔci dala i waru lɛɛrka gaciic. Ɔci dala i ɛkɛ 'woñga gena guaŋŋɛ Muuca mati agi 'wondi ma gaciic. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ŋeettan ma i waru pwani te cyɛc awarɛ."

5Ɔci ne Yaccu dɛnni ban Kapɛrnyamtiyɛ, mena ḍuaŋa ackan gɛɛl bɛɛn ɛkɛti.

6Ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Ciɛggɔn, mena kanŋan 'yati bala baanji warɛ yaayɛ. Ɛkɛ warɛ puottin, ɔci ɛkɛ wooci a waañi ne tolan. A ɔŋŋi 'ya ḍɔn iti, ka da i ɛkɛ ywaŋa."

7Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "'Ya bɛɛd ɔci ɛkɛ ywaŋdo."

8Yeti ḍuaŋa ackan ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, "'Ya a mena ḍiɛran, ɔci i a mena tolan. Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, naa i kaacca on 'ya on mena ḍiɛran neeni bɛɛ. Acaan 'ya a genga bɛɛ. Dala i gɔkca jwali te tuk i, ɔci mena kanŋan 'yati neeni warɛ pwada.

9'Yayɛ, ma gɛɛg bala ñamu te 'ya. Ɛkkɛn gɔkti 'yati, ɔci 'ya noŋ ba jyek ɛkkɛn. Ɔci 'ya da balka ackan. 'Ya a ḍuaŋa ɛkkɛn. Kan 'ya gɔkca ackan gɛɛlti agi ɛkɛ ooddi noongatiyɛ, ɛkɛ ooddi. Ɔci kan 'ya gɔkca ackan parɛti agi, 'I bɛɛd wɛnniyɛ,' ɛkɛ bɛya. Ɔci mena kanŋan 'yatiyɛ, kan 'ya gɔkca ɛkɛti agi, 'I noŋja a ɔɔnyɛ,' ɛkɛ noŋdi. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, jwali i tukuyɛ, yɔmjin doki, ɔci mena neeni warɛ pwada doki."

10Ne Yaccu tieŋni jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ buañi, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin maka coŋinti neeni agi, "Hay! Mena jyeti 'yati ne pwadan ba 'wana neeniyɛ, gɛɛl yuarŋ 'ya bɛɛ. Ɔci ma ɔɔn ma Icrayiilyɛ, men gɛɛl jyeti 'yati ba 'wana neeni ɔɔn bɛɛ.

11Tieŋdɛ, 'ya ɛkkɛ myettin, keedin pookɛn maka coŋinyɛ, gɛɛg bɛya te pɔli ŋwayyɛti waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkkɛn cootti i Abrahim, ɔci Icaak, ɔci Yaakub. Ɛkkɛn cootti iñɔ omdi juma non cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan.

12Yeti Ma Icrayiil maka te kaatti non cyɛgji Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka yiɛptɛ Juaŋ ɔntɔ nona ulanti bora. Ɔci ɛkkɛn wiakti, ɔci lɛkɛn tiittanti te yom yoño."

13Ɔci Yaccu oŋ gɔkcin ḍuaŋa ackanti oŋ agi, "Dala i ɔgdi ootta, 'ya noŋja naŋka neeni iti, acaan i jyetti doki." Ɔci mena kanŋa ɛkɛti neeni warɛ pwani doki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

14Ɔci ne Yaccu dɛnni on Butructiyɛ, mari Butruc mɔŋnɛ niin iñɔ warɛ yaayɛ. Ɛkɛ warɛ myɛlla myɛllo.

15Ɔci Yaccu topcin ɛkɛ bieŋɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ pwani doki. Ɔci ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ Yaccu ʻwonnɛ am i maka bɛɛn on ɛkɛti neeniy.

16Ɔci ne oŋ waŋɛ unniyɛ, ma eccin maka naŋɛ jɔkin yeyin ne coŋɔn, ɔci te jyek ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ jɔkin yeyin koonɛ bora a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ. Ɔci maka waakɛn yeyinyɛ, ɛkkɛn ywaŋŋɛyɔ ɛkɛ waakɛnda moki.

17Naŋka neeni bala te oŋŋa wanna aŋka dala jyeka guaŋŋɛ Icaaya mena a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan bɛya bora waakɛnda. Icaaya gɔki agi, “Wajan ikin eññɛ ɛkɛ ɔntɔ ɔci pɛñi ikin eññɛ ɛkɛ ɔntɔ moki.”

18Ɔci te oŋa parɛ ne Yaccu gɔrni ma balki bɛɛti ɛkɛti kɔɔnki a kɔɔniyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Bɛɛdɛ oottin kuocɔ galŋ taaŋŋa parɛti.”

19Ɔci mena loṭi worga Juaŋ gɛɛl bɛɛni. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Mena loṭi may, nona i ooddiyɛ, ʻya bootta iti.”

20Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Wɛɛk balki kolka cieki, ɔci ḍiirga peyi ñaalɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn balki kworkɛn moki. Yeti kan ne ɛkkɛ boottɛ ʻyatiyɛ, ɛkkɛ baltɛ nona ciyɛ ɛkkɛ daŋkun bɛɛ, acaan ʻya Kaci Ma Baan balka nona niina ʻya bɛɛ.”

21Ɔci ʻwana parɛ, ʻwana laldɛ Yaccu gɛɛl gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “ʻYa ootta lakun aŋka ne wey ɔɔn tuudiyɛ, ɛkɛ jokca koolji ñamu, hayya ʻya oŋ bɛɛd bootta iti oŋo.”

22Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Dala i bɛɛd bootta ʻyati acca. Dala ma ɛkkɛn maka baaw jyek Juaŋtiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ma gwaltan ne ɛkkɛn tuuti ɔɔn.”

23Ɔci Yaccu taapcin murkaji iki maka laldɛ ɛkɛ.

24Ɔci jwamma tolan bɛɛn mɔṭṭinti ne pɛñan, ɔci pɔɔgi ati murka konɛti. Ɔci te wɔɔka wanna Yaccu bala wicɔ.

25Ɔci ma bɛɛn ɛkɛti ɔci bala jieci ɛkɛ warɛ agi, “Ciɛggɔn, ɔɔn magdɔn. Ikin ḍaŋnin doki, hay!”

26Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ buayɛ ogo? Ba ɛkkɛ jyettɛ ʻyati ne pwadan bɛ?” Ɔci Yaccu jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin jwamiti ɔci pɔɔgiti, ɔci ɛkkɛn yɔɔnni. Genga bala moki bɛɛ.

27Ɔci ʻuaya neeni buañi ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin pookɛn agi, “ʻWana neeni tolcin awarɛ hay! Jwami ɔci pɔɔgi tieŋŋin jyek ɛkɛ.”

28Ɔci ɛkkɛn dɛñjin galŋ kwoña parɛti. Gena ban Gadara. (Bana neeni ma boṭi ʻwota agi Garaca.) Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn tocki borayɛ, ɛkkɛn koogjin iki maka ʻuay gɛɛg ne yyɛɛwɔ. ʻUaya neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn muogɛ jɔkin yeyin. Ɛkkɛn bɛɛn te non kolka jokki ma may. Acaan ɛkkɛn a luudginyɛ, ma yaakinti goṭi te pɔya ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

29Ɔci ɛkkɛn yaajjin te pwana tolan agi, “I Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan, i buagi gena ɔɔnti yeti? I bɛɛni noŋ ywobji ɔɔnti ne oŋ ywobji baaw men ɔɔn?”

30Ɔci poli kwotin polla tolan bala kɛñi luom nona wannati looncin ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ.

31Ɔci jɔkin yeyin neeniyɛ, tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Kan i ɔɔn koodɔn borayɛ, dala ɔɔn cundɔn i kwotinti aŋka ɔɔn kaattɔn ɛkkɛnti.”

32Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɔgdɛ ooddɛ.” Ɔci ɛkkɛn kooyin bora te mati, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati kaaccin kwotinti doki. Ɔci poli kwotin neeni ɛkkɛn yoŋŋin te ñaalɔ poom wyeñɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmdin iñɔ galŋji ɔci ḍakcin waakɛnda galŋji.

33Ɔci ne maka cieti kwotin neeni gɔrki naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yiŋi baanji bana tolan, ɔci ma myetkɛ te naŋka neeni waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ma myetkɛ te jyek ‘uaya muogɛ jɔkin yeyin neeni daŋkun.

34Ɔci maka bana tolan neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ɔɔccin waakɛnda nona Yaccuti aŋka gɔrti ɛkɛ. Ɔci ne Yaccu yuarkiti ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Dala i ɔgdi ootta te ban ɔɔn wɛnni.”

Matta 9

1Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, Yaccu ati taapcin murkati ɔci totcin bora galŋ kwoña parɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ ati ban ɛkkɛn ban Kapɛrnyam.

2Ɔci ma gɛɛg bɛɛn kɛṭṭin mena ‘uan gɛɛl te aŋgan. Ɛkɛ a puono. Ɔci ne Yaccu gɔrni jyenna jyetki ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin ‘wana warɛ yaayan neeniti agi, “Kaci ‘ya, yomu tieka, i bɔɔŋnin ‘ya te nɔji i doki.”

3Ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋ gɛɛg bala wɛnan daŋkun, ɛkkɛn poŋi jiek yomgɛnti agi, “Mena gɔki ne yaayan neeni a menɛ yeti?”

4Yeti Yaccuyɛ, paŋi ɛkkɛn ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ doki. Ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ poŋɛ paŋŋa yaayan yomgɔti ogo?

5Kan ‘ya gɔkca agi ɛkɛ bɔɔka ‘ya te nɔji ɛkɛy, ɔci moki kan ‘ya gɔkca ɛkɛti agi dala ɛkɛ jɔŋdi ñaalɔ potti woony, jwali gɛɛl koy koy te jyeka neeniti yaakkɛn boki?

6Dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan yaakati maka ciyi ṭɛɛrji bɔɔka te nɔji ɛkkɛn.” Ɔci ne Yaccu gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ yallɛ ‘wana warɛ yaayanti neeni ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ, aŋgan lula ɔgdi ootta baanji.”

7Ɔci ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ aŋgan luullɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ati baanji.

8Ɔci ne maka coŋin gɔrki naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi ɔci bala jieyi Jwaŋa Tolan te naŋka tɛyan naŋka ‘wonnɛ ɛkɛ Yaccu neeni.

9Ɔci ne Yaccu jɔŋni te aŋan baali ati goṭi pɔɔjɔyɛ, ɛkɛ mena ‘uan gɛɛl mɔŋnɛ bala ciyi ona ḍɔcki ma tulba. Ɛkɛ yenti Matta. (Ɛkɛ yenti Laawi te tuk Ma Icrayiil.) Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Bɛɛd, bootta ‘yati.” Ɔci ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ bootcin Yaccuti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

10Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti ne Yaccu baali ciyi orɔ omiyɛ, maka lyemi tulba bala ciyi omi i ɛkɛ a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ. Ɔci maka pookɛn maka waaktan ma bala daŋkun. Ɛkkɛn bala ciyi iñɔ iki Yaccu iki maka laldɛ ɛkɛ.

11Ɔci ma Pɛriciin ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔkcin maka laldɛ Yaccuti agi, "Mena loṭi ɛkkɛ omi iki maka lyemi tulba ɔci maka yeyin ogo?"

12Ɔci ne Yaccu tieŋni jyeka toocki ma neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi, "Maka waakɛn pwadinyɛ, ɛkkɛn magdɛ kiimi bɛɛ. Gena maka waakɛn yeyin aŋka magdɛ kiimiy.

13Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te jyeka a kiigin neeni. Jyeka neeni gɔki agi, "Ya buaga a waka 'yɛrdɛ ɛkkɛ budan bɛɛ. 'Ya buaga dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ pɔktɛ gena mati.' 'Ya bɛɛn boor maka pwadin bɛɛ. 'Ya bɛɛn aŋka 'ya boor maka nɔɔtko."

14Ɔci maka laldɛ Yɔhannayɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛɛn Yaccuti ɔci tooccin Yaccuti agi, "Ɔɔn ɔci ma Pɛriciinyɛ, ɔɔn gwoṭɔn koñ oŋkanda. Yeti maka lala iyɛ, ɛkkɛn gwoṭi koñ bɛɛ ogo?"

15Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "'War ñooniyɛ, kan ɛkɛ bala nona mung ɛkkɛntiyɛ, mung ɛkkɛn neeni kuuyi boki? Hayɛllɛ! 'Ya baal ba 'war ñoonno. Yeti ne oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, 'war ñooni eetan ma nona parɛ, ɔci ma oŋ gworti koñ oŋo.

16"Men gɛɛl yaakinti bworŋ ɛkɛ bworŋa woonɛ ŋwoddɛ jitin ɔci oldɛ ṭuortɛ jibba a daanti boki? Kan ɛkɛ noŋdi a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ bworŋa daan neeni yaadɛ ne yaajan nɔñji dita.

17Ɔci moki, men gɛɛl mooya wonkɛn neeni luaddɛ kucin a donk jitin bɛɛ. Kan men gɛɛl noŋdi a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci mooya wonkɛn neeniyɛ, kotti ñaalɔ, ɔci kucin ṭontan jitin, ɔci ɛkkɛn ḍakti budan iki kucin ɔɔn. Mooya wonkɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn oltan ma kucin wonkɛnti oŋkanda ɔɔn. Ɔci mooy nina ne pwadan iki kucin a cyɛɛlɔ."

18Ɔci ne Yaccu baali gɔki te jyeka neeniyɛ, ḍuaŋa gɛɛl yenti Jayroc bɛɛn ɔci morcin ɛkɛti. Ɛkɛ gɔki agi, "Kaci 'ya, kacca a ɛɛŋ ṭɔɔlɛ, ɛkɛ tuun acca. Yeti dala i bɛɛd topca ɛkɛti te byeŋ i aŋka ɛkɛ 'uodi."

19Ɔci Yaccu jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ ɔci ati iki ɛkɛ. Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu ati daŋkun.

20Ɔci mena ɛɛŋ gɛɛl bala wooci yimg wɔyi a wɔɔn ba yuong ne inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɛŋa neeni bɛɛn pɔya Yaccu ŋoyɛti ɔci topcin bworŋ Yaccu lɛkɛti.

21Acaan ɛkɛ bala poŋi yomɛti agi, "Kan 'ya topca bworŋ Yaccutiyɛ, 'ya waru pwada lakun."

22Ɔci Yaccu warɛ yallɛ ɔci ɛɛŋ yuarnɛ ɛkɛ. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Kaci 'ya, dala i yomu pwada. Te jyenna jyetti i neeniyɛ, i waru pwani doki." Ɔci ɛɛŋ warɛ pwani doki.

23Ɔci ne Yaccu dɛnni on mena a ḍuaŋa neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ma mɔŋnɛ orɔ a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ. Ma gɛɛg bala kuoti killin, ɔci ma bala wiak a joono.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

24Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin mati agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ kaattɛ bora te orɔ wɛnni, acaan ṭɔɔl ṭɔɔlɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ tuun awarɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ wiccin a wiccin budan.” Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala lɛɛṭi Yaccu warɛ.

25Ɔci ne maka coŋin cuuñkiti ma borayɛ, Yaccu kaaccin orɔ ona niini ṭɔɔl ṭɔɔlɛy. Ɔci ɛkɛ muŋŋɛ te bieŋɛ, ɔci ṭɔɔl ṭɔɔlɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ warɛ pwani doki.

26Ɔci jyek naŋki Yaccu neeni ati baan konɛ warda.

27Ɔci ne Yaccu baali ati goṭi pɔɔjɔyɛ, maka ‘uay maka ullin ne yyɛɛwɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala booti ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala boorɔ ɛkɛ agi, “I Yaccu Kaci Daawud, dala i yomu pɔkka ɔɔnti.”

28Ɔci ne Yaccu atti ɔci kaanni orɔyɛ, maka ullin neeni bɛɛn nona ɛkɛti. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ jyettɛ agi ‘ya yaakati ɛkkɛ pɔktin ñingɔtɛ?” Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛɛ, Ciɛggɔn, ɔɔn gɔkɔn a ɔɔn.”

29Ɔci ɛkɛ topcin ɛkkɛn woŋgɛnti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Acca dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ pɔktɛ te jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ ‘yati neeni.”

30Ɔci ɛkkɛn ñingɛn pɔkki. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti ne pɛñan agi, “Woŋgɔ tiittɛ, acaan naa naŋka neeni ŋeeddɛ menga bɛɛ.”

31Ɔci maka ñingɛn pɔkkɛ neeni ɛkkɛn ati, ɔci jyeka neeni miidɛ amaam ɔci jyek ɛkɛ ati noon warda doki.

32Ɔci ne maka ywaŋŋɛ Yaccu neeni luorki bora dokiyɛ, ma gɛɛg bɛɛn eccin mena miiŋ nona Yaccuti. Mena neeni a miiŋ acaan ɛkɛ muŋŋɛ jwaŋa yaayan.

33Ɔci ne jwaŋa yaayan koonɛ Yaccu borayɛ, ɔci mena ‘uan mena a miiŋ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ oŋ yaakinti gɔki jiek oŋo. Ɔci maka coŋinyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn moottin ne pɛñan. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Bonk ikin bonk ma Icrayiil wɛnniyɛ, men gɛɛl naŋka neeni yuarŋɛ oŋgati boki?”

34Yeti ma Pɛriciin gɔki agi, “Ɛkɛ jɔkin yeyin koodɛ bora te yenti ciɛggɔn jɔkin yeyin neeni.”

35Ɔci Yaccu ati bonka ḍwaŋin boonnɛji waakɛnda, ɔci bonka ḍyɛrinti moki. Ɔci bala loṭi ɛkkɛn oorga morki ma Juaŋti, loṭi ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin, jyek cyɛgji Juaŋo. Ɔci bala yɔŋi ma te wajan jitkɛn waakɛnda.

36Ne ɛkɛ maka coŋin neeni yuarnɛyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ wiak te ɛkkɛn, acaan ɛkkɛn taabbin ne tolan. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ḍɔki a ḍwaŋi budan. Ɛkkɛn bala ba kulin ne weegɛn baawiy.

37Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Maka buagɔn laltan ma te jyek ‘ya, ɛkkɛn bala kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Yeti maka noŋi kanŋa lali a ḍiɛkan ṭɔlgɛn budan. Kanŋa ‘yɛrŋ pok tol tolo, yeti maka noŋi kanŋa neeni a ḍiɛkan ṭɔlgɛn budan.

38Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ kanŋa weegɛnti agi, dala ɛkɛ ma kanŋa cundɛ kanŋa ‘yɛrŋ pokti.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Matta 10

1Ɔci Yaccu borcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛ a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniti, ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛn nona ɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘wonnɛ ɛkɛ jiek aŋka ɛkkɛn jɔkin yeyin kootan bora te mati te jyek ɛkkɛn. Ɔci moki, ɛkkɛn ‘wonnɛ ɛkɛ jiek aŋka ɛkkɛn yɔŋi ma te wajan jitkɛn waakɛnda.

2Cuudan Yaccu Maka A Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔ neeniyɛ, gena Cimaan mena bartan ma a Butruc, ɔci mod ɛkkɛn Andarawuc, ɔci kɛɛgin Jɛbadi Yaakub ɔci Yɔhanna,

3ɔci Pilibuc, ɔci Bartɔɔlamawuc, ɔci Tɔmac, ɔci Matta mena lyemi tulbay, ɔci Yaakub kaci Alpay, ɔci Tadawuc (mena bartan ma moki agi Yahuuja kaci Yaakub),

4ɔci Cimaan (mena bɛɛn te ban Kɛnantiy, bartan ma agi men maka Byeran), ɔci Yahuuja Kaci Ickɛɛryuti, (mena Yaccu ‘wonnɛ ma byeŋkɛntiy).

5Maka A Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔ neeniyɛ, cuuññɛ Yaccu bonk jitin, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ ooddɛ te pɔya eetan ma bonk Keedin Pookɛnti bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ kaattɛ bonk ma Camɛɛryati bɛɛ.

6Dala ɛkkɛ ooddɛ gena bonk ma Icrayiilti pookɛn, acaan ɛkkɛn bala ba kulin yieny.

7Ɔci ne ɛkkɛ ooddiyɛ, ɛkkɛ lortɛ ma agi, ‘Jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan cɔɔllin doki.’

8Te war tɛɛn ‘wonnin ‘ya ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ maka waakɛn yeyin ywaŋdɛ. Ɔci maka tuunyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn luoldɛ ñaalɔ te lienti. Dala ɛkkɛ maka naŋŋɛ cyɛc ywaŋdɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ jɔkin yeyin koodɛ bora te mati. Ɛkkɛ ‘wonnin ‘ya war tɛɛn te bilk bɛɛ. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ da yɔŋdɛ ma budan.

9Ne ɛkkɛ jɔŋdɛ ooddɛyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ eedɛ dahab, walla pɔdda, walla bilka tidan kuññan ṭɔɔlɛ bilkji bɛɛ.

10Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ eedɛ kucin bɛɛ, walla bworŋin ne yyɛɛwɔ bɛɛ, ɔci walla wɛɛyi ne yyɛɛwɔ bɛɛ, ɔci walla gɔlk ne yyɛɛwɔ bɛɛ. Acaan mena noŋi kanŋayɛ, ɛkɛ yɔmjin aŋka omdi te kanŋa ɛkɛti.

11“Ɔci ne ɛkkɛ kaattɛ baan gɛɛlti a bana tolan walla a bana ḍiɛranyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ liertɛ mena pwadan gɛɛl ɔci dala ɛkkɛ coottɛ on ɛkɛ. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ te wɛnan ɔɔn ne ɛkkɛ jɔŋdɛ bagdɛ bana parɛti ɔɔn.

12Ne ɛkkɛ kaattɛ orɔ ona neeniti aŋka ɛkkɛ coottɛ wɛnanyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ma ñiibdɛ te jyeka pwadin.

13Ɔci kan ma pwadɔ awarɛyɛ, dala coodi pwani bɛya mati ba jyeka ñiemnɛ ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛnti neeni. Yeti kan maka neeni pwadɔ bɛɛyɛ, naa coodi pwani bɛya ɛkkɛnti daŋkun bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

14Kan ma ñiepi ɛkkɛ ne pwadan bɛɛyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛn tieŋdi jyek ɛkkɛ bɛɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ koodɛ bora te ona wannati, ɔci ne ɛkkɛ koodɛ borayɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ciegɔ ṭyɛŋdɛ te ṭɛr ban ɛkkɛn neeni.

15Tieŋdɛ, ɛkkɛ myettin ne pwadan, oŋŋa godan Juaŋ bɛɛdiyɛ, taab ma Caduum ɔci taab ma Gamɔɔra bwandɛ taab maka bana yooktan te ɛkkɛ neeni.

16"Gɔṭṭɛ, ɛkkɛ cundin 'ya mati. Ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba kulin bowin jitin. Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ñingɔ tɛya ba koggo. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ ywobji baadi ba boobgo.

17Ɔci gɔṭṭɛ moki, dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te jyek maka neeni. Ɛkkɛ 'wontɛ ɛkkɛn maka gɔṭi jiek byeŋkɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛ ḍuatɛ ma orɔ oorga morki ma Juaŋy.

18"Ɔci ɛkkɛ yɔɔttɛ ḍuaŋan ḍyɛrin ɔci ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin ñomgɛnti te jyek 'ya. Ɔci ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn lwogdɛ te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin. Ɔci Keedin Pookɛn lwogdɛ te jyek 'ya daŋkun.

19Ɔci ne ɛkkɛ eetɛti ma noŋtɛti ma godanyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ jyeka guagdɛ ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ. Te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ɛkkɛ 'wondɛ Juaŋ jyeka guagdɛ ɛkkɛ neeni.

20Acaan gena ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ jyeka neeni bɛɛ. Gena Boŋ Wey ɛkkɛ Jwaŋa Tolan cuondɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ aŋka gɔkti te tuk ɛkkɛy.

21"Ɔci ma waakɛnda yooktan te ɛkkɛ te jyek 'ya. Ɔci ne oŋŋa wanna bɛɛdiyɛ, maka 'uay gɛɛg yooktan te modg ɛkkɛn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn tiaktanyɔ ɛkkɛn pookɛn, ɔci noktan mako. Ɔci moki kɛɛgin weyyɛn gɛɛg yooktan te kɛɛgin ɛkkɛn. Ɔci kɛɛgin gɛɛg daŋkunyɛ, ɛkkɛn yooktan te weyyɛn ɔci te mɛyyɛn moki, ɔci ɛkkɛn noktan ma te jyek kɛɛgin ɛkkɛn. Ɔci kan mena yɔɔda ne tɛyan ne naŋka yeyin neeni baati ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka yɔɔdɛ Juaŋo.

23Kan ma noŋdi ne yaayan ɛkkɛti baan gɛɛltiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yooŋdɛ bana parɛti. Tieŋdɛ, ɛkkɛ myettin ne pwadan, ne ɛkkɛ bonk ma Icrayiil ḍagdɛ te boti men bɛɛyɛ, 'ya Kaci Ma Baan bɛɛd doki.

24"Kan men gɛɛl laltan mayɛ, ɛkɛ tolcin te mena loṭi ɛkɛ neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci mena noŋi kanŋayɛ, ɛkɛ tolcin te kanŋa weegɛn bɛɛ.

25Kan naŋki gɛɛl bɛɛn mena loṭi matiyɛ, ɔci naŋka neeni bɛya maka laldɛ ɛkɛti daŋkun. Ɔci kan naŋki gɛɛl bɛɛn kanŋa weegɛntiyɛ, naŋka neeni bɛya maka kanŋan ɛkɛti daŋkun. Oŋ kan 'ya on weegɛn barka ma te yenti mena yaayan a Byɛljabuly, oŋ ɛkkɛ poŋɛ naŋka neeni bɛya ɛkkɛ maka bala yati neeni bɛɛ? Bɛya hay!

26"Yeti naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ ma baan bɛɛ. Gen gɛɛl coktanyɔ ma bɛɛ. Yeti gena coktanyɔ mayɛ, ne baaṭi ɛkɛ dɔki bɛya bora. Ɔci moki, ma yaakinti jiek coktanyɔ korkɛnti bɛɛ. Ne baaṭi jyeka neeni bɛya bora moki.

27Jyeka loṭa 'ya ɛkkɛ pookɔ a jyeka pwadin neeniyɛ, ne baaṭiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ jyeka neeni oodɛ bora mati waakɛnda. Ɔci jyeka tieŋnɛ ɛkkɛ jyeka a meegin neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ma nɔɔttɛ te jyeka neeni te pwana tolan te oorg wyetkɛnti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

28“Naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ maka noki ɛkkɛ waakɔ neeni bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn yaakinti ṭyebin ɛkkɛ noktan bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ buattɛ gena Jwaŋa Tolan mena yaakinti noki ma ɔci yaakinti ma yiɛptɛ maccu moki kan ma jyek ɛkɛ daltan te lyena ɛkkɛn buakɛ ma baany.

29Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tiektɛ ɔci gɔrtɛ. Ḍiirga ḍyɛrin ne yyɛɛwɔ ma wɛɛṭi te giri ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ? Ḍiirga ḍyɛrin neeniyɛ, ŋeejɛ Wey ɛkkɛ waakɛnda. Kan ḍina ḍiɛran gɛɛl ḍɛmdi iñɔyɛ, kwoyɛ ɛkɛ bɛɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ doki.

30Oŋ ɛkkɛ, Juaŋ gɔṭi ɛkkɛ ne tolan.

31Naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ bɛɛ. Juaŋ gɔṭi ɛkkɛ ne tolan te ḍiirga coŋin ḍiirga ḍyɛrin neeni.

32“Gɔṭṭɛ! Kan ma gɔkti maka pookɛnti agi ɛkkɛn aginti ma ‘yayɛ, ɔci ‘ya da gɔkca Wey ɔɔnti ñaalɔ pɔliji ka ɛkkɛn a ma ‘ya.

33Ɔci kan menga kɛkti te ‘ya ma ñomgɛnti agi ɛkɛ ‘ya ŋeejati bɛɛyɛ, ‘ya da kɛkca te ɛkɛ Wey ɔɔn ñamɛti ñaalɔ pɔliji, ka ɛkɛ da ŋeej ‘ya bɛɛ.

34“Naa ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi ‘ya bɛɛnjɔ iñɔ wɛnni ṭɛɛrji enjɔ coodda pwadan bɛɛ. Te bɛɛna bɛɛna ‘ya neeniyɛ, ma ciya ne pwadan bɛɛ, ma noogdi.

35Te bɛɛna bɛɛna ‘ya neeniyɛ, ma kɛɛpti jitin. Kacca ‘uanyɛ, ɛkɛ yooktan te wey ɛkkɛn acaan ɛkɛ a men ‘ya. Ɔci kacca ṭɔɔlyɛ, ɛkɛ yooktan te mɛy ɛkkɛn acaan ɛkɛ a men ‘ya. Ɔci mena ɛɛŋyɛ, ɛkɛ yooktan te ‘war ɛkɛ mɛɛgɛn acaan ɛkɛ a men ‘ya.

36‘Mena ‘uanyɛ, maka bala on ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn yooktan te ɛkɛ acaan ɛkɛ a men ‘ya.’

37“Kan men gɛɛl ani wey ɛkkɛn walla mɛy ɛkkɛn ne tolan te anna ɛkɛ ani ‘yayɛ, ɛkɛ yɔmjin aŋka bartan ma a men ‘ya bɛɛ. Kan men gɛɛl ani kaci ɛkɛ kacca a ‘uan walla kacca a ɛɛŋ ne tolan te anna ɛkɛ ani ‘yayɛ, ɛkɛ yɔmjin aŋka bartan ma a men ‘ya bɛɛ.

38Ɔci kan men gɛɛl kakan ɛkɛ luldɛ ɔci bootti ‘yati bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ yɔmjin aŋka bartan ma a men ‘ya bɛɛ.

39Mena ani war ɛkɛ parɛyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍakti. Yeti mena tuwa te jyek ‘yayɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka yɔɔrdi tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛ neeni.

40“Mena ɛkkɛ mugdɛyɛ, ɛkɛ da ‘ya mugda. Ɔci mena ‘ya mugdayɛ, ɛkɛ da mena ‘ya cuonna mugdɛ.

41Kan menga mena cundɛ Juaŋ gɛɛl mugdɛ acaan mena neeni a mena cundɛ Juaŋyɛ, mena parɛ neeni ‘wondɛ Juaŋ waka pwadin ba waka ‘wondɛ Juaŋ mena cundɛ ɛkɛ neeni ɔɔn. Ɔci kan men gɛɛl mena pwadan gɛɛl muŋŋɛ acaan ɛkɛ a mena pwadanyɛ, mena neeni ‘wondɛ Juaŋ waak ba wak ɛkɛ ɔɔn daŋkun.

42’Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ. Men gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ te maka ḍyɛrinti neeniyɛ, kan men gɛɛl ɛkɛ ‘wondɛ pyega luyan aŋka maaddɛ ɛkɛyɛ, ɔci kan mena neeni noŋdi a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ a men ‘yayɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan ñingɛ yeya te naŋka ḍiɛran neeni bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ da ‘wondɛ Juaŋ waka pwadin ne baaṭi te naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ neeni.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Matta 11

[1]Ɔci ne Yaccu ḍookki te lali Maka A Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔ te jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ookcin bora te wɛnan bala ati booti loṭi ma bonk jitin ban Jaliil konɛ warda.

[2]Ɔci Yɔhanna Mena Buoṭi Mayɛ, ɛkɛ bala ciginji. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ tieŋni jyek naŋka naŋdɛ Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkɛ maka laldɛ ɛkɛ gɛɛg cuuññɛ nona Yaccuti.

[3]Ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin ɛkɛti, "I a Kiṭɔ mena guagdɛ Yɔhanna bala bɛyayɛ? Walla i a ɛkɛ bɛɛ? Mena kɛɛdɔn ɔɔn da parɛ?"

[4]Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ɔgdɛ ooddɛ ɔci Yɔhanna myettɛ te waka naŋdi 'ya neeni. Dala ɛkkɛ Yɔhanna myettɛ te waka yuartɛ ɛkkɛy, ɔci te jyeka tieŋdɛ ɛkkɛy.

[5]Maka ullin noon yuarcɛ doki. Ɔci maka ŋɔr yaakinti woon moki. Ɔci maka naŋŋɛ cyɛc waakɛn pwadgin doki. Ɔci maka miŋki yaakinti tyeŋi jiek moki. Ɔci maka tuun jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te kolk jitin moki. Ɔci maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala laltan ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni.

[6]Maka yomgɛn ŋoodan te 'ya bɛɛyɛ, yomg ɛkkɛn pwanna pwanno."

[7]Ɔci ne maka cuonnɛ Yɔhanna neeni atki dokiyɛ, Yaccu bala mieti ma te jyek Yɔhanna. Ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ɛkkɛ poŋɛ Yɔhanna neeni ɛkɛ a menɛ yeti? Oŋ ɛkkɛ attɛ bora wɔɔŋji gɔrtɛ gena? Ɛkkɛ attɛ wɔɔŋji gɔrtɛ ɛkɛ ne ɛkɛ baali ba luom ne jiɛyi jwamiyɛ?

[8]Ɛkkɛ attɛ bora gɔrtɛ gena? Ɛkkɛ attɛ bora gɔrtɛ ne ɛkɛ agɛ mena ḍuaŋa mena ɛŋi bworŋa koyan bworŋa pwadan nɛ? Hayɛllɛ! Maka ɛŋi bworŋin koyan bworŋin pwadinyɛ, ɛkkɛn ciyi oorg cyekinti.

[9]Ɛkkɛ attɛ bora gɔrtɛ gena? Ɛkkɛ attɛ bora gɔrtɛ mena bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan nɛ? Awarɛ, 'ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, Yɔhanna neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan budan bɛɛ. Kanŋa ɛkɛ bala ñamu te kanŋa mena a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan.

[10]Yɔhanna neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena jiekɛ guagɛ bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan worgan a kiigin jitin agi, 'Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkcin Kaci ɛkɛti agi ɛkɛ men gɛɛl cuoñjɛ ñamu aŋka ɛkta yɔŋda pɔyo.'

[11]Tieŋdɛ, ɛkkɛ myettin ne pwadan. Ɛkkɛ men gɛɛl bala tolcin te Yɔhanna Mena Buoṭi Ma neeni bɛɛ. Yeti mena ḍiɛran non cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ñamu te Yɔhanna.

[12]Te oŋŋa Yɔhanna Mena Buoṭi Ma neeni bɛɛni ne acca ɔɔnyɛ, ma buagɔn jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan neeni ne pɛñan. Ɛkkɛn jiek mugɛ ne tɛyan acaan ɛkkɛn pwadɔ ɛkkɛnti ne tolan.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

13Jyeka kiiwɛ bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci jyek ganuun Muuca waakɛnda ne wɔɔka Yɔhanna bɛɛni ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda mieti ma te jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan neeni. Ɔci Yɔhannayɛ, ɛkɛ a mena ma myennɛ ne ŋoyɔ te jyeka neeniy.

14Tieŋdɛ ɛkkɛ myettin, Yɔhanna neeniyɛ, gena ɛkɛ a mena guagɛ ma agi Iliiya baalɔ bɛɛdɔy.

15Dala ɛkkɛ jyetkɔ pɔktɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyeka guaŋi ‘ya neeni ne pwadan.

16“Ɛkkɛ maka ciyi acca nɛ, ‘ya gɔkca a ɔki te naŋki ɛkkɛ neeniy? Naŋki ɛkkɛ neeni bala ba naŋki kɛɛgin ḍyɛrin ne balki cieki ñieki nona dukkan tuggɛnti, ɔci balki boorki yɔtin pookɛn agi,

17‘Ɔɔn kuonnɔn ɔɔlga wɛɛki ma ñooni doki, ɔci ɛkkɛ ñiɛlnɛ bɛɛ. Ɔɔn ‘ualnɔn ɔɔlg joon doki, ɔci ɛkkɛ wiaŋnɛ bɛɛ.’

18Gɔṭṭɛ, Yɔhannayɛ, ɛkɛ bala omi waka pwadin bɛɛ, ɔci moti mooy bɛɛ, yeti ma gɔki agi ɛkta balki jwaŋa yaayɔ yomdanti.

19Ne ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan bɛɛnayɛ, ‘ya baal omin iki mako, ɔci moki baal motin iki mako. Ɔci ma wooki ‘ya daŋkun agi, ‘Gɔrtɛ mena neeniti! Ɛkɛ ani oomdin ne tolan, ɔci ɛkɛ moki nokkin mooy oŋkanda, ɔci ɛkɛ a mug maka lyemi tulba a ɛyi ɔci maka a nɔɔtko.’ Yeti ba jyeka neeni waakɛndayɛ, naŋki jitkɛn yuartanji ma ne pwadan dɔki, kan ɛkkɛn a naŋka pwadin walla naŋka yeyin ne ɛkkɛn bɛɛti boray.”

20Ɔci Yaccu bala wooki maka ciyi bonka ḍwaŋin bonka noŋŋi ɛkɛ naŋka tɛyan jitkɛn ne coŋɔn te ñamu neeni. Ɛkɛ bala wooki ɛkkɛn acaan ne ɛkkɛn yookiti waakɛn te yali waakɛn te nɔji ɛkkɛny.

21Ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Hay, ɛkkɛ maka ciyi ban Kɔrajin ɔci maka ciyi ban Bɛtceeyida, ɛkkɛ wyetkɔ tɛɛna tɛɛn ba ooŋkan a ɔɔn ogo? Maka ban Tayir ɔci maka ban Ciḍɔɔnyɛ, kan te ɛkkɛn gɔrki naŋka tɛyan naŋka naŋi ‘ya neeniyɛ, te ɛkkɛn ɛɛŋjin bworŋin cyeji, ɔci wyetkɛn tuoggi tooldin te yom yoñ te nɔji ɛkkɛn, ɔci te ɛkkɛn waakɛn yali ‘yati te baaṭi doki.

22’Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, te oŋ godanyɛ, taab maka ban Tayir ɔci taab maka ban Ciḍɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ñamu te taab ɛkkɛ bɛɛ. Taab ɛkkɛ aŋka tolcin.

23“Ɔci ɛkkɛ maka ban Kapɛrnyam, ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi ɛkkɛ waakɔ koobdɛ ñaalɔ ooddɛ ne ñaalɔ pɔliji ɔci ḍwaŋdɛ ne baaṭi? A’a. Ɛkkɛ ḍwaŋdɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ ḍɛɛmdɛ iñɔ Jwaŋa Tolan ne pɛñan. Ɛkkɛ eetɛ ma bana yaayanti. Maka ban Caduumyɛ, kan te ɛkkɛn gɔrki naŋka tɛyan naŋka naŋi ‘ya ban ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn te ḍakcin bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn te balgin iki ikin men.

24’Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, te oŋ godanyɛ, taab ma Caduumyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ñamu te taab ɛkkɛ bɛɛ. Taab ɛkkɛ aŋka tolcin.”

25Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, Yaccu cɔkcin Juaŋti agi, “Hay! Wey ɔɔn, i a Ciɛggɔn ñaalɔ, ɔci i a Ciɛggɔn nona iñɔ wɛnni moki. Pwatcin doki acaan jyeka neeni coŋŋiyɔ i

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

maka gɔki agi ɛkkɛn ñingɛn tɛyɔti, ɔci i jiek lɛɛlni bora aŋa maka waakɛn dɔwwɛ iñɔ buagɔn jiek jitkɛn yuartanti.

26Hay! Wey ɔɔn, ‘ya gɔkka iti a pwatcin moki acaan naŋka neeni pwatcin iti, hay!”

27Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin mati agi, “‘Ya ‘wonna Wey ɔɔn waak bieŋuti waakɛnda. Menga yaakinti ‘ya Kaci Juaŋ neeni ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ a mena bɛɛ. Gena Weegɛn parɛ aŋka ɛkɛ ŋeejɛ ne pwadany. Ɔci menga Kaci Weegɛn ŋeejɛ bɛɛ. Gena Kaci parɛ aŋka ɛkɛ ŋeejɛy. Ɔci moki kan ‘ya Wey ɔɔn myetka mayɛ, maka neeni yaakinti Juaŋ ŋeettan ne pwadan.”

28“Bɛɛdɛ ‘yati waakida ɛkkɛ maka bala kanŋany, ɔci ɛkkɛ maka kɛṭi waka cyɛgany, ɔci ɛkkɛ woodɛ te taab neeni.

29Dala yomg ɛkkɛ bala ba yom ‘ya. Dala ɛkkɛ lordɛ te ‘yati, acaan yom ‘ya pwad pwad mati, ɔci ‘ya tol yomuti bɛɛ. Ɔci kan ɛkkɛ loṭɛ te ‘yayɛ, ɛkkɛ yomgɔ mwondi te joono.

30Acaan koŋña kaakca ‘ya ɛkkɛ ḍɔɔggɔti neeni, ɛkɛ eññɛ yaayɛ bɛɛ, ɔci waka ‘wondin ‘ya ɛkkɛ aŋka cyɛrdɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn cyɛkcin bɛɛ.”

Matta 12

1Oŋ gɛɛlti te Oŋ Cabityɛ, Yaccu ati goṭi yelk jitin i maka laldɛ ɛkɛ. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki atki a woon a ɔɔnyɛ, maka laldɛ Yaccu bala wɔɔpi pok wyetkɛn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ŋɛyi pok ne tanki ɔɔn acaan ɛkkɛn amɛ koño.

2Ɔci ma Pɛriciin gɛɛg bala ati iki ɛkkɛn, ɔci ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Hay! Gɔrca, maka lala iyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyek ganuun, jyeka guagɛ ma te Oŋ Cabit neeni bɛɛyɛji ɛkkɛn ogo?”

3Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ pokkɛ jyeka kiiwɛ ma te naŋki Daawud te oŋŋa ɛkkɛn ammɛ koñ iki maka atki iki ɛkɛ boki?

4Daawud kaaccin on Jwaŋa Tolan i maka atki iki ɛkɛ ɔci ‘woñgi ma omi byedga ḍuatan ma on Juaŋy. Byedga neeniyɛ, gena byedga amtan gena maka a gaciicin pookɛn ba jyek ganuun, ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkcin genga te naŋka neeni bɛɛ.

5Ɔci moki ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ ne jyek ganuun dɛɛki ma te kanŋa Oŋ Cabit bɛɛ? Yeti jiek gɔki agi gaciicin Ma Yahuud maka noŋi kanŋa ɛkkɛn orɔ on Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋi kanŋa te Oŋ Cabit, ɔci ɛkkɛn ḍɔɔggɛn wɔkɔ te jyek ganuun Oŋ Cabit neeni.

6Tieŋdɛ, mena jyek ɛkɛ bala ñamu te on Juaŋ ona tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ bala wɛnni.

7Te ɛkkɛ jyek Juaŋ jitkɛn ŋeejɛyɛ, te ɛkkɛ wookɛ maka tuggɛn luyan neeni bɛɛ. Jwaŋa Tolan gɔki worga ɛkɛji agi, “Ya buaga dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ pɔktɛ gena mati. ‘Ya buaga waka ‘yɛrdɛ ɛkkɛ bɛɛ.’

8Gɔṭṭɛ, ba jyeka neeniyɛ, ‘ya Kaci Ma Baanyɛ, ‘ya a Ciɛggɔn Oŋ Cabit acaan ɛkɛ bala ‘ya bieŋuti.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

9Ɔci Yaccu nona neeni dalnɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ati kaaccin orɔ ona morki ma Juaŋy.

10Ɔci mena ‘uan gɛɛl mɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ aŋan moki. Ɛkɛ bieŋɛ puottin. Ɔci ma Pɛriciin maka orɔ wɛnan buagɔn gɔrti ne Yaccu domdi naŋki gɛɛl kɔŋji no. Ɛkkɛn tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Kan men gɛɛl ywaŋtanyɔ ma te Oŋ Cabity, a ɔɔn jyek ganuun bɛɛyɛji ma te naŋka neeni doki?”

11Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti balki kalŋ ne cyɛɛlɔ budany, ɔci kan kalŋ ɛkɛ ḍɛmmin koolji te Oŋ Cabityɛ, oŋ ɛkɛ kalŋ ɛkɛ neeni oodɛ bora bɛɛ?

12Men baanyɛ, ɛkɛ pwatcin te kalŋ bɛɛ? Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, kan ma noŋdi ne pwadan mati te Oŋ Cabityɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba jyek ganuun.”

13Ɔci ɛkɛ oŋ gɔkcin ‘wana bieŋɛ puottinti neeni oŋ agi, “Bieŋu miɛtca bora.” Ɔci ɛkɛ bieŋɛ miɛnnɛ bora, ɔci bieŋɛ pwani doki bala ba byeŋa parɛ moki.

14Yeti ma Pɛriciin kaaccin bora, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔṭi jiek lieṭi pɔya ɛkkɛn Yaccu noktitiy.

15Ɔci naŋki ɛkkɛn ŋeejɛ Yaccu ne ɛkkɛn noŋki nokki ɛkɛy, ɔci ɛkɛ bana neeni dalnɛ, ɔci maka coŋin bootcin ɛkɛti. Ɔci maka waakɛn yeyinyɛ, ywaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnda.

16Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti ne pɛñan agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ mietɛ ma te ‘ya aŋka ‘ya ŋeetta ma a ɔɔn bɛɛ.”

17Ɛkɛ gɔki a ɔɔn ɛkkɛnti aŋka dala jyeka guaŋŋɛ Icaaya mena a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan neeniyɛ, bɛya bora. Icaaya gɔki agi,

18“Gɔṭṭɛ, mena neeni ɛkɛ a kɛɛngɔn ‘ya, mena mwowwan ‘ya bora mena ana ‘yay. Ɔci ɛkɛ a mena ‘ya yomu pwanna pwaniy. ‘Ya ɛkɛ ‘woñga Boŋ ‘ya ɔci ɛkɛ Keedin Pookɛn nɔɔttɛ te jyek naŋka pwadin.

19Ɛkɛ loomgɛ koocin bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ tyewɔ iki maka pookɛn bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ yaadan te pwana tolan bɛɛ. Ɔci pwan ɛkɛ tieŋdɛ menga pɔɔk jitin bɛɛ.

20Kan bɛɛrɔn lɛŋi ne ḍiɛranyɛ, ɛkɛ lɛgdɛ ɛkɛ jitin warda bɛɛ. Kan dyɛka koldan ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ budanyɛ, ɛkɛ dyɛka nogdɛ bɛɛ. Naŋki ɛkɛ pwanna pwani oŋkanda ne ɛkɛ naŋka yeyin bwandɛ waakɛnda ɔɔn.

21Ɔci te yenti ɛkɛyɛ, maka kɛɛna pookɛn waakɛnda bala kɛɛy te jyek ɛkɛ aŋka yɔɔdɛ ɛkɛ.”

22Ɔci ma bɛɛn eccin mena ‘uan Yaccuti. ‘Wana neeni muŋŋɛ jwaŋa yaayan, ɔci ɛkɛ a ulli ɔci yaakinti gɔki jiek bɛɛ. Ɔci jwaŋa yaayan koonɛ Yaccu bora te ‘wana neeniti, ɔci ‘uan oŋ gɔkcin jiek ɔci yaaŋnɛti gwali noon daŋkun oŋo.

23Ɔci maka coŋin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi ne pɛñan, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Mena neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a Kiṭɔ Kaci Daawud bɛɛ?”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

24Ɔci ma Pɛriciinyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Mena neeniyɛ, jɔkin yeyin koodɛ ɛkɛ bora parɛ budan bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ jɔkin yeyin koodɛ bora te yenti Byɛljabul ciɛggɔn jɔkin yeyin.”

25Ɔci Yaccu paŋi ɛkkɛn ŋeejɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ! Bana tolanyɛ, kan ma kɛɛpti jitin te jiekyɛ, ɔci coodi pwada bɛɛ, ɔci moki kan ma ñoowɔ te jiek bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti ciyi bana ne cyɛɛlɔ walla ona ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ.

26Ɔci kan Jwaŋa Yaayan jɔkin yeyin koodɛ bora yiɛptɛ ɔntɔyɛ, a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ɛkɛ yookɔn te war ɛkɛ parɛ. Ɔci kan a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ yɔɔda ne tɛyan boki? A’a.

27Kan jɔkin yeyin kooya ‘ya bora te yenti Byɛljabul ba jwalla guaŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, oŋ ma ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn jɔkin yeyin kootan bora te yenti menɛ? Kan jyek ɛkkɛ bala a ɔɔnyɛ, ma ɛkkɛ loondi ɛkkɛti daŋkun bɛɛ?

28Yeti kan ‘ya jɔkin yeyin kooya bora te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛn awarɛ ɛkkɛti doki.

29“Gɔṭṭɛ ‘wota, kan mena warɛ tɛyan bala orɔ on ɛkɛyɛ, menga yaakinti kaatti orɔ kordi genga on ɛkɛ boki? Kan mena warɛ tɛyan neeni ḍɛktan ma ñamuyɛ, ma oŋ kaatti orɔ kordi wak on ɛkɛ oŋo.

30“Tieŋdɛ, naŋki ‘ya ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn pwadɔ. Mena buagɔn ‘ya bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ yookɔn te ‘ya awarɛ. Ɔci mena lyemin iki ‘ya waak bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ waak cyɛddɛ jitin.

31Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti ka Jwaŋa Tolan yaakinti ma bɔɔktɛ te naŋki waakɛnda, kan a jyeka yeyin ɔci moki kan a jyeka pookɛn gɛɛg mokiyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti ma bɔɔktɛ men ɔɔn. Yeti kan men gɛɛl wooki naŋki Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ bɔɔktɛ Juaŋ bɛɛ.

32Ɔci moki kan ma wooki naŋki ‘ya Kaci Ma Baanyɛ, Juaŋ yaakinti ɛkkɛn bɔɔktɛ te nɔjja neeni. Yeti kan men gɛɛl wooki naŋki Boŋ Juaŋyɛ, ɛkɛ bɔɔktɛ Juaŋ iñɔ wɛnni ṭɛɛrji bɛɛ. Ɔci ne coodda ne baaṭi ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ bɔɔktɛ Juaŋ moki bɛɛ.

33“Kan jaan a jana pwadanyɛ, ɛkɛ etti ṭɔlga pwadin, ɔci kan jaan a jana yaayanyɛ, ɛkɛ da etti ṭɔlga yeyin. Jang ŋeecɔn ma te ṭɔlg ɛkkɛn.

34Ɛkkɛ agɛ laaban ba koggo, hay! Ɛkkɛ maka yeyin nɛ, jwalla pwadan gɛɛl bɛya te ɛkkɛ yomgɔti oŋgati boki? Jyeka bala ma tuggɛntiyɛ, gena jyeka coŋin jyeka bala ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti te ñamuy.

35Jyek ma daŋkun bala ba jyek janga neeni. Mena pwadanyɛ, ɛkɛ balki paŋŋa pwadan yomɛti, ɔci naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka pwadan bɛya bora te ɛkɛ yomɛti. Ɔci mena yaayanyɛ, ɛkɛ balki paŋŋa yaayan yomɛti, ɔci naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka yeyin bɛya bora te ɛkɛ yomɛti daŋkun.

36“Ne oŋ godan Juaŋ bɛɛdiyɛ, Juaŋ jiek duaktɛ ma wyetkɛnti ba jyeka guagɛ ɛkkɛn budan a jyeka yeyin neeni waakɛnda.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

37Te jyeka guagɛ ma iñɔ baanji wɛnniyɛ, ma gɛɛg pwaddi Juaŋti. Ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛgyɛ, ḍɛɛmdi maccu.”

38Ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɔci ma Pɛriciinyɛ, ɛkkɛn ma gɛɛg bɛɛn Yaccuti ɔci gɔkcin agi, “Mena loṭi may, i baal ba ne gɔki agi ɛkɛ bɛɛnjɛ te Juaŋti no, dala i ɔɔn lɛɛrtɔn naŋka ñyecki ma i naŋka tɛyan.”

39“Hay ɛkkɛ maka yeyin maka jyeni ɛkkɛn baaw Juaŋti nɛ! Ɛkkɛ buagɛ lɛɛrtin ‘ya naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma ‘ya? A’a, ɛkkɛ yɔɔrdɛ bɛɛ. Yeti ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ gena naŋka bala ba naŋka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ Yunaan mena a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan te baaṭi neeniti.

40Ɔci bala ba jyek Yunaan, ne ɛkɛ baali yeñi konɛti nink ne ḍoogɔyɛ, ɔci ‘ya Kaci Ma Baanyɛ, ‘ya da nindi koolji ṭɛɛr konɛti nink ne ḍoogɔ daŋkun.

41Gɔṭṭɛ, ne oŋ godan bɛɛdiyɛ, maka ban Ninawa jɔŋdi ñaalɔ i ɛkkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ te oŋŋa wanna, ɔci jiek dɔɔtan ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ wyetkɔti. Acaan maka ciyi ban Ninawaji ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyek Yunaanyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛn yaljɛ ɔntɔ te naŋki ɛkkɛn. Ɔci accayɛ, ‘ya mena bala ñamu te Yunaan baal wɛnni ɔci ɛkkɛ yookɛ te ‘ya.

42Te oŋ godanyɛ, mena a ḍuaŋa tolan ḍuaŋa ma Ciba ḍuaŋa a ɛɛŋyɛ, ɛkɛ da jɔŋdi ñaalɔ. Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ɛkɛ jiek dɔɔdɛ ɛkkɛ wyetkɔti. Acaan ḍuaŋa tolan neeni jɔŋŋin te ban ɛkkɛn bana loonan, ɔci ɛkɛ ati aŋka tieŋdi jyek Cɔlaman. Acaan Cɔlaman neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ñingɛ tɛy tɛyo. Ɔci accayɛ, ‘ya mena ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛ bala ñamu te ñing tɛɛn Cɔlamanyɛ, ‘ya baal wɛnni, ɔci ɛkkɛ yookɛ te ‘ya!”

43“Ɔci ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti te jwalla neeni moki. Kan men gɛɛl mugdɛ jwaŋa yaayan ɔci kan jwaŋa yaayan koodi bora te menti ooddi ḍɔki a ḍwaŋi nona wɔɔgan nona iwan lieṭi nona woodi ɛkɛ, ɔci yɔɔrdi nona pwadan nona ciyi ɛkɛ bɛɛyɛ,

44ɛkɛ gɔkti war ɛkɛti agi, ‘‘Ya ootta dɔwwa ona daljan ‘ya neeni.’ Ɔci ɛkɛ ooddi dɔɔdi menti, ɔci men mɔktɛ ɛkɛ pwanna pwanno, gena yaayan gɛɛl bala moki bɛɛ.

45Ɔci ɛkɛ oŋ ooddi etti jɔkin yeyin jɔkin pookɛn ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci jɔkin neeniyɛ, jɔkin ñamu buankɔn te yoño. Ɔci ɛkkɛn kaatti jiju menti waakɛnda. Ɔci ‘wana neeniyɛ, coodi ɛkɛ coodda ne ŋoyɔyɛ, yaaya ne tolan nɔñji te coodda ñamu. Hay! Ɛkkɛ maka yookɔn te jyeni neeniyɛ, naŋki ɛkkɛ bala ba naŋki ‘wana neeni.”

46Ɔci ne Yaccu baali gɔki jyeka neeni mati menyɛ, mɛy ɛkkɛn ɔci modg ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala yɔdi bora tooci ɛkɛ.

47Ɔci men gɛɛl gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Mɛy ɛkkɛ ɔci modg ɛkkɛ, ɛkkɛn bala yɔdi bora buagɔn i.”

48Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin mena ɛkɛ myennɛ neeniti agi, “A menɛ, a mɛyi ɔɔn ɔci a makɛ a modg ɔɔny?”

49Te wɛnan ɛkɛ byeŋkɛ laŋnɛ bora ɔci ñuoccin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti, ɔci gɔkcin agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ! Maka neeniyɛ, a mɛyi ɔɔn ɔci a modg ɔɔn!

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

50Maka noŋi ba naŋka ṭagdɛ Wey ɔɔn ñaalɔ pɔlijiyɛ, ɛkkɛn a modg ɔɔn, ɔci a kowi ɔɔn ɔci a mɛyi ɔɔnɔ.”

Matta 13

1Ɔci ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ te oŋŋa wanna ɔɔnyɛ, Yaccu kaaccin bora te ona wannati, ɔci ɛkɛ ati cooccin iñɔ Galŋ Jaliil ḍwaŋɛti.

2Ɔci polla tolan bɛɛn wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ nona ɛkɛti. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ taapcin murkaji ɔci cooccin murkaji galŋji. Ɔci maka coŋin neeni bala ciyi galŋ ḍwaŋɛti.

3Ɔci ɛkɛ bala loṭi ɛkkɛn te jyeka a caagin gɛɛg ne coŋɔn. Ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi, “Mena dwoki kookinyɛ, ɛkɛ ati bora ɔci bala dwoki kookin.

4Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali dwoki a ɔɔnyɛ, kookin ñingɛn gɛɛg ḍɛɛmdin pɔɔjɔ pɔy konɛti, ɔci ḍiirg bɛɛn ɔci ɛkkɛn amɛ doki.

5Ɔci kookin pookɛn gɛɛg ḍɛɛmdin nona gwoyiti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ywollin ne pɛñan acaan ṭɛɛr a ḍiɛran.

6Ɔci ne oŋ waŋɛ myɛlliyɛ, ɛkkɛn ammɛ oŋ te wɔɔka ḍuulan budan acaan ɛkkɛn bɛɛkkɛn ati iñɔ bɛɛ. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, aŋka ɛkkɛn tuuki ɔci iiki wanna.

7Ɔci kookin pookɛn gɛɛg ḍɛɛmdin nona guobgin. Ɔci guobgin ḍwaŋgin ne pɛñan, ɔci kookin gworɛyɔ.

8Ɔci kookin pookɛn gɛɛg ḍɛɛmdin nona balki ṭɛra pwadan, ɔci ɛkkɛn aŋka eccin ñingɛn ne pwadan. Ɔci kookin neeni gɛɛgyɛ, eccin ñingɛn ne coŋɔn te makɛn pookɛn waakɛnda. Ɔci kookin pookɛn gɛɛg bala daŋkun moki, ɔci ɛkkɛn eccin kookin pookɛn bala ñamu moki. Ɔci kookin pookɛn gɛɛg bala daŋkun moki. Ɔci ɛkkɛn eccin ñingɛn bala ñamu te kookin pookɛn ne ḍyɛṭ ṭɔɔlɛ.

9“Kan ɛkkɛ balkɛ jyetkɔyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyeka guaŋi ‘ya neeni ne pwadan!”

10Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu bɛɛn nona ɛkɛti ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I gɔk ɛkkɛnti te jyeka a caagin neeni ogo?”

11Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ ‘wonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ñing tɛɛn aŋka ɛkkɛ jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan jitkɛn yuartɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan. Yeti maka coŋin neeniyɛ, balki ñing tɛɛn neeni bɛɛ.

12Maka poŋi te ñing tɛɛn Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka ‘uottɛti Juaŋ ñing tɛɛno. Yeti maka poŋi te ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛ bɛɛyɛ, ñing tɛɛna bala ɛkkɛnti accayɛ, baadi moki.

13Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, aŋka ‘ya gɔŋna ɛkkɛnti te jyeka a caagin neeni wanna. Ɛkkɛn bala gɔṭi a gwali te woŋgɛn budan, yeti ɛkkɛn jiek jitkɛn yuartan bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala tyeŋi a tyeŋi te jyetkɛn budan, yeti ɛkkɛn jiek jitkɛn tieŋtan walla yuartaji bɛɛ.

14A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ Icaaya ne ɛkɛ gɔki ma Icrayiilti te jyek Juaŋ agi, ‘Ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jiek a tieŋŋin oŋkanda ɔɔn, yeti ɛkkɛ yaakɛti tieŋdi ne pwadan bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Ɔci moki, ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ a gwali oŋkanda ɔɔn, yeti ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti jiek jitkɛn yuartɛ ne pwadan bɛɛ.

15Maka neeni ɛkkɛn yookɔn te jyeka ɛkkɛn lalla ‘ya ne ḍiɛran neeni. Ɔci acca ɛkkɛn jyetkɛn aŋi miŋko, ɛkkɛn yaakinti tieŋdi jiek moki bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn woŋgɛn mitcɛti aŋka naa ɛkkɛn gɔrti waka ‘ya buaga ka lɛɛrka ɛkkɛn neeni bɛɛ. Hay! ‘Ya baal kɛɛy maka neeni ka da ɛkkɛn waakɛn yaltan bɛya ‘yati aŋka ɛkkɛn ywaŋdɛyɔ ‘ya.’

16“Yeti pwatcin te woŋgi ɛkkɛ acaan ɛkkɛ waak yuartɛ, ɔci pwatcin te jyetk ɛkkɛ acaan ɛkkɛ jiek jitkɛn tieŋdɛ.

17’Ya ɛkkɛ myettin ne pwadan! Awarɛ, bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan gɛɛg ne coŋɔn i maka pwadin maka coŋinyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala kɛɛy jyeka bɛɛn ɛkkɛti acca neeni. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn gɔrti naŋka gwaldɛ ɛkkɛ acca neeni, yeti naŋka neeni yuarɛ ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Ɔci moki ɛkkɛn buagɔn tieŋdi jyeka tieŋdɛ ɛkkɛ acca daŋkun, yeti ɛkkɛn tieŋŋin jyeka neeni bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn tuun te baaṭi doki ne ‘ya bɛɛna men bɛɛy.

18“Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek mena ‘wayi kookin ne jiek jitkɛn balki a ɔkiy.

19Kan men gɛɛl tieŋdi jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan oŋ jiek jitkɛn yuartɛji bɛɛyɛ, Mena Yaayan bɛya, ɔci jiek kaldɛ ɔntɔ te ɛkɛ yomɛti. A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyek kookin ḍɛɛmdin pɔy taaŋɛti neeni.

20Ɔci ba jyek kookin ḍɛɛmdin nona gwoyiti neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek maka tieŋŋin jieko, ɔci te ñamu ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔn ɔci jiek mugɛ te yom ñɔɔno.

21Yeti ɛkkɛn bala yɔdi ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ, yeti oŋŋa pɔɔd bɛɛdi ɛkkɛnti te jyenna ɛkkɛn jyetki jyek Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmdi iñɔ ne pɛñan doki waakɛnda.

22Ɔci ba jyek kookin ḍɛɛmdin nona guobginyɛ, bala ba maka tieŋŋin jieko. Yeti jyeka pookɛn bɛya ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti, ɔci jyek Juaŋ gwortanyɔ jyeka pookɛn neeni. Jyeka pookɛn neeniyɛ, gena paŋi jieko, ɔci jyek bwakti maal waakɛnda. Jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyek ‘ya gwortanyɔ ma yomgɛnti, ɔci ba kookin balki ñingɛn ne pwadan bɛɛ neeniyɛ, maka neeni balki naŋka pwadan daŋkun bɛɛ.

23Ɔci ba jyek kookin ḍɛɛmdin ṭɛra pwadanti neeniyɛ, bala ba maka tieŋŋin jyek ‘ya, ɔci jiek mugɛ ne pwadan, ɔci jyek Juaŋ neeniyɛ, noŋdi naŋka pwadin ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti. Ma gɛɛgyɛ, naŋki ɛkkɛn naŋka pwadin bala ne ḍyɛṭ ṭɔɔlɛ, ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg naŋki ɛkkɛn naŋka pwadin bala ñamu moki ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ, ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg moki naŋki ɛkkɛn naŋka pwadin bala ñamu te ma waakɛnda.”

24Ɔci Yaccu ɛkkɛn myennɛ jwalla parɛ jwalla a caagɔn gɛɛl moki agi, “Cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba mena ‘uan mena ati dwoki pok yel ɛkɛji.

25Ɔci ne ma balki wicki menyɛ, mena yooki ñin iki ɛkɛyɛ, ati biirk dɔŋnɛ yielji poka pwadin jitin. Ɔci ɛkɛ oŋ ati ɔntɔ te wɛnan oŋo.

26Ɔci ne pok woodgɛn ḍwaŋki ɔci leecki ɔci ñingɛn bɛɛkiyɛ, biirka ywollin pok jitin neeniyɛ, leejin daŋkun ɔci ñingɛn bɛɛni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

27Ɔci yiel weegɛnyɛ, maka kanŋan ɛkɛti bɛɛn nona ɛkɛti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘Ciɛggɔn, i boki dwokki poka pwadin yielji boki? Oŋ biirka neeni bɛɛn te aŋɛ?’

28Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, ‘Daldɛ! Gena mena yoyyin ñin iki ‘ya noŋi naŋka neeniy.’ Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti moki agi, ‘I buagi ɔɔn ooddɔn ɛkkɛn lɔɔddɔn bora?’

29Yeti ɛkɛ kɛkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, ‘A’a, naa ɛkkɛn dɔɔddɛ ñaalɔ bɛɛ. Kan ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn dɔɔddɛ ñaalɔyɛ, pok woodgɛn dita dɔɔddɛ ñaalɔ dita.

30Dala ɛkkɛn yɔɔda a cyɛɛlɔ acca ɔɔn. Ne oŋŋa ma ɛrki pok bɛɛdiyɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛn myetka dala ɛkkɛn biirk limtanyɔ ñamu, ɔci tontan maaño. Ɔci pok oŋ limtanyɔ ma, ɔci oltan ma twoñji oŋo..’”

31Ɔci Yaccu ma myennɛ te jwalla a caagɔn gɛɛl moki agi, “Jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, bala ba kardala waŋɛ piinnɛ men gɛɛl bal ɛkɛy.

32Ñing kardala ḍyɛrgin a ḍyɛrgin ne pɛñan ba ñing kɔba. Ɛkɛ buanɛ ñing janga pookɛn waakɛnda. Yeti ne kardala neeni yuldi ɔci toldiyɛ, ɛkɛ janga pookɛn bwandɛ. Ɛkɛ aga jaan waanɛ, ɔci ḍiirg bɛya eyi kwork ɛkɛ kɛrkɛti ne coŋɔn. A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyek cyɛgji Juaŋ daŋkun. Jyek cyɛgji Juaŋ ɛkɛ jɔɔtcin ne ḍiɛran te maka ne ḍiɛkan, ɔci ɛkɛ poni jitin ne ma coŋki a coŋgin ɔɔn.”

33Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn myennɛ te jyeka a caagin gɛɛg moki agi, “Cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba jyek ɛŋa ñɔki ḍuobjiy. Ɛkɛ ñamg olnɛ ḍuojiti ne ḍiɛkan ɔci ñamg bala niin lieda ne ɛkkɛn atki ḍuobji ḍakkitiyɔ wari warda ɔɔn.”

34Yaccu bala gɔki mati oŋkanda te jyeka a caagin neeni.

35Jyeka neeniyɛ, gena jyeka guaŋŋɛ mena a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan agi, “‘Ya tuku pɔkka gɔkca mati te jyeka a caagin, ɔci jyeka bala iñɔ wɛnni jitkɛn a coggin te baaṭi wona ṭɛɛr baawiyɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛn korkɛn owwa bora mati aŋka ɛkkɛn ŋeettan ma.”

36Ɔci Yaccu maka coŋin neeni cuuññɛ baanji, ɔci ɛkɛ kaaccin orɔ. Ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, bɛɛn ɛkɛti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Dala i ɔɔn lwoktɔn jiek jitkɛn guaŋŋi i, te jyeka a caagin jyek biirk wanna.”

37Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Mena dwoki poka pwadinyɛ, gena ‘ya Kaci Ma Baano.

38Yielyɛ, ɛkɛ a ṭɛɛr konɛ warda baan konɛ warda. Ɔci poka pwadinyɛ, gena ɛkkɛ ma cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci biirkyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ba maka yeyin maka ciyi budan te jyek Juaŋy.

39Mena dwoki biirk neeniyɛ, gena mena yoyyin ñin iki ‘yay, gena Jwaŋa Yaayan. Jyek waka ‘yɛrtan mayɛ, gena oŋa ‘ya jiek olda maka yeyin wyetkɛntiy. Ɔci maka ɛṭi waakyɛ, gena malɛɛkan.

40Ɔci ba biirka limtanyɔ ma ɔci tontan ma maañyɛ, bala ba jyek naŋka bɛya mati te oŋŋa ne ŋoyɔy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

41'Ya Kaci Ma Baanyɛ, malɛɛkan 'ya cundi, ɔci ɛkkɛn ooddi cyɛgji 'yati ɔci waka yeyin waakɛnda waka etti nɔji mati neeni limtanyɔ ɛkkɛn, ɔci maka yeyin moki limtanyɔ ɛkkɛn,

42ɔci ɛkkɛn yiɛptan malɛɛkan maccu bana maaño. Ɔci aŋanyɛ, ɛkkɛn wiak ɔci ɛkkɛn lɛkɛn tiittanti te yom yoño.

43Ɔci maka pwadinyɛ, ɛkkɛn dɛkti ba oŋ waŋɛ non cyɛgji Wey ɛkkɛn. Mena balki jyetkiyɛ, dala ɛkɛ tieŋdi jyeka guaŋi 'ya neeni ne pwadan!"

44"Jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, bala ba bilka joŋnɛ men gɛɛl iñɔ yieljiy. Ɔci ne mena parɛ bɛɛniyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ bilk yuarŋɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn coŋnɛ ñin dɔki. Ɔci ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔɔna ñɔɔno. Ɔci ɛkɛ ati ɔci wak ɛkɛ wiɛlnɛyɔ waakɛnda aŋka ɛkɛ ooddi ɔci yela neeni wyɛldɛ i bilka yuarŋɛ ɛkɛ yielji wanna ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ ati ɔci yiel wiɛllɛ warda.

45"Ɔci moki, jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba jyek mena wɛɛṭi waak mena bala lieṭi luulan pwadin aŋka wyɛldɛ ɛkɛy.

46Ɔci oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ɛkɛ yɔṭi luula wiɛlɛ tɛyan. Ɔci ɛkɛ ati ɔci wak ɛkɛ wiɛlnɛyɔ waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkɛ oŋ ati luula neeni wiɛllɛ ɛkɛ oŋo.

47"Ɔci moki, ne oŋa cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba malla tolan ne yiɛpkiti ma iñɔ pietin galŋji ɔci muoni yak jitkɛn ne coŋɔny.

48Ɔci ne mali kuummiyɛ, maka wyeci yak neeni yak wuayɛ ne waan taaŋɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yaka pwadin lɔɔddɛ bora te maliji ḍuacci jiju ḍwañji. Ɔci yaka yeyin neeniyɛ, yiɛpcɛ ɔntɔ.

49Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, bala ba naŋka bɛya ne oŋŋa bɛya ookti ne ŋoyɔy. Ne oŋŋa bɛya ookti ne ŋoyɔ neeniyɛ, malɛɛkan bɛya, ɔci maka yeyin luattan bora te maka pwadinti,

50ɔci ɛkkɛn oltan malɛɛkan maccu bana maaño, ɔci aŋanyɛ, ma wiak a joono, ɔci ɛkkɛn lɛkɛn tiittanti te yom yoño."

51Ɔci Yaccu tooccin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, "Ɛkkɛ jyeka a caagin neeni jitkɛn yuarnɛ waakɛnda?" Ɔci ɛkkɛn ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, "Ɛɛ, ɔɔn ɛkkɛn yuarnɔn."

52Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ɛkkɛ lallin 'ya te jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci ɛkkɛ jiek jitkɛn ŋeejɛ ne coŋɔn. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaakɛti loṭɛ ma te jyeka wonkɛn ɔci jyeka te baaṭi bala ba men ne etti bora waka wonkɛn ɔci waka te baaṭi te twoñi ɛkɛjiy."

53Ɔci ne Yaccu ḍookki te jyeka a caagin neeniyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ nona neeni dalnɛ. Ɛkɛ ati nona parɛ.

54Ɔci ɛkɛ ati ban ɛkkɛn ban Najarɛt, ɔci ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma te jyek Juaŋ ona morki ma Juaŋji. Ɔci ma korkɛn buañi, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, "Mena neeni jyeka neeni oonɛ te aŋɛ yeti? Ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛ neeni bala a ɔki a ɔɔn? Ɛkɛ yaakinti naŋka tɛyan a ɔki?

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

55Mena neeni a kaci mena gɔɔñgɔn bɛɛ? Ɔci mɛy ɛkkɛn yenti Moryam bɛɛ? Ɔci Yaakub ɔci Yuocip ɔci Cimaan ɔci Yahuuja, maka neeni ɛkkɛn a modg ɛkkɛn bɛɛ?

56Ɔci kowi ɛkkɛn moki bala ciyi ban ikin wɛnni bɛɛ? Oŋ ‘wana neeni yaakinti naŋka coŋin neeni a ɔki?”

57Ɔci ma ɛkɛ ñyɛlɛ te jiek yookɔn te ḍɔŋ ɛkɛ ɛkkɛnti. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Bonka pookɛnyɛ, ma ani bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan. Yeti ban ɛkkɛn waanɛtiyɛ, maka ban ɛkkɛn ɔci maka on ɛkkɛn ani ɛkɛ bɛɛ.”

58Ɔci Yaccu noŋi naŋka tɛyan ne coŋɔn ban ɛkkɛn bɛɛ acaan ma jyeti ɛkɛti bɛɛ.

Matta 14

1Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, Hiruuduc Antipac mena a ḍuaŋa tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ tieŋŋin jyeka guaktan ma te naŋki Yaccu.

2Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin maka kanŋan ɛkɛti agi, “Mena noŋi naŋka neeniyɛ, gena Yɔhanna Mena Buoṭi Ma te ñamuy. Ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te lienti aŋka ɛkɛ balkiti naŋka tɛyan wanna.”

3Hiruuduc Antipac poŋi a ɔɔn acaan wɔɔka gɛɛlti ɛkɛ Yɔhanna muŋŋɛ ḍɛɛŋŋɛ ɔci olnɛ ciginji te jyek Ɛrɔɔdyac ɛŋ mod ɛkkɛn Pilibuc aŋka ɛɛŋ yomɛ pwada.

4Hiruuduc noŋi a ɔɔn acaan Yɔhanna bala gɔki ɛkɛti te ḍɛɛna ḍɛññi ɛkɛ ɛŋ mod ɛkkɛn Pilibuc neeni agi, “Hay, ḍɛɛna ḍɛññi i ɛŋ mod ɛkkɛ wannayɛ, bala ba jyek ganuun bɛɛ. Naŋki i neeni a pɔɔtta.”

5Ɔci te jyeka neeniyɛ, Hiruuduc buagɔn Yɔhanna nogdɛ, yeti ɛkɛ buayi jyek maka coŋin. Maka coŋin neeni bala gɔki agi Yɔhannayɛ, ɛkɛ a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan.

6Ɔci oŋŋa Hiruuduc Antipac jietkiti mayɛ, bɛɛni ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi juma. Ɔci kaci Ɛrɔɔdyac kacca ṭɔɔl bala ñiɛli ma ñomgɛnti ne pwadan. Ɔci wɛɛli ɛkɛ pwad pwad Hiruuducti.

7Ɔci Hiruuduc gɔkcin kaciti awarɛ agi, “Kan i buagi genga ‘yatiyɛ, ‘ya i ‘wondin!”

8Ɔci ṭɔɔl tooccin Hiruuducti te jyeka guaŋŋɛ mɛy ɛkkɛn ɛkɛti agi, “‘Ya buaga wyeñ Yɔhanna Mena Buoṭi May! Dala ‘ya eekta wyeñ ɛkɛ te ḍwan acca ɔŋ.” Ɛrɔɔdyac tooccin te wyeñ Yɔhanna a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn aŋka ŋeeddɛ ɛkɛ ne pwadan a Yɔhanna tuun doki.

9Ɔci Hiruuduc yomɛ yaañni. Yeti acaan ɛkɛ jiek naŋɛ i ṭɔɔl dokiyɛ, ɔci moki acaan maka wɛlg maka bala omi iki ɛkɛ tieŋŋin jyek ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi, “Dala Yɔhanna nogdɛ ma.”

10Ɛkɛ men gɛɛl cuuññɛ ciginji Yɔhannati, ɔci Yɔhanna wyeñɛ ŋwonnɛ bora,

11ɔci oonɛ te ḍwan ɔci ‘wonnɛ ṭɔɔlo. Ɔci ṭɔɔl wyeñ Yɔhanna eññɛ mɛɛgɛnti, ɔci ‘wonnɛ ɛkɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

12Ɔci maka laldɛ Yɔhannayɛ, ɛkkɛn ati ciginji ɔci war Yɔhanna eyɛ, ɔci jokci iñɔ koolji. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati Yaccu myetkɛ te jyeka neeni.

13Ɔci ne Yaccu tieŋni jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bana neeni dalnɛ ɔci ɛkɛ taapcin murkaji ati kuocɔ nona wɔɔganti parɛ. Ne maka a polla tolan neeni tieŋki agi Yaccu attɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn yiŋi booti te ciegɛn, yiŋi nona atti Yaccu neeni. Ɔci maka ciyi yomɔ bonka ḍyɛrintiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati daŋkun.

14Ɔci ne Yaccu tonni bora kwoña parɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ ma mɔŋnɛ a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ yomɛ wiak te ɛkkɛn. Ɔci maka coŋɔn neeniyɛ, gɛɛg waakɛn yeyɔ, ɔci ywaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ.

15Ɔci ne oŋ unniyɛ, maka laldɛ Yaccu bɛɛn ɛkɛti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Nona neeni a wɔɔŋ jiñɛ budan. Ɔci ma ɛɛnɛ coodi doki. Dala i ɛkkɛn cuña ooddi bonka ḍyɛrinti aŋka ɛkkɛn wɛrdi oomdin aŋka amtan ɛkkɛn.”

16Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ma ooddi ɔntɔ ogo? Dala ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ waka amtan.”

17Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Ikin balkin byedg ne dɔɔyɔ budan, ɔci yak ṭɔlgɛn a ‘yɛggin ne yyɛɛwɔ.”

18Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Waka wanna oodɛ ‘yati wɛnni.”

19Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin mati, ɔci ma cooccin iñɔ lwoma ṭeyan neeni wyeñɛti, ɔci Yaccu byedga ne dɔɔyɔ, ɔci yak ṭɔlgɛnn a ‘yɛggin ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniyɛ, luullɛ bieŋɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ ñorcin ñaalɔ pɔliji ɔci cɔkcin Juaŋti. Ɔci ɛkɛ oŋ byedg wɛɛnnɛ jitin, ɔci ‘wonnɛ maka laldɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci ‘woñgi ɛkkɛn maka ciyi iñɔ coŋin neeni.

20Ɔci ma omjin waakɛnda ne ɛkkɛn yɔmki ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn tiɛdɛ oomdin, ɔci oomdin ɛkkɛn tiɛtki neeniyɛ, limɛyɔ ma ɔdin kumgin a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ te byedga ne dɔɔyɔ ɔci te yaka ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni.

21Maka omi oomdin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Maka ‘uay bala a alpn ne dɔɔyɔ (5,000), ɔci moong bala daŋkun, i kɛɛgin moki.

22Ɔci ne pɛñan Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛkkɛ ɔgdɛ ooddɛ ñamu taaptɛ murkati. Dala ɛkkɛ ooddɛ kuocɔ, ɔci ‘ya polla tolan neeni cuoññа baanji.”

23Ɔci ne Yaccu ma cuuññi baanji dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ ati ñaalɔ poom wyeñɛti parɛ aŋka cɔki Juaŋti. Ɔci ne oŋ waŋɛ unniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala nona neeniti parɛ.

24Ɔci murkayɛ, ɛkɛ bala yeccu galŋ yiɛŋɛji. Ɔci pɔɔgi pieg bala toñi murka ne pɛñan, acaan jwami tol tolo.

25Ɔci ne tinnɔyɛ, Yaccu bala ati ñaalɔ pieg wyetkɛnti ooddi nona ɛkkɛnti.

26Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ yuarkiti baali ati ñaalɔ pieg wyetkɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn buayi ne tolan. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yaadan gɔki agi, “Gena ‘yeeññan!”

27Ɔci ne pɛñan Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tɛya! Naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ bɛɛ. Gena ‘ya!”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

28Ɔci Butruc ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, kan gena i awarɛyɛ, dala i gɔkka ‘yati aŋka ‘ya bɛɛd iti ñaalɔ pieg wyetkɛnti.”

29Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Bɛɛdi.” Ɔci Butruc kooyin bora te murkaji ɔci bala ati ñaalɔ pieg wyetkɛnti noŋi ooddi Yaccuti.

30Yeti ne ɛkɛ gɔrni jwami tolla toliyɛ, ɛkɛ buañi, ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi luutti iñɔ pietin. Ɔci ɛkɛ yaajjin agi, “Ciɛggɔn, ‘ya magda, hay!”

31Ɔci ne pɛñan Butruc muŋŋɛ Yaccu te bieŋɛ doki. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I jyetti ‘yati ne ḍiɛran budan, hay! I buay a ɔɔn ogo?”

32Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn taapki murkajiyɛ, jwami yɔɔni doki.

33Ɔci ɛkkɛn morcin Yaccuti, ɔci gɔki agi, “I a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛ hay!”

34Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ne dɛñki kwoña parɛti ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn totcin bora ban Gɛnɛɛcarɛt.

35Ɔci maka bana neenitiyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn ma ñiikitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ma gɛɛg cuuñɛ bonka bala ban ɛkkɛn toŋkɛtiy. Ɔci ɛkkɛn eccin maka waakɛn yeyin.

36Ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin Yaccuti agi dala ma bɛya topti bworŋ iti. Ɔci ma bɛɛn ɔci ma topcin bworŋ ɛkɛti ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛn pwadgin waakɛnda.

Matta 15

1Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti ma Pɛriciin ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Urcaliimji, bɛɛn nona Yaccuti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin ɛkɛti agi,

2“Maka lala iyɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋi ba jyek yɔrg ikin bɛɛ ogo? Kan ɛkkɛn bala omiyɛ, ɛkkɛn byeŋkɛn luaktan ñamu bɛɛ.”

3Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Oŋ ɛkkɛ, ɛkkɛ jyek Juaŋ bɛɛññɛji ɔci ɛkkɛ tiecɛ gena jyek yɔrg ikin waakɛn budan ogo?

4Jwaŋa Tolan gɔki agi, ‘Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek weyi ɛkkɛ ɔci jyek mɛyi ɛkkɛ ne pwadan.’ Ɔci agi, ‘Kan men gɛɛl gɔki ɔṭi weegɛn ɔci mɛɛgɛnyɛ, agi dala ɛkta tuudɔ.’

5Yeti ɛkkɛ loṭɛ ma agi kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti balki genga aŋka ɛkɛ weegɛn ɔci mɛɛgɛn magdɛ, oŋ yeti kan ɛkɛ gɔkti agi, ‘Gena neeni a gen Jwaŋa Tolan dokiyɛ,’

6ɛkɛ yaakinti weegɛn ɔci mɛɛgɛn magdɛ te gena neeni moki bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn daldɛ amaam budan ɔɔn. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, jyek Juaŋ aŋi ba jyeka budan ɛkkɛti doki te naŋki jyek yɔrg ɛkkɛ neeni.

7Ɛkkɛ agɛ laaban! Jyeka guaŋŋɛ Icaaya te baaṭi te naŋka bɛya ne ŋoyɔyɛ, yɔmjin te ɛkkɛ awarɛ!

8Icaaya gɔki agi, ‘Maka neeni gɔki jieyi ‘ya te tuggɛn budan, yeti ɛkkɛn yomgɛn lonɔ ɔntɔ te ‘yati.

9Ɛkkɛn moṭi ‘yati te labjo, ɔci ɛkkɛn loṭi ma te jyeka naŋi ma baan budan, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi jyeka neeni agi jyek Jwaŋa Tolan!’”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

10Ɔci Yaccu maka coŋin bornɛ ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛn nona ɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ ne pwadan!

11Waka amtan ma a waka ooddi ma korkɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ma cuultanyɔ bɛɛ. Gena jiek ɔci naŋka bɛya bora te ma yomgɛntiyɛ, gena ɛkkɛn aŋka ma cuultanyɔy.”

12Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu bɛɛn ɛkɛti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Çeej i boki ne ma Pɛriciin looñki te jwalla guaŋŋi i ɛkkɛnti wannayɛ?”

13Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Janga piinnɛ Wey ɔɔn bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn dɔɔddɛ ɛkɛ bora aŋka baadi.

14Ma Pɛriciin neeni ɛkkɛn daltin ikin! Acaan ɛkkɛn bala ba maka ñingɛn ulan ne ɛkkɛn lɔtki yɔtin pookɛn atki amaam ɔci ḍɛɛmki koolji nona ne cyɛɛlɔy.”

15Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Ɔɔn lwogdɔn te jwalla a caagɔn guaŋŋi i neeni.”

16Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ jiek ne pwadan men bɛɛ?

17Kwoyɛ ɛkkɛ ne waka amtan ma ootti ma korkɛnti ɔci ootti te pɔy ɛkkɛnyɛ?

18Jyeka yeyin bɛya te yoma yaayanti. Ɔci jyeka yeyin neeniyɛ, mena gɔki ɛkkɛn neeni cuultanyɔ Jwaŋa Tolan ñamuti.

19Waka bɛya bora te ma yomgɛntiyɛ, gena paŋŋa yaayan, ɔci jyek nooŋi mako, ɔci jyek tomi moongo, ɔci jyek wɛljo, ɔci jyek kali waako, ɔci jyek jomi maka pookɛn waakɛn.

20Naŋka neeniyɛ, ma yiegdi te naŋki ɛkkɛn. Yeti kan men gɛɛl omdi genga ne ɛkɛ byeŋkɛ luaŋŋɛ men bɛɛyɛ, men yaaya te naŋka neeni bɛɛ.”

21Ɔci Yaccu jɔŋŋin te aŋan i maka laldɛ ɛkɛ ɔci ati nona balki bonka ne yyɛɛwɔy. Gena Tayir ɔci Ciḍɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala ciyi bonka neeni toŋkɛnti yaakkɛn wɛnan.

22Ɔci ɛŋ maka ban Kɛnan gɛɛl bɛɛn ɔci bala yaadan boor Yaccu agi, “Ciɛggɔn, Kaci Daawud, dala i yomu pɔkka ‘yati! Kaci ‘ya, kacca ɛɛŋ muŋŋɛ jwaŋa yaayan. Ɔci jwaŋa yaayan neeni bala noŋi ne yaayan ɛkɛti.”

23Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti bɛɛ. Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Dala i ɛŋa neeni cuuñjayɔ ɔga ooddi ɔntɔ te wɛnni. Ɛkɛ wiak poṭi ikin waakɔ.”

24Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin ɛɛŋti agi, “‘Ya, cuonna Juaŋ aŋka mok gena ma Icrayiil maka yien ba kulin neeni pookɛn.”

25Ɔci ɛŋa neeni orcinti ɛkɛti ɔci morcin ɛkɛti gɔki agi, “Ciɛggɔn, dala ‘ya magda i!”

26Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kan oomdin kɛɛgin yɛɛptin gɔkiyɛ, a ɔɔn yɔmjin bɛɛ.”

27Ɔci ɛɛŋ ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “A warɛ Ciɛggɔn, yeti gɔkiyɛ, ɛkkɛn omi oomdin ṭɔlgɛn ḍɛɛmdi iñɔ te weyyɛn byeŋkɛnti bɛɛ?”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

28Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛɛŋo, jyenna jyetti i ‘yati neeniyɛ, tolla tollo hay! Naŋka i buagi neeniyɛ, dala bala iti.” Ɔci kaci ɛkɛ warɛ pwani ne pɛñan doki.

29Ɔci Yaccu jɔŋŋin te aŋan ɔci ɛkɛ ati dɔɔki Galŋ Jaliil ati poom jitin, ɔci cooccin iñɔ ñaalɔ poom ṭɔɔlɛ gɛɛl wyeñɛti aŋan.

30Ɔci maka coŋin bɛɛn ɛkɛti eccin maka ŋɔr, ɔci maka miŋki maka lɛpɛn yaakinti jiek bɛɛy, ɔci maka pwotko. Maka neeni ḍuacci ma iñɔ Yaccu ñamɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ywaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ.

31Ɔci maka coŋin neeniyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki maka miŋki maka lɛpɛn yaakinti jiek bɛɛ, ɔci maka byeŋkɛn puottin ɔci maka ciegɛn puottin waakɛn pwatki, ɔci maka ŋɔr atki, ɔci maka ullin balki gɔrki noon dokiyɛ, ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi noon pwatcin bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala jieyi Jwaŋa Tolan Jwaŋ ma Icrayiil.

32Ɔci Yaccu borcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi bɛɛdɔ nona ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “‘Ya yomu wiak te maka coŋin neeni acaan ɛkkɛn balgin iki ‘ya wɛnni nink aŋi ne ḍoogɔ doki, ɔci waka amtan ɛkkɛn baaw ɛkkɛnti. ‘Ya ɛkkɛn cundi bonk ɛkkɛn ne ɛkkɛn amɛ koñ a ɔɔn bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmdi yomu te koñ dita.”

33Ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ikin maka coŋin neeni ‘wontin oomdin te aŋɛ ne nona neeni niin a wɔɔŋ budan ɔɔn?”

34Ɔci Yaccu tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Byedg bala ɛkkɛti a ñiṭin?” Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Bala ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci yak ṭɔlgɛnn a ‘yɛggin gɛɛg bala ne ḍiɛkan daŋkun.”

35Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi dala ma coottɔ iñɔ.

36Ɔci Yaccu byedga ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni luullɛ byeŋkɛti iki yak ṭɔlgɛn daŋkun. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a pwatcin Juaŋtiyɛ, ɛkɛ oŋ byedg iki yak ṭɔlgɛnn a ‘yɛggin wɛɛnnɛ jitin oŋo. Ɔci ‘wonnɛ maka laldɛ ɛkɛ. Ɔci oomdin eekɛ ma maka ciyi iñɔ neeni.

37Ɔci ma omi waakɛnda ne ɛkkɛn korkɛn yoŋki ɔɔn. Ɔci oomdin tɛɛti neeniyɛ, limiyɔ ma ɔdin kumgin ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ.

38Maka omi te oŋŋa wannatiyɛ, ɛkkɛn kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Maka ‘uay bala alpn ne ŋaanɔ (4,000). Ɔci moong bala daŋkun i kɛɛgin.

39Ɔci maka coŋin neeni cuuññɛ Yaccu baanji, ɔci ɛkɛ taapcin murkaji, ɔci ɛkɛ ati ban Magadɔn taaŋɛti.

Matta 16

1Ɔci ma Pɛriciin ɔci ma Cadyuciinyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala tooci yieci ɛkɛ a yiiññɔ. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn lɛɛrtɛ naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkɛ naŋka tɛyan te ñaalɔ pɔliji.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Te oŋ unniyɛ, kan pɔli tid tidyɛ, ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi, ‘Ne liidɔyɛ, jwami bala bɛɛ.’

3Ɔci te liidɔyɛ, kan pɔli tid tid ɔci kan pɔli wyeñɛ balayɛ, ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi jwami bɛya te oŋi i ñaalo. Jyek waka bala pɔlitiyɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ, yeti jyek naŋka bɛɛn mati acca neeni aŋka kwoyɛ ɛkkɛ!

4Hay ɛkkɛ maka yeyin maka jyeni ɛkkɛn baaw Juaŋti nɛ! Ɛkkɛ buagɛ lɛɛrtin ‘ya naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma ‘ya? A’a, ɛkkɛ yɔɔrdɛ bɛɛ. Acaan jyek Yunaan mena a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan bala doki, ɔci yɔmjin doki.” Ɔci ne Yaccu gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ maka neeni dalnɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ati nona parɛ.

5Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati kuocɔ iki maka laldɛ ɛkɛ. Ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ wierɛ byedgo.

6Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki te galŋji murkaji menyɛ, Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te ñamg ma Pɛriciin, ɔci moki te ñamg ma Cadyuciin daŋkun.”

7Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin pookɛn agi, “Ikin byedg oonin wɛnni bɛɛ.”

8Ɔci ne Yaccu gɔrni ɛkkɛn gɔɔki yɔtin pookɛn te byedg a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Hay! Ɛkkɛ maka jyeni ɛkkɛn a ḍiɛran nɛ! Te gena yeti ɛkkɛ gɔwwɛ agi byedg baagɔy?

9Ɛkkɛ naŋki ‘ya kwoyɛ men? Ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te byedga ne dɔɔyɔ wɛɛni ‘ya jitin ɔci ‘woñgan ‘ya maka coŋin, maka a alpn ne dɔɔyɔ (5,000) wanna bɛɛ? Ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ yien te ɔdin coŋin ɔdin kumgin te waka ɛkkɛ tiɛtki wanna?

10Ɔci moki ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te byedga ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ wɛɛni ‘ya jitin, ɔci ‘woñgan ‘ya maka a alpn ne ŋaanɔ wanna bɛɛ? Ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ yien te ɔdin coŋin ɔdin kumgin te waka ɛkkɛ tiɛtki wannayɛ?

11Ne ‘ya gɔŋna ɛkkɛti te jyek ñamg ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi ‘ya gɔkcɔ te jyek byedg woodgɛn ogo? Gɔṭṭɛ, ‘ya ṭɛr ɛkkɛ waakɔ a ṭyɛli te ñamg ma Pɛriciin ɔci te ñamg ma Cadyuciin!”

12Ɔci ɛkkɛn oŋ jwali jiñɛ yuarcɛ oŋo. Çeecɔn ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ gɔki ɛkkɛnti te ñamg byedg woodgɛn bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ buagɔn dala ɛkkɛn woŋgɛn tiittan te lali ma Pɛriciin ɔci ma Cadyuciin lalla a damgɔn neeni.

13Ɔci Yaccu jɔŋŋin te aŋan, ɔci ne ɛkɛ dɛnni ban Cɛcariiya Pilibbi taaŋɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ tooccin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Ma gɔki agi ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan agji menɛ?”

14Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ma gɛɛg gɔki agi i agji Yɔhanna mena buoṭi ma, ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg gɔki agi i agji Iliiya, ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg gɔki agi i agji Jɛramaaya, ɔci ma gɛɛg gɔki agi i agji bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan bɔwa pardan gɛɛl moki.”

15Ɔci Yaccu tooccin ɛkkɛnti daŋkun agi, “Oŋ ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ ‘ya ag menɛ daŋkun?”

16Ɔci Cimaan Butruc ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “I a Kiṭɔ Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan, Jwaŋa tɛɛti neeni.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

17Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Cimaan kaci Yɔhanna, pwatcin ne tolan. I lɛɛrni men baan gɛɛl jwalla neeni bɛɛ. Gena Wey ɔɔn ñaalɔ pɔliji i lɛɛrni jwalla neeniy.

18’Ya gɔkka iti Butruc, ka i ag poomo. Ɔci poma neeni wyeñɛtiyɛ, ‘ya cɔtca kaniica ‘ya. Ɔci kaniica ‘ya neeni war tɛɛn lien bwandɛ.

19’Ya i ‘wondin mɔpta ban cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan. Jyeka ḍyɛga i iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni agi naa ma noŋdɔ bɛɛyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan daŋkun ɛkkɛn ḍyɛgdɛ ñaalɔ pɔliji. Ɔci jyeka pɔkka i iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni agi dala ma noŋdɔyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan daŋkun ɛkkɛn pɔktɛ ñaalɔ pɔliji.”

20Ɔci ɛkɛ maka laldɛ ɛkɛ myennɛ agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ ma nɔɔttɛ a ‘ya a Kiṭɔ bɛɛ.”

21Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, Yaccu jɔɔtcin te miti maka laldɛ ɛkɛ te naŋka bɛya ɛkɛti agi, “‘Ya ootta ban Urcaliim, ɔci maka ḍwaŋin aŋan ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋdi ne yaayan ‘yati. Ɔci ‘ya nokta ɛkkɛn. Yeti gɔṭṭɛ! Ne nink akti ḍoogɔyɛ, ‘ya jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ te lienti moki.”

22Ɔci Butruc Yaccu eññɛ nona parɛ ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti ne pɛñan agi, “Ciɛggɔn, a’a! Naa naŋka neeni bɛya iti oŋgati bɛɛ.”

23Yeti Yaccu warɛ yallɛ ɔci gɔkcin Butructi agi, “Hay! Dala i ootta ɔntɔ te ‘yati wɛnni, i gɔk ba Jwaŋa Yaayan! I dɛy ‘ya a ɔɔn ogo? I buagi naŋki Juaŋ bɛɛ. I buagi naŋki ma baan budan!”

24Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Kan men gɛɛl buagɔn bootti ‘yatiyɛ, dala ɛkɛ mwondi te caŋti ñingɛ te war ɛkɛ parɛ, ɔci dala ɛkɛ kakan ɛkɛ luldɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ bɛya bootti ‘yati ne lien bɛɛdi ɛkɛti ɔɔn.

25Kan mena boottin ‘yati gɛɛl jyek ‘ya daldɛ aŋka naa ɛkɛ nogditi ma bɛɛyɛ, mena neeni yɔɔrdi tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛ neeni bɛɛ. Yeti kan men gɛɛl boottin ‘yati, ɔci noŋdi ba jyek ‘ya, ɔci jyek ‘ya tiidiyɔ, oŋ kan te ɛkɛ noktan ma ɔɔnyɛ, mena neeni aŋka yɔɔrdi tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛ neeni.

26Kan men gɛɛl balki waka coŋin iñɔ baanji wɛnni ɔci ɛkɛ ḍakti ooddi bana a maañy, oŋ waka bala ɛkɛti neeni yɔmdi te gena? Tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛ neeni ma wɛɛṭi boki?

27’Ya Kaci Ma Baan bɛɛd balka war tɛɛn ba war tɛɛn bala Wey ɔɔntiy. Ɔci ‘ya bɛɛdin iki malɛɛkan ‘ya. Ɔci ‘ya ma ‘woñga waak ba naŋki ɛkkɛn, menga da ba naŋki ɛkɛ, ɔci menga da ba naŋki ɛkɛ.

28Gɔṭṭɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ ka ma gɛɛg bala yɔdgi iki ɛkkɛ wɛnniyɛ, ɛkkɛn tuwa bɛɛ. Yeti te ñamu ɛkkɛn gɔrti oŋŋa ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan bɛɛda agda Ciɛggɔn Tolan.”

Matta 17

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

1Ɔci ne nink ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛki borayɛ, Butruc ɔci Yaakub ɔci Yɔhanna mod Yaakubnyɛ, ɛkkɛn eññɛ Yaccu poom wyeñɛti pookɛn. Poma neeniyɛ, beñña beññɔ.

2Ɔci ɛkɛ aaŋŋɛyɔ Jwaŋa Tolan warɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ ñingɛ galla gali ba oŋ waŋɛ ɔɔn. Ɔci bworŋin ɛkɛ bɔɔna bɔɔn ne pɛñan cier ma ñingɛn ba maañɔ.

3Ɔci Iliiya yaakkɛn i Muucayɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛn lɛɛllɛ bora ɛkkɛnti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ iki Yaccu.

4Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, "Ciɛggɔn, kan ikin cietin wɛnni oŋkanda a ɔɔn pwatcin hay! Kan pwatcin itiyɛ, dala 'ya noŋja doŋki ne ḍoogɔ, ɛka ne cyɛɛlɔ te i, ɔci ɛka ne cyɛɛlɔ te Muuca, ɔci ɛka ne cyɛɛlɔ te Iliiya."

5Ɔci ne ɛkɛ men baali gɔki jiekyɛ, pɔlla bɔwan gɛɛl bɛɛn ɔci ɛkkɛn kwommɛyɔ. Ɔci pwan gɔkkin te pɔliti agi, "Mena neeniyɛ, gena Kaci 'ya Kacca ana 'yay. 'Ya yomu pwanna pwani te ɛkɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek ɛkɛ!"

6Ɔci ne maka laldɛ Yaccu tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmdin korkɛn baamjɛ iñɔ ṭɛɛrji acaan ɛkkɛn buayi ne pɛñan.

7Ɔci Yaccu bɛɛn ɔci topcin ɛkkɛnti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Jɔŋdɛ ñaalɔ, naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ bɛɛ!"

8Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ñorki ñaalɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn menga yuarcɛ bɛɛ. Yaccu aŋka bala yɔɔd parɛ.

9Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki kooti iñɔ te ñaalɔ poom wyeñɛti menyɛ, Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti ne pɛñan agi, "Naa ɛkkɛ men gɛɛl myettɛ te naŋka yuarŋɛ ɛkkɛ neeni bɛɛ. Yeti ne 'ya Kaci Ma Baan jɔlda ñaalɔ te lientiyɛ, ɛkkɛ oŋ ma myettɛ oŋo."

10Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu tooccin ɛkɛti agi, "Ne maka loṭi worga Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkki agi Iliiya aŋka bɛɛdɔ ñamu wannay, jyek ɛkkɛn neeni bala a ɔki a ɔɔn?"

11Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Iliiya bɛya ñamu awarɛ. Ɛkɛ bɛya yɔŋi jiek waakɛnda.

12Ɔci 'ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti ka Iliiya bɛɛn doki. Yeti ɛkɛ ñiyɛ ma bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋi ɛkɛti ba yomg ɛkkɛn buagɔn. Ɔci 'ya Kaci Ma Baanyɛ, 'ya da naŋta ma ne yaayan ba naŋka naŋɛ ma Iliiyati neeni."

13Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu jyek ɛkɛ jitkɛn yuarcɛ. Ɔci ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn Yaccu bala gɔki te jyek Yɔhanna mena buoṭi may.

14Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn dɛñki non polla tolantiyɛ, mena 'uan gɛɛl bɛɛn Yaccuti ɔci ḍwoñjin iñɔ ɛkɛ ñamɛti ɔci gɔkcin Yaccuti agi,

15"Ciɛggɔn, dala i yomu pɔkka kaci 'yati. Acaan ɛkɛ naŋi amji leyyo, ɔci ɛkɛ taabbin ne pɛñan. Acaan oŋkanda ɛkɛ warɛ yiɛptɛ maccu ɔci pietin moki.

16Ɔci ɛkɛ owwan 'ya maka lala iti, ɔci ɛkkɛn yaakinti ɛkɛ ywaŋtan bɛɛ."

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

17Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin mati agi, “Hay, ɛkkɛ maka ati a damgin maka jyennɛn baaw nɛ, ɛkkɛ baltin iki ‘ya wɛnni yuong aga ne ñiṭin moki? ‘Ya kɛɛjja naŋki ɛkkɛ naŋka pwadin yuong aga ne ñiṭin moki? Kaci owwa ‘yati wɛnni poca!”

18Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin jwaŋa yaayanti ne pɛñan agi, “Kooya bora te kaci yomɛti!” Ɔci jwaŋa yaayan kooyin bora te kaciti doki. Ɔci kaci warɛ pwani ne pɛñan doki.

19Ɔci ne jiek baakiyɛ, maka laldɛ Yaccu bɛɛn nona ɛkɛti lieda ɔci tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɔɔn kookɔnti te kooyin jwaŋa yaayan bora ogo?”

20Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ kookɛti acaan jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ ‘yati neeni a ḍyɛṭ ṭɔɔlɛ budan. ‘Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, kan jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ ‘yati ḍiɛrcin bala ba kɔba waŋɛ ḍiɛran neeniyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ poma neeniti agi dala ɛkɛ dɔtti ñaalɔ te wɛnni ooddi warɛ cɔɔttɛ iñɔ aŋanyɛ, ɛkɛ ooddi, genga ɛkkɛ bwandɛ bɛɛ!

[21Jɔkin yeyin ba jɔkin neeniyɛ, kootan ma bora budan bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn kootan ma bora te cɔŋi ɔci gworŋ koño.]”

22Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki atki a cyɛɛlɔ ban Jaliilyɛ, Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “‘Ya Kaci Ma Baanyɛ, ‘wonta ma ma byeŋkɛnti,

23ɔci ‘ya nokta ɛkkɛn, yeti ne nink ne ḍoogɔ baatiyɛ, ‘ya jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ te lienti moki.” Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu bala yomgɛn wiak ne pɛñan te jwalla neeni.

24Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn atki dɛñki ban Kapɛrnyamtiyɛ, maka lyemi bilka ḍuatan ma on Juaŋ ona tolan bɛɛn Butructi, ɔci tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi ɛkkɛ neeni ɛkɛ ḍɔci tulba ḍuatan ma on Juaŋ ona tolan neeni boki?”

25Ɔci Butruc ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛɛ.” Ɔci ne Butruc bɛɛni baanjiyɛ, Yaccu tooccin ɛkɛti ñamu agi, “Cimaan Butruc, i poŋ gɔk jiek bala a ɔki? Maka ḍwaŋin iñɔ baanji ṭɛɛrji wɛnniy, ɛkkɛn lyemi tulba te maka bɛti? Ɛkkɛn lyemi tulba te kɛɛgin ɛkkɛn woodgɛnti boki? Walla te maka pookɛnti?”

26Ɔci Butruc ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛkkɛn lyemi tulba te maka pookɛnti.” Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kan a ɔɔnyɛ, ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin woodgɛn ciyi budan te wanna neeni daŋkun.

27Yeti acaan ikin noŋtin aŋka naa ɛkkɛn wookti ikin bɛɛyɛ, dala i ootta galŋji ɔci jibaada yiɛpca pietin. Ɔci yeññа muga i ñamuyɛ, dala i ɛkɛ pɔkka tukɛti ɔci bilk yuara i ɛkɛ tukɛti. Ɛkkɛn eya ḍuacca te tulba ikin yaakkɔ.”

Matta 18

1Te oŋŋa wannayɛ, maka laldɛ Yaccu bɛɛn ɛkɛti ɔci tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “A menɛ a mena tolan te ɔɔn ñaalɔ cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolantiy?”

2Ɔci Yaccu kaci gɛɛl bornɛ ɔci yɔɔnnɛ ɛkɛ yeccu ma ñomgɛnti. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin mati agi,

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

3"'Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, kan ɛkkɛ waakɔ yaldɛ agdɛ ba kɛɛgin ḍyɛrin yomgɔti bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaakɛti kaattɛ ñaalɔ non cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ!

4Kan men gɛɛl ḍiɛṭ ḍyɛr yomɛti ba kacca neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena tolan ban cyɛgja ñaalɔ pɔliji.

5Kan men gɛɛl kaci gɛɛl mugdɛ ba kacca neeni te yenti 'yayɛ, ɛkɛ da 'ya mugda.

6"Kɛɛgin neeni jyeti 'yati, ɔci kan men gɛɛl noŋdi gena yaayan gɛɛl ɛkkɛnti aŋka ɛkkɛn noŋdi nɔjiyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin bɛɛ yaayɛ. Jyeka bɛya mena neeni wyeñɛtiyɛ, pɛñcin ne yaajan te bolji mena ḍɛktan ma poma tolan pom jien ḍwaŋɛti ɔci yiɛptan ma galŋa tolanjiy.

7Hay ɛkkɛ maka bala ṭɛra neeni ŋoyɛti nɛ, ɛkkɛ waakɔ gootti te maali nɔjja neeni ne pɛñan. Ɛɛ! Maali nɔjja neeni bɛya awarɛ. Yeti mena etti jyek maalla neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ daŋkun konɛ ñakti ne tolan.

8"Kan nɔji bala iti te naŋki byeŋ i, walla te naŋki ciy iyɛ, dala i ɛkɛ ŋutca ɔntɔ. Kan war i warda ooddi maccu te gena naŋŋɛ byeŋ i walla ciy iyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin bɛɛ. Maña neeni baadi oŋgati bɛɛ. Kan byeŋ i ŋunni ɔntɔ, ɔci i ootta ban Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, a ɔɔn aŋka pwatcin.

9Kan nɔji bala iti te naŋki waŋ iyɛ, dala i ɛkɛ dɔdda bora yiɛpca ɔntɔ. Kan war i warda ooddi maccu te gena naŋŋɛ waŋ i neeniyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin bɛɛ. Kan waŋ i dɔnni bora ɔci i ootta ban Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, a ɔɔn aŋka pwatcin oŋkanda.

10"Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi kɛɛgin ḍyɛrin ɛkkɛn a waka budan bɛɛ. 'Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti ka malɛɛkan ɛkkɛn bala ñaalɔ pɔliji ciyi Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti.

[11Kaci Ma Baan bɛɛn aŋka ɛkɛ yuoci maka yieny.]

12"Ɛkkɛ poŋɛ a ɔki? Kan mena 'uan gɛɛl balki kulin a miyya ne cyɛɛlɔ (100) ɔci kalŋ gɛɛl te makɛn neeniti jyetcin ɔntɔ yieny, ɛkɛ kulin a ma baan ne ŋaanɔ mena parɛ byeŋkɛ ɔci ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ (99) neeni daldɛ ɛkɛ te poom jitin, ɔci ɛkɛ ooddi lieṭi ɛka yien neeni bɛɛ?

13'Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, ne ɛkɛ kalŋ yuardɛyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔya ñɔɔn ne tolan, yom ñɔɔna ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔyi te kulin a ma baan ne ŋaanɔ mena parɛ byeŋkɛ ɔci ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ (99) neeniyɛ, bwandɛ yom ñɔɔna ɛkɛ kalŋa neeni yuardɛy.

14Mena neeni ani kulin ɛkɛ ne tolan hay! Ɔci ba jyeka neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek Wey ɔɔn ñaalɔ pɔliji. Ɛkɛ ani kɛɛgin ne tolan ɔci buagɔn naa kacca ḍiɛran gɛɛl ḍakti bɛɛ.

15" 'Ɔci moki kan mod ɛkkɛ men Juaŋ gɛɛl noŋi ne yaayan itiyɛ, dala i ootta ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛ coottɛ iki ɛkɛ ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ. Ɔci i ɛkɛ nɔɔtka te naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ yaayan neeni.' Kan ɛkɛ tieŋŋin jyek iyɛ, ɔci mena neeni aŋi ba mod ɛkkɛ doki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

16Yeti kan ɛkɛ tieŋdi jyek i bɛɛyɛ, ‘dala i men gɛɛl eya ne cyɛɛlɔ, walla ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn tieŋdi jyeka guagdɛ ɛkkɛ waakɛnda. Ɔci jyek ɛkkɛ ŋeettan ma ne pwadan te naŋka wanna.’

17Kan ɛkɛ tieŋdi jyek ɛkkɛn bɛɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ma kaniica myettɛ. Ɔci kan ɛkɛ tieŋdi jyek ma kaniica bɛɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ daldɛ ɛkkɛ aga ba mena ciyi budan mena jyek Juaŋ kwoyɛ walla maka yeyin a ɛyi maka lyemi tulbay.

18“‘Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, jyeka ḍyɛgdɛ ɛkkɛ iñɔ wɛnni agi naa ma noŋdɔ bɛɛyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan daŋkun ɛkkɛn ḍyɛgdɛ ñaalɔ pɔliji. Ɔci jyeka pɔktɛ ɛkkɛ iñɔ wɛnni agi dala ma noŋdɔyɛ, Juaŋ daŋkun ɛkkɛn pɔktɛ ñaalɔ pɔliji.

19“Gɔṭṭɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti moki, kan magga te ɛkkɛti wɛnni ne yyɛɛwɔ buagi genga Juaŋti, ɔci kan ɛkkɛn tootti Juaŋti te yoma ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ Juaŋo.

20Kan ma ne yyɛɛwɔ walla ne ḍoogɔ wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ te yenti ‘yayɛ, ɔci ‘ya baal yeccu nona ɛkkɛnti doki.”

21Butruc bɛɛn ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, kan mod ɔɔn men Juaŋ gɛɛl noŋi ne yaayan ‘yatiy, ‘ya ɛkɛ bɔɔka oŋki ne ñiṭin? ‘Ya ɛkɛ bɔɔka oŋki ne coŋɔn ba oŋki ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ?”

22Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “‘Ya gɔkka iti, naa i ɛkɛ bɔɔka oŋki ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ budan bɛɛ. Dala i ɛkɛ bɔɔka oŋki a ma baan ne ḍoogɔ mena parɛ byeŋkɛ ɔci ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ (77).

23“Jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ba jyek mena a ḍuaŋa tolan gɛɛl ne ɛkɛ balki yɔŋki jyek dɛn bilk iki maka kanŋan ɛkɛtiy.

24Ne ma coocki iñɔ aŋka gɔrti jiekyɛ, mena balki dɛn bilk ne coŋɔn neeni owwi ma ḍuaŋa ñamɛti.

25Ɔci mena neeni yaakinti ḍuaŋa tolan ‘wondɛ bilka neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ḍuaŋa tolan gɔkcin mati agi dala ‘wana neeni eetan wiɛltanyɔ ma iki ɛŋ ɛkɛ ɔci kɛɛgin ɛkɛ ɔci mal ɛkɛ waakɛnda aŋka dala ḍuaŋa tolan neeni bilk ɛkɛ dɔɔdɛ bora.

26“Ɔci ne mena kanŋan ɛkɛti neeni tieŋni jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍwoñjin iñɔ ḍuaŋa tolan ñamɛti, ɔci ḍɔnjin ɛkɛti agi, ‘Ḍuaŋa tolan, dala i ‘ya ‘wonda wɔɔka ṭɔɔlɛ ne ḍiɛran lakun, acaan ‘ya lierca ɔci i ‘wondin wak i waakɛnda.’

27Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan yomɛ pɔŋnɛ ɛkɛti, ɔci ‘uan bɔɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ te dɛɛn waakɛnda.

28“Ɔci ‘wana neeniyɛ, ne ɛkɛ kaanni bora te on ḍuaŋa tolantiyɛ, ɛkɛ koogjin iki ‘wana noŋi i ɛkkɛn kanŋa ɛka parɛ. Ɔci ‘wana parɛ neeni balki dɛn bilk ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ ɛkɛti budan. Ɔci ɛkɛ ‘wana neeni muŋŋɛ te pwanɛ ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ya ‘wonda bilk ‘ya!’

29“Ɔci ‘wana parɛ neeni ḍwoñjin iñɔ ɛkɛ ñamɛti, ɔci ḍɔnjin ɛkɛti agi, “Ya ‘wonda wɔɔka ṭɔɔlɛ ne ḍiɛran lakun, ɔci i ‘wondin bilk i waakɛnda!’

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

30“Ɔci ɛkɛ yookɔn. Ɔci ‘wana parɛ neeni olnɛ ɛkɛ ciginji ɔci buagɔn ɛkɛ ciya ciginji ne dɛɛn baadi ɔɔn.

31“Ɔci ‘uaya noŋi kanŋa ḍuaŋa tolan ɛkkin pookɛnyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn yeyɔ ne tolan. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ḍuaŋa tolanti, ɔci mena neeni tiagiyɔ ɛkkɛn te jyeka neeni waakɛnda.

32“Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan ‘wana neeni bornɛ nona ɛkɛti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘I ag ‘wana yaayan hay! I bɔɔŋnin ‘ya te dɛn i waakɛnda acaan i baal wiak ‘yati.

33Oŋ ba i yomu pɔŋni ɛkɛti daŋkun ba bɔɔkin i bɔɔŋnin ‘ya neeni bɛ?’

34Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan neeni looñi ne pɛñan te naŋki ‘wana neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ olnɛ ḍuaŋa tolan jiju ciginji, ɔci gɔkcin maka gɔṭi ciginti agi, ‘Dala ɛkɛ ciya jiju ne ‘ya ‘wondata ɛkɛ bilk ‘ya waakɛnda ɔɔn.’

35“Gɔṭṭɛ jwali konɛ waanɛti, kan ɛkkɛ modg ɛkkɛ bɔɔktɛ te yoma pwadan bɛɛyɛ, ɔci Wey ɔɔn noŋdi ɛkkɛti ba naŋki ḍuaŋa tolan neeni daŋkun.”

Matta 19

1Ɔci ne Yaccu ḍookki te lali jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ban Jaliil dalnɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ati Tol Urdun jyɛnnɛji ati ṭɛr Ma Yahuudiya nona bala tool taaŋŋa waayitiy.

2Ɔci ma bootcin ɛkɛti kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ɔci maka waakɛn yeyin ɛkkɛn ywaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ bana waayiti.

3Ɔci ma Pɛriciin bɛɛn ɛkɛti, ɔci bala tooci yieci ɛkɛ. Ɛkkɛn tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “Kan mena ‘uan ɛŋ ɛkɛ daldɛ te jwali gɛɛly, a ɔɔn bala ba jyek ganuun Muuca bɛɛ?”

4Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ pokkɛ jyeka kiigin boki? Jyeka neeni gɔki agi, ‘Oŋŋa ma aŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, mena ne cyɛɛlɔ aŋŋɛ ɛkɛ a ‘uan ɔci mena parɛ aŋŋɛ ɛkɛ a ɛɛŋo.’

5Ɔci jyeka kiigin moki gɔki agi, ‘A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ne mena kaalgɔn ḍɛɛdi ɛɛŋyɛ, ɛkɛ on weegɛn ɔci mɛɛgɛn daldɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ciyi iki ɛŋ ɛkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ.

6Acaan, ɛkkɛn yaakkɛn aŋi ba mena ne cyɛɛlɔ doki, a yyɛɛwɔ moki bɛɛ. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, maka ñaaŋŋɛyɔ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, naa menga ɛkkɛn kɛbdɛ jitin moki bɛɛ.”

7Ɔci maka neeni tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Oŋ Muuca gɔki agi kan mena ‘uan ɛŋ ɛkɛ dalnɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn byeŋkɛn tantan ɔci ɛkɛ ɛɛŋ ‘wondɛ worga doortin ogo?”

8Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Muuca jyek doortin i moong neeni kiinɛ ɛkɛ acaan ɛkkɛ wyetkɔ tɛy tɛyo. Yeti te ñamu jyeka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ bala a ɔɔn bɛɛ.

9Ɔci ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, kan ɛɛŋ noŋi tomi bɛɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ daldɛ ‘war ɛkɛ te jwalla parɛ gɛɛl, ɔci ‘wana neeni ḍɛɛdi ɛŋa parɛyɛ, a ɔɔn ɛkɛ noŋi tommo. Ɔci kan ɛŋa dalnɛ ‘war ɛkɛ neeni ḍɛɛnɛ ‘wana parɛyɛ, ‘wana parɛ neeni noŋi tomi ɛŋa neeniti.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

10Ɔci ne Yaccu ḍookkiyɛ, maka laldɛ ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Oŋ kan jiek bala a ɔɔn te mena ‘uan ɔci ɛŋ ɛkɛy, coodda ma cieti budan te ḍɛɛn aŋka yɔmjin bɛɛ?”

11Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ma waakɛnda yaakinti jyeka neeni muktan bɛɛ. Gena maka ‘wonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan jyeka neeni aŋka noŋdi ba jyeka neeniy.

12Maka ‘uayi gɛɛg ḍɛñi bɛɛ acaan naŋki jitkɛn bala coŋɔ. Ɛkkɛn gɛɛg ḍɛñi bɛɛ acaan ɛkkɛn jiedɛ ma a luoko, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɛɛg ḍɛñi bɛɛ acaan ɛkkɛn yuyɛ mako, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɛɛg ḍɛñi bɛɛ te jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn noŋdi kanŋa ne pwadan. Mena lalla neeni mugdɛ yomɛtiyɛ, dala ɛkɛ noŋdi a ɔɔn.”

13Ɔci ma bala etti kɛɛgin ḍyɛrin Yaccuti. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn ordɛyɔ. Yeti maka laldɛ Yaccu kɛkcin maka neeniti.

14Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn kɛkki a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti ne pɛñan agi, “Dala kɛɛgin daldɛ bɛya ‘yati. Naa ɛkkɛ kɛkɛ ɛkkɛn a ɔɔn bɛɛ, acaan jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, gena jyek maka bala ba ɛkkɛn ɔɔn.”

15Ne Yaccu byeŋkɛ tannɛ kɛɛginti dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ oŋ ati bana parɛti oŋo.

16Ɔci ‘wana ḍiɛran gɛɛl bɛɛn Yaccuti ɔci tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi may, ‘ya noŋja naŋka pwadan naŋka ɔki aŋka tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛ neeni bɛɛdi ‘yatiy?”

17Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “I tooc ‘yati te jyek naŋka pwadan neeni ogo? Mena pwadan gɛɛl bala boki? Gena Jwaŋa Tolan parɛ aŋka pwadany. Kan i buagi tɛɛtin wannayɛ, dala i jyek ganuun jitkɛn tiyayɔ.”

18Ɔci ‘uan tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Ganuun jitka bɛ?” Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “ ‘Naa i menga noga bɛɛ, naa i noŋja tomi bɛɛ, naa i kor waak bɛɛ, naa i men gɛɛl jomgayɔ bɛɛ.

19Dala i noŋja ne pwadan weegɔti ɔci mɛɛgɔti.’ Ɔci ‘Dala anna i ani mena parɛyɛ, yoomdi i anna i ani war iy.’”

20Ɔci ‘wana ḍiɛran neeni gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “‘Ya baal tiec jyeka neeni waakɛn ne ‘ya wona ḍiɛra men ɔɔn. Jiek tiiñiyɔ ‘ya waakɛnda, jwali gɛɛl daljan ‘ya ɔntɔ te tiit bɛɛ. Ɔci acca jwalla parɛ gɛɛl bala boki?”

21Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kan i buagi pwadi ne tolan Juaŋ ñamɛtiyɛ, dala i ootta wak i wiɛlja ñin waakɛnda ɔci bilk ḍierga maka bɔwan aŋka i balti maal ñaalɔ pɔliji, hayya i oŋ bɛɛd bootta ‘yati oŋo.”

22Yeti ne ɛkɛ tieŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ yaañi ɔci ɛkɛ Yaccu dalnɛ ɔci ɛkɛ atti. Ɛkɛ yomɛ yaayɛ acaan ɛkɛ balki waak ne coŋɔn, ɔci buagɔn ɛkkɛn wiɛldɛ ñin bɛɛ.

23Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Maka cyɛganyɛ, bolja ɛkkɛn Jwaŋa Tolan naŋtiti agdi Ciɛggɔn ɛkkɛnyɛ, tɛy tɛyo.

24’Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti moki, ka wɔtcin kolŋan wɔtti ibra waŋɛtiyɛ, koocin te bolja mena maalɛ tolan Jwaŋa Tolan naŋdi agdi Ciɛggɔn ɛkɛy.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

25Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi ne pɛñan, ɔci tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Oŋ kan a ɔɔny, a menɛ uday?”

26Ɔci Yaccu gɔrcin ɛkkɛnti ɔci gɔkcin agi, “Ma baan yaakinti waakɛn ootan iñɔ bɛya ɛkɛ bieŋɛti pookɛn bɛɛ. Jwaŋa Tolan aŋka yaakinti ɛkkɛn magdɛ. Acaan Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ tɛɛkti genga bɛɛ.”

27Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Gɔṭṭi, ɔɔnyɛ, ɔɔn waak dalnɔn waakɛnda, ɔci ɔɔn boonnɔn iti doki. A gena a gena pwadan bɛya ɔɔnti te naŋka neeniy?”

28Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Tieŋdɛ ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, ne ṭɛɛr agdiyɔ Juaŋ agdi ṭɛra woonɛ, ɔci ne ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan cootta kaakci ‘ya kaakci cyɛgjiti ñaalɔyɛ, ɛkkɛ da coottɛ kokin ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋinti kokin a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniti. Ɔci ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ jyek ma ikin ma Icrayiil maka kɛɛna a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniy.

29Ɔci maka oorg ɛkkɛn dalji ɔci modg ɛkkɛn dalji, ɔci kowi ɛkkɛn dalji, ɔci weyi ɛkkɛn dalji, ɔci mɛyi ɛkkɛn dalji, ɔci yelk ɛkkɛn daljɛ te jyek ‘yayɛ, ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ Juaŋ waak ne coŋɔn. Ɔci tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛyɛ, bala ɛkkɛnti.

30Maka coŋin maka bala ñamu accayɛ, ne baaṭi ɛkkɛn gɛɛg bala ŋoyɔ. Ɔci maka bala ŋoyɔ accayɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka gɛɛg bala ñamu.

Matta 20

1“Jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ba jyek mena jɔŋŋin ati te liid ṭɔɔl ḍiɛran ati lieṭi maka noŋi kanŋa bal ɛkɛ bal luutkiny.

2Ɔci ma gɛɛg yuarŋɛ ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ jiek naŋɛ iki ɛkkɛn agi te oŋ jiña ne cyɛɛlɔ agi ɛkɛ ɛkki ‘woñji ḍeyyan mɛɛgdan ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn jiek ḍaakkitiyɛ, ɛkɛ oŋ ɛkkɛn cuuññɛ balji oŋo.

3Ɔci ne oŋ waŋɛ kuani ñaalɔyɛ, ɛkɛ ati lieṭi ma kanŋa moki. Ɔci ma gɛɛg mɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ bala yɔdi a yɔɔdi budan dukkan jitin.

4Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, ‘Dala ɛkkɛ ooddɛ ‘ya noŋdata kanŋa bal ‘ya daŋkun. Ɔci ‘ya ɛkkɛ ‘wondin bilk ne pwadan.’ Ɔci ɛkkɛn atti.

5Ɔci ne oŋ waŋɛ yɔɔnni yeccu moki, ɛkɛ ati bora ɔci gɔkcin mati a ɔɔn, ɔci ɛkkɛn jyeti moki. Ɔci moki ne oŋ warɛ yiɛnnɛyɛ, ɛkɛ ati bora ɔci gɔkcin maka pookɛnti a ɔɔn moki ɔci ɛkkɛn jyeti daŋkun.

6Ɔci moki ne oŋ waŋɛ unniyɛ, ɛkɛ ati bora moki, ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg mɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ yɔdi a yɔɔdi budan moki. Ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, ‘Ɛkkɛ yɔdgɛ a yɔɔdi budan a ɔɔn ogo?’

7Ɛkkɛn ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘Men gɛɛl ɔɔn ‘wonnɔn kanŋa bɛɛ.’ Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, ‘Dala ɛkki ɔgdɔ ooddɔ kandɔ bal ɛkɛti daŋkun.’

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

8“Ɔci ne oŋ waŋɛ unniyɛ, bal weegɛn gɔkcin mena gɔṭi ma kanŋa neeniti agi, ‘Dala ma kanŋa ‘woñga bilk waakɛnda. Dala i jɔɔtca ‘woñja te maka bɛɛn ne ŋoyɔ, ne maka bɛɛn ñamuti ɔɔn.’

9Maka bɛɛn kanŋati ne oŋ utcinyɛ, ɛkkɛn ‘wonnɛ ɛkɛ ḍeyyan mɛɛgɛn ne cyɛɛlɔ waakɛnda.

10Ɔci ne maka ñamu bɛɛkiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala poŋi gɔki agi ɛkkɛn dita eedinti bilk ne coŋɔn, yeti ɛkkɛn waakɛndayɛ, menga da eci ḍeyyan mɛɛgɛn ne cyɛɛlɔ budan.

11Ɔci ɛkkɛn bilk eyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala wooki on weegɛn agi,

12‘Maka bɛɛn ŋoyɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋi kanŋa ba oŋ waŋɛ ne cyɛɛlɔ budan. Ɔci ɔɔnyɛ, ɔɔn balgɔn kanŋɔn kanŋa tɛyan, ɔci oŋ waŋɛ moki myɛlla myɛli ɔɔnti. Oŋ i ɔɔn ‘wondɔn pordɔn a porti i ɛkkɛn ogo?’

13Ɔci on weegɛn gɔkcin men gɛɛlti te maka neeniti agi, ‘Mug ɔɔn, ‘ya noŋi gena yaayan gɛɛl iti bɛɛ. Ikin jyek bilk naŋŋin a cyɛɛlɔ te ñamu te ḍeyyan mɛɛgɛn bɛɛ?

14Dala wak i lula ɔci i ɔgdi ootta, ‘ya buaga mena bɛɛn ŋoyɔ neeni ‘woñga ba ‘woñgin i ‘wonnin ‘ya neeni ɔɔn.

15’Ya yaakati noŋja ba yom ‘ya paru te wak ‘ya bɛɛ? Kan ‘ya yomu pɔkkan mena parɛ neenitiy, a jyek i?’”

16Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin agi, “Ba naŋka neeniyɛ, dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ, ma gɛɛg a maka te bala ñamuyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka bala ŋoyɔ, ɔci ma gɛɛg a maka te bala ŋoyɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka bala ñamu.”

17Yaccu bala pɔɔjɔ ooddi ban Urcaliim. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali yomɔ menyɛ, ɛkɛ maka laldɛ ɛkɛ a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ eññɛ nona parɛti pookɛn. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi,

18“Gɔṭṭɛ, ikin oottin ne dɛntin ban Urcaliimyɛ, ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan ‘wonta ma gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud, ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋ byeŋkɛnti doki. Ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋdi godan ‘yati, ɔci te jyek godan neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔkti agi dala ‘ya tuudjɔ.

19Ɔci ‘ya ‘wonta ɛkkɛn ackan ma Ḍɔɔm byeŋkɛnti moki. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ñieddi te ‘ya ɔci ‘ya ḍuata ɛkkɛn. Ɔci ‘ya ŋaapta ɛkkɛn. Yeti ne nink ne ḍoogɔ bɛɛti borayɛ, ‘ya jɔlla ñaalɔ te koolji moki. Gena jyek ‘ya neeni.”

20Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ɛŋ Jɛbadi bɛɛn Yaccuti iki kɛɛgin ɛkɛ kɛɛgin a ‘uayo. Ɔci ɛkɛ ḍwoñjin iñɔ Yaccu ñamɛti ɔci tooccin Yaccuti te jwali gɛɛl.

21Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛɛŋti agi, “I buagi gena?” Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Oŋŋa i agdi Ciɛggɔn Tolanyɛ, dala i kɛɛgin ‘ya neeni naŋa a ma i waru, mena ne cyɛɛlɔ te byeŋa byerɔn, ɔci mena ne cyɛɛlɔ te byeŋa aamo.”

22Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Hay, taata toocɛ ɛkkɛ neeni jiek jitkɛn ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ yaakɛti mottɛ kubaaya taab kubaaya maadi ‘ya neeni boki?” Ɔci ɛkkɛn ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛɛ, ɔɔn yaakɔnti.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

23Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ne baaṭi ɛkkɛ mottɛ kubaaya taab ‘ya awarɛ, yeti a ‘ya ɛkkɛ ‘wondin jyek coodda ɛkkɛ coottɛ ‘ya byeŋkuti bɛɛ. Maka buagɛ Wey ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ nona neeni.”

24Ɔci ne maka laldɛ ɛkɛ maka a inyaakkɛn neeni tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn looñi modga neeniti.

25Ɔci Yaccu ma bornɛ agi dala ɛkki bɛɛdɔ nona ɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati nona ɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ, paŋi ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin ḍuaŋan keedin iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ boki? Ɛkkɛn poŋi gɔki agi ɛkkɛn aginti maka ḍwaŋin. Ɔci ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala ma waakɛnda noŋdi ba jyek ɛkkɛn. Ɔci maka ḍwaŋinyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔki mati ne pɛñan te jyeka ɛkkɛn buagiti naŋtan may.

26Yeti naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba naŋka neeni a ɔɔn bɛɛ. Kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti buagɔn aga mena tolanyɛ, dala ɛkɛ noŋdi ba ne ɛkɛ agi mena kanŋan ɛkkɛti ɔɔn.

27Ɔci kan mena buagɔn aga mena bala ñamu ɛkkɛtiyɛ, dala ɛkɛ noŋdi ba mena kɛɛngɔn ma waakɛnda.

28Bala ba ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan ne bɛɛna iñɔyɛ, naŋki ‘ya bala a ɔɔn daŋkun. ‘Ya bɛɛn aŋka ma moki ‘ya bɛɛ. Yeti ‘ya bɛɛn aŋka ‘ya mok mako. ‘Ya bɛɛn won maka coŋin te yimg ‘ya.”

29Ɔci ne Yaccu kaanni bora te ban Jɛrikɔyɛ, ma bootcin ɛkɛti kɔɔna kɔɔnno.

30Ɔci maka ullin bala ciyi pɔy taaŋɛti ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki agi Yaccu bɛɛdɔ gordɔ te pɔya neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaajjin ne tolan agi, “I, Ciɛggɔn, Kaci Daawud, dala i yomu pɔkka ɔɔnti ɔci ɔɔn pɔktɔn ñingɔti!”

31Ɔci polla tolan neeni bala dɛyi ɛkkɛn agi dala ɛkki ciedɔ lieda. Yeti ɛkkɛn cien lieda bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn bala yaadan a yook ɔɔn agi, “I Ciɛggɔn, Kaci Daawud, dala i yomu pɔkka ɔɔnti!”

32Ɔci Yaccu yɔɔni, ɔci ɛkɛ maka ullin neeni bornɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ɛkɛti. Ɔci Yaccu tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ buagɛ ‘ya noŋja a ɔki ɛkkɛti?”

33Ɔci ɛkkɛn ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, dala i ɔɔn pɔktɔn woŋgɔti!”

34Ɔci Yaccu yomɛ wiak te ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛkɛ topcin ɛkkɛn woŋgɛnti, ɔci ne pɛñan ɛkkɛn yaakinti gwali noon doki. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bootcin Yaccuti doki te pɔɔjɔ ɔɔn.

Matta 21

1Ɔci ne Yaccu i maka laldi ɛkɛ cɔɔlki ban Urcaliimyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛɛn baan gɛɛl bala yomɔ pom Jɛtuun taaŋɛti yenti Bɛtpɛɛj. Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu gɛɛg cuuññɛ ɛkɛ ne yyɛɛwɔ.

2Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɔgdɛ ooddɛ pɔya eetan ma bana neeniti, ɔci ne ɛkkɛ dɛndɛ bana neenitiyɛ, tɔɔrɔn mɔktɛ ɛkkɛ i ṭɔl ɛkɛ bala wiɛntan ma aŋan. Dala ɛkkɛ tɔɔrɔn neeni gwottɛ ɔci oodɛ ‘yati.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

3Ɔci kan men gɛɛl tootti ɛkkɛti agi ɛkkɛ noŋjɛ agi ɔɔn ogoyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ ɛkɛti agi, ‘Ciɛggɔn buagɔn ɛkkɛn,’ ɔci tɔɔrɔn dɔɔdɛ ɛkɛ ne pɛñan.”

4Jyek naŋka neeni bɛɛn bora ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolany. Bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan gɔki agi,

5“Dala ɛkkɛ ma Urcaliim myettɛ agi, ‘Gɔṭṭɛ, Ciɛggɔn Tolan ɛkkɛ bala bɛya ɛkkɛti. Ɛkɛ noŋi warɛ bɛɛ, ɛkɛ bala taap te tɔɔrɔn ṭɔɔlɛ.’”

6Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu atti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala noŋi ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu ɛkkɛntiy.

7Ɛkkɛn tɔɔrɔn owwɛ i ṭɔl ɛkɛ ɔɔn. Ɔci bworŋin ɛkkɛn ḍuacci tɔɔrɔn ṭɔɔlɛ ŋoyɛti. Ɔci Yaccu taapcin ñaalɔ.

8Ɔci maka coŋin maka pookɛn bworŋin ɛkkɛn cyɛtci pɔy konɛti aŋka noŋdi ɛkɛti ba mena tolan. Ɔci maka pookɛn lɛɛwin aamk jang te bora, ɔci owwɛ cyɛtci ma pɔɔjɔ pɔy konɛti aŋka noŋdi ɛkɛti ba mena tolan.

9Ɔci ma gɛɛg bala wɛɛyi ñamu. Ɔci maka pookɛn bootcin ɛkɛ ŋoyɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yaadan gɔki agi, “Mena bala ñaalɔy, dala i yuoc ɔɔn acca! Dala ma jieyi i! I a Kiṭɔ Kaci Daawud! Mena bɛya te yenti Jwaŋa Tolan neeniyɛ, dala i cied ne pwadan! Dala i yuoc ɔɔn acca! Dala Juaŋ jiɛtan ma!”

10Ɔci ne Yaccu dɛnni ban Urcaliimyɛ, maka ciyi aŋan bala gɔki te jyek Yaccu waakɛnda agi, “Mena neeni a menɛ?”

11Ɔci ma bala gɔki agi, “Mena neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan. Gena Yaccu mena bɛɛn te ban Najarɛt ban Jaliiljiy.”

12Ɔci Yaccu kaaccin orɔ on Juaŋ ona tolan. Ɔci ɛkɛ maka wɛɛṭi waak neeniyɛ, ŋualnɛ bora. Ɔci ɛkɛ tarabɛɛcan ḍorki ma girin neeniyɛ, jitkɛn baamnɛ iñɔ. Ɔci wak maka wɛɛṭi boobgyɛ, jitkɛn moki baamnɛ iñɔ.

13Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Jwaŋa Tolan gɔki worgaji agi, ‘On ‘ya a ona cɔkki may,’ yeti ‘On ɛkɛ naŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ a ona cieki maka ɛyyo!’”

14Maka ullin ɔci maka ŋɔr ɛkkɛn bɛɛn Yaccuti on Juaŋ ona tolan ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn ywaŋŋɛyɔ.

15Yeti ne gaciicin ḍwaŋin ɔci maka loṭi worga Jwaŋa Tolan gɔrki naŋka naŋŋɛ Yaccu pwadan, ɔci moki ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki kɛɛgin balki yaadki agi, “Hay i kaci Daawud! Dala ma jieddi i,” Ɛkkɛn looñi ne pɛñan te naŋka neeni.

16Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “I tieŋni jyeka guaktan kɛɛgin te i neeni bɛɛ?” Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛɛ, ‘ya tieŋŋan. Ɛkkɛ pokkɛ jyeka kiigin jyeka gɔki te naŋka neeni bɛɛ? Jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, ‘Te naŋki Juaŋyɛ, kɛɛgin ḍyɛrin kɛɛgin niɛd mɛyyɛnti menyɛ, ɛkkɛn jieddi Juaŋ ne pwadan te tugi ɛkkɛn.’”

17Ɔci Yaccu maka neeni dalnɛ ɔci ɛkɛ ati kaaccin bora te bana tolan neeniti, ɔci ɛkɛ ati ban Bɛtani ɔci ɛkɛ niini wɛnan.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

18Ɔci oŋŋa parɛ te liidɔyɛ, Yaccu bala pɔɔjɔ noŋi dɔɔkti bana tolanti moki, ɔci ɛkɛ amɛ koño.

19Ɔci ɛkɛ ŋuami gɛɛl yuarnɛ pɔy taaŋɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ ati orcinti ŋuamiti, ɔci bala gɔṭi ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ yɔṭi ŋuami ṭɔlgɛ gɛɛg bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ yɔṭi gena jyeyi budan. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin jaanti agi, "Naa i jiedi ṭɔlgi ywongati moki bɛɛ." Ɔci ne pɛñan jaan iini.

20Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, "Jana neeni iin ne pɛñan a ɔɔn ogo?"

21Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "'Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, kan ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ ne pwadan ɔci tiekɛ jiek yomgɔti bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti noŋdɛ ba naŋka naŋi 'ya ŋuamiti neeni. Ɔci ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti naŋka neeni parɛ bɛɛ. Kan ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ ne pwadan ɔci gɔktɛ poma neeniti agi ɛkɛ dɔddɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ñaalɔ ɔci yiɛptɛ galŋjiyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan noŋdi awarɛ.

22Ɔci kan ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋti, ɔci toottɛ ɛkɛti te genga, ɔci kan ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ yomgɔti agi ɛkkɛ 'wondɛ Juaŋ gena neeniyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ 'wondɛ ɛkɛ gena neeni doki."

23Ɔci ne Yaccu kaanni kaañji kañ on Juaŋ ona tolanyɛ, gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud ɔci cyekin bɛɛn ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin ɛkɛti agi. "Ɔɔn myettɔn, i noŋ naŋka neeni te jyek menɛ? A menɛ i 'wonni naŋka neeniy?"

24Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "'Ya da buaga toocca ɛkkɛti te jwali gɛɛl daŋkun. 'Ya ṭwoktata ɛkkɛ ñamu parun oŋ ɛkkɛ oŋ myettin 'ya daŋkun oŋo.

25Bulti Yɔhanna bɛɛn te aŋɛ? Ɛkɛ bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolantɛ? Walla bɛɛn te ma baanti budan?" Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin pookɛn agi, "Kan ikin gɔktin agi bulti Yɔhanna neeni bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolantiyɛ, ɔci Yaccu tootti ikinti dita agi, 'Oŋ kan a ɔɔny, ba ɛkkɛ jyettɛ jyek ɛkɛti bɛ?'

26Yeti kan ikin gɔktin agi bulti Yɔhanna bɛɛn te ma baanti budanyɛ, ikin buayin maka coŋin acaan ɛkkɛn waakɛnda gɔki agi Yɔhanna agi bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan."

27Ɔci ɛkkɛn ṭwokcin Yaccuti agi ɛkkɛn bulti Yɔhanna neeni ŋeejinti ne bɛɛnda te aŋɛ bɛɛ. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "'Ya ɛkkɛ myettin te naŋka naŋdi 'ya neeni daŋkun bɛɛ."

28Yaccu gɔkcin maka yoyi ñin iki ɛkɛti moki agi, "Ɛkkɛ poŋɛ a ɔki? Gɔṭṭɛ jwalla a caagɔn neeni poca. Mena 'uan gɛɛl balki kɛɛgin a 'uay ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci weegɛn ati kacca ñamuti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, 'Kaci 'ya, 'ya buaga i ootta kanŋati te oŋi balji bal luutkin.'

29Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin weegɛnti agi ɛkɛ ootci bɛɛ. Ɔci ne baaṭi ɛkɛ poŋjin yomɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ dɔki atti.

30Ɔci weegɛn ati kacca parɛti kacca akki yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti ba jwalla guaŋnɛ ɛkɛ kacca ñamu neeniti ɔɔn. Ɔci kaci ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, 'Ɛɛ.' Yeti ɛkɛ ati bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

31Te kɛɛgin ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniy, ba kacca noŋi ba jyek weegɛn neeni bɛ?” Ɔci ma ṭwokcin Yaccuti agi, “Gena kacca ñamu.” Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “A warɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, maka lyemi tulba ɔci moonga tobinyɛ, ɛkkɛn ooddi cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolanti ñamu te ɛkkɛ.

32Acaan Yɔhanna Mena Buoṭi Ma bɛɛn ɛkkɛti doki, ɔci ɛkɛ bala mieti ɛkkɛ te jyek pɔya a tyɛlga neeni, ɔci ɛkkɛ jyettɛ jyek ɛkɛ bɛɛ. Yeti maka lyemi tulba ɔci moonga tobinyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyeti jyek ɛkɛ. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛ gɔrnɛ maka pookɛn neeni jyetki jyek Yɔhannayɛ, ɛkkɛ yookɛ men ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛ jyettɛ jyek ɛkɛ men bɛɛ.”

33Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jwalla a caagɔn ɛka parɛ neeni. On weegɛn gɛɛl bala, ɔci ɛkɛ ati pieti luutkin, ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi kaañ bal warɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi gena tooñki ma luutkin. Ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi ona beyan ona lɛɛlki ma noono. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala neeni ‘wonnɛ maka pookɛn byeŋkɛnti ɔci ɛkɛ ati bana parɛ.

34Ɔci ne pana pwonki ma luutkin ṭɔlgɛn bɛɛniyɛ, bal weegɛn maka kanŋan ɛkɛti gɛɛg cuuññɛ nona maka gɔṭi bal neeniti aŋka ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ wɛttan jang ṭɔlgɛn gɛɛg ootan baanji ɛkɛti.

35Ɔci maka gɔṭi bal neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn maka cuuññɛ bal weegɛn neeni muogɛyɔ. Ɔci maka neeni gɛɛl jiebɛ ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛka parɛ gɛɛl nogɛ ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛka parɛ gɛɛl moki yepci ɛkkɛn te gwoyyo.

36Ɔci bal weegɛn maka kanŋan ɛkɛti gɛɛg cuuññɛ moki. Maka kanŋan ɛkɛti maka cuuññɛ ɛkɛ ŋoyɔ neeni a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn coŋɔ te maka ñamuy. Yeti ɛkkɛn naŋɛ ma ne yaayan ba maka ñamu wanna ɔɔn.

37Ɔci ne ŋoyɔ bal weegɛn kaci ɛkɛ cuuññɛ nona mati. Weegɛn poŋi gɔki agi ne kaci ɛkɛ oottayɛ, agi maka neeni tieŋdɔ jyek ɛkta.

38“Ɔci ne maka gɔṭi bal ɛkɛ yuarkitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin pookɛn agi, ‘Mena neeniyɛ, gena mena bal weegɛn luldɛ ɛkɛ ne baaṭiy. Bɛɛdɛ ikin oottin ɛkɛ noktin, ɔci wak weegɛn waka te ooddi ɛkɛti neeniyɛ, aga wak ikin.’

39Ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ mugɛ eyɛ bora te balji, ɔci ɛkɛ oŋ nogɛ ɛkkɛn bora oŋo.

40“Oŋ ne bal weegɛn dɔɔdi ban ɛkkɛny, ɛkkɛ poŋɛ ɛkɛ noŋdi a ɔki ɛkkɛnti?”

41Ɔci maka neeni ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Bal weegɛn ooddi ban ɛkkɛn dita, ɔci maka yeyin neeni nogdɛ ɛkɛ te yom yoñ ɛkɛ neeni, ɔci ɛkɛ bal ‘wondɛ maka pookɛn byeŋkɛnti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bal weegɛn ‘wontan jang ṭɔlgɛn ɛkɛ daŋkun.”

42Ɔci Yaccu tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Oŋ ɛkkɛ, ɛkkɛ pokkɛ jyeka kiigin neeni bɛɛ? Jiek gɔki agi, ‘Poma guaktan maka cɔti oorg agi ɛkta yaayɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋi poma pwadan on warɛti doki. Naŋka neeni naŋŋɛ Juaŋo, ɔci ɛkɛ pwanna pwani ikin ñinguti!’

43“A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, Jwaŋa Tolan jyek cyɛgji ɛkɛ eedɛ ɔntɔ te ɛkkɛti ɔci ‘wondɛ maka pookɛn gɛɛg maka noŋi ba jyek ɛkɛ ba naŋki maka gɔṭi bal maka pwadin ne ɛkkɛn bal weegɛn ‘wontɛti jang ṭɔlgɛny.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

[44Kan men gɛɛl twordɛ poomyɛ, ɛkɛ nuudɛji poomo. Ɔci kan poom ḍɛmdi men gɛɛltiyɛ, ɛkɛ mena neeni ñoottɛ iñɔ.]”

45Gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud ɔci ma Pɛriciinyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyeka a caagin guaŋŋɛ Yaccu ɛkkɛnti neeniyɛ, ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn ne Yaccu baali gɔki jyeka neeni te ɛkkɛn acaan jyeka neeni a caagin te ɛkkɛn.

46Ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud ɔci maka loṭi worga Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛn buagɔn Yaccu muktan acaan ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn Yaccu gɔkcin jwalla a caagɔn neeni ɛkkɛnti te naŋki ɛkkɛn, yeti ɛkkɛn buayi maka coŋin neeni, acaan maka coŋin neeni gɔki agi Yaccu agi bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan.

Matta 22

1Ɔci Yaccu moki gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti te jyeka a caagin gɛɛg.

2Ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, bala ba jyek mena a ḍuaŋa tolan gɛɛl ne kaci ɛkɛ ḍɛññi ɛɛŋ ɔci noŋni ɛkɛ jumay.

3Ɔci ɛkɛ maka kanŋan ɛkɛti cuuññɛ aŋka ɛkkɛn ma myettan agi, ‘Juma cɔɔlin doki, dala ɛkkɛ bɛɛdɛ jumati.’ Yeti ma bɛɛn jumati bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn yookɔn.

4Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolanyɛ, maka kanŋan ɛkɛti ɛkkin pookɛn cuuññɛ moki gɔki agi, ‘Dala ɛkkɛ ooddɛ ma myettɛ ‘ya oomdin ḍaaŋi te naŋki doki. Yotk ɔci neek ṭɔlgɛn cagin ɛkkɛn ŋaarŋ ‘ya doki! ‘Ya waak ḍaaŋi waakɛnda doki. Dala ɛkkɛn bɛya jumati.’

5Ɛkkɛn yookɔn ṭwokcin genga ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati nona ɛkkɛn yomgɛn buagitiy. Mena ne cyɛɛlɔ ati yel ɛkɛ, ɔci mena parɛ ɛkɛ ati non kanŋa ɛkɛ.

6Ɔci maka bornɛ ḍuaŋa jumati neeni ɛkkɛn maka kanŋan ḍuaŋa tolanti muogɛ ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋjin ne yaayan maka neeniti acaan ɛkkɛn yookɔn te borti ḍuaŋa. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛn nogɛ.

7Ɔci ne ḍuaŋa tolan tieŋni jyek naŋka naŋɛ maka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ looñi ne pɛñan. Ɔci ɛkɛ ackan ɛkɛ cuuññɛ ban maka nokkin maka neeniti ɔci ackan ma nogɛ ɔci ban ɛkkɛn toñgɛ maaño.

8“Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan gɔkcin maka kanŋan ɛkɛti neeni agi, ‘‘Ya wak juma ḍaaŋi doki, yeti maka borkan ‘ya te ñamu neeniyɛ, ‘ya buaga ɛkkɛn bɛya ‘yati moki bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn pwadɔ bɛɛ.

9Dala ɛkkɛ ɔgdɛ ooddɛ pɔɔk jitin, ɔci maka mɔktɛ ɛkkɛ pɔɔk jitinyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn oodɛ ɛkkɛ ona noŋki ma jumati waakɛnda.’

10Ɔci maka kanŋan ɛkɛti neeni ati bora pɔɔk jitin, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala boori ma waakɛnda, maka pwadin iki maka yeyin ɔɔn. Ɔci maka neeni eyɛ ɛkkɛn jumati. Ɔci ona noŋki ma juma neeniyɛ, kuumi te maka wɛlgo.

11“Ɔci ne ḍuaŋa tolan bɛɛni orɔ aŋka gɔrti wɛlgyɛ, ɛkɛ mena ‘uan gɛɛl yuarnɛ bala ciyi ma jitin, ɛkɛ bala ɛŋi bworŋ juma warɛti bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

12Ɔci ḍuaŋa gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘Muka maam, i kooni orɔ wɛnni ne bworŋa ‘yɛŋa i a bworŋ juma baaw ogo?’ Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin genga moki bɛɛ.

13Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan gɔkcin ma kanŋati agi, ‘Ɛkɛ ḍɛgdɛ byeŋkɛti ɔci ciegɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ yiɛptɛ bora nona mielti.’ Ɔci ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, ka aŋanyɛ, ma wiak ɔci ŋɛyi lɛkɛn te yom yoño.

14“Acaan ma ne coŋɔn bornɛ Jwaŋa Tolan aŋka bɛya ɛkɛti, yeti ma gɛɛg ne ḍiakan aŋka aga ma ɛkɛ woodgɛn.”

15Ɔci ma Pɛriciinyɛ, ɛkkɛn Yaccu dalji ɔci ɛkkɛn atti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin te jyek Yaccu. Ɛkkɛn bala lieṭi pɔya ɛkkɛn Yaccu muktitiy. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn jwalla guagdɛ Yaccu gɛɛl aktanyɔ ɛkkɛn te jwalla yaayan.

16Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn maka laltan ɛkkɛn gɛɛg cuuñɛ nona Yaccuti, ɔci ma Hiruuduc gɛɛg cuuññɛ daŋkun. Ɔci maka neeni tooccin botcin Yaccuti agi, “Mena loṭi may, i ŋeecki ɔɔn i a mena gɔki awarɛ, ɔci i lor ma te jyek Juaŋ te yoma pwadan. Ɔci i buay ma ñingɛn bɛɛ. Ɔci i an menga ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ. I an ma waakɛnda.

17Dala i ɔɔn myettɔn te jwali gɛɛl. Yaayɛ ne ikin Kɛɛcar ḍuaŋa tolan ma Ḍɔɔm ‘wontin bilk tulbayɛ?”

18Yeti yomg ɛkkɛn ŋeejɛ Yaccu ne ɛkkɛn balki gɔkki jyek labjiy, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Hay ɛkkɛ maka noŋi ma ñingɛny, ɛkkɛ poccɛ ‘ya a poccin a ɔɔn ogo?

19Ḍeyyan tulba gɛɛl oodɛ wɛnni ‘ya gɔrca!” Ɔci ɛkkɛn ḍeyyan gɛɛl owwɛ Yaccuti.

20Ɔci Yaccu tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ḍeyyan neeni, ɛkɛ balki pɔɔyama menɛ? Ɔci a yenti menɛ bala ɛkɛti nɛ?”

21Ɔci ma ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Gena Kɛɛcar.” Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Wak Kɛɛcaryɛ, ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci wak Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ daŋkun.”

22Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi ɔci ɛkkɛn Yaccu dalji ɔci ɛkkɛn atti.

23Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ma Cadyuciin bɛɛn ɛkɛti. Maka neeni loṭi agi ne ma tuudiyɛ, ma jɔŋdɔ ñaalɔ moki bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ɔci tooccin Yaccuti te jwali ṭɔɔlɛ gɛɛl. Ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi,

24“Mena Loṭi Ma, Muuca gɔki agi, ‘Kan men gɛɛl ḍɛñi ɛɛŋ ɔci tuun ne ɛŋ ɛkɛ jieni kɛɛgin men bɛɛyɛ, agi dala ɛŋa neeni ḍɛɛdɛ mod ɛkkɛn aŋka ɛkɛ jieda kɛɛgin jyettɛ mena tuun neeni.’

25Oŋ gɔṭṭi, maka ‘uay gɛɛg bala ban ɔɔn a dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɛkkɛn a modin waakɛnda jiennɛ mɛya ne cyɛɛlɔ. Moda tolan ñamuyɛ, ḍɛñi ɛɛŋo. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ tuuniyɛ, kɛɛgin ɛkɛ baaw men. Ɔci moda bootcin moda tolan ŋoyɛti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛɛŋ ḍɛɛnɛ ɛkɛ moki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

26Ɔci ɛkɛ tuun moki. Ɔci moda akki ne ḍoogɔ ɛɛŋ ḍɛɛnɛ ɛkɛ moki. Ɔci ɛkɛ tuun moki. Ɔci moda akki ne ŋaanɔ ɛɛŋ ḍɛɛnɛ ɛkɛ moki. Ɔci moda akki ne dɔɔyɔ ɛɛŋ ḍɛɛnɛ moki. Ɔci ɛka akki ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ ɛɛŋ ḍɛɛnɛ moki. Ɔci ne ŋoyɔ moda akki ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ ɛɛŋ ḍɛɛnɛ moki. Yeti ɛkkɛn waakɛnda tuun ɔci jieni kɛɛgin gɛɛg men bɛɛ.

27Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn tuuki waakɛnda a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛɛŋ daŋkun tuuni.

28Oŋ ne oŋŋa ma jɔŋti ñaalɔ te lientiy, ɛŋa neeni aga ɛŋ moda ɔki ne ɛkɛ ḍɛyɛ ɛkkɛn waakɛnda ɔɔny?”

29Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Jiek dammɛ ɛkkɛ hay! Acaan jyeka kiigin kwoyɛ ɛkkɛ, ɔci moki war tɛɛn Juaŋ ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ bɛɛ.

30Acaan ne ma jɔŋti ñaalɔ te lientiyɛ, ma ḍɛɛwɔ moki bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn bala ba malɛɛkan ñaalɔ pɔliji.

31Jyeka kiigin jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ ɛkkɛti te jyek jɔŋŋin ma jɔŋti ñaalɔ te lienti neeni paŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ oŋgati boki?

32Juaŋ gɔki agi, ‘‘Ya a Jwaŋ Abrahim ɔci Icaak ɔci Yaakub.’ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ a Jwaŋ maka tuutan boki? A’a. Ɛkɛ a Jwaŋ maka tɛɛtan.”

33Maka coŋinyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi te lali ɛkɛ.

34Ma Pɛriciinyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki agi ma Cadyuciin buanda Yaccu te jiekyɛ, ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ bala gɔṭi jyeka yiecki Yaccuy.

35Ɔci men ma Pɛriciin gɛɛlyɛ, ɛkɛ ati tooccin Yaccuti te jwali gɛɛl. Mena neeni jyek ganuun ŋeejɛ ne tolan. Ɛkɛ bala poci Yaccu a poccin agi,

36“Mena loṭi may, ba jwalla bala ñamu te jyek ganuun Muuca jitka pookɛn neeni bɛ?”

37Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Jwalla bala ñamu te jyek ganuun jitka pookɛn neeniyɛ, gɔki agi, ‘Dala ɛkkɛ anɛ Jwaŋa Tolan Ciɛggɔn ɛkkɛ neeni ne tolan. Dala ɛkkɛ anɛ ɛkɛ te yomg ɛkkɛ waakɛnda, ɔci te coodi ɛkkɛ moki waakɛnda, ɔci te paŋi ɛkkɛ moki waakɛnda.’

38Jwalla neeni tol tolo. Ɛkɛ bala ñamu te jyek ganuun jyeka pookɛn waakɛnda.

39Ɔci jwalla bootti jwalla neeni ŋoyɛtiyɛ, gɔki agi, ‘Dala anna i ani mena parɛyɛ, yoomdi i anna i ani war iy.’

40Jyek ganuun ɔci jyek bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, gena kon ɛkkɛn jyeka ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniti.”

41Ne ma Pɛriciin wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlkiti nona ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, Yaccu tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi,

42“Ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ Kiṭɔ a menɛ? Ɛkɛ a kaci menɛ?” Ɔci ɛkkɛn ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛkɛ a kaci Daawud.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

43Ɔci Yaccu tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Oŋ kan Kiṭɔ a kaci Daawud, oŋ ɛkɛ barŋɛ Daawud te baaṭi agi Kiṭɔ agi Ciɛggɔn ɛkɛ ogo? Acaan Daawud gɔki a ɔɔn te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan agi,

44“‘Ya tieŋŋan Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkcin Kiṭɔ Ciɛggɔn ‘yati agi, “Dala i coocca ‘ya taaŋuti taaŋŋa byerɔn ne maka yookɔn te i bwanda ‘ya ɔɔn.”’

45“Kan Kiṭɔ barŋi Daawud agi Ciɛggɔn ɛkɛy, oŋ ɛkɛ a kaci ɛkɛ moki a ɔki?”

46Ɔci maka yookɔn te Yaccu neeni menga yaakinti ṭwokti jwali gɛɛl moki bɛɛ. Ɔci te oŋŋa wanna ɔci oŋkanda ɔɔnyɛ, ma buayi. Ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin ɛkɛti te jwali gɛɛl moki bɛɛ.

Matta 23

1Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin maka coŋinti ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi,

2“Maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɔci ma Pɛriciinyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyek ganuun Muuca jitkɛn ootan bora mati.

3Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ ɔci noŋdɛ ba jyek ɛkkɛn oŋkanda. Yeti naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba naŋka naŋtan ɛkkɛn neeni bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn loṭi ma te tuggɛn budan. Ɛkkɛn tieci jiek waakɛn bɛɛ.

4Ɛkkɛn ganuun jitka tɛyan umtan ma ḍɔɔggɛnti aŋka naŋtan ma, yeti ɛkkɛn woodgɛn daŋkun noŋi ba jyeka ‘womki ɛkkɛn ma wanna bɛɛ.

5“Gɔṭṭɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti ‘wota te maka neeni. Naŋka naŋtan ɛkkɛn oŋkandayɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋi ma ñingɛnti budan. Worgan ‘yɛŋtan ɛkkɛnyɛ, ḍwaŋgin a ḍwaŋgin, ɔci jibban ‘yɛŋtan ɛkkɛn becinyɛ, cɔɔrtan waka becin lɛkɛnti.

6Kan juman bala ɛkkɛn buagɔn ciyi nonka pwadinti oŋkanda ɔɔn. Ɔci moki ɛkkɛn ani coodi nonka pwadin oorga morki ma Juaŋti.

7Ɔci ɛkkɛn ani ñiebbin nonk dukkan. Ɔci moki ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala ɛkkɛn bartan ma agi, ‘Mena loṭi may.’

8“Naa ɛkkɛ bartɛ ma a ‘Maka loṭi ma’ bɛɛ. Acaan ɛkkɛ balkɛ mena loṭi ma ne cyɛɛlɔ budan. Ɔci ɛkkɛ waakidayɛ, ɛkkɛ agi modin.

9Naa men baan gɛɛl bardɛ ɛkkɛ iñɔ baanji wɛnni agi wey ɛkkɛ bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛ balkɛ Wey ɛkkɛ ne cyɛɛlɔ budan. Gena Weya ñaalɔ pɔliji.

10Naa ɛkkɛ bartɛ ma a ḍuaŋan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ balki Ciɛggɔn ne cyɛɛlɔ budan. Gena Kiṭɔ.

11Mena tolan te ɛkkɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ aga ba mena kanŋan ɛkkɛti.

12Kan mena kooŋi war ɛkɛ parɛyɛ, ɛkɛ aga mena ḍiɛran budan. Kan men gɛɛl tolcin yom ɛkɛti bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka aga ba mena tolan.

13“Hay, ɛkkɛ maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɔci ma Pɛriciin maka noŋi ma ñingɛn nɛ! Maka pookɛn buagɔn ka bɛya cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolanti, yeti pɔy uullɛ ɛkkɛ. Ɛkkɛ woodgɔyɛ,

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

ɛkkɛ bɛɛdɛ pɔya neeniti bɛɛ. Ɔci maka buagɔn bɛya pɔya neenitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn kaagɛ ɛkkɛ!

[[14]“Hay ɛkkɛ maka loṭi worga Juaŋ, ɔci ma Pɛriciin maka noŋi ma ñingɛn nɛ, mal moonga ‘uayɛn tuun ɔci oorg ɛkkɛnyɛ, amɛ ɛkkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ cɔkɛ cɔŋŋa beyan aŋka naŋki ɛkkɛ cogdɛyɔ ɛkkɛ te naŋka neeni. Jyeka bɛya ɛkkɛ wyetkɔti te naŋki ɛkkɛyɛ, bwantan jyeka pookɛn gɛɛg bɛɛ.]

[15]“Hay, ɛkkɛ maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɔci ma Pɛriciin maka noŋi ma ñingɛn nɛ! Ɛkkɛ atɛ bootɛ baan konɛ warda, ɔci jieddɛ galŋin jitkɛn oŋkanda buagɛ loṭi ma, ɔci kan men gɛɛl tieŋdi jyek ɛkkɛ ɔci mali ɛkɛ daldɛ ɔci jyek ɛkkɛ aŋka mugdɛyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin ɛkkɛti. Ɔci kan ɛkɛ aŋi men ɛkkɛ dokiyɛ, ɛkkɛ bwandɛ ɛkɛ ne tolan te naŋka yeyin, ɔci ɛkkɛ waakida ooddɛ bana maañti neeni i ɛkɛ, acaan ɛkkɛ agɛ maka noŋi ma ñingɛn.

[16]“Hay! Ɛkkɛ maka bala ba maka wɛɛyi maka a ullin nɛ! Ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi kan men gɛɛl gɔkti awarɛ te yenti on Juaŋ ona tolan te genga, ɔci kan ɛkɛ dɔki jyeka neeni tiiññɛyɔ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi genga baalɔ bɛɛ, baatɔ. Yeti agi kan men gɛɛl gɔkti genga awarɛ te yenti dahab bala orɔ on Juaŋ ona tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi naa mena neeni jwali gɛɛl agdɛyɔ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkɛ noŋdi ba jyeka wanna.

[17]Ɛkkɛ maka amgin maka ñingɛn ulan nɛ! Pari dahab aŋi gena pwadan ne ɛkɛ olkiti ma orɔ on Juaŋ ona tolan bɛ? Oŋ ba gena pwadan ne tolan bɛ? Dahab, walla on Juaŋ ona tolan?

[18]Ɔci ɛkkɛ moki gɔkɛ agi, kan men gɛɛl gɔkti genga awarɛ te yenti gena ɛrki ma waak ɔci ɛkɛ dɔki jyeka wanna tiiññɛyɔy bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi genga baalɔ bɛɛ, baatɔ. Yeti agi kan men gɛɛl gɔkti genga awarɛ te yenti gena ‘yɛri ma wannayɛ, ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi naa mena neeni jwali gɛɛl agdɛyɔ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkɛ noŋdi ba jyeka wanna.

[19]Ɛkkɛ ‘uaya ñingɛn ulan nɛ! Pari gena ‘yɛri ma neeni pwani ne ɛkɛ olkiti ma gena ɛrki ma waak neeni wyeñɛti bɛɛ? Oŋ ba gena pwadan ne tolan bɛ? Gena ‘yɛri ma? Walla gena ɛrki ma waaky?

[20]Kan men gɛɛl gɔkti genga awarɛ te yenti gena ɛrki ma waak neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkti te yenti gena neeni iki waka bala ɛkɛ wyeñɛti waakɛnda.

[21]Ɔci kan men gɛɛl gɔkti genga awarɛ te yenti on Juaŋ ona tolanyɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba ɛkɛ gɔki awarɛ te yenti on Juaŋ ona tolan ɔci te yenti Jwaŋa Tolan mena ciyi orɔ on Juaŋ ona tolanti neeni.

[22]Ɔci kan men gɛɛl gɔkti genga awarɛ te pɔlla ñaalɔyɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba ɛkɛ gɔki awarɛ te yenti kaakci Juaŋ, ɔci te yenti Jwaŋa Tolan mena ciyi kaakci ɛkɛti neeni.

[23]“Hay, ɛkkɛ maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɔci Ma Pɛriciin maka noŋi ma ñingɛn nɛ! Ɛkkɛ ‘woññɛ Juaŋ te wak ɛkkɛ waka ḍyɛrin oŋkanda. Gena naanna ɔci lɛlŋ ɔci kamuun. Kan janga neeni bala a inyaakkɛnyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ daŋkun gɔ Juaŋ ‘woñgi oŋkanda ne cyɛɛlɔ ɔɔn. Yeti naŋka ḍwaŋin naŋki ganuunyɛ, aŋka dalnɛ ɛkkɛ. Gena naŋka

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

awarɛ naŋka a tyɛlga, ɔci yom pɔkkin maka aninti, ɔci tiit jyek Juaŋ waakɛn ne pwadan. Ɔci moki ɛkkɛ tiecɛ jyek Juaŋ awarɛ ne pwadan bɛɛ. Dala te ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ waka neeni waakɛnda. Naa te gɛɛl daldɛ bora bɛɛ.

24Ɛkkɛ maka ñingɛn ulan nɛ! Ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba mena wyeñɛ baaw moti waak oŋ miyyan ḍɛɛmdinti waka maaddɛ ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn toomdɛ bora, ɔci gena tolan ba kolŋan ɔɔnyɛ, aŋka lannɛ ɛkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ i waka maaddɛ ɛkɛ neeni!

25“Hay, ɛkkɛ maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɔci ma Pɛriciin maka noŋi ma ñingɛn nɛ! Ɛkkɛ yɔŋɛ ḍwayi waakɛn te bora budan. Yeti ḍwayi ɛkkɛ korkɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn kuumi te waka yeyin ba ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ne kuumki te naŋka yeyin ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛ anɛ eñi wak maka pookɛn ɔci yomgɔ ḍwaŋɔ waakti.

26Ɛkkɛ ma Pɛriciin maka ñingɛn ulan nɛ! Te ñamu dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ luagdɛ te waka yeyin parun. A ɔɔnyɛ, coodi ɛkkɛ oŋ pwada Jwaŋa Tolanti oŋo!

27“Hay ɛkkɛ maka loṭi worga Juaŋ, ɔci ma Pɛriciin maka noŋi ma ñingɛn nɛ! Ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba oorga jokki ma maka a tuutan ne naŋkiti ma te tolla bɔwan waakɛntiy. Oorg waakɛnti borayɛ, ɛkkɛn pwanna pwanno. Yeti jiju korkɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn kuumi te owi ma baan ɔci te waka yeyin waakɛnda.

28Ɔci ɛkkɛ daŋkun balgɛ a ɔɔn. Ma gɔrti ɛkkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkti agi ɛkkɛ pwadjɛ. Yeti ɛkkɛ yomgɔti jijuyɛ, ɛkkɛn kuumi te naŋka noŋɛ ɛkkɛ ma ñingɛn neeni, ɔci ɛkkɛn kuumi te naŋka yeyin naŋka pookɛn daŋkun.

29“Hay ɛkkɛ maka loṭi worga Juaŋ, ɔci ma Pɛriciin maka noŋi ma ñingɛn nɛ! Ɛkkɛ cɔti oorga jokki ma maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛ yɔŋɛ waka cɔttan ma waka ma ñingɛn ñiektiti te maka pwadiny. Waka neeni ywaŋdɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan oŋkanda.

30Ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi kan te gena ɛkkɛ aŋka balgɛ te baaṭi ba yɔrg ɛkkɛ wannayɛ, te ɛkkɛ bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan noŋŋɛ bɛɛ.

31Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ waakɔ yiɛptɛ maccu pookɔ agi ɛkkɛ agji kɛɛgin maka nokkin maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolany.

32Kanŋa naŋɛ yɔrg ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, dala cwamdɛ ɛkkɛ acca ‘yati!

33“Hay ɛkkɛ! Ɛkkɛ korkɔ kuumi te jyek nooŋi ma ba koggo. Pɔya yooŋdɛ ɛkkɛ ɔntɔ te bana maañti bala boki?

34Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, gɔṭṭɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛ cuondin maka a bɔwan ‘ya ɔci maka ñingɛn tɛyan, ɔci maka loṭi worga Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci maka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɛɛg nogdɛ ɛkkɛ. Ɔci moki gɛɛg ŋaaptɛ ɛkkɛ ñaalɔ. Ɔci maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan gɛɛg ḍuadɛ ɛkkɛ te woong orɔ oorga morki ma Juaŋtiy. Ɔci ɛkkɛ atɛ boottɛ bonk korkɛnti lieṭɛ ma aŋka noŋdɛ ne yaayan ɛkkɛnti.

35Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, jyek lyen maka pwadin waakɛnda, maka nogɛ ma te ñamu ne acca ɔɔnyɛ, bɛya ɛkkɛ wyetkɔti. Maka nogɛ ma neeniyɛ, gena Habiil ɔci maka pookɛn, ɔci ne Jakariyati ɔɔn. (Jakariya neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a kaci Bɛrakaaya.) Jakariya bala yɔɔd

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

yiika on Juaŋ ona tolan i gena ɛrki ma waaky. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali wɛnanyɛ, ɛkɛ nogɛ ma.

36'Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, jyeka neeni waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛya maka yookɔn te 'ya maka ciyi acca neeni wyetkɛnti.

37"Hay! Ma Urcaliim, ma Urcaliim! Maka noki bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan maka yebi maka cuonnɛ Jwaŋ ɛkkɛnti nɛ! Bala ba aakṭi mɛɛgɛn ne boori ṭɔlg ɛkɛ ɔci ṭɔlg ɛkɛ wɔtti ɛkɛ bɔggɛtiyɛ, yom 'ya buagɔn ɛkkɛ bɛɛdɛ 'yati a ɔɔn daŋkun. Yeti ɛkkɛ yookɛ te 'ya!

38Gɔṭṭɛ, on ɛkkɛ on Juaŋ ona tolan dalnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan doki.

39Tieŋdɛ 'ya gɔkka ɛkkɛ, 'ya yuardata ɛkkɛ oŋgati moki bɛɛ. Yeti ne oŋ gɛɛlti ne 'ya bɛɛdayɛ, ɛkkɛ oŋ gɔktɛ agi, 'Mena neeni bɛɛn te yenti Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɛkɛ pwad pwado. Dala ɛkɛ magdɛ Juaŋo!'"

Matta 24

1Yaccu kooyin bora te on Juaŋ ona tolanti, ɔci ɛkɛ bala ati a woono. Ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ bɛɛn ɛkɛti buagɔn ɛkɛ gɔrti oorga bala on Juaŋ ona tolan toŋkɛtiy.

2Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ɛkkɛ poŋɛ a oorga neeni ḍwaŋɔ pari bɛɛ? 'Ya ɛkkɛ myettin gena neeni ne pwadan! Guonan ṭɔɔlɛ gɛɛl niindi ɛka parɛ gɛɛl wyeñɛti ne baaṭi bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn yieptan ma iñɔ waakɛnda."

3Ɔci ne Yaccu atti coonni iñɔ Pom Jɛtuun wyeñɛtiyɛ, maka laldɛ ɛkɛ bɛɛn nona ɛkɛti pookɛn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin Yaccuti agi, "Ɔɔn myettɔn ne pwadan, naŋka guaŋŋi i te on Juaŋ ona tolan neeni bɛya ne tua? Ɔci oŋŋa i bɛɛdi ŋiitan ma te gena? Ɔci oŋŋa wɔɔka ciyin acca neeni baadi bala ne tua?"

4Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ jyɛttɛ menga ɔntɔ bɛɛ.

5Maka coŋin gɛɛg bɛya ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkti agi ɛkkɛn aginti 'ya Kiṭɔ awarɛ. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn maka coŋin jyɛttan ɔntɔ.

6Ne ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ agi lañ baalɔyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ bɛɛ. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jiek agi ma baalɔ ooddɔ lañtiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ bɛɛ. Jyeka neeni bɛya awarɛ, yeti jiek wyetkɛn bawwin men bɛɛ.

7Keedin wɛɛn warda noogdi yɔtin pookɛn. Bonka ḍyɛrin noogdi yɔtin pookɛn ɔci bonka ḍwaŋin da noogdi yɔtin pookɛn. Ɔci bonka coŋin gɛɛgtiyɛ, koñ bɛya mati, ɔci ṭɛɛr warɛ ḍieddi ne pɛñan.

8Yeti taab neeniyɛ, gena taab ñamu.

9"Ɛkkɛ mwoktɛ ma ɔci 'wontɛ ma maka pookɛn byeŋkɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋdi ne yaayan ɛkkɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛ ma gɛɛg noktan mako. Keedin waakɛnda yooktan te ɛkkɛ acaan yenti 'ya bala ɛkkɛti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

10Te wɔɔka wannayɛ, ma ne coŋin ḍɛɛmdi iñɔ ɔci ɛkkɛn yoddi ñin pookɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn ma ɛkkɛn ‘wontan maka pookɛn byeŋkɛnti.

11Maka gɔki agi ɛkkɛn aginti bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛya ne coŋɔn, yeti ɛkkɛn a bɔwan Juaŋ awarɛ bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ma jyɛttan ɔntɔ a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ.

12Nɔji tola gɔ moki toli ɔɔn, ɔci ma gɛɛg buayi nɔji moki bɛɛ, ɔci gɛɛg nɔñji yiegdi ne tolan. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, maka coŋin mwondi te anna ɛkkɛn anki Juaŋy.

13Yeti mena yɔɔda ne tɛyan ne oŋŋa bɛya ne ŋoyɔyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka yɔɔdɛ Juaŋo.

14Jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan eetan ma baan konɛ warda. Gena jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni. Ɔci kan ma tieŋŋin waakɛndayɛ, ɔci oŋŋa bɛya ne ŋoyɔ oŋ bɛya oŋo.

15“ ‘Ɛkkɛ maka poki worga nɛ, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ ne pwadan. Ne naŋka yaayan ne yaajan,’ naŋka guaŋŋɛ Danyal mena a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan agi bɛɛdɔ neeni yuartɛ ɛkkɛ bɛɛti on Juaŋti dokiyɛ,

16dala ɛkkɛ maka ciyi ban Yahuudiya yooŋdɛ poom jitin ne pɛñan.

17Kan men gɛɛl bala ñaalɔ on wyeñɛti te wɔɔka wannayɛ, naa ɛkɛ koodi iñɔ aŋka kaatti orɔ wak ɛkɛ gɛɛgti moki bɛɛ. Dala ɛkɛ aŋka yooŋdi ne pɛñan.

18Kan men gɛɛl bala yieljiyɛ, naa ɛkɛ yooŋdi nona bworŋ ɛkɛ ḍuannɛ ɛkɛ wanna moki bɛɛ. Dala ɛkɛ aŋka ɔga yooŋdi ne pɛñan doki.

19Maka laci ɔci maka balki kɛɛgin ḍyɛrinyɛ, oŋŋa wanna tɛy tɛy ɛkkɛnti ne pɛñan!

20Dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋti, ɔci tootti ɛkɛti te jyeka neeni aŋka naa naŋka tɛyan neeni bɛya ɛkkɛti te ponk jwamma luyan bɛɛ, walla te Oŋ Cabit gɛɛl bɛɛ! Kan a ɔɔnyɛ, woon tɛy tɛy ne pɛñan.

21Te oŋŋa bɛya wannayɛ, taab pɛñ pɛño. Oŋŋa Juaŋ okki noon, ɔci ne acca ɔɔnyɛ, taab ba taab neeniyɛ, gɛɛl bɛɛn oŋgati men bɛɛ. Ɔci ne baaṭi taab bala ba taab neeniyɛ, gɛɛl bɛya moki bɛɛ.

22Kan te Juaŋ oŋŋa neeni naŋŋi ne ḍuulan bɛɛyɛ, te menga yaakinti uda bɛɛ. Juaŋ poŋi te jyek maka kɛnnɛ ɛkɛ bora, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi dala nink taab neeni ḍuldɔ.

23“Ɔci te oŋŋa bɛya wannayɛ, kan men gɛɛl gɔkti ɛkkɛti agi, ‘Gɔṭṭɛ, Kiṭɔ bala wɛnni!’ Wwalla moki agi, ‘Gṭṭɛ, Kiṭɔ bala aŋanyɛ,’ naa ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ bɛɛ!

24Maka gɔki agi ɛkkɛn aginti Kiṭɔ ɔci maka gɔki moki agi ɛkkɛn aginti bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛya, yeti ɛkkɛn men gɛɛl a Kiṭɔ waanɛ bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn a bɔwan Juaŋ awarɛ bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋdi naŋki ɛkkɛn, naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkkɛn aŋka ma gɔrti ɛkkɛn ɔci bootti ɛkkɛnti amaam ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala maka kɛnnɛ Juaŋ bora neeniyɛ, waakɛn yaltan bootti ɛkkɛnti.

25’Ya ṭɛr ɛkkɛ waakɔ te jyeka neeni waakɛnda ne jyeka neeni men baakiy!

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

26“Kan ma gɔkti ɛkkɛti agi Kiṭɔ baalɔ wɔɔŋjiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ ooddɛ liertɛ ɛkɛ bɛɛ! Ɔci kan ma gɔkti agi Kiṭɔ baalɔ orɔ on ṭɔla jijuyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ bɛɛ!

27Bala ba ñaal ne wildiyɛ, ɛkɛ wildan noon dyɛgdɛ pɔli ŋwayɛ warda te pɔya tyɛrñanti ne pɔya koriiyati ɔɔn, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba bɛɛna bɛɛda ‘ya Kaci Ma Baano. ‘Ya yuarta ma noon warda.

28“Kan gena tuun bala niin noongatiyɛ, ɔci wɛjjin omi ɛkɛ bɛya nona ɛkɛti kɔɔna kɔɔnno. (Naa ɛkkɛ liertɛ nona baala ‘ya bɛɛ! Acaan ne ‘ya bɛɛdayɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛ yuardin lakun bala ba wɛjjin ne yɔrki waka tuutan te nonka ninki ɛkkɛn noongatiy.)

29“Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ne taab pɛñan neeni baadiyɛ, ‘Oŋ waŋɛ ula, ɔci paan moki dɛkti bɛɛ. Ɔci kɛltan ḍɛɛmdi te ñaalɔ gɔ ɛkan moki ḍɛmmi ɔɔn. Ɔci waka bala ñaalɔ waakɛn ḍieddi waakɛnda.’

30“Ɔci te wɔɔka wannayɛ, ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan oŋ waru lɛɛlla bora mati oŋ te pɔliji oŋo. Ɔci keedin waakɛnda baan wardayɛ, ɛkkɛn wiakti. Ɛkkɛn ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan yuarta ne bɛɛda pɔɔldin wyetkɛnti ñaalɔ pɔliji te war tɛɛn ɔci pwanna pwaniy.

31Ɔci ṭuoŋ wiakti ɔci malɛɛkan ‘ya cuoññа baan warda ñaalɔ ɔci iñɔ pɔli ŋwayyɛti ne pɛñan. Ɔci maka kɛññan ‘ya borayɛ, ɛkkɛn limtanyɔ malɛɛkan ‘yati nona ne cyɛɛlɔ.

32“Jyek ŋuami bala a ɔki? Jyek ŋuami ne pwordiyɛ, ɛkɛ etti jyeyya wonkɛn, ɔci ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ noon aŋi ḍuoŋ tukɛ doki.

33Ne ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ naŋka neeni bɛɛti borayɛ, dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ oŋŋa ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan bɛɛdayɛ, cɔɔllin doki, looncin moki bɛɛ.

34’Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛ myettin ne pwadan! Maka accayɛ, ɛkkɛn tuwa bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn ciya ne jyeka neeni bɛɛti bora waakɛnda ɔɔn.

35Pɔli ɔci ṭɛɛryɛ, ɛkkɛn baadi. Yeti Jyek ‘yayɛ, ɛkkɛn baadi bɛɛ.

36“Oŋŋa ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan bɛɛdayɛ, ŋeejɛ menga bɛɛ. Ɔci kwoyɔn malɛɛkan ñaalɔ daŋkun. Ɔci moki kwoy ‘ya Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan daŋkun. Oŋŋa neeni ŋeejɛ gena Wey ɔɔn parɛ.

37Ɔci ba naŋka bɛɛn mati te oŋŋa Nɔwa baali menyɛ, ɔci ne oŋŋa ‘ya bɛɛdayɛ, ɛkɛ bala a ɔɔn daŋkun.

38Ne Nɔwa baaliyɛ, ma bala ñingɛn juadan te kanŋa waka amtan ɛkkɛn ɔci waka maattan ɛkkɛny. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ñingɛn juadan te jyek ḍɛɛwin moki. Ɛkkɛn bala poŋi te tol bɔrda bɛya ɛkkɛnti neeni bɛɛ.

39Ɔci ne Nɔwa kaanni murkaji dokiyɛ, tol bɔrda bɛɛn ɔci maka bala bora neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ḍakcin waakɛnda. Bɛɛna bɛɛda ‘yayɛ, bala a ɔɔn daŋkun.

40Kan maka ‘uay bala yielji te oŋŋa wanna ne yyɛɛwɔyɛ, men gɛɛl eetan malɛɛkan ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci ɛka parɛ ḍakti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

41Ɔci kan maka moong bala ooṭi pok ne yyɛɛwɔyɛ, ɛɛŋ gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ eetan malɛɛkan, ɔci ɛŋa parɛ ḍakti.

42“Dala ɛkkɛ ciyɛ kɛɛyɛ a kɛɛn ɔɔn, acaan oŋŋa Ciɛggɔn ɛkkɛ bɛɛdiyɛ, gɔ ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ bɛɛ.

43Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te mena waakɛ kali may! Kan te oŋ waŋɛ bɛɛdi mena ɛɛn neeni ŋeejɛ ɛkɛyɛ, te ɛkɛ on kɛɛññɛyɔ ne pwadan ɔci mena ɛɛn neeni te yaaktanti kaatti orɔ bɛɛ.

44Ɔci acaan a ɔɔnyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ daŋkun kɛɛddɛ ɔci yomgɔ tiektɛ. Acaan ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan ŋeeddata ɛkkɛ oŋŋa ‘ya bɛɛda bɛɛ.

45“Gɔṭṭɛ ‘wota, mena gɔṭi on ne pwadan mena ñingɛ tɛyan a menɛ? Ɛkɛ a mena ‘wondɛ on weegɛn kanŋa ɔci naŋdɛ a ḍuaŋa makɛny. On weegɛn gɔkti ɛkɛti agi dala ɛkta ma kanŋa ‘wonda ɛkta oomdin oŋkanda ne pwadan.

46Men kanŋa mena nɔttɛ weegɛn jyek kanŋa neeni kan bala noŋi kanŋa ɛkɛ neeni ne pwadanyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ pwada pwanno.

47Awarɛ, ne baaṭi ɛkɛ naŋdɛ weegɛn aga mena tolan te ma kanŋa maka pookɛn, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔrti wak weegɛn waakɛnda.

48Yeti kan ɛkɛ a mena yaayanyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkti yomɛti parɛ agi, ‘Wey ɔɔn kwaci a ɔɔn ogo? Ɛkɛ dita bɛya acca men bɛɛ?’

49Ɔci ɛkɛ doki ḍwaddi ma kanŋa maka pookɛn neeni, ɔci ɛkɛ omdi ɔci motti iki maka yeyin maka nokkin mooy oŋkanday.

50Ɔci ne oŋ gɛɛlti ne ɛkɛ baali poŋi te weegɛn bɛɛyɛ, weegɛn bɛya ywortiti,

51ɔci mena yaayan neeni ḍuadɛ weegɛn ne pɛñan, ɔci yiɛptɛ ciginji nona maka noŋi ma ñingɛnti, ɔci ɛkɛ ñoodi i ɛkkɛn te naŋka bɛya ɛkkɛn wyetkɛntiy. Ɔci maka neeni wiakti a joono, ɔci ɛkkɛn lɛkɛn tiittanti te yom yoño.

Matta 25

1“Cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkɛ bala ba jyek maka ṭɔlg gɛɛg ne inyaakkɛn maka eci dyɛkan ati kookcin ‘war ñoonitiy.

2Ɛkkɛn gɛɛg ne dɔɔyɔ ñingɛn morŋ. Ɔci ɛkkin pookɛn ne dɔɔyɔ mokiyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka ñingɛn tɛy tɛyo. Šɔlga ne dɔɔyɔ ñingɛn morŋan neeniyɛ, eci ñɔdg dyɛkan ɛkkɛn jitkɛnti, ɔci yeti ɛkkɛn eci gɛɛg bora bɛɛ.

4Yeti ṭɔlga pookɛn ne dɔɔyɔ ṭɔlga ñingɛn tɛyan neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka eci ñɔdg dyɛkan ɛkkɛn jitkɛnti ɔci eci gɛɛg bora moki.

5Ɔci ‘wana ḍɛyiyɛ, ɛkɛ kwaccin. Ɔci ṭɔlga kɛɛy ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn buanɛ nink ɔci ɛkkɛn wiccin.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

6“Ɔci ne ween jiña tuodanyɛ, ma bala boorɔ agi, ‘‘War ñooni bɛɛni! Koodɛ bora ooddɛ kooktɛ ɛkɛti!’

7“Ɔci maka ṭɔlg jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ, ɔci bala yɔŋi twalg dyɛkan ɛkkɛn waakɛn.

8Ɔci maka ñingɛn morŋan neeniyɛ, gɔkcin maka ñingɛn tɛyanti neeni agi, ‘Ɔɔn noŋdɔntɔ ñɔdg ɛkkɛ hay! Acaan dyɛkan ɔɔn ñɔdgɛn bawwin doki.’

9“Ɔci maka ñingɛn tɛyan neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn kɛkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, ‘A’a. Ɛkkɛn yɔmdi te ɔɔn ɔci ɛkkɛ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ ɔgdɛ ooddɛ dukkanji pookɔ ɔci wɛrdɛ ñɔdg ɛkkɛ pookɔ.’

10“Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki atki ootti wɛɛrki ñɔdgyɛ, ‘war ñooni dɛññin bora ɔci maka bala kɛɛy ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati a cyɛɛlɔ iki ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn kaaccin orɔ ona noŋki ma juma, ɔci on weegɛn ‘yeŋi tukɛ cieŋnɛti.

11“Ɔci ne baaṭi ṭɔlga pookɛn bɛɛn daŋkun. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala boor agi, ‘Ciɛggɔn, i Ciɛggɔn, ɔɔn pɔktɔn on tukɛ!’

12“Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, ‘‘Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛ ŋeejin bɛɛ.’ “

13Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ daŋkun woŋgɔ tiittɛ, acaan oŋŋa ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan bɛɛdayɛ, ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ bɛɛ.

14“Ɛkkɛ maka laldin ‘yayɛ, dala ɛkkɛ kandɛ ne pwadan ne ‘ya oodda ɔntɔ te ɛkkɛti wɛnniy. Gɔṭṭɛ, jyeka neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek mena ‘uan gɛɛl! ‘Wana neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ buagɔn woon ooddi bana parɛ gɛɛlti, ɔci ɛkɛ borcin maka kanŋan ɛkɛti. Ɔci bilk ‘wonnɛ ɛkkɛn byeŋkɛnti aŋka dala ɛkkɛn noŋdi kanŋa ɔci bilk cɔttanyɔ ne pwadan.

15Ɛkɛ maka kanŋan ɛkɛti gɛɛl ‘wonnɛ ɛkɛ kiicin bilk ne dɔɔyɔ. Ɔci ɛka parɛ gɛɛl ‘wonnɛ ɛkɛ kiicin bilk ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci ɛka parɛ ‘wonnɛ ɛkɛ kiic bilk ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ɛkɛ ma ‘wonnɛ bilka neeni ba ñing tɛɛn ɛkkɛn, menga da ba ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛ, ɔci menga da ba ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ atti.

16Ɔci mena ‘wonnɛ kanŋa weegɛn kiicin bilk ne dɔɔyɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ne pɛñan, kwaccin bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ bilka neeni cɔnnɛyɔ ne bilka pookɛn bɛɛki kiicin ne dɔɔyɔ moki ɔɔn.

17Ɔci mena ‘wonnɛ weegɛn kiicin ne yyɛɛwɔyɛ, ɛkɛ daŋkun bala cɔti bilk ne bilka pookɛn bɛɛki kiicin ne yyɛɛwɔ ɔɔn.

18Yeti mena ‘wonnɛ men kiic bilk ne cyɛɛlɔ neeniyɛ, bilk ɛkɛ eññɛ, ɔci joŋnɛ iñɔ ṭɛɛrji.

19“Ɔci ne maka neeni weegɛn ɛɛni coodi bana atti ɛkɛ waayitiyɛ, ɛkɛ bɛɛn dɔɔkkin baanji, ɔci ɛkɛ bala yɔŋi jiek iki ɛkkɛn te jyek bilko.

20’Wana ‘wonnɛ weegɛn kiicin bilk ne dɔɔyɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bɛɛn nona weegɛnti eccin kiicin bilk ne dɔɔyɔ ba bilka ɛkɛ ‘wonnɛ weegɛn te ñamu wanna neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ eccin kiicin bilk kiicin pookɛn ne dɔɔyɔ moki. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin weegɛnti agi, ‘‘Ya

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

‘wonna i kiicin bilk ne dɔɔyɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn cɔniyɔ ‘ya, ɔci eccin bilka pookɛn kiicin ne dɔɔyɔ moki.’

21“Ɔci weegɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘Pwatcin. I noŋŋi ne pwadan. I ag kɛɛngɔn pwadan. Acaan i waŋu tiinni te gena ḍiɛran neeniyɛ, ɔci acca i ‘wondin ‘ya kanŋa tolan neeni. Dala i yomu ñɔya ba ‘ya ɔɔn!’

22“Ɔci mena ‘wonnɛ weegɛn kiicin bilk ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ orcinti weegɛnti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘‘Ya ‘wonna i kiicin bilk ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn cɔniyɔ ‘ya! Ɔci bɛɛn kiicin pookɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ moki.’

23Ɔci weegɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘Pwatcin, i noŋŋi ne pwadan. I ag kɛɛngɔn pwadan! Acaan i waŋu tiinni te gena ḍiɛran neeniyɛ, ɔci acca i ‘wondin ‘ya kanŋa tolan neeni daŋkun. Dala i yomu ñɔya ba ‘ya ɔɔn!’

24“Mena ‘wonnɛ weegɛn kiic bilk ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, ɛkɛ bɛɛn ɔci ɛkɛ buagɔn warɛ bɛrtɛ te jwali gɛɛl weegɛnti. Ɔci gɔkcin weegɛnti agi, ‘Çeej ‘ya i a mena jiekɛ tɛyan oŋkanda. I dwok pok bɛɛ. Yeti ne pok ñingɛn bɛɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn aga pok i. Ɔci moki i kuay pok bɛɛ. Yeti ne ma pok kuatitiyɔyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn limayɔ i aga pok i.

25Ɔci ‘ya buañi ka ‘ya dita bilk i gɛɛg yiedo, ɔci ‘ya ati bora bilk i neeniyɛ, jokcan iñɔ. Anti bilk i!’

26“Ɔci weegɛn ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘I yaayi hay! I a kɛɛngɔn warɛ pɛñan hay! Kan ‘ya ŋeeja i ne ‘ya aga mena dwoki bɛɛy, yeti ne pok ñingɛn bɛɛti ɛkkɛn aga pok ‘ya, ɔci kan ŋeej i moki ne ‘ya kuaya pok bɛɛy, yeti ne ma pok kuatitiyɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn limdiyɔ ‘ya aga pok ‘ya.

27Oŋ ba i bilk ‘ya eññi twoñi bilkji aŋka ɛkkɛn mɔkcan ‘ya aŋan iki bilk wyetka jiettanti ma twoñi bilkji bɛ?’

28“Ɔci mena neeni gɔkcin maka kanŋan ɛkɛti agi, ‘Kiic bilk luldɛ te ɛkɛti, ɔci ‘wondɛ mena balki kiicin bilk ne inyaakkɛny.

29Naŋka neeni pwatcin maka woŋgɛn a tiicin ne ɛkkɛn ‘wontɛti ma waka coŋin a ɔɔn bɛɛ? Gɔṭṭɛ, maka balki waakyɛ, ɛkkɛn ‘uottanti ma waak moki. Yeti maka balki waak oŋ woŋgɛn a tiicin bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkin bala ɛkkɛnti ne ḍiɛkan wanna lultan ma te ɛkkɛnti.

30Kɛɛngɔn yaayan neeniyɛ, yiɛptɛ weegɛn ciginji nona ulanti aŋan. Nona ulanti neeniyɛ, ma lɛkɛn tiittanti te yom yoño.’

31“Ne ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan bɛɛdayɛ, bɛɛna bɛɛda ‘ya neeni pwanna a pwanno. ‘Ya bɛɛdɔn iki malɛɛkan waakɛnda ɔci ‘ya coocca kaakci ‘yati. Kaakci ‘ya neeni pwanna pwanno.

32Ɔci ma waakɛnda baan konɛ wardayɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛn limtan ‘ya ñamuti. Ɔci ‘ya Kaci Ma Baanyɛ, ‘ya maka coŋin neeni kɛbdi jitin ba naŋki mena balki kulin ɔci ḍɛɛko.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

33Ɔci gɔṭṭɛ daŋkun, maka pwadinyɛ, ɛkkɛn yɔɔtca ‘ya byeŋa byerɔn, yeti maka yeyinyɛ, ɛkkɛn yɔɔtca ‘ya byeŋa aamti.

34“Ɔci ‘ya gɔkca maka ciyi ‘ya byeŋa byerɔn neeniti agi, ‘Hay, ɛkkɛ maka maŋŋɛ Wey ɔɔn Jwaŋa Tolan nɛ, dala ɛkkɛ bɛɛdɛ cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan mugdɛ ɛkkɛ! Jyeka neeni naŋŋɛ Juaŋ noŋnɛ ɛkkɛ te baaṭi te oŋŋa ɛkɛ okki ṭɛɛry.

35Oŋkanda ne ‘ya amata koñyɛ, ɛkkɛ ‘woññɛ ‘ya te oomdin. Ɔci ne ‘ya amata yiɛn mokiyɛ, ɛkkɛ ‘woññɛ ‘ya te pyega maadi ‘ya. Ɔci ne ‘ya aga wɛliyɛ, ɛkkɛ ‘ya eññata oorg ɛkkɛ.

36Ɔci ne ‘ya balkata bworŋin bɛɛyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ ‘ya kɛnnata bworŋin. Ɔci ne ‘ya waru yaayɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ balgɛ bɛɛdɛ ḍieŋdɛ ‘yati. Ɔci ne ‘ya baala ciginjiyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ balgɛ bɛɛdɛ gɔrtɛ ‘yati.’

37“Ɔci maka pwadin ṭwokti ‘yati agi, ‘Ciɛggɔn, i yuarki ɔɔn oŋgati ami koñ ɔci ‘woñki ɔɔn waka amtin gɛɛg te tua? Ɔci i ami yiɛn ɔci i ‘woñki ɔɔn pieg gɛɛg te tua?

38I yuarki ɔɔn oŋgati i a wɛli ɔci i ooki ɔɔn ban ɔɔn te tua? I yuarki ɔɔn ne bworŋin baaki iti ɔci i ‘woñki ɔɔn bworŋin te tua?

39I yuarki ɔɔn waru yaayɛ oŋgati ɔci ɔɔn bɛɛnɔn ḍieŋnɔn iti te tua? Ɔci walla ne i baali ciginji ɔci ɔɔn bɛɛnɔn ḍieŋnɔn iti te tua?’

40“Ɔci ‘ya ṭwokca ɛkkɛnti agi, ‘Tieŋdɛ ɛkkɛ myettin ne pwadan. Kan ɛkkɛ menga te maka neeniti naŋŋɛ ne pwadan, kan ɛkɛ a mena ḍiɛran te modg ɔɔn neenitiyɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba gena ‘ya naŋŋata ɛkkɛ ne pwadan wanna!’

41“Ɔci Ciɛggɔn Tolan gɔkti maka yɔɔd ɛkɛ byeŋa aamti neeni agi, ‘Ɛkkɛ maka yeyin nɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ɔgdɛ ooddɛ ɔntɔ te ‘yati wɛnni! Dala ɛkkɛ ooddɛ maccu, maña baadi bɛɛy! Maña neeni naŋŋɛ Juaŋ te Jwaŋa Yaayan ɔci te jɔkin ṭɔlgɛn moki, ɔci yɔmjin te ɛkkɛ daŋkun.

42Ne ‘ya amata koñyɛ, ɛkkɛ menga ‘ya ‘wonna genga aŋka amdi ‘ya bɛɛ. Ɔci ne ‘ya amata yiɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛ menga ‘ya ‘wonna pieg gɛɛg aŋka maani ‘ya bɛɛ.

43Ne ‘ya aga wɛliyɛ, ɛkkɛ ‘ya eññata orɔ oorg ɛkkɛ bɛɛ. Ne ‘ya balkata bworŋin bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ ‘ya ‘wonnata bworŋ gɛɛl bɛɛ. Ne ‘ya waru yaayɛ, ɔci moki ne ‘ya baala jiju ciginjiyɛ, ɛkkɛ bɛɛnɛ ḍieŋnɛ ‘yati bɛɛ.’

44“Ɔci maka neeni daŋkun ṭwokti ɛkɛti agi, ‘I Ciɛggɔn, i yuarki ɔɔn oŋgati ami koñ boki, ɔci walla i ami yiɛn boki, ɔci walla i ag wɛli boki, ɔci walla i at waru budan oŋgati boki, ɔci walla i waru yaayɛ oŋgati boki, ɔci walla i baal ciginji oŋgati boki ɔci i dalki ɔɔn budan te jyeka tɛyan neeni oŋgati boki?’

45“Ɔci Ciɛggɔn Tolan ṭwokti ɛkkɛnti agi, ‘Tieŋdɛ ɛkkɛ myettin ne pwadan, oŋkanda ne ɛkkɛ maka neeni dalnɛ budan, kan a mena ḍiɛran te modg ɔɔnti gɛɛl dalnɛ ɛkkɛyɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba gena ‘ya waanu dalnata ɛkkɛ wanna.’

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

46“Ɔci maka noŋi ne yaayan neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ooddi nona yaayanti te ywobji Juaŋ ɛkkɛnti. Ɔci ywobji Juaŋ baadi ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ. Ɔci maka pwadinyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka balki tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛ neeniy.”

Matta 26

1Ɔci ne Yaccu ḍookki te jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi,

2“Gɔṭṭɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ ne nink ne yyɛɛwɔ bɛɛti borayɛ, ɔci Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi a Gorŋ bɛya. Ɔci ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan ‘wonta ma maka yookɔn te ‘ya byeŋkɛnti ɔci ‘ya ŋaapta ɛkkɛn ñaalɔ jana kakanti.”

3Te oŋŋa wannati ɔɔnyɛ, gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud ɔci maka ḍwaŋinyɛ, ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ nona ne cyɛɛlɔ nona gaciic tolan Ma Yahuudti. Gena on mena bartan ma agi Kayapac.

4Ɛkkɛn bala lieṭi pɔya ɛkkɛn Yaccu muktiti lieda ɔci noktitiy.

5Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Naa ɛkɛ muktin noktin te oŋ iid bɛɛ, acaan maka coŋin neeni nuula dita ikinti.”

6Yaccu bala ban Bɛtani ban Cimaann mena naŋŋɛ cyɛc te ñamuy.

7Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki cieki omki menyɛ, mena ɛɛŋ gɛɛl bɛɛn Yaccuti. Ɛŋa neeni eccin piinŋan wiɛlɛ tɛyan te luañgɔn ṭɔɔlɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ piinŋan neeni pwoŋnɛ Yaccu wyeñɛti ne Yaccu baali omi men ɔɔn.

8Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn looñjin. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Ɛkɛ piinŋan neeni ñiennɛ ɔntɔ budan ogo yeti?

9Dala te piinŋan neeni wiɛlji ma bora te bilk ne coŋɔn aŋka mokki ma maka bɔwan.”

10Paŋi ɛkkɛn neeni ŋeejɛ Yaccu. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ ɛɛŋ daldɛ hay! Ɛkkɛ wookɛ ɛkɛ budan a ɔɔn ogo? Ɛkɛ noŋi gena pwadan ‘yati.

11Maka bɔwan balgi iki ɛkkɛ yuonginda ɔɔn. Yeti ‘yayɛ, balkin iki ɛkkɛ yuonginda bɛɛ.

12Naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ‘ya juonatayɔ te piinŋan neeniyɛ, bala ba naŋka naŋtan ma maka tuwatiy.

13Tieŋdɛ ɛkkɛ myettin ne pwadan! Noon warda nona maka loṭi ma te jyek ‘ya oottiyɛ, ɔci jyek ɛŋa neeni ooddi daŋkun. Ɔci ma ñingɛn ñiektan te naŋki ɛkɛ.”

14Ɔci Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti mena akki Ma Ne Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔyɛ, ɛkɛ ati gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuudti.

15Ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Kan ɛkkɛ ‘wondin ‘ya Yaccu byeŋkɔtiy, oŋ ɛkkɛ ‘ya ‘wondata gena?” Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I ‘wonti ɔɔn bil pɔddan a men baan mena parɛ byeŋkɛ (30).”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

16Ɔci te oŋŋa wanna ɔci oŋkanda ɔɔnyɛ, Yahuuja bala lieṭi pɔya ɛkɛ ma ‘wondɛ Yaccuy.

17Ɔci oŋ Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi a Gorŋ bɛɛni. Ɔci iid neeni gena Iid Ma Omki Byedga Polany. Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I buagi ɔɔn ooddɔn wak iid ywaŋdɔnyɔ wɛnɛ te ikin?”

18Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ ooddɛ bana tolan Urcaliimji, ɔci ooddɛ on ‘uan gɛɛl bala wɛnan. Dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ ɛkɛti agi, ‘Mena Loṭi Ma gɔki agi oŋ ɛkɛ cɔɔlnɔ doki. Ɔci agi ɛkɛ buagiti noŋji iid ban ɛkkɛ iki ɔɔn maka lalji ɛkɛy.’ “

19Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu jɔŋŋin, ɔci ati ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu ɛkkɛnti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn wak iid ywaŋɛyɔ.

20Ɔci ne oŋ waŋɛ luunni iñɔyɛ, Yaccu cooccin iñɔ omi iki maka laldɛ ɛkɛ, maka ne inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni.

21Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki omki menyɛ, Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “‘Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, men gɛɛl bala ɛkkɛti wɛnni ɛkɛ ‘ya ‘wonda maka yookɔn te ‘ya byeŋkɛnti.”

22Ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn yiegin te jwalla guaŋŋɛ Yaccu neeni. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala tooci Yaccuti waakɛnda agi, “I Ciɛggɔn, a ‘ya?” Gɔ menan moki toocci ɔɔn.

23Ɔci Yaccu gɔki agi, “Mena omin iki ‘ya ḍwana ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, gena ɛkɛ ‘ya ‘wonda ma byeŋkɛntiy.

24’Ya Kaci Ma Baan tuud ba jyeka kiiwɛ ma te ‘ya. Yeti mena ‘ya ‘wonda ma byeŋkɛnti neeniyɛ, taab bɛya ɛkɛtiyɛ, tol tolo! Naa te ɛkɛ jiennɛ mɛɛgɛn bɛɛ!”

25Ɔci Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti mena Yaccu ‘wonnɛ ma byeŋkɛnti neeniyɛ, tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Mena loṭi may, a ‘ya?” Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛɛ, gena i.”

26Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki omki menyɛ, Yaccu byentan luullɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ cɔkcin Juaŋti. Ɔci ɛkɛ am wɛɛnnɛ jitin. Ɔci ɛkɛ maka laldɛ ɛkɛ ‘wonnɛ amo. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Antɛ omdɛ. Gena war ‘ya.”

27Ɔci ɛkɛ kubaaya pyeg luutkin luullɛ daŋkun. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin a pwatcin Juaŋti. Ɔci ɛkɛ ma ‘wonnɛ kubaaya, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ waakida mottɛ waka bala kubaaya konɛti neeni.

28Waka neeni bala ba yimg ‘ya ne kɛɛti iñɔ te ma waakɛnda aŋka dɛn nɔji ɛkkɛn baadi. Acaan Juaŋ gɔki agi te yimg ‘ya neeni ɛkɛ ma bɔɔkcɛ te nɔji ɛkki.

29’Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, ‘ya motca pyeg jang ṭɔlgɛn acca wɛnni moki bɛɛ. ‘Ya cied budan ɔɔn ne ‘ya motta ɛkkɛn wonkɛn iki ɛkkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ non cyɛgji Wey ɔɔnti.”

30Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ‘ualki ɔɔli gɛɛlyɛ, ɛkkɛn kaaccin bora ɔci ati Pom Jɛtuunti.

31Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Acca te ween jiña neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ buadɛ ma ɔci ḍɛɛmdɛ iñɔ waakida. ‘Ya daldata ɛkkɛ paru. A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyeka kiigin ne gɔkki agi, ‘Mena cieti kulin ḍuadɛ Juaŋo, ɔci kulin cyɛndi jitin.’

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

32Ɔci ne ‘ya jɔŋda ñaalɔ te lientiyɛ, ‘ya ootta ban Jaliil, ɔci ikin yɔɔrtin aŋan moki.”

33Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Gɔṭṭi, kan ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmdi iñɔ waakɛndayɛ, ‘ya i daldin bɛɛ!”

34Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Tieŋŋa i myettin ‘ya ne pwadan! Te ween jiña neeni ne tuan wiakti men bɛɛyɛ, i kɛkka te ‘ya oŋki aga ne ḍoogɔ doki.”

35Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kan ma buagɔn noki ‘ya iki iyɛ, ‘ya kɛkka te i bɛɛ!” Maka laldɛ Yaccu maka pookɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔki a ɔɔn daŋkun.

36Ɔci Yaccu dɛnjin nona bartan ma a Gɛtcɛɛmani i maka laldɛ ɛkɛy. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛkkɛ coottɛ wɛnni ‘ya ootta ñamu cɔkca Jwaŋa Tolanti.”

37Butruc ɔci Yaakub ɔci Yɔhanna eññɛ ɛkɛ. Ɔci Yaccu yomɛ yaayɛ ne tolan.

38Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin maka ne ḍoogɔ neeniti agi, “‘Ya yomu yaayɛ ne tolan bala ba ‘ya tuuda tuun doki no. Dala ɛkkɛ yaddɛ te wɛnni. Ɔci dala ikin woŋgɔ tiittin ne pwadan iki ‘ya a cyɛɛlɔ.”

39Ɔci Yaccu ati ñamu parɛ ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ niinjin konɛ baaŋnɛ iñɔ ṭɛɛrji. Ɔci ɛkɛ cɔkcin Juaŋti agi, “Wey ɔɔn, kan pwatcin itiyɛ, naa taab neeni bɛya ‘yati bɛɛ! Yeti ‘ya cɔkka iti ba yom ‘ya bɛɛ. ‘Ya cɔkka iti ba yom i.”

40Ɔci Yaccu bɛɛn dɔɔkkin nona maka laldɛ ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn mɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ wicɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin Butructi agi, “Butruc, i yaakiti waŋu tiicca te wɔɔka gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ iki ‘ya bɛɛ?

41Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ aŋka naa ɛkkɛ ḍɛɛmdɛ iñɔ te maali Jwaŋa Yaayan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ yomgɔ buagɔn jyek ‘ya, yeti ɛkkɛ waakɔ koy koyo.”

42Ɔci Yaccu ɛkkɛn dalnɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ ati ñamu moki, ɔci ɛkɛ cɔkcin Juaŋti moki agi, “Wey ɔɔn, kan i buagiyɛ, dala i noŋja naŋki i aŋka naa taab neeni bɛya ‘yati bɛɛ. Yeti ‘ya cɔkka iti ba yom ‘ya bɛɛ. ‘Ya cɔkka iti ba yom i.”

43Ɔci ne ɛkɛ bɛɛni mokiyɛ, ɛkɛ ma mɔŋnɛ wiccin moki. Ɛkkɛn yaakinti ṭiedi bɛɛ.

44Ɔci Yaccu ɛkkɛn dalnɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ati cɔkcin Juaŋti moki oŋki aŋi ne ḍoogɔ doki. Ɔci ɛkɛ cɔkcin ba cɔŋŋa cɔŋni ɛkɛ te oŋŋa akki ne yyɛɛwɔ wanna moki ɔɔn.

45Ɔci ɛkɛ bɛɛn maka laldɛ ɛkɛti moki, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ balgɛ wiccɛ men? Ɛkkɛ wookkɛ doki bɛɛ? Gɔṭṭɛ, wɔɔka bɛɛn doki! ‘Ya Kaci Ma Baan baldi byeŋ maka nɔɔtkti doki.

46Jɔŋdɛ ñaalɔ oottin. Gɔṭṭɛ, mena ‘ya ‘wonda ma byeŋkɛnti bɛɛn doki!”

47Ɔci ne Yaccu baali gɔki a ɔɔn menyɛ, Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti bɛɛn ɛkɛti doki. Ɔci ma bɛɛn i ɛkɛ kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ɛkkɛn bala eci byeŋgaaran byeŋkɛnti ɔci eci gɔlk byeŋkɛnti. Maka neeni bɛɛn te jyek gaciicin ḍwaŋin ɔci maka ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

48Mena Yaccu ‘wonnɛ ma byeŋkɛnti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ jiek naŋɛ iki ma te ñamu agi, “Mena ñiibdi ‘ya te tuku ba naŋki ma ikinyɛ, gena ɛkɛ neeni. Ɔci dala ɛkɛ mugdɛ doki!”

49Ɔci ne Yahuuja bɛɛniyɛ, ɛkɛ ati Yaccuti ne pɛñan, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I Ciɛggɔn, i baal ciyɛ?” Ɔci ɛkɛ Yaccu ñiimmɛ te tukɛ.

50Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mug ɔɔn, gena i bɛɛni buagi aŋka naŋa iyɛ, dala naŋa!” Ɔci ma ati Yaccuti ɔci ɛkɛ mugɛ.

51Ɔci men gɛɛl mena bala Yaccutiyɛ, ɛkɛ byeŋgaaran dɔnnɛ bora te kuorjɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ mena kanŋan i gaciic tolan jyɛmmɛ jyeñɛ palnɛ bora.

52Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Byeŋgaaran duakca non ɛkɛti. Maka noowɔ te byeŋgaaranyɛ, ɛkkɛn da tuwa te lañ byeŋgaaran.

53Çeej i boki, kan ‘ya buagayɛ, ‘ya yaakati toocca Wey ɔɔnti te malɛɛkan, ɔci ‘ya cuonda ɛkɛ malɛɛkan a alpn coŋgin a coŋgin aŋka ɛkkɛn ‘ya kɛɛtayɔ!

54Yeti kan ‘ya noŋja a ɔɔnyɛ, oŋ jyeka kiigin jyeka gɔki te naŋka neeni waakɛnda bɛya bora a ɔki?”

55Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali eetiti ma a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin maka coŋinti agi, “Ɛkkɛ bɛɛnɛ ennɛ byeŋgaaran, ɔci gɔlk byeŋkɔti aŋka ‘ya mugdata ɛkkɛ ba muŋi mena ɛɛn ogo? Oŋkanda ‘ya baal ciy iñɔ on Juaŋ ona tolanti lor ma bɛɛ? Oŋ ba ɛkkɛ ‘ya muŋŋata aŋan bɛ?

56Yeti naŋka neeni bɛya bora waakɛnda ba jyeka kiiwɛ maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan te ñamu dokiy.” Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccuyɛ, Yaccu dalji, ɔci ɛkkɛn yiŋi ɔntɔ waakɛnda.

57Maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɔci maka ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuudyɛ, ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ on Kayapac. Ɔci maka Yaccu mugɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn Yaccu lwadɛ eyɛ nona ciyi Kayapac mena gaciic tolan Ma Yahuud neeni.

58Ɔci Butruc ɛkɛ bala bɛya booti te ŋoyɔ nona loonan ne ɛkɛ dɛnni kaañji kañ gaciic tolan Ma Yahuudti neeni ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ kaaccin jiju kaañji ɔci cooccin iñɔ i maka kanŋan iki gaciicin Ma Yahuud. Ɛkɛ buagɔn gɔrti ne jiek naŋtiti ma a ɔkiy.

59Gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud ɛkkɛn iki Maka Gɔṭi Jiekyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala lieṭi jwalla pwadan, jwalla eetan ɛkkɛn ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛti aŋka Yaccu noktiti ɛkkɛny.

60Maka coŋin Yaccu jomgiyɔ, yeti ɛkkɛn jwalla Yaccu jomkitiyɔ neeniyɛ, yɔmjin bɛɛ, bɔɔnjin. Ɔci ne baaṭi maka jomi jiek gɛɛg bɛɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi,

61“‘Wana neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔki agi ɛkɛ yaakinti on Juaŋ ona tolan laagjiyɔ, ɔci agi ɛkɛ cɔtci ona woondan. Ɔci agi ɛkɛ on Juaŋ ona tolan ona woondan neeni ḍagjɛ te cɔni te nink ne ḍoogɔ.”

62Ɔci gaciic tolan Ma Yahuud jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ ɔci gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “I ṭwokka jwali gɛɛl bɛɛ? Jyeka i tiakkitiyɔ ma neeni a jyeka awarɛ?”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

63Ɔci Yaccu cien lieda. Ɔci gaciic tolan Ma Yahuud gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "'Ya gɔkka iti te yenti Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔɔn myettɔn ne pwadan. I a Kiṭɔ? I a Kaci Juaŋɔ?"

64Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, "Bala a ɔɔn ba jwalla guaŋŋi i wanna. Ɔci 'ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, ne baaṭiyɛ, 'ya Kaci Ma Baan yuartata ɛkkɛ ciy Jwaŋa balki War Tɛɛn Waakɛnda neeni taaŋɛti taaŋŋa byerɔn. Ɔci ne oŋ gɛɛlti 'ya yuartata ɛkkɛ ne bɛɛda te pɔliy!"

65Ɔci gaciic tolan Ma Yahuud bworŋ ɛkɛ jiɛññɛ jitin te yom yoñ te jwali Yaccu neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi, "'Wana neeni yaayɛ hay! Ɛkɛ gɔki agi ɛkɛ agji Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan ne ɛkɛ a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ ogo? Ikin buagin ma bɛya tɛkti jiek moki ogo?

66Oŋ acca yomg ɛkkɛ bala a ɔki?" Ɔci ma ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, "Ɛkɛ yaayɛ. Dala ɛkɛ tuwa."

67Ɔci ma gɛɛg bala ŋuoṭi ñaang ɛkɛ ñingɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala jiebi ɛkɛ te bunya, ɔci ma gɛɛg bala jiebi ɛkɛ te byeŋkɛn korkɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔki agi,

68"I Kiṭɔ, dala i noŋja ba naŋki maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan. Mena i jyɛmmi neeni ŋeejɛ? Gɔkka!"

69Butruc bala ciyi kaañji on taaŋɛti. Ɔci kɛɛngɔn a ṭɔɔl gɛɛl bɛɛn ɛkɛti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "I daŋkun balgi iki Yaccu men ma Jaliil."

70Ɔci Butruc kɛkcin ma ñomgɛnti waakɛnda agi, "Mena guaga i neeni ŋeej 'ya bɛɛ."

71Ɔci Butruc ati yɔɔtcin kaañ tukɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ yuarnɛ ṭɔla parɛ gɛɛl moki. Ɔci ṭɔla neeni gɔkcin mati agi, "'Wana neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala iki Yaccu men ma Najarɛt."

72Ɔci Butruc kɛkcin moki ne pɛñan. Ɛkɛ aaltin te yenti Juaŋ agi, "Dala Jwaŋa Tolan jiek oodɛ 'ya wyeñuti kan 'ya jom jieky. 'Wana guagdɛ ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, ŋeej 'ya bɛɛ!"

73Ɔci ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ moki, maka pookɛn maka yɔdi nona neenitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "I a men ɛkkɛn hay! I ŋiiki ma te lɛmi i!"

74Ɔci Butruc bala kɛki ne pɛñan awarɛ te yenti Juaŋ agi, "'Wana wanna ŋeej 'ya bɛɛ!" Ɔci ne pɛñan tuan wiakcin doki.

75Ɔci Butruc ñingɛ ñieŋnɛ te jwalla guaŋŋɛ Yaccu agi, "Ne tuan wiakti men bɛɛyɛ, i kɛkka te 'ya oŋki aga ne ḍoogɔ dokiy." Ɔci ɛkɛ kaaccin bora ɔci ɛkɛ bala wiak a joon te naŋki ɛkɛ neeni.

Matta 27

1Ɔci te liidɔ gaciicin ḍwaŋin ɔci maka ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud bala gɔṭi jyek Yaccu. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn ɛkɛ noktan.

2Ɔci ɛkkɛn Yaccu ḍɛɛgɛ, ɔci eyɛ nona Bilaatuc mena a ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛti aŋka ɛkɛ gɔkti jwali ɛkɛ te lyen Yaccu neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

3Ɔci Yahuuja mena Yaccu ʻwonnɛ ma byeŋkɛnti neeniyɛ, ne ɛkɛ gɔrni jiek bɛɛki Yaccu wyeñɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ paŋi aaŋŋɛyɔ, ɔci bil pɔddan men baan mena parɛ byeŋkɛ (30) neeniyɛ, dɔɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ gaciicin ḍwaŋin ɔci maka ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud.

4Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "ʻYa noŋi amaamo hay! Mena noŋi ne yaayan bɛɛyɛ, ʻwonnin ɛkkɛ byeŋkɛti budan!" Ɔci ɛkkɛn ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, "Jyeka neeni a jyek ɔɔn moki bɛɛ, aŋa iti paru."

5Ɔci ɛkɛ bil pɔddan yiɛmnɛ iñɔ orɔ on Juaŋ ona tolanti. Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn dolnɛyɔ te aŋan, ɔci ɛkɛ ati bora, ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ ŋaammɛ te yom yoño.

6Ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud bil pɔddan luollɛ ñaalɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, "Acaan jyek ganuun jyeka bala ikintiyɛ, ikin yaakinti bilka neeni ñaaktinyɔ iki bilk on Juaŋ ona tolan bɛɛ, acaan bilka neeni a bilk yimgo."

7Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔṭi jieko. Ɔci ɛkkɛn noon gɛɛl wiɛlɛ te bilka neeni. Gena nona wɛtki ma lommo. Ɔci nona neeni aŋi nona jokki ma maka bɛya te ɔntɔ te bonka pookɛntiy.

8Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, nona neeni agɛ ma agi, "Non Bilk Yimgo." Ɔci ma boṭi ɛkɛ acca men ɔɔn.

9Te naŋka neeniyɛ, jyeka guaŋŋɛ bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan bɔwa yenti Jɛramaaya neeniyɛ, bɛɛn bora. Jɛramaaya gɔki agi, "Bil Pɔddan a men baan mena parɛ byeŋkɛ (30) neeniyɛ, lultan mako. Bil Pɔddan neeniyɛ, gena bil pɔddan guagɛ ma Icrayiil agi ɛkki agi toomk men baany.

10Ɔci ɛkkɛn nona wɛtki ma lomi wiɛlɛ te bil pɔddan neeni. Naŋka neeniyɛ, naŋɛ ma ba jyeka ʻya nɔɔnnata Juaŋy."

11Ɔci Yaccu bala yɔɔd ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ ñamɛti. Ɔci ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ tooccin ɛkɛti agi, "I a Ciɛggɔn Tolan Ma Yahuud?" Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, "Ɛɛ, ʻya baal a ɔɔn ba jwalla guaga i wanna."

12Gaciicin ḍwaŋin ɔci maka ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuudyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala jomi Yaccu warɛ agi ɛkta yaayɔ. Yeti Yaccu bala gɔki genga bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bala ciyi lieda.

13Ɔci Bilaatuc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "I tieŋŋa jyeka tiaktan ma te naŋki i naŋka coŋin neeni bɛɛ?"

14Yeti Yaccu bala ciyi lieda men ɔɔn. Ɛkɛ ṭwokcin jwali gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ. Ɔci ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ yomɛ buaññi.

15Yuonginda ne iid bɛɛdiyɛ, naŋki ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ bala. Men gɛɛl mena bala ciginjiyɛ, ɛkɛ pɔktɛ ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ budan, wantan ma bɛɛ. Mena pɔktɛ ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, gena mena Ma Yahuud buagitiy.

16Te wɔɔka wannayɛ, mena ʻuan gɛɛl bala jiju yenti Baraabac. Ɛkɛ ŋeecɔn ma waakɛnda te naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ yaayan neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

17Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ne ma wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlkiti nona ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, Bilaatuc tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ buagɛ ‘ya Baraabac pɔkka? Walla Yaccu mena bartan ma a Kiṭɔ aŋka pɔkka?”

18Bilaatuc tooccin ɛkkɛnti a ɔɔn acaan ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ Yaccu mugɛ gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud, ɔci owwɛ ɛkkɛn ɛkɛti, acaan ɛkkɛn korkɛn modɔ ɛkɛti.

19Ɔci ne Bilaatuc baali ciyi nona gɔṭi ɛkɛ jyek Yaccu menyɛ, ɛŋ ɛkɛ jwali gɛɛl cuonnɛ nona ɛkɛti agi, “Naa i noŋja genga ‘wana pwadanti neeni bɛɛ. Acaan ‘ya lokkan te ɛkɛ ne pɛñan ɔci ‘ya taabban ne tolan te loggin neeni.”

20Gaciicin ḍwaŋin ɔci maka ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuudyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔkcin maka coŋinti agi dala ɛkki toottɔ Bilaatucti te gena Baraabac, ɔci agi dala ɛkki gɔktɔ agi Kiṭɔ aŋka nogdi mako.

21Ɔci ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ tooccin mati agi, “A menɛ te maka ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniti pɔkka ‘yay?” Ɔci ɛkkɛn ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Baraabac aŋka pɔkka!”

22Ɔci Bilaatuc tooccin ɛkkɛnti moki agi, “Oŋ kan a ɔɔn ‘ya noŋja a ɔki te Yaccu mena bartan ma a Kiṭɔ neeniy?” Ɔci ma ṭwokcin waakɛnda agi, “Dala ɛkɛ ŋaaptan ma ñaalɔ!”

23Ɔci Bilaatuc ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ogo? Ɛkɛ noŋi gena yaayan gɛɛl boki?” Ɔci ma bala yaadan a yook gɔki agi, “Dala ɛkɛ ŋaaptɛ ñaalɔ!”

24Ɔci ne Bilaatuc gɔrni ma yookiti ne pɛñan, ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔrni ma nuulki ne tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ mwonnin te jyek godan Yaccu. Ɔci ɛkɛ pieg luullɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ byeŋkɛ luaŋŋɛ ma ñomgɛnti. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ, jyek lyen ‘wana neeni bala ‘yati moki bɛɛ, aŋa ɛkkɛti doki!”

25Ɔci ma waakɛnda ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Dala yimg ɛkɛ bala ɔɔn ḍɔɔggɔti, ɔci kɛɛgin ɔɔn ḍɔɔggɛnti daŋkun!”

26Ɔci Bilaatuc Baraabac pɔŋnɛ te ciginji. Yeti Yaccu ḍwayɛ ma te jyek Bilaatuc, ɔci ɛkɛ ma ‘wonnɛ Yaccu byeŋkɛnti aŋka eetan ŋaaptan ma.

27Ɔci Yaccu lwadɛ eyɛ ackan ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ eyɛ ɛkkɛn on ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛti. Ɔci ackan pookɛn wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ aŋan waakɛnda.

28Ɔci ɛkkɛn bworŋin Yaccu gwoddɛ bora, ɔci bworŋ cyɛgji bworŋa wiɛlɛ pɛñan bworŋa a buol ‘yɛɛŋji ɛkkɛn ɛkɛti.

29Ɔci kuwi paari ɛkkɛn naŋɛ a til ṭɔɔlɛ, ɔci ‘yɛɛŋjɛ Yaccu wyeñɛti. Ɔci gɔɔl olji ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ bieŋɛti byeŋa byerɔn. Ma bala ooddi ɛkɛti ɔci ḍwondi iñɔ ɛkɛ ñamɛti, ɔci bala juoli ɛkɛ. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “I Ciɛggɔn Tolan Ma Yahuud! Dala i cied yuonginda!” Gɔ ɛkkɛn maka pookɛn moki atin ḍwoncin iñɔ ɛkɛ ñamɛti moki ɔɔn!

30Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ŋuoṭi ñaang ɛkɛ ñingɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔɔl luulɛ te Yaccu bieŋɛti, ɔci bala jiebi ɛkɛ wyeñɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

31Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn juolki ɛkɛ ne ḍookkiyɛ, bworŋ cyɛgji oŋ gwoddɛ ɛkkɛn bora oŋo. Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛɛŋgi bworŋin ɛkɛ dɔki. Ɛkkɛn bala ɛkɛ lwattan eetan nona ɛkɛ ŋaaptiti may.

32Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki atki borayɛ, ɛkkɛn koogjin iki mena ‘uan gɛɛl yomɔ. Ɛkɛ yenti Cimaan. Ɛkɛ a men maka ban Cayriin. Ɔci ackan neeni ɛkɛ iirci kɛṭi kakan Yaccu.

33Ɔci Yaccu eyɛ ma nona bartan ma agi Gɔlgata. (Te jyek Mabaan ma boṭi agi “Oon Men Baan Wyeñɛ.”)

34Ak jana cyɛyan ñaagɛyɔ ma i pyeg luutkin, ɔci ‘woñgi ma Yaccu. Ɛkɛ dɛccin, yeti motcin bɛɛ.

35Ɔci Yaccu ŋaapci ackan neeni ñaalɔ. “Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala oomi kɔla ba naŋki ɛkkɛn te bworŋin Yaccu. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bworŋin luulɛ ɛkkɛn.”

36Ɔci ɛkkɛn cooccin iñɔ bala gɔṭi Yaccu.

37Kan men ŋaaptan ma ñaalɔyɛ, jyek naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ yaayan aŋka ɛkɛ noktiti ma neeni kiittan ma ñaalɔ. Ɔci kiikan gɛɛg ḍuaccɛ ma ñaalɔ Yaccu wyeñɛti. Kiikan neeni gɔki agi, “YACCU A CIƐGGƆN TOLAN MA YAHUUD.”

38Ɔci Yaccu ŋaapci ma ñaalɔ iki maka ɛyi ne yyɛɛwɔy. Mena ne cyɛɛlɔ te ɛkɛ byeŋa aamo, ɔci mena ne cyɛɛlɔ te ɛkɛ byeŋa byerɔn.

39Ɔci maka bala goṭi pɔɔjɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala bɛṭi wyetkɛn, ɔci gɔki ne yaayan ɛkɛti agi,

40“I gɔk agi i yaakiti on Juaŋ ona tolan laagayɔ, ɔci i gɔk agi i ejja ɛka woonɛ, ɔci i gɔk agi ɛkɛ ḍaga i nink ne ḍoogɔ! Kan i ag Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛyɛ, dala i waru yɔya ɔci kooya iñɔ te kakanti!”

41Gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɔci maka ḍwaŋinyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala juoli Yaccu daŋkun. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi,

42“Maka pookɛn yɔɔññɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci acca ɛkɛ kookinti te yɔɔd war ɛkɛ parɛ ogo? Pari ɛkɛ a Ciɛggɔn Ma Yahuud bɛɛ? Dala ɛkɛ koodi iñɔ te kakanti, ɔci ikin oŋ jyettin ɛkɛti oŋo!

43Ɛkɛ jyeti Juaŋti. Oŋ acca kan Juaŋ ani ɛkɛ awarɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ magdɛ acca! Acaan ɛkɛ gɔki agi ɛkɛ agji Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan.”

44Ɔci maka ɛyi maka ŋaapci ma ñaalɔ iki Yaccuyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔki ne yaayan Yaccuti daŋkun.

45Ɔci ne oŋ yɔɔnni yeccuyɛ, noon uli baan warda ne oŋ waŋɛ warɛ yiɛnnɛ ɔɔn.

46Ɔci ne oŋ waŋɛ warɛ yiɛnnɛ iñɔyɛ, Yaccu yaajjin te pwana tolan agi, “Ɛlɔy! Ɛlɔy! Lama cabaktani?” (Te jyek Mabaan agi, “Jwaŋ ‘ya, Jwaŋ ‘ya, i ‘ya dalna ogo?)”

47Ɔci maka yɔdi wɛnan gɛɛg tieŋŋin, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Tieŋdɛ, ɛkɛ boor Iliiya!”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

48Ɔci men gɛɛl yiŋi ɔci ɛkɛ liipa olnɛ mooya cyɛyanti. Ɔci liipa neeni umnɛ jaan tukɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ liipa neeni laŋnɛ ñaalɔ Yaccuti ‘wonnɛ Yaccu aŋka ɛkɛ motti.

49Ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg gɔki agi, “Yaccu daltin lakun hay! Ikin gɔrtin lakun kan Iliiya bɛya moki ɛkɛ kaapun no!”

50Ɔci Yaccu yaajjin te pwana tolan, ɔci ɛkɛ tuun doki.

51Ɔci te wɛnni bworŋa orɔ on Juaŋ ona tolan ḍañi jitin te ñaalɔ wyeñɛti ne iñɔ ɔɔn. Ɛkɛ toŋkɛ aŋi ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci ṭɛɛr ḍiedan ɔci pomk booktin jitin.

52Ɔci kolk daŋkun waakɛn pɔɔggɛ. Ma Juaŋ maka bala kolk jitinyɛ, ɛkkɛn jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te kolk jitin a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ.

53Ɔci ne baaṭi ne Yaccu jɔŋni ñaalɔ te kooljiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati ban Urcaliim bana bartan ma a bana pwadan, ɔci ɛkkɛn yuarcɛ maka coŋin.

54Ḍuaŋa ackan, ɔci maka ackan daŋkunyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔṭi Yaccu ne Yaccu baali kakanti meny. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki ṭɛɛr warɛ ḍiedi ɔci noon aŋŋi mielyɛ, ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi ne tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Mena neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛ hay!”

55Ɔci moong gɛɛg bala ne coŋɔn. Ɛkkɛn bala yɔdi gɔṭi te nona loonan. Moonga neeniyɛ, gena moonga boottin Yaccu te ban Jaliily. Ɛkkɛn bala moki Yaccu oŋkanda.

56Moryam Magdalin bala. Ɔci Moryam mɛy Yaakubn ɔci Yuocip, ɛkɛ bala daŋkun. Ɔci ɛŋ Jɛbadi bala.

57Ɔci ne oŋ waŋɛ luunni iñɔyɛ, mena cyɛgan men maka ban Ɛrimatiiyayɛ, bɛɛni. Ɛkɛ yenti Yuocip. Ɛkɛ a mena laldɛ Yaccu daŋkun.

58Ɔci ‘wana neeni ati yɔɔtcin Bilaatuc ñamɛti, ɔci tooccin ɛkɛti te war Yaccu. Ɔci Bilaatuc gɔkcin mati agi, “Dala war Yaccu eedda Yuocip.”

59Ɔci war Yaccu oonɛ Yuocip iñɔ te kakanti. Ɔci ɛkɛ paarŋɛyɔ te bworŋa pwadan tɛyan.

60Ɔci ɛkɛ war Yaccu joŋnɛ koolji. Gena kola wɔrŋɛ Yuocip poom konɛti te war ɛkɛ parɛ ne ɛkɛ tuudiy. Ɔci ɛkɛ guonan tolan gɛɛl ñienɛ olnɛ kool tukɛti ɔɔn, ɔci ɛkɛ atti.

61Moryam Magdalin ɛkkɛn iki Moryam parɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ciyi iñɔ aŋan kool taaŋɛti.

62Ɔci ne liidɔ te Oŋ Cabityɛ, gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud i ma Pɛriciin ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ, ɔci ati Bilaatucti waakɛnda.

63Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ḍuaŋa, ɔɔn balgɔn poŋɔn te jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu mena a laaban wanna ne ɛkɛ baali meny. Ɛkɛ gɔki agi ne nink ne ḍoogɔ bɛɛti borayɛ, ɛkɛ jɔŋji ñaalɔ te lienti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

64Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala i ackan yɔɔtca kool wyeñɛti aŋka ɛkɛ gwaltan ne pwadan ne nink ne ḍoogɔ bɛɛti bora ɔɔn. Kan ackan baawyɛ, maka laldɛ Yaccu bɛya dita, ɔci war ɛkɛ kaltan ɛkkɛn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkti mati agi Yaccu jɔŋnɔ ñaalɔ te lienti. Kan ɛkkɛn noŋdi a ɔɔnyɛ, jiek pɛɛddi ne tolan. Naŋka ɛkkɛn ma naŋkɛti ñingɛn te jyek Yaccu te ñamuyɛ, bwandɛ naŋka ɛkkɛn ma naŋtɛti ñingɛn ŋoyɔ neeni."

65Ɔci Bilaatuc gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Hay! Dala ɛkkɛ ooddɛ iki ackan, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ jyek kool naŋdɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan."

66Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati, ɔci guonan bala kool wyeñɛti neeniyɛ, naŋɛ ɛkkɛn lɛkɛti te kɛtim aŋka naa ɛkɛ oltan ma ɔntɔ bɛɛ. Ɔci ackan yɔɔtci ɛkkɛn kool wyeñɛti.

Matta 28

1Ɔci te liidi parɛ te tinnɔ ne Oŋ Cabit noŋi bɛɛdi bora, ɔci ne Oŋ Juaŋ cɔɔlniyɛ, ma ati kool wyeñɛti. Gena Moryam Magdalin ɔci Moryam parɛ moki. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn gɔrti kol Yaccu.

2Te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ṭɛɛr warɛ ḍiedan ne tolan. Šɛɛr warɛ ḍiedan a ɔɔn acaan malɛɛka Jwaŋa Tolan gɛɛl bɛɛn kooyin iñɔ te pɔliji, ɔci ɛkɛ guonan olnɛ ɔntɔ te kool tukɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ cooccin iñɔ guonan wyeñɛti.

3Ɛkɛ yuarɛ ma ɛkɛ galla gali ba ñaal ne wildi a wildin ɔɔn. Bworŋin ɛkɛ bɔɔna bɔɔn ba tomŋin.

4Ɔci maka ackan maka kɛɛy kool tukɛ ne ɛkkɛn malɛɛka neeni yuarkitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn buañi ne tolan. Ɛkkɛn waakɛn ḍiedan ne pɛñan. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmdin iñɔ bala ba maka tuutan doki.

5Ɔci malɛɛka mɔkci moong kool tukɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ bɛɛ. Çeej 'ya ɛkkɛ lieṭɛ Yaccu mena nogɛ ma kakantiy.

6Ɛkɛ bala wɛnni moki bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ doki ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te ñamuy. Bɛɛdɛ gɔrtɛ nona niini ɛkɛy.

7Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ ooddɛ ne pɛñan maka laldɛ Yaccu myettɛ agi ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te koolji doki. Gɔṭṭɛ, Yaccu ati ban Jaliil ñamu, ɔci ɛkɛ mɔktɛ ɛkkɛ aŋan! Tieŋdɛ, acca ɛkkɛ myennin 'ya doki."

8Ɔci ɛkkɛn kool dalji, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ne pɛñan acaan ɛkkɛn buayi ne tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔn ne tolan daŋkun. Ɛkkɛn yiŋi maka laldɛ Yaccuti acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn ɛkkɛn myettan te jyeka neeni.

9Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki yom menyɛ, Yaccu koogjin iki ɛkkɛn, ɔci ñiepcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Hay, ɛkkɛ!" Ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ mugɛ ɛkkɛn ciegɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala moṭi ɛkɛti.

10Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ ooddɛ modg ɔɔn myettɛ dala ɛkkɛn ooddi ban Jaliil, ɔci ɔɔn yɔɔrdɔn iki ɛkkɛn aŋan."

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11Ɔci ne moonga neeni atki baanjiyɛ, ɔci maka gɔṭi kool neeni gɛɛg ati bana tolanti neeni daŋkun. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud myetkɛ te naŋka neeni waakɛnda.

12Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlkiti iki maka ḍwaŋinyɛ, ɛkkɛn ackan ‘woñgi bilk gɛɛg ne coŋɔn.

13Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ ma myettɛ agi, ‘Ma ɛkɛ bɛɛn weenji ne ɔɔn balgɔn wiccɔn meny, ɔci war ɛkɛ kali ɛkkɛn ɔntɔ.’

14Ɔci kan ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ tieŋdi jyeka naŋŋin ikin acca ka ɛkkɛ kalkɛ nink neeniyɛ, ɔɔn gɔktɔn ɛkɛti ne pwadan, ɔci jiek bɛya ɛkkɛ wyetkɔti bɛɛ.”

15Ɔci ɛkkɛn bilk luulɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ɔci bala gɔki ba jyeka guagɛ gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud ɛkkɛnti neeni. Ɔci jwali ati bonk Ma Yahuud korkɛnti, agi war Yaccu kalɛ ma te ween jiñɛ. Ɔci jyeka neeni bala ɛkkɛn tuggɛnti men ɔɔn.

16Ɔci ne pɛñan maka laldɛ Yaccu Maka Inyaakkɛn Wilin Ne Cyɛɛlɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati ban Jaliil nona poma guaŋŋɛ Yaccu ɛkkɛntiy.

17Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ yuarkitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn morcin ɛkɛti. Yeti ɛkkɛn maka pookɛn gɛɛg tieki.

18Ɔci Yaccu bɛɛn ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñaalɔ, ɔci naŋka iñɔ wɛnni ṭɛɛrjiyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda ‘wonna Juaŋ ‘ya bieŋuti.

19Gɔṭṭɛ! Dala ɛkkɛ ɔgdɛ ooddɛ bonk jitin waakɛnda, ɔci kɛɛn waakɛnda laldɛ. Ɔci ne ma gɛɛg jyettiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn buldɛ te yenti Weegɛn, ɔci te yenti Kaci ɛkɛ, ɔci te yenti Boŋ Juaŋo.

20Maka jyeddi ɔci buldɛ ɛkkɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn noŋdi ba jyeka muŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ te ‘yati waakɛnda, ɔci tiitanyɔ. Ɔci gɔṭṭɛ, ikin balkin iki ‘ya oŋkanda ɔɔn aŋka ɛkkɛ magdin ne oŋŋa ciyɛ ɛkkɛ iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni baadi ɔɔn.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Mark

Mark 1

1Gena ‘ya Mark, ‘ya buaga ɛkkɛ myettin te jyek bɛɛn Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ, Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan te oŋŋa jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin bɛɛki mati te ñamu.

2Juaŋ gɔki te tuk Icaaya mena a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan agi “Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkcin Kaci ɛkɛti agi ɛkɛ men gɛɛl cuoñjɛ ɛkta ñamdanti, aŋka ɛkta yɔŋda pɔyo.”

3“Ɔci cuuda neeni yaadan wɔɔŋji agi, ‘Dala ɛkkɛ waakɔ ywaŋdɛ te bɛɛna bɛɛdɛ Ciɛggɔn Kiṭɔy. Dala pɔɔk ywaŋdɛ nina ne pwadan.’”

4A ɔŋŋiyɛ, Yɔhanna bala buoṭi ma wɔɔŋji, ɔci ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma agi dala ma yomgin wiaktɔ te nɔji ɛkki ɔci waakcin yaldɛ te nɔji ɛkki. Ɔci dala ɛkki buldi ma acaan ɛkki bɔɔŋda Juaŋ doki.

5Maka ban Yahuudiya ɔci maka ban Urcaliimyɛ, ɛkkɛn ɔɔci nona ɛkɛti waakɛnda. Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ma bala lɛɛṭi nɔji ɛkkɛn bora. Ɔci ɛkkɛn buullɛ ɛkɛ Tol Urdun.

6Yɔhanna bworŋ ɛkɛ naŋɛ ma te jyeyi kolŋan ba bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan bɔwan pookɛn daŋkun, ɔci buarñan bala ɛkɛ tɛyɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala omi ṭooŋgi ɔci ciek daŋkun.

7Ɔci ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma gɔki agi, “Men gɛɛl bala bɛya bootti ‘ya ŋoyuti. Ɛkɛ tolcin te ‘ya. ‘Ya baal ba ḍwonda iñɔ wɛyi ɛkɛ looda ‘ya bora bɛɛ.

8Ɛkkɛ buldin ‘ya te piego, yeti ɛkkɛ buldɛ ɛkɛ te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan.”

9Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, Yaccu bɛɛn te ban Najarɛt ban Jaliilji. Ɔci ɛkɛ buullɛ Yɔhanna Tol Urdun.

10Ɔci ne ɛkɛ koonɛ bora te pietinyɛ, ne pɛñan ɛkɛ gɔrcin pɔli warɛ pɔŋnɛ, ɔci Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛn cooccin ɛkɛti bala ba boom ɔɔn.

11Ɔci pwan Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛn te ñaalɔ pɔliji gɔki agi, “I a Kaci ‘ya Kacca ana ‘yay. ‘Ya yomu pwanna pwani iti.”

12Ɔci ne pɛñan Yaccu wɛɛññɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan wɔɔŋji.

13Ɔci ɛkɛ bala ciyi aŋan i leyi wɔɔŋji nink a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ (40). Ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan bala mooṭi ɛkɛ. Ɔci malɛɛkan gɛɛg bɛɛn ɔci Yaccu ‘woñgi am ɔci piego.

14Ɔci ne baaṭi ne Yɔhanna mukkiti ma olkiti ma jiju ciginjiyɛ, Yaccu bɛɛn ban Jaliil, ɔci ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma te jyek Juaŋ jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni oŋkanda. Gena jyek cyɛgji Juaŋo.

15Ɔci Yaccu gɔki agi, “Oŋ bɛɛn bora doki, gena oŋŋa Juaŋ buagɛ ɛkkɛ bɛɛdɛ non cyɛgji ɛkɛtiy. Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ wiakti ɔci waakɔ yaldɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeniti.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

16Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti Yaccu bala ati goṭi Galŋ Jaliil ḍwaŋɛti, ɔci Butruc (ɛkɛ yenti Cimaan te tuk Ma Icrayiil) i mod ɛkkɛn Andarawuc, ɛkkɛn mɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ bala wiewi mali wyeci yako. Acaan kanŋa ɛkkɛn a kanŋa yako.

17Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Bɛɛdɛ, boottɛ 'yati, ɔci 'ya ɛkkɛ naŋdin agdɛ maka etti ma 'yati te jyek 'ya."

18Ɔci ɛkkɛn morin ɛkkɛn dalji doki. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati bootcin ɛkɛti.

19Ɔci ne Yaccu 'uonni ñamu ne ḍyɛṭ ṭɔɔlɛyɛ, ɛkɛ ma gɛɛg mɔŋnɛ. Gena Jɛbadi i kɛɛgin ɛkɛ Yaakub ɔci Yɔhanna. Ɛkkɛn mɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ bala yɔŋi morin murka konɛti.

20Ɔci Yaccu borcin ɛkkɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn wey ɛkkɛn Jɛbadi dalji te murkaji iki maka kanŋan ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn bootcin Yaccuti aŋka etti ma Jwaŋa Tolanti te jyek ɛkɛ.

21Ɔci ɛkkɛn dɔɔki ban Kapɛrnyam. Ɔci ne Oŋ Cabit bɛɛniyɛ, Yaccu kaaccin ona morki ma Juaŋo. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala loṭi ɛkkɛn.

22Ɔci ma korkɛn buañi noon acaan ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma ba mena war tɛɛn bala ɛkɛ bieŋɛti. Lali ɛkɛ bala ba lali maka loṭi worga Juaŋ bɛɛ.

23Ɔci ne Yaccu baali loṭi mayɛ, 'uan gɛɛl bala orɔ ona morki ma Juaŋo. Ɛkɛ muŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Yaayan.

24Ɔci ɛkɛ yaajjin ne pɛñan agi, "Hay i Yaccu men ma Najarɛt, i ŋeejin 'ya i a men Jwaŋa Tolan mena pwadan. I buagi gena ɔɔnti yeti? I buagi ɔɔn nogdɔn?"

25Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti ne pɛñan agi, "Hay, cied lieda! Dala i kooya bora te menti."

26Ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan men wyeŋnɛ iñɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ tɛɛni, ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan yaajjin, ɔci ɛkɛ oŋ kooyin bora te ɛkɛti oŋo.

27Ɔci ma yomgɛn buañi ne pɛñan waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala toyi yɔtin pookɛn agi, "Yaccu neeni ɛkɛ a menɛ yeti? Jyeka loṭi ɛkɛ ma neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a jyeka wonkɛn bɛɛ? Acaan jyek ɛkɛ bala ba jyek mena war tɛɛn bala ɛkɛ bieŋɛti. Ɔci ma tieŋdi, ɔci jɔkin yeyin moki tieŋdi jyek ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋi ba jyek ɛkɛ."

28Ɔci jyek naŋka naŋŋɛ Yaccu neeniyɛ, ati peen bonka ban Jaliilji korkɛn waakɛnda ne pɛñan.

29Ne ɛkɛ jɔkin yeyin koonɛ bora dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ kooyin bora te ona morki ma Juaŋo, ɔci ɛkɛ kaaccin orɔ on Butruc yaakkɛn i Andarawuc. Ɛkɛ kaaccin i Yaakub ɔci Yɔhanna.

30Ɔci mari Butruc bala niin iñɔ warɛ yaayɛ. Ɛkɛ warɛ myɛlla myɛllo. Ɔci Yaccu myetkɛ ma te ɛkɛ aŋka ɛkɛ pɔktɛ Yaccu te waja neeni.

31Ɔci Yaccu ati nona ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ muŋŋɛ te bieŋɛ, ɔci luolnɛ ñaalɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ luun ne pɛñan, ɔci ɛkɛ jɔllin ñaalɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ ma 'wonnɛ am doki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

32Ne tɛɛnɔ ne oŋ waŋɛ unni ɔci ne Oŋ Cabit baaniyɛ, maka luudgin daŋkun owwɛ ma Yaccuti waakɛnda. Ɔci ma eccin maka waakɛn yeyin Yaccuti. Maka ciyi bana wannatiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ɔɔccin waakɛnda wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ on tukɛti.

34Ɔci ma ywaŋŋɛ Yaccu a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ, kɔɔna kɔɔnno, menga da te waja ɛkɛ, ɔci menga da te waja ɛkɛ. Ɔci jɔkin yeyin koonɛ ɛkɛ bora te mati. Ɔci ɛkɛ dɛyi ɛkkɛn agi naa ɛkki gɔktɔ jiek bɛɛ. Yaccu noŋi a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ ŋeecɔn jɔkin yeyin ne ɛkɛ agi Kaci Jwaŋa Tolany.

35Ɔci te tinnɔ ne noon men bɔɔni bɛɛyɛ, Yaccu jɔllin ñaalɔ ati nona wɔɔgan nona baaki may, ɔci ɛkɛ bala cɔki parɛ aŋan.

36Butruc ɔci maka balki iki ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn jɔŋŋin ati bootcin ɛkɛti.

37Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn Yaccu yuarkitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ma waakɛnda bala lieṭi i aŋka i noŋja kanŋa ɛkkɛnti moki.”

38Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Çeej ‘ya ɛkkɛn buagɔn ‘ya, yeti dala ɛkkɛ bɛɛdɛ ikin oottin bonka waayiti aŋka ‘ya lorca maka ciyi aŋan daŋkun, gena te naŋka neeni aŋka ‘ya bɛɛna iñɔ te pɔliji neeni.”

39Ɔci ɛkɛ ati booti ban Jaliil konɛti warda. Ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma oorga morki ma Juaŋy. Ɔci ɛkɛ jɔkin yeyin koonɛ bora te maka muogɛ jɔkin yeyinti.

40Ɔci mena naŋŋɛ cyɛcyɛ, bɛɛn nona Yaccuti ɔci ḍwonjin iñɔ ɛkɛ ñamɛti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kan i buagi war ‘ya pɔkka te waja neeniyɛ, i yaakiti.”

41Ɔci Yaccu yomɛ pɔŋnɛ ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ bieŋɛ laŋnɛ ɛkɛti, ɔci topcin ɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “‘Ya buaga, i ywaŋdin.”

42Ɔci cyɛc bawwin te ɛkɛti ne pɛñan ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ pwani doki.

43Ɔci ɛkɛ cuuññɛ Yaccu baanji, ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti ne pɛñan agi,

44“I ɔgdi ootta, yeti naa menga myetka te naŋka neeni bɛɛ. Dala i waru lɛɛrka gena gaciic Ma Yahuud. Ɔci dala i ɛkɛ ‘woñga gena guaŋŋɛ Muuca agi ‘wondi ma gaciic Ma Yahuudy. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ŋeettan ma waakɛnda ne pwadan i waru pwani te cyɛc awarɛ.”

45Yeti ‘wana neeni ati mati, ɔci bala mieti ma te jyeka neeni, ɔci jiek ati noon warda. Ɔci Yaccu yaakinti gorti kaatti baan konɛti moki bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bala ciyi wɔɔŋji nonka baaki may, yeti ma bɛɛn ɛkɛti kɔɔna kɔɔni te noon warda.

Mark 2

1Oŋ gɛɛlti ne nink gɛɛg bɛɛki borayɛ, Yaccu dɔɔkkin ban Kapɛrnyam, ɔci jwali ati baan konɛ warda agi Yaccu bɛɛnɔ baanji.

2Ɔci maka coŋin bɛɛn ɔɔccin orɔ on ɛkɛ, ɔci on konɛ mitcɛ ñaalɔ warda. Ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg bala te bora men, ɔci nona bora on tukɛti kuumi te ma daŋkun. Ɔci Yaccu bala loṭi ma te jieko.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

3Ɔci ma bɛɛn eccin mena warɛ yaayan mena a puono. Ɛkɛ ḍuorɛ maka ʻuay ne ŋaanɔ.

4Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn bɛɛki ne orkitiyɛ, nona kaatti ɛkkɛn orɔ Yaccuti gɛɛl bala bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn kaaccin ñaalɔ on wyeñɛti, ɔci on wyeñɛ noonɛ gɛɛl laakci ɔntɔ, ɔci men ḍuurcɛ iñɔ te aŋgan niini ɛkɛ neeni.

5Ɔci ne Yaccu gɔrni maka neeni jyetki ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin ʻwana warɛ yaayan neeniti agi, "Kaci ʻya, i bɔɔŋnin ʻya te nɔji i doki."

6Ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋ gɛɛg bala ciyi wɛnan, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala poŋi jiek yomgɛnti agi,

7"Te gena yeti aŋka ʻwana neeni gɔki a ɔɔny? Jyek ɛkɛ neeni a ŋɛɛgi Juaŋti ne tolan. A menɛ yaakinti ma bɔɔktɛ te nɔjiy, a Juaŋ parɛ bɛɛ?"

8Ne ma balki poŋki a ɔɔnyɛ, paŋi ɛkkɛn ŋeejɛ Yaccu doki. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Te gena yeti aŋka ɛkkɛ poŋɛ jyeka neeni yomgɔti a ɔɔny?

9Kan ʻya gɔkca ʻwana warɛ iin neeniti agi ɛkɛ bɔɔka ʻya te nɔji ɛkɛ, ɔci moki kan ʻya gɔkca ɛkɛti agi dala ɛkɛ jɔŋdi ñaalɔ potti woony, jwali gɛɛl koy koy te jyeka neeniti yaakkɛn boki?

10Dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ʻya Kaci Ma Baan yaakati maka ciyi ṭɛɛrji wɛnni bɔɔka te nɔji ɛkkɛn." Ne Yaccu gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ yallɛ ʻwana warɛ yaayan neeniti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi,

11"ʻYa gɔkka iti, jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ ɔci aaran lula ɔgdi ootta baanji."

12Ɔci ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ ɔci aaran luullɛ, ɔci kaaccin bora goṭi ma ñomgɛnti waakɛnda. Ɔci ma yomgɛn buañi waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala jieyi Jwaŋa Tolan gɔki agi, "Naŋka neeni gɛɛl yuarŋɔn ɔɔn oŋgati a ɔɔn bɛɛ."

13Ɔci Yaccu ati tool ḍwaŋɛti moki, ɔci ma wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ nona ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ bala loṭi ɛkkɛn.

14Ɔci ne ɛkɛ ḍookki te lali ɔci baali ati goṭi pɔɔjɔyɛ, ɛkɛ men gɛɛl mɔŋnɛ, ɛkɛ yenti Matta, (ɛkɛ yenti Laawi te tuk Ma Icrayiil) kaci Alpyac. Ɛkɛ bala ciyi ona ḍɔcki ma bilk tulba. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Bɛɛd bootta ʻyati." Ɔci ɛkɛ jɔllin ñaalɔ bootcin ɛkɛti.

15Ne Yaccu baali ciyi omi am orɔ on Mattayɛ, maka lyemi tulba bala ciyi iki ɛkɛ kɔɔna kɔɔnno, ɔci maka yeyin bala ciyi daŋkun iki Yaccu i maka laldɛ ɛkɛy. Oŋŋa wannayɛ, ma bootcin Yaccuti kɔɔna kɔɔnno.

16Ɔci ne maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ma Pɛriciin gɛɛg gɔrki Yaccu baali omki i maka yeyin ɔci maka lyemi tulbayɛ, ɛkkɛn tooccin maka laldɛ Yaccuti agi, "Yaccu omi i maka lyemi tulba ɔci maka yeyin ogo?"

17Ɔci ne Yaccu tieŋni jyeka toocki ma neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Maka waakɛn pwadinyɛ, ɛkkɛn magdɛ kiimi bɛɛ, gena maka waakɛn yeyin aŋka magdɛ

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

kiimiy. ‘Ya bɛɛn aŋka ‘ya boor maka pwadin bɛɛ, ‘ya bɛɛn aŋka ‘ya boor maka nɔɔtko.”

18Oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, maka laldɛ Yɔhanna ɔci ma Pɛriciinyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gwoṭi koño. Ɔci ma bɛɛn Yaccuti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Maka laldɛ Yɔhannayɛ, ɛkkɛn gwoṭi koño, ɔci ma Pɛriciin, ɛkkɛn daŋkun gwoṭi koño. Oŋ maka lala i ba ɛkkɛn da gworki koñ bɛ?”

19Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Kan ‘war ñooni bala menyɛ, maka bɛɛn jumati yaakinti gwoṭi koñ boki? A’a, kan ‘war ñooni bala menyɛ, maka bɛɛn jumati yaakinti gwoṭi koñ bɛɛ.

20’Ya baal ba ‘war ñoonno. Yeti oŋŋa bɛya a oŋŋa ‘war ñooni eetiti mayɛ, ɔci ma yaakinti gworti koñ oŋo.

21“Kan jibba aŋi daan ɔci jiettin jitinyɛ, ɛkɛ kiɛttanti ma bworŋa woonɛti bɛɛ. Kan kiɛttanti ma bworŋa woonɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ jietti jitin ne tolan nɔñji.

22Mooya wonkɛn ma luayi te kucin a donk bɛɛ. Kan ɛkkɛn luattan ma kucin a donktiyɛ, ɛkkɛn caaba ɔci kucin ṭontan jitin, ɔci mooy pwoktɛ iñɔ, ɔci ḍakti budan. Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ma luayi mooya wonkɛn te kucin wonkɛn.”

23Oŋ gɛɛlti te Oŋ Cabityɛ, Yaccu ati goṭi yelk jitin i maka laldɛ ɛkɛ. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki atki a woon a ɔɔnyɛ, maka laldɛ Yaccu bala wɔɔpi pok wyetkɛn.

24Ma Pɛriciin gɛɛg bala ati iki ɛkkɛn ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Hay, gɔrca! Maka lala iti, ɛkkɛn jyek ganuun jyeka guagɛ ma te Oŋ Cabit neeni, bɛɛyɛji ɛkkɛn ogo?”

25Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti gɔki agi, “Ɛkkɛ pokkɛ jyeka kiiwɛ ma te jyek naŋki Daawud neeni boki? Gena jyek oŋŋa ɛkɛ ammɛ koñ i maka atki iki ɛkɛy?

26Ne Abaayatar baali agi gaciic tolan on Juaŋ menyɛ, Daawud kaaccin kañ on Juaŋti, ɔci ɛkɛ ‘wonnɛ Abaayatar byedga ḍuattan ma orɔ Juaŋti, ɔci ɛkɛ byedga neeni ammɛ. Byedga neeni mena parɛ gɛɛl omi bɛɛ. Gena gaciicin Ma Yahuud aŋka omi ɛkkɛn pookɛn ba jyek ganuuny. Ɔci Daawud maka atki i ɛkɛ kɛnnɛ byedg daŋkun. Ɔci Juaŋ gɔkcin genga te naŋka neeni bɛɛ.”

27Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti moki agi, “Juaŋ Oŋ Cabit oŋnɛ mako. Juaŋ ma aŋŋɛ oŋnɛ Oŋ Cabit bɛɛ.

28Gɔṭṭɛ, ba jyeka neeniyɛ, ‘ya Kaci Ma Baanyɛ, ‘ya a Ciɛggɔn Oŋ Cabit acaan ɛkɛ bala ‘ya bieŋuti.”

Mark 3

1Ɔci Yaccu kaaccin orɔ ona morki ma Juaŋ moki, ɔci mena ‘uan gɛɛl mɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ aŋan moki, ɛkɛ bieŋɛ aŋi aamma.

2Ɔci ma Pɛriciin bala gɔṭi booti Yaccu warɛ. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Kan Yaccu mena neeni ywaŋdɛ te Oŋ Cabityɛ, ɔɔn jiek eedɔn akuumati doki.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

3Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ‘wana bieŋɛ puottinti neeni agi, “Bɛɛd wɛnni. Yɔɔtca ma ñomgɛnti.”

4Ɔci Yaccu tooccin ma Pɛriciinti agi, “Jyek ganuun jyeka guaktan ma te Oŋ Cabit wanna jitkɛn bala a ɔki? A jyek maŋi ma walla jyek ywaŋi ma waakɛn, walla a jyek naŋka yaayan walla a jyek nooŋi mako? Ba jyeka pwadin ɛkkɛti neeni bɛ?” Yeti ɛkkɛn gɔkcin genga moki bɛɛ.

5Ɔci Yaccu bala gɔṭi ɛkkɛn, ɔci looñi ɛkkɛnti, ɛkɛ yomɛ yaayɛ acaan ɛkkɛn yomgɛn baaw mati. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin mena ‘uanti neeni agi, “Bieŋu miɛtca bora.” Ɔci ɛkɛ bieŋɛ miɛnnɛ bora, ɔci ɛkɛ bieŋɛ pwani doki.

6Ma Pɛriciin kaaccin bora te loñko, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ne pɛñan ati ma Hiruuducti, ɔci ɛkkɛn jiek ñaagɛyɔ te jyek nooŋi Yaccu.

7Ɔci Yaccu ati ɔntɔ te nona mati. Ɛkɛ ati galŋji i maka laldɛ ɛkɛ. Ɔci poli ma polla tolan ɔɔccin bora te ban Jaliilji ne coŋɔn ati bootcin ɛkɛti. Maka ban Yahuudiya,

8ɔci maka ban Urcaliim, ɔci maka ban Idumiiya, ɔci maka ciyi kuocɔ Tol Urdun ŋoyɛti, ɔci maka ban Tayir, ɔci maka ban Ciḍɔɔn, ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyek naŋka naŋdɛ Yaccu ne coŋɔn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛɛn nona ɛkɛti.

9Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Dala ‘ya eektata murka gɛɛl wɛnni. Dala murka yɔɔtti wɛnni nona ‘yati, aŋka ne ma kɛɛktiyɛ, ‘ya taapca ɛkɛti aŋka ‘ya tiittati ma bɛɛ.”

10Ɛkɛ gɔki a ɔɔn acaan maka coŋin ywaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ doki. Maka waakɛn yeyin bɛɛn orcinti ɛkɛti. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn topti ɛkɛti waakɛnda.

11Ɔci maka muogɛ jɔkin yeyinyɛ, ne jɔkin yeyin Yaccu yuarkitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmdin iñɔ ɛkɛ ñamɛti, ɔci yaajjin ne tolan te yoma yaayan agi, “I a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan.”

12Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti ne pɛñan agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ mietɛ ma te ‘ya aŋka ‘ya ŋeetta ma a ɔɔn bɛɛ.”

13Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, Yaccu ati kaaccin ñaalɔ pomk jitin, ɔci ɛkɛ borcin maka ɛkɛ buagiti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ɛkɛti.

14Ɔci ma kɛnnɛ Yaccu bora a Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ a maka atki iki ɛkɛ oŋkanday. Ɔci ɛkkɛn naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ a maka ooddi loṭi may.

15Ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘wonnɛ Yaccu war tɛɛn byeŋkɛnti aŋka ɛkkɛn jɔkin yeyin kootan bora te mati.

16Maka A Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniyɛ, gena Butruc (ɛkɛ yenti Cimaan te tuk Ma Icrayiil),

17ɔci kɛɛgin Jɛbadi Yaakub ɔci Yɔhanna. (Yaakub i mod ɛkkɛn Yɔhanna, ɛkkɛn ooŋnɛ Yaccu yenga pookɛn agi “Kɛɛgin Ñaal Šɛɛntan.” Ɛkkɛn barŋɛ Yaccu a ɔɔn acaan ɛkkɛn a ywopko.)

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

18Ɔci Andarawuc, ɔci Pilibuc, ɔci Bartɔɔlamawuc, ɔci Matta, ɔci Tɔmac, ɔci Yaakub kaci Alpyac (ɔci nona parɛti ɛkɛ bartan ma a Mena Ḍiɛran), ɔci Tadawuc (ɔci nona parɛti ɛkɛ bartan ma a Yahuuja Kaci Yaakub), ɔci Cimaan (ɔci ɛkɛ bartan ma a "Mena Byeran"),

19ɔci Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti mena Yaccu Kiṭɔ 'wonnɛ ma byeŋkɛnti aŋka noktan may.

20Ne Yaccu maka neeni kɛnnɛ bora dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ oŋ ati baanji oŋo. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ atti baanjiyɛ, polla tolan bɛɛn ne coŋɔn, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn yɔṭi wɔɔka omki moki bɛɛ.

21Ɔci ne modg Yaccun tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati nona Yaccuti acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn ɛkɛ eetan baanji, acaan ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, "Ɛkɛ wyeñɛ yaayɛ pwatcin bɛɛ."

22Maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɛkkɛn bɛɛn te ban Urcaliim, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi ɛkta muŋda jwaŋa yaayɔ katan. Ɔci agi te yenti ciɛggɔn jɔkin yeyin, Byɛljabul neeniyɛ, (gena yenti Jwaŋa Yaayan yenta parɛ) ɛkta jɔkin yeyin koodda bora te mati.

23Ɔci Yaccu ma bornɛ nona ɛkɛti. Ɔci bala loṭi ɛkkɛn te jyeka a caagin agi, "Jwaŋa Yaayan yaakinti warɛ koodɛ bora parɛ te mati boki? A'a.

24Kan ma ḍuaŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ gɛɛl jiekɛn ñoowɔ bɛɛyɛ, ban ḍuaŋa neeni yaakinti yɔɔda ne tɛyan bɛɛ.

25Kan ma ona ne cyɛɛlɔ ñoowɔ te jiek bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti ciyi nona ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ.

26Ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ Jwaŋa Yaayan 'ya 'wonna war tɛɛn ɛkɛ? A'a. Kan Jwaŋa Yaayan 'ya 'wonda war tɛɛn ɛkɛyɛ, tɛɛn ɛkɛ nuottin jitin doki.

27"Gɔṭṭɛ 'wota, kan 'wana warɛ tɛyan bala orɔ on ɛkɛyɛ, menga yaakinti kaatti orɔ kordi genga on ɛkɛ boki? Kan 'wana warɛ tɛyan neeni ḍɛktan ma ñamuyɛ, ma oŋ kaatti orɔ kordi waak on ɛkɛ oŋo.

28"Tieŋdɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan yaakinti ma bɔɔktɛ te naŋki waakɛnda. Kan a ŋɛɛgi, ɔci kan a jyeka pookɛn gɛɛgyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti ma bɔɔktɛ ɔɔn men.

29Yeti kan men gɛɛl wooki naŋki Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ bɔɔktɛ Juaŋ bɛɛ. Nɔjja neeniyɛ, bala ɛkɛti oŋkanda ɔɔn. Baadi bɛɛ."

30Yaccu gɔkcin mati a ɔɔn acaan ɛkkɛn bala ḍori Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan ne ɛkkɛn gɔkki ɛkɛti agi ɛkta muŋda Jwaŋa Yaayany.

31Mɛy Yaccun ɔci modg Yaccun ɛkkɛn bɛɛni. Ɔci maka coŋin bala ciyi iki Yaccu. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala yɔdi bora, ɔci men gɛɛl cuuñɛ ɛkkɛn orɔ acaan Yaccu bortɛ.

32Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyek mena cuuñɛ ma Yaccuti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, "Yaccu, mɛy ɛkkɛ ɔci modg ɛkkɛ, ɛkkɛn bala yɔdi bora tooci i."

33Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin maka bala cieki iki ɛkɛti agi, "Ɛɛ, ɛkɛ a mɛy ɔɔn ɔci ɛkkɛn a modg ɔɔn. Yeti gɔṭṭɛ, mena neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mɛy ɔɔn, ɔci maka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a modg ɔɔn daŋkun!

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

35A ɔɔn mena noŋi ba naŋka ṭagdɛ Juaŋyɛ, ɛkɛ a mɛy ɔɔn, ɔci a mod ɔɔn, ɔci a kow ɔɔn."

Mark 4

1Ɔci Yaccu bala loṭi ma moki bora Galŋ Jaliil ḍwaŋɛti. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali loṭi ma a ɔɔnyɛ, polla tolan bɛɛn wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ nona ɛkɛti. Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ taapcin murkaji ɔci cooccin murkaji galŋji, ɔci maka coŋin neeni bala ciyi galŋ ḍwaŋɛti.

2Ɔci ɛkɛ bala loṭi ɛkkɛn a lali men ɔɔn. Ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma te jyeka a caagin gɛɛg. Ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi,

3"Tieŋdɛ, mena 'wayi kookinyɛ, ɛkɛ ati bora aŋka 'wayi kookin.

4Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali 'wayi a ɔɔnyɛ, kookin ñingɛn gɛɛg ḍɛɛmdin pɔɔjɔ pɔy konɛti, ɔci ḍiirg bɛɛn ɔci ɛkkɛn amɛ doki.

5Ɔci kookin pookɛn gɛɛg moki ḍɛɛmdin nona gwoyiti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ywollin ne pɛñan acaan ṭɛɛr a ḍiɛran.

6Ɔci ne oŋ waŋɛ myɛlliyɛ, kookin neeni ammɛ oŋ te wɔɔka ḍuulan budan, acaan ɛkkɛn bɛɛkkɛn ati iñɔ bɛɛ. Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, aŋka ɛkkɛn tuuki ɔci iiki wanna.

7Ɔci kookin pookɛn gɛɛg ḍɛɛmdin nona guobgin. Ɔci guobgin ne ɛkkɛn ḍwaŋki dokiyɛ, ɛkkɛn kookin gworɛyɔ, ɔci kookin ñingɛn bɛɛn bɛɛ.

8Ɔci kookin pookɛn gɛɛg ḍɛɛmdin nona balki ṭɛra pwadan, ɔci ɛkkɛn aŋka eccin ñingɛn acaan ɛkkɛn ywollin ne pwadan ɔci ḍwaŋgin ne pwadan. Ɔci eccin ñingɛn ne coŋɔn. Ɔci kookin pookɛn gɛɛg moki eccin ñingɛn bala ñamu ne ḍyɛṭ ṭɔɔlɛ moki. Ɔci kookin pookɛn gɛɛg moki eccin ñingɛn bala ñamu te kookin waakɛnda."

9Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin mati agi, "Kan ɛkkɛ balkɛ jyetkɔyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyeka guaŋi 'ya neeni ne pwadan."

10Ne maka coŋin neeni atki dokiyɛ, ma gɛɛg bala ne ḍiɛkan i maka a Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni men. Ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin Yaccuti te jyeka a caagin neeni gɛɛg.

11Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ɛkkɛ 'wonnin 'ya ñing tɛɛn aŋka jyek cyɛgji Juaŋ jitkɛn yuartɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan. Yeti 'ya jyeka neeni jitkɛn owwa bora maka yookɔn te naŋki jyek cyɛgji Juaŋ neeniti bɛɛ.

12'Naŋka neeni bala aŋka dala ɛkkɛn gɔṭi a gwali budan, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn tieŋdi a tieŋŋin budan moki, aŋka naa ɛkkɛn waakɛn yaltan ɔci bɔɔktɛ Juaŋ bɛɛ.'"

13Ɔci Yaccu tooccin mati agi, "Jwalla a caagɔn guaŋi 'ya acca neeni jiñɛ yuarnɛ ne pwadan bɛɛ? Kan a ɔɔnyɛ, jyeka a caagin pookɛn waakɛnda tieŋdɛ ɛkkɛ a ɔki?

14Yɔɔddɛ ɛkkɛ myettin jwali konɛ ne pwadan. Mena 'wayi kookinyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba mena loṭi ma te jyeka Juaŋ buagiti aŋka naŋtan may.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Ɔci ba jyek kookin ḍɛɛmdin pɔy konɛti neeniyɛ, bala ba maka tieŋŋin jyek Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki dokiyɛ, Jwaŋa Yaayan bɛya ne pɛñan, ɔci jiek kaldɛ ɔntɔ te ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti.

16Ɔci moki ba jyek kookin ḍɛɛmdin nona gwoyiti ɔci bɛɛkkɛn ati iñɔ bɛɛ neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek maka tieŋŋin jieko, ɔci te ñamu ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔno. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala yɔdi ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ, yeti oŋŋa pɔɔd bɛɛdi ɛkkɛnti te jyenna ɛkkɛn jyetki jyek Juaŋtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmdi iñɔ ne pɛñan doki waakɛnda.

18Ɔci ba jyek kookin ḍɛɛmdin nona guobginyɛ, bala ba maka tieŋŋin jyek ‘ya,

19yeti jyeka pookɛn bɛya ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti, ɔci jyek ‘ya gwortanyɔ jyeka pookɛn neeni. Jyeka pookɛn neeni gena jyek naŋka cooŋi ma ñingɛn. Kan ma poŋi jiek oŋkanda ne tolan acaan wak ɛkkɛn a ḍiɛkanyɛ, jyek ‘ya gwortanyɔ paŋŋa neeni. Ɔci moki, maka maalɛn tolanyɛ, kan paŋi ɛkkɛn a paŋi jyek maal budanyɛ, jyek ‘ya gwortanyɔ paŋŋa neeni moki. Ɔci moki, kan ma poŋi waka iñɔ baanji wɛnni budan, ɔci ma yomgɛn ani waka iñɔ baanji wɛnni ne tolanyɛ, jyek ‘ya gwortanyɔ paŋŋa neeni. Ɔci jyek ‘ya noŋdi gena pwadan gɛɛl ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti bɛɛ.

20Ba jyek kookin ḍɛɛmdin ṭɛra pwadanti neeniyɛ, bala ba maka tieŋŋin jyek ‘ya ɔci jiek mugɛ ne pwadan, ɔci jyek ‘ya neeniyɛ, noŋdi naŋka pwadin ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti. Ma gɛɛgyɛ, naŋki ɛkkɛn naŋka pwadin bala ne ḍyɛṭ ṭɔɔlɛ, ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg naŋki ɛkkɛn naŋka pwadin bala ñamu moki, ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg moki naŋki ɛkkɛn naŋka pwadin bala ñamu te ma waakɛnda.”

21Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ, kan dyɛka gɛɛl tontan ma maañyɛ, dyɛka neeni kwomtanwi ma piil boki? Ɔci ɛkɛ oltan ma aŋgan pwanɛti boki? A'a, ɛkɛ ḍuattan ma ñaalɔ nona ḍɔcki ma ɛkɛy.

22Gen gɛɛl konɛ kuoltanji ma bɛɛ. Gena konɛ kuoltanji mayɛ, ne baaṭi ɛkɛ bɛya bora dɔki. Ɔci moki gena a coggin neeni bɛya bora dɔki.

23Kan ɛkkɛ balkɛ jyetkɔyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyeka guaŋi ‘ya neeni ne pwadan.”

24Ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti moki agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te jwalla tieŋdɛ ɛkkɛ neeni, ɔci kan ɛkkɛ jwalla neeni konɛ yuartɛ ne pwadan ɔci naŋdɛyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛ pɔktɛ ñingɔti aŋka ɛkkɛ nona bɔwan yuartɛ ne tolan. Ɔci ɛkkɛ laldɛ ɛkɛ te waka jitkɛn loonan waka ɛkɛ buagɔn aŋka ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛy.

25Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te waka ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn naŋdɛ. Kan ɛkkɛ noŋɛ waka ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ‘uottɛti moki. Yeti kan ɛkkɛ waka neeni naŋdɛ bɛɛyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan mañ ɛkɛ maña dɛki ɛkkɛti, wanna oodɛ bora te ɛkkɛti, ɔci waka ɛkkɛ ‘wonnɛ ɛkɛ neeni aga waka budan.”

26Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan bala ba jyek mena ‘uan mena ati ‘wayi kookin.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

27Ne ɛkɛ pok ʻuanɛ dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ ati baanji, ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi genga kookɛnti moki bɛɛ. Ne ɛkɛ baali wicci ɔɔnyɛ, kookin ywoldi pookɛn ɔci ḍwaŋdi. Yeti yuli kookin neeniyɛ, ŋeejɛ mena neeni bɛɛ.

28Šɛɛr aŋka kanŋan parɛ, ɔci te kanŋa ṭɛɛr neeniyɛ, kookin ṭɛṭṭi bora, ɔci ɛkkɛn ḍwaŋdi, ɔci leeddi doki, ɔci ñingɛn bɛya, yeti a gɔɔn men.

29Ɔci ne ḍyɛṭ ṭɔɔlɛ ɛkkɛn ʻyɛgdi. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ʻyɛkti doki, ɔci kan wɔɔka ɛrki ma ɛkkɛn bɛɛn dokiyɛ, ʻuan ooddi ɛkkɛn ʻyɛrdɛ."

30Ɔci Yaccu tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, "ʻYa jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan poorcati i jwalla bɛ? ʻYa gɔkca jwalla a caagɔn ɛka ɔki moki aŋka menin neeni konɛ gorti boray?

31Cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba kardala waŋɛ. Ñing kardala neeniyɛ, ḍyɛrgin a ḍyɛrgin ba ñing kɔba. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ḍyɛrɔ te ñing janga pookɛn waakɛnda. Ɔci kan ɛkɛ piinnɛ men gɛɛl bal ɛkɛjiyɛ,

32ɛkɛ ywoldi ɔci tola, ɔci janga pookɛn bwandɛ ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ balki kɛrk ɛkɛ beccin a beccin. Ɔci ḍiirg yaakinti eyi kwork ṭiebji ɛkɛti. A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyek cyɛgji Juaŋ daŋkun. Jyek cyɛgji Juaŋ ɛkkɛn jɔɔtcin ne ḍiɛran te maka ne ḍiɛkan, ɔci ɛkɛ poni jitin ne ma coŋki a coŋgin ɔɔn."

33Ɔci Yaccu bala loṭi ɛkkɛn te jyeka a caagin ɛkkin pookɛn gɛɛg men ɔɔn ba bolja ɛkkɛn yaakɛntijiek jitkɛn yuartany.

34Ɔci Yaccu maka coŋin neeniyɛ, lallɛ te jyeka a caagin neeni, yeti ma ɛkɛ woodgɛn aŋka myennɛ ɛkɛ te jiek jitkɛn woodgɛn waakɛnda.

35Oŋ gɛɛlti ne oŋ unniyɛ, Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, "Dala ikin oottin kuocɔ galŋ taaŋŋa parɛti."

36Yaccu bala ciyi murkaji, ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ kaaccin murkaji, ɔci ɛkɛ eyɛ ɛkkɛn te murka neeni i ɛkkɛn. Ɛkkɛn maka coŋin dalji ɔci ɛkkɛn atti. Ɔci murkan pookɛn gɛɛg ati i ɛkɛ.

37Ɔci jwamma tolan bɛɛn ɔci pɔɔgi ati murka konɛti, ɔci murka noŋi kuma te piego.

38Ɔci Yaccu bala murka ŋwayɛti. Ɛkɛ wyeñɛ tɛɛlnɛti kaakciti, ɔci ɛkɛ wiccin doki. Ɔci ma bala jieci ɛkɛ warɛ gɔki agi, "Mena loṭi may, i niin a ɔɔn ogo? Ikin tuutin acca!"

39Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭiewin ɔci gɔkcin jwamiti ne pɛñan, ɔci jwami yɔɔni doki. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin pɔɔgga ḍwaŋinti moki, ɔci pɔɔgi yɔɔni moki. Genga bala moki bɛɛ.

40Ɔci ne pieg waakɛn ḍiepkiti iñɔ dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ tooccin mati agi, "Ɛkkɛ buayɛ a ɔɔn ogo? Ɛkkɛ jyettɛ ʻyati bɛɛ?"

41Ɔci ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi ɔci bala gɔwwi yɔtin pookɛn agi, "Mena neeni tolcin awarɛ hay! Jwami ɔci pɔɔgi tieŋŋin jyek ɛkɛ."

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Mark 5

1Yaccu ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ ati Galŋ Jaliil kwoña parɛti. Nona dɛñki ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, gena ban Gadara. (Bana neeni ma boṭi ‘wota agi Gɛraca.)

2Nona neenitiyɛ, mena ‘uan gɛɛl bala wɛnan, ɔci ɛkɛ mugɛ jɔkin yeyin.

3Ɛkɛ bala ciyi bora pomk jitin nona jokki ma maka tuway. Ɛkɛ ḍɛɛgɛ ma oŋki kɔɔna kɔɔni te waka ḍɛɛki ma may, ɔci ɛkɛ waak buannɛ ɔci waak ɛɛrŋɛ jitin. Menga yaakinti ɛkɛ mugdɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ warɛ tɛɛna tɛɛno. Menga yaakinti ḍɛɛwi ɛkɛ bɛɛ. Jiŋgin ɔci bilk buannɛ ɛkɛ.

5Ɛkɛ bala ḍɔki pomk jitin ɔci nona jokki ma maka tuway, ɔci ɛkɛ yaadan a yook te oŋ jiñɛ ɔci te ween jiñɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ jieb war ɛkɛ parɛ te gwoyi, ɔci ɛɛri warɛ te tomŋin.

6Ne Yaccu kooni bora te murkatiyɛ, ɛkɛ yuarnɛ ‘wana neeni. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ Yaccu yuarnɛ te nona loonanyɛ, ɛkɛ yiŋi ɛkɛti, ɔci ḍwoñjin iñɔ ɛkɛ ñamɛti ɔci morcin ɛkɛti. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I, Jwaŋa Yaayan, dala i kooya bora te menti.” Ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan neeni yaajjin te pwana tolan, ɔci jɔkin yeyin gɔkcin te tuk mena neeni Yaccuti agi, “I Yaccu Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan ñaalɔ, i buagi gena ‘yati yeti? ‘Ya ḍɔnna iti te yenti Jwaŋa Tolan, naa i noŋja ne yaayan ‘yati bɛɛ.”

9Ɔci Yaccu tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “I yenti ɔki?” Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “‘Ya yenta ‘Ɔɔn Coŋgɔn’ acaan ɔɔn coŋgɔn.”

10Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, poli kwotin polla tolan bala yɔdi poom taaŋɛti omi luomo. Ɔci jɔkin yeyin neeni tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Ɔɔn cundɔn i kwotinti te jyek i aŋka ɔɔn kaattɔn ɛkkɛnti.”

13Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin jɔkin yeyinti agi, “Ɔgdɛ ooddɛ kaattɛ.” Ɔci jɔkin yeyin neeniyɛ, kooyin bora te menti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati kaaccin kwotinti. Ɔci kwotin a alpn ne yyɛɛwɔ (2,000) neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yoŋŋin te ñaalɔ poom wyeñɛti, ḍɛɛmdin iñɔ galŋji waakɛnda, ɔci ḍakcin waakɛnda galŋji.

14Ɔci maka gɔṭi kwotin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn buañi ɔci ɛkkɛn maka bora balk jitin myetkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn yiŋi maka baanji moki myetkɛ te naŋka neeni. Ɔci ma bɛɛn ɔci gɔrcin naŋka neeni.

15Ɛkkɛn bɛɛn nona Yaccuti, ɔci mena luudɔn neeniyɛ, mɔkci ɛkkɛn bala ciyi i Yaccu. Ɛkɛ bala ɛŋi bworŋin pwadin, ɔci ɛkɛ wyeñɛ pwani moki. Ɔci ma korkɛn buaññi.

16Ɔci maka naŋka naŋŋɛ Yaccu neeni yuarɛ ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn ma myetkɛ te jyek mena mugɛ jɔkin yeyin, ɔci te jyek kwotin.

17Ɔci maka te baanɛn neeni gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Dala i ɔgdi ootta te ban ɔɔn wɛnni.” (Ɛkkɛn gɔki a ɔɔn acaan ɛkkɛn buañi te naŋka neeni.)

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

18A ɔŋŋiyɛ, Yaccu dɔɔkcin kaaccin jiju murkaji. Ɔci ne Yaccu noŋi taapti murkatiyɛ, mena mugɛ jɔkin yeyin te ñamu neeniyɛ, gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, "'Ya buaga woon oottin iki 'ya."

19Ɔci Yaccu yookɔn ɔci kɛkcin ɛkɛti agi, "A'a, i ɔgdi ootta ban ɛkkɛ, ɔci ma ɛkkɛ myetka te naŋka naŋŋɛ Ciɛggɔn iti neeni. Ɛkkɛn myetka Juaŋ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ iti a ɔki."

20Ɔci ɛkɛ ati bonk ma ɛkkɛn Bonka Ne Inyaakkɛnti. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala mieti maka bonka neeniti te naŋka naŋŋɛ Yaccu ɛkɛti neeni waakɛnda. Ɔci ma yomgɛn moottin waakɛnda.

21Ɔci Yaccu ati dɔɔki kwoña parɛti moki te murka i maka laldɛ ɛkɛ. Ɔci polla tolan bɛɛn nona ɛkɛti. Ɛkɛ bala te tool ḍwaŋɛti men.

22Ɔci men gɛɛl bɛɛn te maka a ḍuaŋan ona morki ma Juaŋ neeni. Ɛkɛ yenti Jayroc. Ɛkɛ bɛɛn Yaccuti, ɔci ne ɛkɛ Yaccu yuarŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍwoñjin iñɔ ɛkɛ ñamɛti.

23Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Kaci 'ya kacca ɛɛŋ ṭɔɔlɛ warɛ yaayɛ. Ɛkɛ amɛ lieno. I bɛɛd aŋka i byeŋku tapca ɛkɛti aŋka ɛkɛ warɛ pwada."

24Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati yaakkɛn. Ɔci ne polla tolan neeni gɔrki ɛkkɛn atki yaakkɛn a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn bootcin daŋkun. Ɛkkɛn bala ati ñoowi a ñoowin ne cwakanti.

25Ɔci mena ɛɛŋ gɛɛl bala daŋkun wɛnan, ɛkɛ warɛ yaayɛ yuong a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɛkɛ warɛ yaayɛ yimg wɔyi a wɔɔno.

26Ɛkɛ ati kimtan jitkɛn kɔɔna kɔɔnno, ɔci ɛkɛ taabbin te naŋki ɛkkɛn doki. Mal ɛkɛ ḍakcin waakɛnda te kanŋa maka kimtan. Yeti ɛkɛ warɛ pwani men bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ warɛ pɛɛdin a pɛɛdin nɔñji oŋo.

27Ɛkɛ tieŋŋin jiek mati te naŋka naŋdɛ Yaccu ɔci ɛkɛ bɛɛni. Ne ɛkɛ bɛɛniyɛ, ma a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ati te ma jitkɛn, ɔci ɛkɛ ati pɔya Yaccu ŋoyɛti ɔci topcin bworŋ ɛkɛti.

28Ɛkɛ noŋi a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ poŋi gɔki agi ne ɛkɛ topci bworŋ Yaccutiyɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ pwaddɔ lakun doki.

29Ɔci ne ɛkɛ tomni bworŋ ɛkɛti a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ne pɛñan yimga wɔyi neeni yɔɔni doki, ɔci ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ ɛkɛ warɛ pwani te naŋki Yaccu.

30Ɔci ŋeejɛ Yaccu ɛkɛ men gɛɛl ywaŋŋɛ te war tɛɛn ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ yallɛ ne pɛñan, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, "Hay! A menɛ topcin bworŋ 'yati nɛ?"

31Ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "I tooc a ɔɔn ne ma bala kɔɔna kɔɔni nona iti ogo?"

32Ɔci ɛkɛ bala gɔṭi lieṭi toŋkɛ acaan buagɔn gɔrti mena noŋi a ɔɔn nɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

33Ɔci ɛɛŋyɛ, naŋka naŋŋɛ Yaccu ɛkɛ warɛtiyɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ buayi warɛ ḍiedan, ɔci ɛkɛ bɛɛn Yaccuti ɔci ḍwoñjin iñɔ ɛkɛ ñamɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ Yaccu myennɛ te jiek waakɛnda.

34Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Kaci 'ya, i waru pwani te jyenna i jyetti 'yati neeni. I ɔgdi ootta te yoma pwadan, ɔci dala i cied waru ne pwadan oŋkanda ɔɔn."

35Ɔci ne Yaccu baali gɔki jyeka neeni ɛɛŋti menyɛ, ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te on Jayroc, man a ḍuaŋa ona morki ma Juaŋti, ɔci gɔkcin ḍuaŋati agi, "Kaci i kacca ɛɛŋyɛ, ɛkɛ buannɛ warɛ doki. Te gena yeti i mena loṭi ma taabba owwa budan mokiy?"

36Ɔci ne Yaccu tieŋni jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin Jayrocti agi, "Naa i buay bɛɛ. Dala i jyedda 'yati men ɔɔn."

37Ɔci Yaccu maka coŋin dɛɛnɛ, acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn naa ɛkkɛn bootti ɛkɛti waakɛnda bɛɛ. Ɔci maka atki iki ɛkɛyɛ, gena Butruc ɔci Yaakub ɔci Yɔhanna mod Yaakubn. Gena ɛkkɛn aŋka ati i ɛkɛy.

38Ne ɛkkɛn dɛñki on Jayrocyɛ, ɛkkɛn ma mɔkci kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala wiak a joono. Ɔci ma gɛɛg bala wiak yaadan a yooko.

39Ɔci ne Yaccu kaanni orɔyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi, "Hay, te gena yeti aŋka ɛkkɛ wiagɛ yaadɛ a ɔɔny? Kaci tuun bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ wiccin a wiccin budan."

40Ɔci ɛkkɛn lɛɛṭi te jyek ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn ŋualnɛ bora waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkɛ kaci weegɛn ɔci kaci mɛɛgɛn, ɔci maka bɛɛki iki ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka eññɛ nona baali kaciy.

41Ɔci Yaccu kaci muŋŋɛ te bieŋɛ, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Šɔɔl ṭɔɔlɛ, i jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ." (Te tuk Ma Icrayiil Yaccu gɔkcin agi, "Talita, gumi.")

42Ɔci ne pɛñan ṭɔɔl ṭɔɔlɛ neeni jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ ɔci ati parɛ. Ɔci ma yomgɛn moottin ne pɛñan. Yuong ṭɔla neeni a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ.

43Ɔci Yaccu ma myennɛ agi naa ɛkki ma nɔɔtti te naŋka neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn myennɛ moki agi dala kaci 'wondi ma genga amda.

Mark 6

1Ɔci Yaccu bana neeni dalnɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ati ban ɛkkɛn ban Najarɛt moki, ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ bootcin ɛkɛti.

2Ɔci te Oŋ Cabityɛ, ɛkɛ ati ɔci bala loṭi ma ona morki ma Juaŋy. Ɔci maka coŋin maka tieŋŋin jyek ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi noon ne tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, "Mena neeni jyeka neeni oonɛ te aŋɛ yeti? Ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛ neeni bala a ɔki a ɔɔn? Ɛkɛ yaakinti naŋka tɛyan te byeŋki ɛkɛ a ɔki?

3Mena neeni a mena gɔɔñgɔn bɛɛ? Mɛy ɛkkɛn a Moryam bɛɛ? Ɔci modg ɛkkɛn a Yaakub ɔci Yuocip ɔci Yahuuja ɔci Cimaan bɛɛ? Ɔci kowi ɛkkɛn bala ciyi baanji ikinti wɛnni bɛɛ?" Ɔci ma ɛkɛ ñyɛlɛ te jiek yookɔn te ḍɔŋ ɛkɛ ɛkkɛnti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

4Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi “Bonka pookɛnyɛ, ma ani bɔwa. Yeti ban ɛkkɛn waanɛtiyɛ, maka ban ɛkkɛn, ɔci ma ɛkkɛn, ɔci maka on ɛkkɛn ani ɛkɛ bɛɛ.”

5Ɔci Yaccu yaakinti noŋi naŋka tɛyan wɛnan moki bɛɛ. Maka waakɛn yeyin gɛɛg bala, ɔci ɛkkɛn aŋka ywaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ne ḍiɛkan.

6Ɔci ɛkɛ konɛ buañi noon acaan ɛkkɛn jyeti ɛkɛti bɛɛ. Ɔci Yaccu bala ati booti bonk jitkɛn loṭi ma.

7Ɔci ɛkɛ Maka A Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔ neeniyɛ, bornɛ nona ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn cuuññɛ ma da atin ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci ma da atin ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn ‘wonnɛ war tɛɛn byeŋkɛnti ɔci jwali ɛkɛ aŋka jɔkin yeyin kootan bora te mati.

8Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ, naa ɛkkɛ eedɛ gɔlk bɛɛ, walla cowaaln bɛɛ, walla oomdin bɛɛ, walla bilk kucin korkɛnti bɛɛ.

9Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ ɛɛŋdɛ wɛyi ciegɔti, yeti naa ɛkkɛ ɛɛŋdɛ jibban ne yyɛɛwɔ bɛɛ.”

10Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Kan ɛkkɛ ooddɛ ɔci dɛndɛ baanjiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ ḍɔkɛ a ḍwaŋi oorga pookɛnti bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ona ne cyɛɛlɔ ɔɔn ne ɛkkɛ jɔŋdɛ ooddɛ bonka pookɛnti ɔɔn.

11Ɔci kan maka bana parɛ gɛɛg ñiebdi iki ɛkkɛ ne pwadan bɛɛyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛn yookɔn te tieŋŋin jyek ɛkkɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ciegɔ ṭyaŋdɛ te ṭɛra ban ɛkkɛn neeni aŋka ŋeettan ma ɛkkɛn kɛki te jyeka awarɛ neeni.”

12Ɔci ɛkkɛn atti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala loṭi ma agi dala ma waakcin yaldɛ te nɔji ɛkki.

13Ɔci ɛkkɛn jɔkin yeyin kooyɛ bora te mati kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ɔci maka coŋin maka waakɛn yeyinyɛ, jwoyi ɛkkɛn te ñɔɔno, ɔci ma waakɛn pwadgin doki.

14Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan yenti Hiruuduc Antipac, ɛkɛ tieŋŋin jyek naŋki Yaccu, acaan yenti Yaccu ati baan konɛti doki. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, “Mena noŋi naŋka neeniyɛ, gena Yɔhanna Mena buoṭi Ma te ñamuy. Ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te lienti aŋka ɛkɛ balkiti naŋka tɛyan wanna.”

15Yeti maka pookɛn gɛɛg gɔki agi, “Gena Iliiya, dɔɔkkin tɛɛti moki ba jwalla guaŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan agi ɛkta bɛɛdɔ dɔɔktɔ dɔkɔy.” Ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg moki gɔki agi, “Ɛkɛ a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan ba bɔwan te baaṭi.”

16Yeti ne Hiruuduc tieŋni jyek Yaccuyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Gena Yɔhanna mena wyeñɛ ŋutcan ‘ya ɔntɔ ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te koolji wanna.”

17Hiruuduc Antipac poŋi a ɔɔn acaan gena ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi Yɔhanna nogdi may. Naŋka neeni bɛɛn a ɔɔn acaan Hiruuducyɛ, mod ɛkkɛn gɛɛl bala yenti Pilibuc. Pilibuc neeni balki ɛɛŋ yenti Ɛrɔɔdya, yeti Ɛrɔɔdya Pilibuc dalnɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ḍɛɛnɛ Hiruuduc mod Pilibucn.

18Oŋ gɛɛlti Yɔhanna Mena buoṭi Ma neeni ṭejjin Hiruuducti ne pɛñan agi, “I Hiruuduc, i ɛŋ mod ɛkkɛ ḍɛya ogo? Naŋki i neeni bala ba naŋki ganuun Juaŋ ba.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

19Ɛrɔɔdya looñjin Yɔhannati ne tolan te jyeka neeni, ɔci ɛkɛ buagɔn Yɔhanna nogdɛ. Yeti Hiruuduc buayi Yɔhanna. Çeejɛ ɛkɛ Yɔhanna neeni a men Juaŋ mena pwadan. Yeti Hiruuduc ma cuuññɛ Yɔhannati, ɔci Yɔhanna mugɛ ma. Yeti ɛkɛ Yɔhanna kɛɛññɛ ñin te Ɛrɔɔdya ɛŋa buagɔn noki ɛkɛ neeni. Ɔci a oŋki ne Hiruuduc baali gɔɔki i Yɔhannayɛ, ɛkɛ wyɛñɛ yɔɔda, ɔci gena naŋdɛ gɛɛl yuartɛ bɛɛ. Yeti ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔɔcin buagɔn tieŋdi jyeka guadɛ Yɔhanna neeni men ɔɔn.

21Ɔci oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, pɔya lildi Ɛrɔɔdya aŋka Yɔhanna nogdiyɛ, warɛ yuarŋɛ doki. Te oŋ iid oŋŋa Hiruuduc jietkiti mayɛ, ɛkɛ ma bornɛ agi ma bɛɛdɔ jumati. Gena cyekin akuuma ɔci ḍuaŋan ackan, ɔci maka ḍwaŋin baanji ban Jaliil.

22Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki nona ɛkkɛn ‘uommɛ Hiruuducyɛ, kaci Ɛrɔɔdya, kacca ṭɔɔl bɛɛn ɔci kaaccin orɔ nona mati, ɔci ɛkɛ ñiɛljin, ɔci wɛɛli ɛkɛ pwad pwad Hiruuducti, ɔci wɛlg ɛkɛti. Ɔci Hiruuduc gɔkcin ṭɔɔlti agi, “Kan i toocca ‘yati te genga gena i buagiyɛ, i ‘wondin.”

23Ɔci ɛkɛ ḍuaññɛ Hiruuduc te jwali a warɛ agi, “Kan i buagi genga ‘yatiyɛ, i ‘wondin. Kan i buagi taaŋi mal ‘yayɛ, i wɛttin.”

24Ɔci ṭɔɔl kaaccin bora ati mɛɛgɛnti, ɔci tooccin mɛɛgɛnti agi, “‘Ya toocca Hiruuducti te gena?” Ɔci mɛɛgɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Dala i toocca ɛkɛti te wyeñ Yɔhanna Mena buoṭi May.” (Ɛkɛ tooccin te wyeñ Yɔhanna a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn aŋka ŋeeddɛ ɛkɛ ne pwadan a Yɔhanna tuun doki.)

25Ɔci ṭɔɔl bɛɛn kooyin orɔ moki nona ḍuaŋa tolanti ne pɛñan wowwin bɛɛ, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “‘Ya buaga wyeñ Yɔhanna Mena buoṭi May. Dala ‘ya eekta wyeñ ɛkɛ te ḍwan acca ɔŋ.”

26Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan yomɛ yaañi ne pɛñan, yeti acaan ɛkɛ jiek naŋɛ i ṭɔɔl doki, ɔci moki acaan maka on ɛkɛ a wɛlg tieŋŋin jyek ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ buagɔn jiek agdiyɔ moki bɛɛ.

27Ɔci Hiruuduc gɔkcin ackan gɔṭi ɛkɛ neeni gɛɛlti agi, “Dala i ootta wyeñ Yɔhanna ŋwodda bora owwa.” Ɔci ackan neeni ati ciginji, ɔci Yɔhanna wyeñɛ ŋwonnɛ bora,

28ɔci wyeñ Yɔhanna oonɛ ɛkɛ te ḍwan ɔci ‘wonnɛ ṭɔɔl eññɛ ṭɔɔl mɛɛgɛnti, ɔci ‘wonnɛ ɛkɛ.

29Ɔci ne maka laldɛ Yɔhanna tieŋki jyek lyen ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati ciginji, ɔci war Yɔhanna eyɛ, ɔci jokci koolji.

30Cuudan Yaccuyɛ, ɛkkɛn dɔɔkkin nona ɛkɛti, ɔci Yaccu myetkɛ ɛkkɛn te jyeka ɛkkɛn atki bonk jitin neeni. Ɛkɛ myetkɛ te jyek naŋki ɛkkɛn, ɔci te jyek lali moki.

31Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ bɛɛdɛ pookɔ, ikin oottin nona wɔɔgan wootin ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ lakun.” Ɛkɛ gɔki a ɔɔn acaan ma ñɔɔlŋan a ñɔɔlŋin nona ɛkkɛnti. Ɔci nona wooti ɛkkɛn bala bɛɛ, ɔci nona omki ɛkkɛn bala bɛɛ.

32Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati te murka pookɛn, bala ooddi nona wɔɔgan.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

33Ɔci maka coŋin neeniyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki ma balki atki ootti nona ootti ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn yiŋi te ciegɛn, acaan nona ootti ma ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn. Ɔci maka ciyi yomu bonka ḍyɛrintiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati daŋkun, ɔci ɛkkɛn dɛñjin ñamu aŋan.

34Ɔci ne Yaccu dɛnniyɛ, ɛkɛ ma mɔŋnɛ kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ɔci Yaccu yomɛ wiak acaan ɛkkɛn bala ba kulin ḍɛɛnɔn ɛkkɛn baawo. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala loṭi ɛkkɛn te jyeka coŋin.

35Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ɛɛni coodiyɛ, maka laldɛ Yaccu bɛɛn ɛkɛti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Nona neeni a wɔɔŋ jiñɛ budan, ɔci ma ɛɛni coodi doki.

36Dala i ɛkkɛn cuña ooddi bonka ḍyɛrinti, ɔci bonka bora aŋka ɛkkɛn wɛrdi byedg amtan ɛkkɛn.”

37Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ ɛkkɛ waka amtan.” Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Byedga amtan maka neeni eedi bilk kanŋa mena ne cyɛɛlɔ ponk ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne ḍoogɔ! I buagi ɔɔn ooddɔn bilka neeni ‘uattɔnyɔ te oomdin nɛ?”

38Ɔci Yaccu tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ balkɛ byedg a ñiṭin? Ɔgdɛ ooddɛ gɔrtɛ.” Ɔci ne ma atki gɔrki byedg dokiyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ɔci gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Byedg bala ne dɔɔyɔ budan, ɔci yaka ‘yɛggin bala ne yyɛɛwɔ.”

39Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ ma cootti iñɔ lwoma ṭeyan neeni wyetkɛti, dala ɛkkɛn cootti iñɔ magga da te noonɛn, ɔci magga da te noonɛn.”

40Ɔci nona ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, ma cooccin iñɔ a miyya (100), ɔci nona ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, ma cooccin iñɔ a miyya (100), ɔci taaŋŋa parɛti moki, ma cooccin iñɔ a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ mena parɛ byeŋkɛ (50), ɔci nona parɛti moki, ma cooccin iñɔ a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ mena parɛ byeŋkɛ (50) a ɔɔn moki.

41Ɔci Yaccu byedga ne dɔɔyɔ neeni luullɛ byeŋkɛti iki yaka ‘yɛggin ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni daŋkun. Ɔci Yaccu ñorcin ñaalɔ pɔliji, ɔci gɔkcin a pwatcin Jwaŋa Tolanti, ɔci ɛkɛ byedg wɛɛnnɛ jitin, ɔci ‘wonnɛ maka laldɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci ‘woñgi maka ciyi iñɔ neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ ma wɛɛnnɛ yaka ‘yɛggin daŋkun.

42Ɔci ɛkkɛn omjin waakɛnda ne ɛkkɛn yɔmki ɔɔn.

43Ɔci ɛkkɛn tiɛdɛ oomdin. Ɔci oomdin ɛkkɛn tiɛtki neeniyɛ, limiyɔ ma, ɔci ɔdin kumgin a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ te byedga ne dɔɔyɔ ɔci yaka ‘yɛggin daŋkun neeni.

44Maka omi oomdin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Maka ‘uay pookɛn bala a alpn ne dɔɔyɔ (5,000).

45Ɔci ne pɛñan ne ɛkkɛn omki ḍookki dokiyɛ, Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛkkɛ ɔgdɛ ooddɛ ñamu ne pɛñan taaptɛ murkati, ooddɛ kuocɔ ban Bɛtceeyida.” Ɔci Yaccu maka coŋin neeni myennɛ agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ ɔgdɛ ooddɛ baanji.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

46Ɔci ne Yaccu gɔŋni mati a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ ma dalnɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ati ñaalɔ poom wyeñɛti aŋka cɔkti Juaŋti.

47Ɔci ne oŋ waŋɛ unniyɛ, murka bala yeccu galŋ yiɛŋɛji. Ɔci Yaccu bala parɛ galŋ ḍwaŋɛti.

48Ɔci Yaccu ɛkkɛn yuartɛ ne ɛkkɛn gɔɔpki murka te taab te jwamiy. Ɔci ne tinnɔyɛ, Yaccu ati nona ɛkkɛnti. Ɛkɛ bala ati ñaalɔ pieg wyetkɛnti, ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi ba ne ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn gordiyɔ ɔɔn.

49Yeti ne ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ yuarkiti baali ati ñaalɔ pieg wyetkɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn poŋi gɔki agi, “Gena ‘yeeññan, hay!” Ɔci ɛkkɛn yaadan a yooko.

50Acaan ɛkɛ yuarcɛ ɛkkɛn waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkkɛn buayi ne tolan. Ɔci ne pɛñan Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tɛya. Gena ‘ya. Naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ bɛɛ.”

51Ɔci ɛkɛ taapcin murkaji iki ɛkkɛn. Ɔci jwami yɔɔni ne pɛñan doki. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn moottin ne pɛñan. Ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi noon acaan naŋki Yaccu naŋka tɛyan neeni ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn ne pwadan bɛɛ.

52Ɔci naŋka naŋŋɛ Yaccu te byedg neeniyɛ, ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn ne pwadan daŋkun bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn tɛy tɛy men.

53Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ne dɛñki kuocɔ ban Gɛnɛɛcarɛt ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn murka wiɛnji iñɔ.

54Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn kooki bora te murkatiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ñiyɛ ma ne pɛñan.

55Ɔci ma yiŋi baan konɛ warda, ɔci ɛkkɛn maka waakɛn yeyin owwɛ ḍuorɛ te aŋgann, nona tieŋki ɛkkɛn agi Yaccu baaliy.

56Ɔci noon warda nona baali ɛkɛ, kan a bana ḍiɛran, walla kan a bana tolan, ɔci kan a nona cieki ma bora nona baan taaŋɛtiyɛ, maka waakɛn yeyin owwɛ ḍuacci ma nona cieki ma dukkan jitin. Ɔci ma tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Dala maka waakɛn yeyin neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn daŋkun topti bworŋ i lɛkɛti.” Ɔci maka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn topcin bworŋ ɛkɛ lɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛn pwadgin waakɛnda.

Mark 7

1Ma Pɛriciin ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋ maka bɛɛn te ban Urcaliimjiyɛ, ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ nona Yaccuti.

2Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu gɛɛg yuarɛ ɛkkɛn omi byedg byeŋkɛn luagɛ ba jyek ganuun Ma Yahuud bɛɛ.

3Ma Pɛriciin ɔci Ma Yahuud ɛkkɛn waakɛndayɛ, ne ɛkkɛn omti waakyɛ, ɛkkɛn byeŋkɛn luaktan te ñamu, hayya ɛkkɛn oŋ omti waak oŋo. A ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋi ba naŋki yɔrg ɛkkɛn te jyek ganuun.

4Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn bɛɛti te dukkanji, bɛɛti ootti baanjiyɛ, ɛkkɛn omdi men bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn byeŋkɛn luaktan ñamu ba naŋki yɔrg ɛkkɛn, hayya ɛkkɛn oŋ omti oŋo.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

5Ɔci ma Pɛriciin ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Maka lala iyɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋi ba naŋki yɔrg ikin Ma Yahuud bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn omi byedg ne byeŋkɛn a giikin ogo? Ba ɛkkɛn lɔkki byeŋkɛn ba naŋki Ma Yahuud bɛ?”

6Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ agɛ laaban! Jyeka guaŋŋɛ Icaaya te baaṭi te naŋka bɛya ne ŋoyɔyɛ, yɔmjin te ɛkkɛ. Icaaya gɔki agi, ‘Jwaŋa Tolan gɔki agi, maka neeni gɔki jieyi ‘ya te tuggɛn budan, yeti ɛkkɛn yomgɛn lonɔ ɔntɔ te ‘yati.

7Ɛkkɛn moṭi ‘yati te labjo, ɔci ɛkkɛn loṭi ma te jyeka naŋi ma baan budan, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi jyeka neeni agi jyek ‘ya Juaŋo.’”

8Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin mati agi, “Oŋ ɛkkɛ daŋkun ɛkkɛ jyek Juaŋ dalnɛ budan, ɔci ɛkkɛ tiecɛ gena naŋki yɔrg ɛkkɛ oŋkanda.”

9Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin mati moki agi, “Ne ɛkkɛ jyek Juaŋ daldɛ budan, ɔci jyek ma baan aŋka tiidiyɔ budan neeniyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin boki?

10Muuca gɔki agi, ‘Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek weyi ɛkkɛ, ɔci jyek mɛyi ɛkkɛ ne pwadan.’ ‘Kan men gɛɛl gɔki ne yaayan weegɛntiyɛ, ɔci kan gɔki ne yaayan mɛɛgɛntiyɛ, dala ɛkɛ noktan ma.’

11Yeti ɛkkɛ loṭɛ ma agi kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti balki genga aŋka te ɛkɛ weegɛn ɔci mɛɛgɛn magdɛ, oŋ yeti ɛkɛ gɔkti agi, ‘Gena neeni a Kɔrban.’ (Ɔci Kɔrban neeni kon ɛkɛ agi gena neeni a gen Jwaŋa Tolan doki.)

12Ɛkɛ yaakinti weegɛn ɔci mɛɛgɛn magdɛ moki bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn daldɛ amaam budan.

13A ɔŋŋiyɛ, jyek Juaŋ aŋi ba jyeka budan ɛkkɛti doki acaan jyek yɔrg ɛkkɛ aŋka aŋi ba jyeka ñamu ɛkkɛ yomgɔti. Ɔci ɛkkɛ loṭɛ kɛɛgin ɛkkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛn noŋdi a ɔɔn daŋkun ne baaṭi. Ɔci jyek Juaŋ aŋka daltan ɔntɔ. Ɔci naŋki ɛkkɛ naŋka coŋin naŋka pookɛn bala moki.”

14Ɔci Yaccu ma bornɛ moki, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ! Dala ɛkkɛ waakida tieŋdɛ jyek ‘ya ne pwadan.

15Waka amtan ma a waka ooddi ma korkɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ma cuultanyɔ bɛɛ. Gena jiek ɔci naŋka bɛya bora te ma yomgɛnti aŋka ma cuultanyɔy.

[16Kan maka balki jyetkɛnyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn tieŋdi ne pwadan.]”

17Ɔci Yaccu maka coŋin neeni dolnɛyɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ bɛɛn ɔci kaaccin orɔ. Ne ɛkɛ kaanni orɔ dokiyɛ, maka laldɛ ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, tooccin ɛkɛti te jwalla a caagɔn guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ neeni.

18Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ daŋkun tieŋnɛ bɛɛ? Kwoyɛ ɛkkɛ ne waka amtan ma ootti ma korkɛnti ɔci ne ɛkkɛn etti nɔji baawyɛ?

19Acaan ɛkkɛn ooddi ma yomgɛnti bɛɛ, ooddi ma korkɛnti budan, ɔci ooddi te pɔy ɛkkɛn.” Ne Yaccu gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔki agi waka amtan ma waakɛndayɛ, pwadɔ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

20Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki moki agi, “Waka bɛya bora te ma baantiyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka ma cuultanyɔ.

21Waka bɛya bora te ma yomgɛntiyɛ, gena paŋŋa yaayan, paŋŋa ɛkkɛn noŋti waka yeyin. Ɔci waka neeniyɛ, gena tomi maka ṭɔlgti, ɔci ɛɛjjo, ɔci nooŋi ma,

22ɔci tomi moong maka pookɛn ɔci ‘uay maka pookɛn daŋkun, ɔci war ḍiŋŋo, ɔci naŋka yeyin jitkɛn waakɛnda bala ba naŋki ma ñingɛn, ɔci wyeñ yoño, ɔci kon moni, ɔci waaŋi ma, ɔci naŋki waakɔ, ɔci wyeñ boojo.

23Naŋka yeyin waakɛnda neeniyɛ, bɛya te ma yomgɛnti, ɔci ma cuultanyɔ ɛkkɛn Jwaŋa Tolan ñamuti.”

24Ɔci Yaccu jɔŋŋin te aŋan, ɔci ati nona ban Tayir taaŋɛtiy. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala ciyi wɛnan. Ɔci ɛkɛ kaaccin orɔ on gɛɛlti, ɔci ɛkɛ buagɔn naa ɛkɛ ŋeettan ma a ɛkɛ bala aŋan bɛɛ. Yeti ɛkɛ yaakinti warɛ cogdɛ te maka coŋin neeniti bɛɛ.

25Mena ɛɛŋ gɛɛl kaci ɛkɛ mugɛ jɔkin yeyin, ɔci ɛkɛ tieŋŋin agi Yaccu bɛɛnɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ bɛɛn nona Yaccuti, kwaccin bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ ḍwoñjin iñɔ Yaccu ñamɛti.

26Ɛŋa neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a men maka Keedin Pookɛn. Ɛkɛ jiedi ma ban Kɛna. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala tooci a taat Yaccuti a ñaccu agi, “Jwaŋa Yaayan ŋualja bora te kaci ‘ya, kacca ɛɛŋti.”

27Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Dala kɛɛgin ɔɔn Ma Yahuud omdi ñamu parun. Kan kɛɛgin omi ñamu men bɛɛyɛ, ɔci kan oomdin yieptan ma gɔkiyɛ, a ɔɔn yɔmjin bɛɛ.”

28Ɔci ɛɛŋ ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛɛ, Ciɛggɔn, ŋeej ‘ya. Yeti kan gɔki bala nona omki may, ɛkkɛn ‘wontan kɛɛgin oomdin ṭɔlgɛn daŋkun bɛɛ?”

29Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Te jwali ṭɔɔlɛ guaŋŋi i neeniyɛ, jwaŋa yaayan neeni bɛɛn bora te kaci i kacca ɛɛŋti doki. Dala i ɔgdi ootta.”

30Ɔci ɛkɛ ati baanji, ɔci kaci mɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ bala niin aŋgan wyeñɛti, ɔci jwaŋa yaayan ati ɔntɔ te ɛkɛti doki.

31Ɔci Yaccu dɔɔki te ban Tayir taaŋɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ ati goṭi yeccu ban Ciḍɔɔn konɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ ati goṭi Nona Balki Bonka Ne Inyaakkɛn, ɔci ɛkɛ ati ne Galŋ Jaliilti ɔɔn.

32Ɔci ɛkkɛn men gɛɛl owwɛ Yaccuti. Ɛkɛ a miiŋo. Ɔci ɛkɛ lɛmmɛ tɛy tɛyo, yaakinti gɔki jiek bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Dala i byeŋku tapca mena neeniti.”

33Ɔci Yaccu men eññɛ ɔntɔ parɛ te nona maka coŋin neeniti. Ɔci ɛkɛ byeŋkɛ ṭɔlgɛn olnɛ men jyetkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ ñaang ŋuulnɛ bieŋɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ topcin men lɛmmɛti.

34Ɔci ɛkɛ ñorcin ñaalɔ pɔliji, ɔci ɛkɛ booŋ toonnɛ bora ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Apta.” (Ɔci apta neeniyɛ, te jyek Mabaan agi, “Dala i jyetku waakɛn pɔktan.”)

35Ɔci ne pɛñan miiŋ jyetkɛ waakɛn pɔkkɛ, ɔci lɛmmɛ moki warɛ pɔŋnɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ yaakinti gɔki jieko.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

36Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin mati agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ men gɛɛl myettɛ bɛɛ.” Yeti ne Yaccu ma myettɛ a ɔɔn oŋkandayɛ, ɔci ma dɔki gɔ ma myetkin ne coŋɔn ɔɔn.

37Ɔci ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi noon pwatcin bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Naŋka naŋdɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnda neeniyɛ, pwadɔ. Ɛkɛyɛ, maka miŋki pɔktɛ jyetkɛnti, ɔci maka lɛpɛn tɛyan moki pɔktɛ lɛpɛnti moki.”

Mark 8

1Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, polla tolan wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ nona ɛkɛti moki, ɔci oomdin bawwin ɛkkɛnti. Ɔci Yaccu borcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi bɛɛdɔ nona ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi,

2“‘Ya baal poŋ jyek maka coŋin neeni, ɔci ‘ya yomu wiak te ɛkkɛn, acaan ɛkkɛn balgin iki ‘ya wɛnni nink aŋi ne ḍoogɔ doki. Ɔci waka amtan baaw ɛkkɛnti.

3Ɔci kan ‘ya ɛkkɛn cundi bonk ɛkkɛn ne ɛkkɛn amɛ koñ ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn dɛndi boki? Ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmdi yomu te koñ dita. Ɔci ma gɛɛgyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛɛn te bonka lonin.”

4Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “Ikin ‘uaya neeni ‘wontin oomdin te aŋɛ ne nona neeni niin a wɔɔŋ budan ɔɔn?”

5Ɔci Yaccu tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Byedg bala ɛkkɛti a ñiṭin?” Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Bala ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ.”

6Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin mati agi, “Dala ma cootti iñɔ.” Ɔci ɛkɛ byedga ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni luullɛ byeŋkɛti. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a pwatcin Juaŋtiyɛ, ɛkɛ oŋ byedg wɛɛnnɛ jitin ɔci ‘wonnɛ maka laldɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Byedg eedɛ eektɛ maka ciyi iñɔ neeni.” Ɔci ɛkkɛn byedg eyɛ ɛkkɛnti.

7Ɔci ɛkkɛn balki yak ṭɔlgɛnn a ‘yɛggin gɛɛg ne ḍiɛkan daŋkun, ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin a pwatcin te yak daŋkun, ɔci ɛkkɛn wɛɛnnɛ Yaccu jitin, ɔci eyɛ maka laldɛ ɛkɛ mati daŋkun.

8Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn korkɛn yoŋki dokiyɛ, ɔci oomdin tɛɛti neeni limiyɔ ma ɔdin kumgin ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ.

9Ma bala a alpn ne ŋaanɔ (4,000).

10Ɔci maka neeni cuuññɛ Yaccu baanji. Ɔci ne pɛñan Yaccu taapcin murkaji iki maka laldɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati kuocɔ ban Dalmanuuta taaŋɛti.

11Ɔci ma Pɛriciin bɛɛn ɔci ɛkkɛn bala tyewɔ i Yaccu. Ɛkkɛn bala tooci ɛkɛti acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn gɔrti naŋka bɛya te ñaalɔ Juaŋti naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkɛy. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki toocki Yaccu a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala yieci ɛkɛ a yiiññɔ.

12Ɔci Yaccu yomɛ wiak, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Hay, ɛkkɛ maka neeni, ɛkkɛ lieṭɛ naŋka ñyecki ma waak ogo? ‘Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, maka acca neeniyɛ, naŋka ñyecki ma waakyɛ, yuartan ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.”

13Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn dalnɛ bala ooddi kuocɔ te murka moki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

14Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu bala murkaji daŋkun, ɔci ɛkkɛn wierɛ byedgo, ɔci ɛkkɛn balki gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ budan murkaji.

15Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Woŋgɔ tiittɛ hay! Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ moki te ñamg ma Pɛriciin, ɔci te ñamg Hiruuduc Antipac.”

16Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin pookɛn agi, “Ɛkɛ gɔki a ɔɔn acaan ikin balkin byedg gɛɛg bɛɛ.”

17Ɔci ne Yaccu gɔrni ɛkkɛn gɔɔki yɔtin pookɛn te jyek byedg a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Te gena yeti ɛkkɛ gɔwwɛ agi byedg baagiy? Ɛkkɛ, jiek kwoyɛ ɛkkɛ men? Ɛkkɛ jiek tieŋdɛ ne pwadan boki? Ɛkkɛ wyetkɔ baawɔ?

18Ɛkkɛ balkɛ woŋgɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛ yaakɛti gwali bɛɛ? Ɛkkɛ balkɛ jyetkɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛ yaakɛti tyeŋɛ jiek bɛɛ?

19Ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te byedga ne dɔɔyɔ wɛɛni ‘ya jitin ɔci ‘woñgan ‘ya maka coŋin maka a alpn ne dɔɔyɔ (5,000) wanna bɛɛ? Ɔci ɔdin kumgin te waka tɛɛti neeni ɛkkɛn a ñiṭin katan?” Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “A inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ.”

20Ɔci Yaccu tooccin moki agi, “Byedga ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ, byedga ‘woñgan ‘ya maka a alpn ne ŋaanɔ wannay, waka tɛɛti limmɛyɔ ɛkkɛ ɔdin kumgin a ñiṭin?” Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “A dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ.”

21Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ men bɛɛ?”

22Ɔci ɛkkɛn dɛñjin ban Bɛtceeyida. Ɔci mena ‘uan mena ulliyɛ, owwɛ ma Yaccuti, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala tooci ɛkɛti agi, “Dala i topca ɛkɛti.”

23Ɔci Yaccu ‘wana ñingɛ ulan neeni muŋŋɛ te bieŋɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ lwannɛ Yaccu baan taaŋɛti. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ ñaang ŋuulnɛ ɛkɛ ñingɛtiyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ bieŋɛ tamnɛ men ñingɛti, ɔci Yaccu tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “I noon yuarca boki?”

24Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “‘Ya ma yuarca, yeti ɛkkɛn bala ba jang ne atki a woon no.”

25Ɔci Yaccu topcin ɛkɛ ñingɛti moki, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔrcin noono, ɔci waak waakɛnda yuarnɛ ɛkɛ ne pwadan doki.

26Ɔci Yaccu mena neeni cuuññɛ baanɛnti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Naa i gora baan konɛti bɛɛ.”

27Ɔci Yaccu jɔŋŋin te aŋan i maka laldɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ooddi bonka ḍyɛrin ban Cɛcariiya Pilibbi taaŋɛti. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki yom menyɛ, Yaccu tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ma gɔki agi ‘ya agji menɛ?”

28Ɔci ɛkkɛn ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ma gɛɛg gɔki agi i agji mena tolan gɛɛl bɛɛnɔ dɔɔŋnɔ te lienti. Ma gɔki agi i agji Yɔhanna Mena Buoṭi May. Ɔci maka pookɛn gɔki agi i agji Iliiya, ɔci maka pookɛn moki gɔki agi i agji bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan gɛɛl.”

29Ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Oŋ ɛkkɛ da gɔkɛ ‘ya a menɛ?” Ɔci Butruc ṭwokcin agi, “I a Kiṭɔ Mena Muonɛ Jwaŋa Tolan Boray.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

30Ɔci Yaccu ɛkkɛn myennɛ agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ ma nɔɔttɛ te jyeka neeni bɛɛ.”

31Ɔci ɛkɛ poccin lorcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛ te jyek lyen ɛkɛ agi, “Taabn bɛya ‘ya Kaci Ma Baanti ne coŋɔn. Ne baaṭi maka ḍwaŋin, ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud, ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn yooktan te ‘ya. Ɔci ‘ya nokta ma, ɔci ne nink ne ḍoogɔ bɛɛti borayɛ, ‘ya oŋ jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ moki.”

32Ɛkɛ ma myennɛ ne pwadan te jyeka neeni. Ɔci Butruc Yaccu eññɛ nona parɛ, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti ne pɛñan te jyeka guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te lyen ɛkɛ neeni.

33Yeti Yaccu warɛ yallɛ, ɔci ñorcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin Butructi ne pɛñan agi, “Hay, ootta ɔntɔ te ‘yati wɛnni, i gɔk jyek Jwaŋa Yaayan, acaan i buagi naŋki Juaŋ bɛɛ! I buagi naŋki ma baan budan!”

34Ɔci Yaccu borcin maka coŋinti neeni agi bɛɛdɔ nona ɛkɛti, ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ bornɛ ɛkɛ daŋkun. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Kan men gɛɛl buagɔn bootti ‘yatiyɛ, dala ɛkɛ mwondi te caŋti ñingɛ te war ɛkɛ parɛ, ɔci dala ɛkɛ kakan ɛkɛ luldɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ bɛya bootti ‘yati ne lien bɛɛdɛ ɛkɛti ɔɔn.

35Kan mena boottin ‘yati gɛɛl jyek ‘ya daldɛ aŋka naa ɛkɛ nogditi ma bɛɛyɛ, mena neeni yɔɔrdi tɛɛtin bala ñaalɔ pɔliji neeni bɛɛ. Yeti kan men gɛɛl boottin ‘yati, ɔci noŋdi ba jyek ‘ya, ɔci jyek ‘ya tiidiyɔ, oŋ kan te ɛkɛ noktan ma ɔɔnyɛ, mena neeni ɛkɛ aŋka yɔɔrdi tɛɛtin bala ñaalɔ pɔliji neeni.

36Kan men gɛɛl balki waka bala iñɔ baanji wɛnni waakɛndayɛ, ɔci kan tɛɛtin bala ñaalɔ baaw ɛkɛtiyɛ, oŋ waka bala ɛkɛti a waka budan neeni yɔmdi a ɔki? Yɔmjin bɛɛ.

37Tɛɛtin bala ñaalɔ ma wɛɛṭi boki? A’a.

38Kan men gɛɛl buayi ma ñingɛn te aŋŋa ɛkɛ agi men ‘yayɛ, ɔci te nɔɔtkin ma te lali ‘ya te yuonga cieki maka yeyin tobin pɔy Jwaŋa Tolan kuoki ŋotkɛn neeniyɛ, ɔci ne baaṭi ne ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan bɛɛdɔn iki malɛɛkanyɛ, Wey ɔɔn ‘ya naŋda galdi a gallo. Ɔci ‘ya poŋja naŋki mena neeni, ɔci kɛkca te ɛkɛ daŋkun.”

Mark 9

1Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ! ‘Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, ma gɛɛg bala ɛkkɛti wɛnni, ɔci ɛkkɛn tuwa bɛɛ, yeti te ñamu ɛkkɛn gɔrti cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan ne ɛkɛ bɛɛdi ma baantiy. Ɔci naŋka tɛyan naŋki Juaŋ yuartan ɛkkɛn.”

2Ɔci ne nink ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛki borayɛ, Butruc ɔci Yaakub ɔci Yɔhanna eññɛ Yaccu poom wyeñɛti pookɛn. Poma neeniyɛ, wyeñɛ bey beyo. Ɔci ɛkɛ aaŋŋɛyɔ Jwaŋa Tolan warɛti ɛkkɛn ñomgɛnti.

3Ɔci bworŋin ɛkɛ galla gali, ɔci bɔɔna bɔɔn ne pɛñan. Bworŋin bɔwan iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnniyɛ, buanɛ bworŋin ɛkɛ waakɛnda te bɔɔno.

4Ɔci Iliiya yaakkɛn i Muuca waakɛn lɛɛllɛ bora maka eññɛ Yaccu ne ḍoogɔ neeniti. Ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ i Yaccu.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

5Ɔci ne ḍyɛṭ ṭɔɔlɛ Butruc gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, kan ikin cietin oŋkanda te wɛnni ɔɔnyɛ, pwatcin hay! Dala ɔɔn noŋdɔn doŋki ne ḍoogɔ, ɛka ne cyɛɛlɔ te i, ɔci ɛka ne cyɛɛlɔ te Muuca, ɔci ɛka ne cyɛɛlɔ te Iliiya.”

6Ɛkɛ gɔki amaam budan ɔɔn, acaan ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi noon ne pɛñan.

7Ɔci pɔli bɛɛn ɔci ɛkkɛn kwommɛyɔ dɛki ne bɔwan, ɔci pwan gɔkkin te pɔliti agi, “Mena neeniyɛ, gena Kaci ‘ya Kacca ana ‘ya cuoññan ‘yay. Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek ɛkɛ!”

8Ɔci ne pɛñan ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki pwana neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔṭi noon a gwallo, yeti menga yuarcɛ ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Yaccu aŋka bala yɔɔd parɛ.

9Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki kooti iñɔ te poom wyeñɛti menyɛ, Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti ne pɛñan agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ men gɛɛl myettɛ te naŋka yuarnɛ ɛkkɛ neeni bɛɛ. Yeti ne ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan jɔlda ñaalɔ te lientiyɛ, ɛkkɛ oŋ ma myettɛ oŋo.”

10Ɔci ɛkkɛn jyeka neeni cogiyɔ. Yeti ɛkkɛn bala toyɔ yɔtin pookɛn te jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu agi ɛkɛ jɔŋji ñaalɔy.

11Ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Ne maka loṭi worga Juaŋ gɔkki agi Iliiya aŋka bɛɛdɔ ñamu wannay, jyek ɛkkɛn bala a ɔki a ɔɔn?”

12Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Iliiya bɛya ñamu awarɛ, acaan ɛkɛ yɔŋi waak waakɛnda te ñamu ne pwadan. Jyeka kiigin, ne ɛkkɛn gɔkki te ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan agi ‘ya taabjɔ ne pɛñan, ɔci agi ma yooktɛ te ‘yayɛ, jyeka neeni jitkɛn bala a ɔki ɛkkɛti?

13Tieŋdɛ! Iliiyayɛ, ɛkɛ bɛɛn doki. Ɔci ma noŋi ɛkɛti ne yaayan ba yomg ɛkkɛn. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, bala ba jyeka kiigin te baaṭi ne gɔkki te ɛkɛy.”

14Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn dɛñki nona maka laldɛ Yaccu ɛkkin pookɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ma mɔkci wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ nona ɛkkɛnti kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋ bala tyewɔ iki ɛkkɛn.

15Ɔci ne Yaccu yuarkiti maka coŋin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn moottin ɔci ɛkkɛn yiŋi ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ ñiibɛ ɛkkɛn.

16Ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ balgɛ gɔwwɛ te jyek waaka?”

17Ɔci men gɛɛl bala nona maka coŋin neeniti ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi may, ‘ya baal ecca kaci ‘ya iti, acaan ɛkɛ muŋŋɛ jwaŋa yaayan ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki jiek bɛɛ.

18Ɔci kan ɛkɛ bala noongatiyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ mugdɛ jwaŋa yaayanyɛ, ɛkɛ yiɛptɛ ɛkɛ iñɔ ṭɛɛrji, ɔci ɛkɛ tukɛ coopi juotan, ɔci ɛkɛ ŋɛyi lɛkɛ, ɔci oŋkanda ɛkɛ warɛ pɛɛdin ɔci warɛ tɛɛna tɛɛn ba jaan te naŋka neeni. Ɔci ‘ya tooccan maka lala iti, ka dala ɛkkɛn jwaŋa yaayan neeni ŋɔɔltan bora te kaciti, yeti ɛkkɛn yaaŋnɛti bɛɛ.”

19Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin gɔkcin mati agi, “Hay, ɛkkɛ maka jyeni ɛkkɛn baaw nɛ! Ɛkkɛ baltin iki ‘ya wɛnni yuong ne ñiṭin moki aŋka ɛkkɛ jyeddɛy? ‘Ya kɛɛjja ɛkkɛ yuong ne ñiṭin moki aŋka ɛkkɛ jyeddɛy? Kaci oodɛ ‘yati wɛnni!”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

20Ɔci ɛkkɛn kaci eyɛ Yaccuti. Ɔci ne pɛñan ne Yaccu yuarnɛ ɛkɛyɛ, jwaŋa yaayan neeni kaci gwonnɛ ne pɛñan, ɔci kaci ḍɛmmin iñɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ bala ñiyi a ñiin te ṭɛɛrji, ɔci ɛkɛ tukɛ coopi juotan.

21Ɔci Yaccu tooccin weegɛnti agi, “Kaci noŋi a ɔɔn te tua doki?” Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Woonɛ bɛɛ, ne wona ɛkɛ ḍiɛri men.

22Ɔci jwaŋa yaayan kaci yiɛptɛ maccu a ñaccu, ɔci yiɛptɛ pietin moki, acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn noki ɛkɛ. Yeti kan i yaakiti noŋja genga ɛkɛtiyɛ, dala i yomu pɔkka ɔɔnti, ɔci ɔɔn magdɔn!”

23Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Te gena yeti i gɔk agi ‘ya yaakati boki? Kan mena jyeddi Juaŋtiyɛ, ɛkɛ tɛɛkti genga bɛɛ.”

24Ɔci ne pɛñan kaci weegɛn yaadan gɔki agi. “‘Ya jyetto. Yeti jyeni ‘ya a ḍiɛran. ‘Ya magda dala ‘ya jyedda ne pwadan!”

25Ɔci ne Yaccu gɔrni maka coŋin bɛɛti tyentiti nona ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin jwaŋa yaayanti ne pɛñan agi, “I jwaŋa yaayan, mena noŋi aŋka ma kookinti jiek ɔci aŋka ma akti miŋkiy, dala i kooya bora te kacca neeniti. Ɔci naa i ɛkɛ muga oŋgati moki bɛɛ!”

26Ɔci jwaŋa yaayan yaajjin ne tolan, ɔci kaci gwonnɛ ne pɛñan moki ba te ñamu ɔɔn, ɔci ɛkɛ oŋ kooyin bora te kaciti oŋo. Ɔci kaci warɛ bala ba mena tuuta. Ɔci ma gɛɛg ne coŋɔn gɔki agi ɛkta tuunɔ doki.

27Yeti Yaccu kaci muŋŋɛ te bieŋɛ ɔci kaci luolnɛ ñaalɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ doki.

28Ɔci ne Yaccu kaanni orɔyɛ, maka laldɛ ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkɛti lieda agi, “Ɔɔn kookɔnti jwaŋa yaayan neeni koodɔn bora ogo?”

29Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Jɔkin yeyin ba jwaŋa yaayan neeniyɛ, kootan ma bora budan bɛɛ, yeti te cɔŋi ɛkkɛ.”

30Ɔci Yaccu i maka laldɛ ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin te bana wannati, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati goṭi ban Jaliil konɛti. Ɔci Yaccu buagɔn naa nona ɛkɛ baali ŋeettan ma bɛɛ,

31acaan ninka waayiti ɛkɛ bala loṭi ɛkkɛn te jyek lyen ɛkɛ agi, “‘Ya Kaci Ma Baanyɛ, ‘ya ‘wonta ma ma byeŋkɛnti, ɔci ‘ya nokta ma, ɔci ne nink ne ḍoogɔ bɛɛti borayɛ, ‘ya oŋ jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ moki oŋo.”

32Yeti ɛkkɛn tieŋŋin jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu neeni ne pwadan bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn buayi tootti ɛkɛti te jiek jitkɛn moki bɛɛ.

33Ɔci Yaccu i maka laldɛ ɛkɛ ne ɛkkɛn dɔɔkki ɔci dɛñki ban Kapɛrnyam, ɔci ne ɛkkɛn kaacki orɔyɛ, Yaccu tooccin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛkkɛ balgɛ gɔwwɛ te jyek gena yomɔ?”

34Yeti ɛkkɛn bala ciyi lieda, ɛkkɛn gɔkcin genga bɛɛ, acaan ne ɛkkɛn balki yomɔ menyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin pookɛn agi, “‘Ya a mena tolan te ɛkkɛ!”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

35Ɔci Yaccu cooccin iñɔ, ɔci Maka A Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni bornɛ agi dala ɛkki bɛɛdɔ nona ɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Kan men gɛɛl buagɔn aga mena bala ñamuyɛ, dala ɛkɛ aga mena bootti ne ŋoyɔ, ɔci dala ɛkɛ aga mena noŋi kanŋa mati waakɛnda.”

36Ɔci kaci gɛɛl yɔɔnnɛ Yaccu yeccu ma ñomgɛnti, ɔci ɛkɛ kaci luolnɛ ñaalɔ, ɔci ñiɛŋnɛ ɛkɛ warɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi,

37“Tieŋdɛ poca! Kan men gɛɛl kaci gɛɛl mugdɛ te yenti ‘yayɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba ‘ya da mugda ɛkɛ wanna. Ɔci mena noŋi ne pwadan ‘yatiyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ da noŋi ne pwadan Wey ɔɔn mena ‘ya cuonnatiy.”

38Ɔci Yɔhanna gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi may, mena ‘uan gɛɛl yuarŋɔn ɔɔn, ɔci ɛkɛ bala kootti jɔkin yeyin bora te yenti i. Ɔci ɔɔn kɛŋnɔn ɛkɛti, acaan ɛkɛ a men ikin bɛɛ.”

39Yeti Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkɛ daldɛ! Naa ɛkkɛ kɛkɛ ɛkɛti bɛɛ. Maka noŋi naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma te yenti ‘yayɛ, men gɛɛl ɛkkɛnti yaakinti warɛ yaldɛ ne pɛñan ɔɔn, ɔci gɔkti ne yaayan ‘yati boki? Hayɛllɛ.

40Maka yookɔn te ikin bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn a ma ikin.

41Tieŋdɛ ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ. Kan ɛkkɛ ‘wontɛ ma pyega maaddɛ ɛkkɛ acaan yenti ‘ya bala ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ɔci ne baaṭi maka neeni ‘wondɛ Juaŋ gena pwadan daŋkun.”

42Yaccu bala loṭi ma men agi, “Kɛɛgin jyeti ‘yatiyɛ, kan menga noŋdi gena yaayan ɛkkɛn gɛɛlti aŋka ɛkɛ noŋdi nɔjiyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin bɛɛ Yaayɛ. Jyeka bɛya mena noŋi ne yaayan neeni wyeñɛtiyɛ, pɛñcin ne yaajan te bolji mena ḍɛktan ma poma tolan pom jien ḍwaŋɛti, ɔci yiɛptan ma galŋa tolanjiy.

43“Dala te i bieŋu ŋunni ɔntɔ ñamu wona i noŋdi nɔji men bɛɛy! Kan nɔji bala iti te naŋki byeŋ iyɛ, dala i ɛkɛ ŋutca ɔntɔ! Kan war i warda ooddi maccu te gena naŋŋɛ byeŋ i neeniyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin bɛɛ. Maña neeni baadi oŋgati bɛɛ. Kan byeŋ i ŋunni ɔntɔ, ɔci i ootta ban Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, a ɔɔn aŋka pwatcin.

[44‘Bana maañyɛ, ywowwa omi ma ɛkkɛn tuwa ywongati bɛɛ. Ɔci maañ moki baadi ywongati bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn ñoki jitkɛn yuonginda, ɔci taab ɛkkɛn yɔɔda bɛɛ.’]

45Ɔci kan nɔji bala iti te naŋki ciy iyɛ, dala i ɛkɛ ŋutca ɔntɔ! Kan war i warda ooddi maccu te gena naŋŋɛ ciy i neeniyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin bɛɛ. Kan i ciyu ŋunni ɔntɔ, ɔci i ootta ban Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, a ɔɔn aŋka pwatcin.

[46‘Bana maañyɛ, ywowwa omi ma ɛkkɛn tuwa ywongati bɛɛ. Ɔci maañ moki baadi ywongati bɛɛ. Ma ñoki jitkɛn yuonginda, ɔci taab ɛkkɛn yɔɔda bɛɛ.’]

47Ɔci kan nɔji bala iti te naŋki waŋ iyɛ, dala i ɛkɛ dɔdda bora! Kan war i warda ooddi maccu te gena naŋŋɛ waŋ i neeniyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin bɛɛ. Kan waŋ i dɔnni bora, ɔci i ootta ban Jwaŋa Tolantiyɛ, a ɔɔn aŋka pwatcin.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

48‘Bana maañyɛ, ywowwa omi ma ɛkkɛn tuwa ywongati bɛɛ. Ɔci maañ moki baadi ywongati bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn ñoki jitkɛn yuonginda, ɔci taab ɛkkɛn yɔɔda bɛɛ.’

49Ɛkkɛn waakɛnda amdɛ maaño, yɔɔda bɛɛ.

50“Toli killan pwatcin. Yeti kan tolla bala wɛɛlji poli dokiyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ moki coda a ɔki? Dala ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba toli killan tolla pwadan maka pookɛnti. “Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ te pwani pookɔ oŋkanda ɔɔn.”

Mark 10

1Ɔci Yaccu jɔŋŋin te nona neeniti, ɔci ɛkɛ ati booti bonk ṭɔlgɛn ban Yahuudiya jitin, ɔci ɛkɛ Tol Urdun jyɛnnɛji ati pɔya bɛɛdi ñal tyɛrñanti. Ɔci polla tolan wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ nona ɛkɛti moki. Ɔci ba naŋki ɛkɛ oŋkandayɛ, ɛkɛ bala loṭi ɛkkɛn.

2Ɔci ma Pɛriciin gɛɛg bɛɛn Yaccuti, ɔci tooccin ɛkɛti te jwali ṭɔɔlɛ gɛɛl. Ne ɛkkɛn toocki ɛkɛti a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn yieci ɛkɛ a yiiññɔ. Ɛkkɛn tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “Kan mena ‘uan ɛŋ ɛkɛ daldɛyɛ, a ɔɔn yɔmjin iti bɛɛ?”

3Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ myennɛ Muuca a ɔki worgaji te jyeka nɛ?”

4Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Muuca gɔki agi kan mena ‘uan ɛɛŋ kieŋnɛ worga doortin dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti ɛɛŋ daldɛ.”

5Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Muuca jyeka neeni kiinɛ a ɔɔn, acaan ma wyetkɛn tɛy tɛy ba ɛkkɛ acca ɔɔn.

6Yeti te ñamu jyek doortin bala bɛɛ. Oŋŋa ma aŋŋɛ Juaŋyɛ, bala ba jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, ‘Mena ne cyɛɛlɔ aŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan a ‘uano, ɔci mena parɛ aŋŋɛ ɛkɛ a ɛɛŋo.’

7‘Ɔci ɛkkɛn menga da buagɔn menin parɛ aŋka coodi yɔmdi. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ne mena kaalgɔn ḍɛɛdi ɛɛŋyɛ, ɛkɛ on weegɛn ɔci mɛɛgɛn daldɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ciyi iki ɛŋ ɛkɛ oŋkanda ɔɔn.

8Ɔci ɛkkɛn ñoowin yaakkɛn doki.’ A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋi ba mena ne cyɛɛlɔ doki, a yyɛɛwɔ moki bɛɛ.

9Gɔṭṭɛ, maka ñaaŋŋɛyɔ Jwaŋa Tolan te ḍɛɛwin a maka ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, agi naa ɛkki kɛɛptɔ jitin iki ɛɛŋ moki bɛɛ.”

10Ɔci ne Yaccu baali orɔ i maka laldɛ ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn tooccin ɛkɛti moki te jyeka neeni.

11Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Kan mena ‘uan ɛɛŋ daldɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ ḍɛɛdi ɛŋa parɛyɛ, a ɔɔnyɛ, naŋka neeni a tommo.

12Ɔci kan mena ɛɛŋ ‘war ɛkɛ daldɛ ɔci kan ɛkɛ ḍɛɛdɛ ‘wana parɛyɛ, bala ba ɛkkɛn noŋi tomi yaakkɛn ‘wana ñamuti.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

13Ɔci ma bala etti kɛɛgin ḍyɛrin Yaccuti. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn ordiyɔ. Yeti maka laldɛ Yaccu ɛkkɛn kɛkcin maka neeniti.

14Ɔci ne Yaccu gɔrni ɛkkɛn kɛkki a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ looñi ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala kɛɛgin bɛya ‘yati. Naa ɛkkɛ kɛkɛ ɛkkɛn a ɔɔn bɛɛ, acaan jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan a jyek ɛkkɛn, ɔci gena jyek maka bala ba ɛkkɛn ɔɔn. Acaan kɛɛgin neeni yomgɛn bala Juaŋtiyɛ, ɛkɛ buagɔn dala ɛkkɛn bɛya ban ɛkɛ bala ba maka yomgɛn bala ɛkɛti ɔci jyeti ɛkɛti ba kɛɛgin neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ buagɔn ɛkkɛn bɛya ban ɛkɛ waakɛnda.

15Tieŋdɛ! Jyeka guagdi ‘ya ɛkkɛti neeni a jyeka awarɛ. Kan men gɛɛl jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan mugdɛ ɛkɛ te yoma pwadan ba kacca ḍiɛran bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti dɛndi ban Jwaŋa Tolanti bɛɛ.”

16Ɔci Yaccu kɛɛgin ñieŋnɛ warti, ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali oorɛ ɛkkɛn waakɛnyɛ, ɛkɛ bala gɔki ne pwadan ɛkkɛnti.

17Ɔci ne Yaccu noŋi ooddi bana parɛyɛ, mena ‘uan gɛɛl yoŋŋin ɛkɛti, ɔci ḍwoñjin iñɔ ɛkɛ ñamɛti, ɔci tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena Loṭi Ma mena pwadany, ‘ya noŋja a ɔki aŋka tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛ neeni bɛɛdi ‘yatiy?”

18Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I ‘ya barda a mena pwadan ogo? Mena pwadan gɛɛl bala bɛɛ, gena Jwaŋa Tolan parɛ aŋka pwatcin.

19’Ya poŋ jyek ganuun ŋeej i kaapun ne ɛkkɛn gɔkki agi, ‘Naa i menga noga bɛɛ, naa i noŋja tomi bɛɛ, naa i kor waak bɛɛ, naa i men gɛɛl jomgayɔ bɛɛ, naa menga naŋa ñin bɛɛ, dala i noŋja ne pwadan weegɔti ɔci mɛɛgɔti.’”

20Ɔci ‘wana ḍiɛran neeni gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Mena loṭi may, ‘ya baal tiec jyeka neeni ne ‘ya wona ḍiɛra men ɔɔn.”

21Ɔci Yaccu gɔrcin ɛkɛti ɔci ani ɛkɛ, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Naŋki i neeni yɔmjin men bɛɛ, bɔɔnjin men ne cyɛɛlɔ. Dala i bootta ‘yati. Ne i bootti ‘yatiyɛ, dala i mal i wiɛlja ñino, ɔci bilk ‘woñga maka bɔwan.”

22Ɔci te jwalla neeniyɛ, ‘wana neeni ñingɛ ookki. Ɔci ɛkɛ ati ɔntɔ te nona Yaccuti. Ɛkɛ bala yomɛ wiak poŋi jieko, acaan wak ɛkɛ coŋɔ.

23Ɔci Yaccu bala gɔṭi maka laldɛ ɛkɛ a gwallo, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Maka cyɛganyɛ, owwin ɛkkɛn waakɛn ootiti iñɔ bɛɛti Jwaŋa Tolan bieŋɛtiyɛ, tɛy tɛyo.”

24Ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ korkɛn buañi te jwalla neeni, ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti moki agi, “Kɛɛgin ‘ya, owwin ɛkkɛn waakɛn ootiti iñɔ bɛɛti Juaŋ bieŋɛtiyɛ, tɛy tɛyo, hay!”

25Ɔci Yaccu jwali dɔŋŋɛji moki agi, “Wɔtcin kolŋan wɔtti ibra waŋɛtiyɛ, koocin te owwin mena maalɛ tolan warɛ oodɛ ban cyɛgji Juaŋy.”

26Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu yomgɛn moottin ne pɛñan te jyeka neeni. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔgjin yɔtin pookɛn agi, “Kan owwin ma waakɛn ootiti iñɔ bɛɛti Jwaŋa Tolan bieŋɛti tɛy tɛy a ɔɔnyɛ, a menɛ uday?”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

27Ɔci Yaccu gɔrcin ɛkkɛnti ɔci gɔkcin agi, “Ma baan yaakinti waakɛn ootan iñɔ bɛya ɛkɛ bieŋɛti pookɛn bɛɛ. Jwaŋa Tolan aŋka yaakinti ɛkkɛn magdɛ. Acaan Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ tɛɛkti genga bɛɛ.”

28Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Gɔṭṭi ɔɔnyɛ, ɔɔn waak dalnɔn waakɛnda, ɔci ɔɔn boonnɔn iti doki.”

29Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Tieŋdɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ. Mena ma on ɛkɛ daldɛ, ɔci modgɛn ɔci kowwɛn daldɛ, ɔci mɛɛgɛn ɔci weegɛn daldɛ, ɔci kɛɛgin ɛkɛ daldɛ, ɔci oorg ɔci yelk ɛkɛ daldɛ, mena waka neeni daldɛ te jyek ‘ya acaan wɔɔka bɛɛn aŋka ɛkɛ noŋdi a ɔɔn te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeniyɛ,

30ne ɛkɛ baali iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni menyɛ, ɛkɛ baltan waak ne coŋɔn ɔci oorg moki, ɔci modgɛn ɔci kowwɛn, ɔci weyyɛn ɔci mɛyyɛn, ɔci kɛɛgin, ɔci yelko, ɔci taab daŋkun acaan ma yooktan te ɛkkɛn. Ɔci wak ɛkɛ waka te ñamuyɛ, bwantan waka neeni. Ɔci coodi ɛkɛ coodda ɛkɛ ciedi ne baaṭi ban Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛyɛ, bala ɛkɛti yuonginda.

31Ɛkkɛ maka cooŋi ñingɛn te wak ṭɛɛr wyeñɛ, ɔci boottin ‘yati acca te yoma awarɛ bɛɛ neeniyɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛ ‘wondin genga ñaalɔ pɔliji bɛɛ. Yeti ɛkkɛ maka waka iñɔ wɛnni kuoŋnɛ ŋotkɔ waakɛnda, ɔci boonnɛ ‘yati acca neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ aŋka ‘wondin ‘ya waak ne coŋɔn ba yomg ɛkkɛ ‘yati.”

32Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti Yaccu i maka laldɛ ɛkɛ bala pɔɔjɔ ooddi ban Urcaliim. Yaccu bala wɛɛyi ñamu ɛkkɛn ñomgɛnti. Ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ yomgɛn moottin acaan ɛkɛ bala ooddi aŋan, ɔci maka coŋin maka boottin ɛkɛti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn buayi. Ɔci Yaccu Maka A Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔ eññɛ bora te nona maka coŋinti, ɔci ɛkɛ bala ɛkkɛn myettɛ te jyek naŋka bɛya ɛkɛti agi,

33“Gɔṭṭɛ, ikin oottin ban Urcaliim, ɔci aŋanyɛ, ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan ‘wonta ma gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud byeŋkɛnti, ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋ byeŋkɛnti doki. Ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋdi godan ‘yati, ɔci te jyek godan neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔkti agi dala ‘ya tuudjɔ. Ɔci ‘ya ‘wonta ɛkkɛn ackan ma Ḍɔɔm byeŋkɛnti moki. Gena ma ikin Ma Yahuud bɛɛ, gena ackan ma Ḍɔɔm.

34Ɔci ɛkkɛn ñieddi te ‘ya. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘ya ŋuorta ñaango, ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘ya ḍuata, ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘ya nokta, yeti ne nink ne ḍoogɔ bɛɛti borayɛ, ‘ya jɔlla ñaalɔ te koolji moki. Gena jyek ‘ya neeni.”

35Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, Yaakub ɔci Yɔhanna kɛɛgin Jɛbadiyɛ, ɛkkɛn oŋ orcinti Yaccuti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi may, ɔɔn buagɔn dala i noŋja gena ɔɔn toottɔn iti accay.”

36Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ buagɛ ‘ya noŋja gena ɛkkɛti?”

37Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Oŋŋa i agdi Ciɛggɔn Tolan non cyɛgji iyɛ, dala i ɔɔn naŋdɔn a ma i waru, mena ne cyɛɛlɔ te byeŋa byerɔn, ɔci mena ne cyɛɛlɔ te byeŋa aamo.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

38Yeti Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Taata toocɛ ɛkkɛ neeni jiek jitkɛn ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ yaakɛti mottɛ kubaaya taab maadi ‘ya neeni boki? Ɔci ɛkkɛ yaakɛti bultɛ ma te lien ba bulta ‘ya bultati ma neeni boki?”

39Ɔci ɛkkɛn jyettin agi, “Ɛɛ, ɔɔn yaakɔnti.” Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ne baaṭi ɛkkɛ mottɛ kubaaya taab ‘ya awarɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ bultɛ ma ba bulti ‘ya.

40Yeti a ‘ya ɛkkɛ ‘wondin jyek coodda ɛkkɛ coottɛ ‘ya byeŋkuti agdɛ ma ‘ya waru bɛɛ. Maka Wey ɔɔn buagiyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ nona neeni.”

41Ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ a inyaakkɛn ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyek Yaakub ɔci Yɔhanna neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn looñi ne tolan ɛkkɛnti.

42Ɔci Yaccu maka laldɛ ɛkɛ bornɛ agi dala ɛkki bɛɛdɔ nona ɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ, paŋi maka cyekin ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ, ne ɛkkɛn poŋki agi ɛkkɛn aginti maka ḍwaŋin. Ɔci ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala ma waakɛnda noŋdi ba jyek ɛkkɛn, ɔci maka ḍwaŋinyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔki mati ne pɛñan te jyeka ɛkkɛn buagiti naŋtan may.

43Yeti naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba naŋka neeni a ɔɔn bɛɛ. Kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti buagɔn ɛkɛ aga mena tolanyɛ, dala ɛkɛ noŋdi ba ne ɛkɛ agi mena kanŋan ɛkkɛti ɔɔn.

44Ɔci kan mena buagɔn ɛkɛ aga mena bala ñamu ɛkkɛtiyɛ, dala ɛkɛ noŋdi ba mena kɛɛngɔn ma waakɛnda.

45Bala ba ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan ne bɛɛna iñɔyɛ, naŋki ‘ya bala a ɔɔn daŋkun. ‘Ya bɛɛn aŋka ma moki ‘ya bɛɛ. Yeti ‘ya bɛɛn aŋka ‘ya mok mako. ‘Ya bɛɛn won maka coŋin te yomg ‘ya.”

46Ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ban Jɛrikɔ. Ɔci ne Yaccu ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci maka pookɛn maka coŋin, ne ɛkkɛn noŋki kaatti bora te ban Jɛrikɔyɛ, mena ñingɛ ulan, mena ñwoyi waak bala ciyi pɔɔjɔ pɔy taaŋɛti. Ɛkɛ yenti Bartimawuc, Ɛkɛ a kaci Timaawuc.

47Ne ɛkɛ tieŋni agi Yaccu men ma Najarɛt baali bɛɛdiyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ borcin ɛkɛti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I, Yaccu Kaci Daawud, i a Kiṭɔ mena pwadany. Dala i yomu pɔkka ‘yati ɔci ‘ya pɔkta ñinguti.”

48Ɔci maka coŋin dɛyi ɛkɛ agi dala ɛkta ciedɔ lieda. Yeti ɛkɛ cien lieda bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bala yaadan a yook ɔɔn agi, “I, Yaccu Kaci Daawud, dala i yomu pɔkka ‘yati!”

49Ɔci Yaccu yɔɔni, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi, “Ɛkɛ bortɛ.” Ɔci ɛkkɛn mena ñingɛ ulan borkɛ, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Yomu tieka! Jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ, Yaccu boor i.”

50Ɔci ɛkɛ jɔllin ñaalɔ ne pɛñan, ɔci ɛkɛ bworŋ jwami tooŋnɛ ɔntɔ, ɔci bɛɛn Yaccuti.

51Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I buagi ‘ya noŋja a ɔki iti?” Ɔci mena ñingɛ ulan gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, dala ‘ya pɔkta ñinguti aŋka ‘ya noon yuarca moki.”

52Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I ɔgdi ootta, i ñingu pɔkka moki. Ɔci dala i waru pwada te jyenna i jyetti ‘yati neeni.” Ɔci ne Yaccu gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ne pɛñan ‘uan ñingɛ pɔŋnɛ doki. Ɔci ɛkɛ bootcin Yaccuti te pɔɔjɔ ɔɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Mark 11

1Ne Yaccu ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ noŋi cɔɔlti ban Urcaliimyɛ, ɛkkɛn dɛññin ban Bɛtpɛɛj ɔci ban Bɛtani bonka bala pom Jɛtuun taaŋɛti neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ cuoñi maka laldɛ ɛkɛ gɛɛg ne yyɛɛwɔ ñamu.

2Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ɔgdɛ ooddɛ pɔya eetan ma ban Bɛtpɛɛjti, ɔci ne ɛkkɛ dɛndɛ bana neenitiyɛ, tɔɔrɔn ṭɔɔlɛ mɔktɛ ɛkkɛ, ɛkɛ bala wiɛntan ma aŋan. Menga taami te tɔɔrɔn neeni men bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ gwottɛ ɔci oodɛ.

3Ɔci kan men gɛɛl tootti ɛkkɛti agi ɛkkɛ noŋjɛ agi ɔɔn ogoyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ ɛkɛti agi, 'Ciɛggɔn buagɔn ɛkɛ, ɔci tɔɔrɔn dɔɔdɛ ɛkɛ ne pɛñan.' "

4Ɔci ɛkkɛn atti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn tɔɔrɔn ṭɔɔlɛ mɔkci wiɛntan ma pɔɔjɔ on tukɛti. Ɔci tɔɔrɔn ṭɔɔlɛ gwoddɛ ɔci owwɛ.

5Ɔci magga bala yɔɔd pɔɔjɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ɛkkɛ noŋɛ waaka ɔɔn? Ɛkkɛ tɔɔrɔn ṭɔɔlɛ guddɛ eedɛ aŋɛ?"

6Ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti ba jyeka ɛkkɛn myennɛ Yaccu, ɔci ɛkkɛn dalji ma atti.

7Ɔci ɛkkɛn tɔɔrɔn ṭɔɔlɛ owwɛ nona baali Yaccu, ɔci bworŋin ɛkkɛn ḍuacci tɔɔrɔn ŋoyɛti. Ɔci Yaccu taapcin ɛkɛti.

8Ɔci maka coŋin maka pookɛn bworŋin ɛkkɛn cyɛtci pɔɔjɔ pɔy konɛti, aŋka noŋdi ɛkɛti ba mena tolan. Ɔci maka pookɛn lɛɛwin aamk jang te bora, ɔci owwɛ cyɛtci ma pɔɔjɔ daŋkun.

9Ma gɛɛg wɛɛjjin ñamu, ɔci maka pookɛn bootcin ɛkɛ ŋoyɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yaadan gɔki agi, "Dala ma jieyi Juaŋo! Mena bala ñaalɔyɛ, dala i yuoc ɔɔn acca! Mena bɛya te yenti Ciɛggɔn Tolan neeni, dala i cied ne pwadan!"

10"Cyɛgji wey ikin Daawud bɛya acca! Dala i pwadi a pwanno! Dala Juaŋ jiɛtan ma!"

11Ɔci Yaccu dɛñjin ban Urcaliim. Ɔci ɛkɛ kaaccin orɔ on Juaŋ ona tolan. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala booti gɔṭi on jiñɛ. Ne oŋ waŋɛ luunni iñɔ dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ ati ban Bɛtani i Maka A Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔy.

12Ɔci ne liidɔ parɛ ne ɛkkɛn balki bɛɛti te ban Bɛtaniyɛ, Yaccu amɛ koño.

13Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki atki te pɔɔjɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn ŋuami yuarcɛ te nona loonan, ɛkɛ pwor pworo. Ɔci Yaccu ati orcinti ɛkɛti aŋka gɔrti ɛkɛ ne ɛkɛ ṭɔlgɛ balki boki no. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ orniti ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ yɔṭi ŋuami ṭɔlgɛ gɛɛg bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ yɔṭi gena jyeyi budan, acaan wɔɔka jiedi ŋuami ṭɔlgɛyɛ, bɛɛn men bɛɛ.

14Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin jaanti agi, "Naa menga omdi ṭɔlg i ywongati moki bɛɛ." Ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ tieŋŋin ne ɛkɛ gɔki a ɔɔny.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Ɔci ɛkkɛn dɛñjin ban Urcaliim ɔci Yaccu ati kaaccin kaañji kañ on Juaŋ ona tolan neeniy. Ɔci ɛkɛ maka wɛɛṭi dok ɔci ḍɛɛk ɔci kulin kaañji neeniyɛ, ŋualnɛ bora. Ɔci ɛkɛ tarabɛɛcan ḍorki ma bilk neeniyɛ, jitkɛn baamnɛ iñɔ, ɔci waka ḍɔcki maka wɛɛṭi boobgyɛ, jitkɛn moki baamnɛ iñɔ.

16Ɔci Yaccu dɛyi ma agi naa ma ati goṭi kaañji kañ on Juaŋ ona tolan neeni, eci waak byeŋkɛnti budan ɔɔn bɛɛ.

17Ɔci ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Jwaŋa Tolan gɔki worgaji agi, 'On 'ya a ona cɔkki keedin waakɛnda.' Yeti on ɛkɛ naŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ a 'ona cieki maka ɛyyo.'"

18Gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala lieṭi pɔya Yaccu noktitiy, acaan ɛkkɛn buayi ɛkɛ ma wyetkɛn eedɛ ɔntɔ te jyek ɛkkɛnti, acaan polla tolan waakɛnda korkɛn buañi te lali ɛkɛ neeni.

19Ɔci ne tɛɛnɔ ne oŋ unniyɛ, Yaccu ati i maka laldɛ ɛkɛ. Ɛkkɛn ati bora te bana tolan neeniti.

20Ɔci te liidɔyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn dɔɔkki gorki pɔɔjɔ mokiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ŋuami mɔkci iin ne bɛɛkkɛti ɔɔn.

21Ɔci Butruc ñingɛ ñieŋnɛ, ɔci gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, "Mena loṭi may, gɔṭṭi! Jana 'walli iyɛ, ɛkɛ iin doki."

22Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Dala ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ Juaŋti.

23Tieŋdɛ jyek 'ya jyeka awarɛ neeni, kan menga gɔkti poma neeniti agi, 'Dala i luoldi Juaŋ ñaalɔ, ɔci i yiɛpti ɛkɛ galŋji.' Kan menga gɔki a ɔɔn, ɔci kan ɛkɛ tieki yomɛti bɛɛyɛ, kan ɛkɛ jyeddi ne pwadan, ɔci ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ yomɛti Jwaŋa Tolan noŋdi naŋka neeniyɛ, ɔci Juaŋ noŋdi awarɛ.

24A ɔŋŋiyɛ, aŋka 'ya ɛkkɛ myettin neeni, kan ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋti toottɛ ɛkɛti te gengayɛ, dala ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ yomgɔti Juaŋ jyettin doki, ɔci ɛkkɛ 'wondɛ ɛkɛ gena neeni doki.

25Ɔci kan ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋtiyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛ yomgɔ yeyɔ maggatiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn bɔɔktɛ. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ da bɔɔktɛ Wey ɛkkɛ, Weya ñaalɔ pɔliji. Ɛkkɛ bɔɔktɛ ɛkɛ te naŋka naŋŋi ɛkkɛ ne yaayan neeni.

[26Kan ɛkkɛ ma bɔɔktɛ bɛɛyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ da bɔɔktɛ Wey ikin Weya ñaalɔ neeni daŋkun bɛɛ.]"

27Ɔci ɛkkɛn dɛñjin ban Urcaliim moki. Ɔci ne Yaccu baali ati a woon kaañji kañ on Juaŋ ona tolan neeniyɛ, ma bɛɛn ɛkɛti. Gena gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɔci cyekin.

28Ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin ɛkɛti agi, "Ɔɔn myettɔn i noŋ naŋka neeni te jyek menɛ? A menɛ i 'wonni naŋka neeniy?"

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

29Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "'Ya da buaga toocca ɛkkɛti te jwali gɛɛl daŋkun. 'Ya ṭwoktata ɛkkɛ ñamu parun, oŋ ɛkkɛ oŋ myettin 'ya daŋkun oŋo.

30'Ya myettata, ne Yɔhanna baali buoṭi mayɛ, bulti ɛkɛ neeni bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolanti walla bɛɛn te ma baanti budan? Gɔktɛ."

31Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala tyewɔ yɔtin pookɛn agi, "Kan ikin gɔktin agi bulti Yɔhanna neeni bɛɛnɔ te Jwaŋa Tolantiyɛ, ɔci Yaccu tootti ikinti dita agi, 'Oŋ kan a ɔɔnyɛ, ba ɛkkɛ jyettɛ jyek ɛkɛti bɛ?'

32Oŋ ikin yaakinti gɔktin agi, 'Bulti Yɔhanna bɛɛn te ma baanti boki?' " Maka gɔwwɔ i Yaccu neeniyɛ, buayi ne ɛkkɛn gɔkti agi naŋki Yɔhanna bɛɛnɔ te ma baanti budany, acaan ma waakɛnda bala gɔki agi Yɔhanna agɔ bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan a wardan.

33Ɔci ɛkkɛn ṭwokcin Yaccuti agi, "Kucin, bulti Yɔhanna neeni ŋeejɔn ɔɔn ne bɛɛni te aŋɛ bɛɛ." Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ɔci 'ya ɛkkɛ myettin te naŋka naŋdi 'ya neeni daŋkun bɛɛ."

Mark 12

1Ɔci Yaccu bala loṭi ma te jyeka a caagin gɛɛg agi, "Mena 'uan gɛɛl ati pieti luutkin, ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi kaañ bal luutkin warɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi gena ñocki ma luutkin, ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi ona beyan. Ɔci ɛkɛ bal 'wonnɛ maka pookɛn byeŋkɛnti, ɔci ɛkɛ ati bana parɛ.

2Ɔci ne pana pwonki ma luutkin ṭɔlgɛn bɛɛniyɛ, bal weegɛn mena kanŋan ɛkɛti gɛɛl cuuññɛ nona maka gɔṭi luutkinti aŋka ɛkɛ wɛttan ma jang ṭɔlgɛn gɛɛg oodɛ baanji ɛkɛti.

3Ɔci maka gɔṭi balyɛ, mena cuuññɛ bal weegɛn neeni mugɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ jiebɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ cuuñɛ duakciyɔ byeŋkɛ budan.

4Ɔci bal weegɛn mena kanŋan ɛkɛti gɛɛl cuuññɛ moki, ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ jyɛbɛ wyeñɛti ɔci yacci, ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋjin ne yaayan ɛkɛti.

5Ɔci ɛkɛ moki cuoñi mena parɛ gɛɛl ɛkkɛnti. Ɔci mena neeniyɛ, nogɛ ɛkkɛn. Ɔci bal weegɛn maka kanŋa ɛkɛti gɛɛk cuuññɛ ɛkkɛnti moki, ɔci maka neeni gɛɛg jiebɛ ɛkkɛn, ɔci gɛɛg nogɛ.

6Ɔci men gɛɛl bala dalji i bal weegɛn ne cyɛɛlɔ, gena kaci ɛkɛ. Ɛkɛ ani kacca neeni ne tolan. Ɔci ɛkɛ cuuññɛ weegɛn ne ŋoyɔ. Ɛkɛ poŋi gɔki agi, 'Ɛkkɛn yooktan te jyek kaci 'ya bɛɛ.'

7Yeti maka gɔṭi bal neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin pookɛn agi, 'Mena neeniyɛ, gena mena wak weegɛn eedɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnda ne baaṭiy. Bɛɛdɛ, dala ikin ɛkɛ noktin, ɔci waka neeni aga wak ikin!'

8Ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ mugɛ ɔci nogɛ ɛkkɛn, ɔci war ɛkɛ yiɛpcɛ ɛkkɛn ɔntɔ te balji."

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

9Ɔci Yaccu oŋ tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Oŋ jiniina weegɛn noŋdi a ɔki acca ɛkkɛnti? Ɛkɛ bɛya maka neeniti ɔci maka gɔṭi jiniina nogdɛ ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ jiniina ‘wondɛ maka pookɛn byeŋkɛnti.

10Ɛkkɛ pokkɛ jyeka kiigin bɛɛ? Ne jiek gɔkki agi, ‘Poma guaktan maka cɔti oorg agi ɛkta yaayɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋi poma pwadan on warɛti doki.

11Ɔci agi naŋka neeni naŋŋɛ Juaŋo, ɔci ɛkɛ pwanna pwani ikin ñinguti.’”

12Gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud ɔci maka loṭi worga Jwaŋa Tolan, ɛkkɛn buagɔn Yaccu muktan acaan ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn Yaccu gɔkcin jwalla a caagɔn neeni ɛkkɛnti te naŋki ɛkkɛn, yeti ɛkkɛn buayi maka coŋin. Ɔci ɛkkɛn Yaccu dalji, ɔci ɛkkɛn atti.

13Ɔci maka ḍwaŋin neeni ma gɛɛg cuuñɛ Yaccuti. Gena ma Pɛriciin gɛɛg ɔci ma Hiruuduc gɛɛg daŋkun. Ɛkkɛn cuuñɛ ma Yaccuti acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala ɛkkɛn gɔgdi i Yaccu aŋka kan Yaccu jwali gɛɛl damdɛyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ muktan ɛkkɛn.

14Ɔci ɛkkɛn botcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi may, i ŋeecki ɔɔn i a mena gɔki awarɛ, ɔci i an menga ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ. I an ma waakɛnda. Ɔci i lor ma te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan ne pwadan. Ɔɔn myettɔn, kan Kɛɛcar ‘wontin ikin tulbayɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba jyek ganuun ikin Ma Yahuud boki? Ɔɔn ɛkɛ ‘wondɔn, walla ‘wondɔn bɛɛ?”

15Yeti yomg ɛkkɛn ŋeejɛ Yaccu ne ɛkkɛn balki gɔkki jyek labji neeniy. Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ poccɛ ‘ya a poccin a ɔɔn ogo? Giric gɛɛl oodɛ wɛnni, ikin gɔrtin a cyɛɛlɔ.”

16Ɔci ɛkkɛn ḍeyyan gɛɛl owwɛ Yaccuti, ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ḍeyyan neeni balkɔn pɔɔya ma menɛ? Ɔci a yenti menɛ bala ɛkɛtiy?” Ɔci ɛkkɛn ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛkɛ balkɔn pɔɔya ma Kɛɛcar ɔci yenti Kɛɛcar.”

17Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛɛ, yɔɔddɛ ɛkkɛ myettin, wak Kɛɛcaryɛ, ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci wak Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, dala ‘wondɛ Juaŋ daŋkun.” Ɔci ma korkɛn buañi noon te jyek Yaccu neeni.

18Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ma Cadyuciin bɛɛn Yaccuti. Maka neeni loṭi agi ne ma tuudiyɛ, ma jɔŋdɔ ñaalɔ moki bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Yaccuti agi,

19“Mena loṭi may, Muuca ikin kieŋnin jiek agi, ‘Kan mena mod ɛkkɛn tuwayɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ balki ɛɛŋyɛ, ɔci kan ɛɛŋ kɛɛgin ɛkɛ men baawyɛ, dala ɛŋ ɛkɛ ḍɛɛdɛ mod ɛkkɛn aŋka ɛkɛ jieda kɛɛgin jyettɛ mena tuun neeni.’

20Oŋ acca gɔṭṭi! Maka ‘uay gɛɛg bala a dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɛkkɛn a modin waakɛnda jiennɛ mɛya ne cyɛɛlɔ. Moda tolan ñamuyɛ, ḍɛñi ɛɛŋo. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ tuuniyɛ, kɛɛgin ɛkɛ baaw men.

21Ɔci moda bootcin ɛkɛ ŋoyɛti neeniyɛ, ɛŋa neeni ḍɛɛnɛ ɛkɛ moki. Ɔci moda neeni tuun moki, kɛɛgin ɛkɛ baaw men. Ɔci moda akki ne ḍoogɔ moki ɛŋa neeni ḍɛɛnɛ ɛkɛ moki, ɔci ɛkɛ tuun moki, kɛɛgin ɛkɛ baaw men.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

22Ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛnda ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniyɛ, ɛɛŋ ḍɛyɛ, yeti ɛkkɛn balki kɛɛgin gɛɛg bɛɛ. Kɛɛgin baaw ɛkkɛnti ne ɛkkɛn tuuki ɔɔn. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn tuuki waakɛnda a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛŋa neeni tuun daŋkun.

23Ɛɛ, oŋ ne oŋŋa ma jɔŋti ñaalɔ te lientiy, oŋ ɛŋa neeni aga ɛŋ moda ɔkiy? Acaan ɛkɛ ḍɛyi ‘uay ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci ‘uay tuun kɛɛgin baaw waakɛnda.”

24Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Tieŋdɛ! Jiek dammɛ ɛkkɛ acaan jyeka kiigin i war tɛɛn Jwaŋa Tolan tuoññɛji ɛkkɛ.

25Acaan ne ma jɔŋti te kolk jitinyɛ, ma ḍɛɛwɔ moki bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn bala ba malɛɛkan ñaalɔ ban Jwaŋa Tolan.

26Ɔci moki, jyek jɔŋŋin ma jɔŋti ñaalɔ te kolk jitinyɛ, bala daŋkun. Jyek Muuca oŋŋa ɛkɛ gɔrni jana ammi maañ wanna, ɛkɛ kwoyɛ ɛkkɛ boki? Te oŋŋa wanna Juaŋ gɔkcin Muucati agi, “Ya a Jwaŋ Abrahim ɔci Icaak ɔci Yaakub. ‘Ya baal gɔr yɔrg ɛkkɛ.’

27Ma ciya a tuutan yuonginda a ɔɔn awarɛ bɛɛ, hay!”

28Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti mena loṭi worga Juaŋ gɛɛl bɛɛn ɛkkɛnti, ɔci ɛkɛ tieŋŋin ne ma balki tiekiy. Ne ɛkɛ gɔrni Yaccu ma buanniyɛ, ɛkɛ tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Ba jwalla bala ñamu te jyek ganuun a inyaakkɛn neeni bɛ?”

29Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Jwalla bala ñamuyɛ, gɔki agi, ‘Ma Icrayiil, tieŋdɛ, Ciɛggɔn ikin Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkɛ parɛ a Ciɛggɔn.

30Dala ɛkkɛ anɛ Ciɛggɔn ɛkkɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ne tolan. Dala ɛkkɛ anɛ ɛkɛ te yomg ɛkkɛ waakɛnda, ɔci te coodi ɛkkɛ moki waakɛnda, ɔci te paŋi ɛkkɛ moki waakɛnda, ɔci kandɛ ɛkɛti te war tɛɛn ɛkkɛ moki waakɛnda.’

31Ɔci ganuun bootti menin neeni ŋoyɛti gɔki agi, ‘Dala anna ɛkkɛ anɛ ma ɛkkɛyɛ, yoomdi i anna ɛkkɛ anɛ waak ɛkkɛy.’ Jyek ganuun ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniyɛ, bwandɛ jwalla parɛ gɛɛl bɛɛ.”

32Ɔci mena loṭi worga Juaŋ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi may, i gɔŋni jwalla neeni awarɛ. Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ bala parɛ, jwaŋa parɛ gɛɛl bala bɛɛ.

33Ɔci kan ikin anin ɛkɛ ne tolan te yomg ikin, ɔci te paŋi ikin, ɔci kantin ɛkɛti te war tɛɛn ikin mokiyɛ, ɔci kan ikin anin maka pookɛn ne tolan ba anna ikin anin waak ikin pookɔyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwanna pwani ikinti te naŋka neeni. Ɛkɛ yomɛ pwanna pwani maka ani maka pookɛnti ne tolan. Yeti maka etti waak ḍuattan ɛkɛti oŋ ani maka pookɛn bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ pwatcin ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ.”

34Ɔci ne Yaccu tieŋni mena neeni ṭwoŋni ne pwadanyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I loon ɔntɔ te cyɛgji Juaŋti bɛɛ.” Ɔci maka ḍwaŋin neeni buañi lɔɔno, ɔci menga yaakinti tootti Yaccuti te genga moki bɛɛ.

35Ɔci Yaccu bala loṭi ma on Juaŋ ona tolan neeni, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi, “Maka loṭi worga Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔki agi Kiṭɔ Mena Muonɛ Juaŋ Bora a Kaci Daawud ogo?

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

36Ɛkkɛ pokkɛ jyek Daawud bɛɛ? Daawud waanɛ gɔki te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan agi, “Ya tieŋŋan Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkcin Kiṭɔ Ciɛggɔn ‘yati agi, dala i coocca ‘ya taaŋuti taaŋŋa byerɔn ne maka yookɔn te i bwandaji ‘ya ɔɔn.’

37Kan Kiṭɔ barŋi Daawud agi Ciɛggɔn ɛkɛ ba Jwaŋa Tolany, oŋ Kiṭɔ a kaci Daawud moki a ɔki?” Maka coŋin bala tyeŋi jyek Yaccu te yoma ñɔyan.

38Yaccu bala loṭi ɛkkɛn men, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te naŋki maka loṭi worga Jwaŋa Tolan naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba ɛkkɛn ɔɔn bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn ani woon ma ñomgɛnti ɛŋi jibban becin jibban wiɛlɛn pɛñan, ɔci ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala ma ɛkkɛn naŋtan ba maka ḍwaŋin ma ñomgɛnti dukkanji oŋkanda,

39ɔci ɛkkɛn buagɔn ciyi kokin pwadinti oorga morki ma Juaŋo. Ɔci kan juman bala, ɛkkɛn buagɔn ciyi nona pwadan oŋkanda ɔɔn.

40Ɔci ɛkkɛn mal moonga ciek ɔci oorg ɛkkɛnyɛ, amtan ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn cɔki cɔŋŋa beyan aŋka naŋki ɛkkɛn coktanyɔ ɛkkɛn te naŋki ɛkkɛn neeni. Te dienna ɛkkɛn dyetki ma ñingɛn neeniyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan jiek oldɛ ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti ne tolan.”

41Ɔci Yaccu cooccin iñɔ on Juaŋ ona tolan tɛrin ñin i nona canduuk ḍɔcki ma bilka ‘wontan ma Juaŋo. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala gɔṭi ma ne ɛkkɛn balki ḍɔcki bilky. Ɔci maka coŋin maka cyɛgan neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ḍɔci bilk ne coŋɔn.

42Ɔci ɛŋa cieñ gɛɛl bɛɛni, ɔci ɛkɛ balki bilk bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bɔw bɔwo. Ɛkɛ ḍɔccin girin ne yyɛɛwɔ budan.

43Ɔci Yaccu borcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi dala ɛkki bɛɛdɔ nona ɛkɛti, ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “‘Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, bilka ḍuannɛ ɛŋa bɔwan, ɛŋa cieñ neeni a ḍiɛkan, yeti Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwanna pwani acaan ɛkɛ ḍɔccin te yoma awarɛ.

44Acaan maka neeni ɛkkɛn kɛñi te bilk ɛkkɛn wyetka kɛci bora te bilka coŋin neeniti, ɔci ḍuacci ɛkkɛn Juaŋti. Yeti ɛŋa neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bɔw bɔwo, yeti ɛkɛ ḍɔccin bilka bala ɛkɛti waakɛnda.”

Mark 13

1Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn kooki bora te on Juaŋ ona tolanyɛ, mena laldɛ ɛkɛ gɛɛl gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi may, gɔrca gwoyya nɛ. Hay! Hay! Ɛkkɛn ḍwaŋgin a ḍwaŋgin ɔci pwanna pwani bɛɛ? Ɔci oorga ḍwaŋin ɛkkɛn daŋkun pwanna pwanno!”

2Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I poŋ a oorga neeni ḍwaŋɔ pari bɛɛ? Gɔṭṭi, ne oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ɛkkɛn laaktan ma ɔntɔ, ɔci guonan gɛɛl niindi menin parɛti bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn yiɛptan ma iñɔ waakɛnda.”

3Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ḍoñi jyɛtkɛtiji ɔci dɛñki Pom Jɛtuuntiyɛ, Yaccu cooccin iñɔ poom wyeñɛti tɛrin ñin i on Juaŋ ona tolan ban Urcaliim. Ɔci Butruc ɔci Yaakub, ɔci Yɔhanna ɔci Andarawuc tooccin ɛkɛti lieda agi,

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

4“Ɔɔn myettɔn jyeka guaŋŋi i te oorg neeni bɛya bora ne tua? Ne naŋka neeni noŋi bɛɛdi borayɛ, oŋ ñiitin ikin te gena?”

5Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ! Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ aŋka naa ɛkkɛ jyɛttɛ menga ɔntɔ bɛɛ.

6Acaan maka coŋin gɛɛg bɛya, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkti agi ɛkkɛn aginti ‘ya Kiṭɔ awarɛ. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn maka coŋin jyɛttan ɔntɔ.

7Ɔci ne ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ ma gɔkki agi lañ baalɔ ɔci agi ywobji baalɔyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ ne tolan bɛɛ. Naŋka bala a ɔɔn wanna bɛya waakɛnda, yeti jiek wyetkɛn bawwin men bɛɛ.

8Keedin wɛɛn warda noogdi yɔtin oŋkanda. Ɔci bonka pookɛn gɛɛgtiyɛ, ṭɛɛr warɛ ḍieddi ne pɛñan, ɔci koñ moki bɛya mati. Taab neeniyɛ, gena taab ñamu, naŋka neeni bɛya ne cwakanti kwatti bɛɛ.

9“Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te yomg ɛkkɛ, ɔci yomgɔ tiektɛ, acaan ɛkkɛ ‘wontɛ ma maka gɔṭi jiek byeŋkɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛ ḍuatɛ ma orɔ oorga morki ma Juaŋy. Ɔci ɛkkɛ yɔɔttɛ ma cyekin ṭɔlgɛn ñomgɛnti, ɔci cyekin ḍwaŋin ñomgɛnti moki, acaan ɛkkɛn lwogdɛ ɛkkɛ te jyek ‘ya.

10Yeti jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ooddi bonk jitkɛnti waakɛnda ñamu lakun.

11“Ɔci ne ɛkkɛ eetɛti ma noŋtɛti ma godanyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ poŋɛ jiek ñamu agi ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ a ɔki bɛɛ. Ne godan baali dokiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ jyeka ɛkkɛ ‘wondi Juaŋy, acaan gena ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ jyeka neeni bɛɛ, gena Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan cuondɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ aŋka gɔkti te tuk ɛkkɛy.

12“Ɔci ma waakɛnda yooktan te ɛkkɛ te jyek ‘ya. Ɔci ne oŋŋa wanna bɛɛdiyɛ, maka ‘uay gɛɛg yooktan te modg ɛkkɛn, ɔci tiaktanyɔ ɛkkɛn, ɔci noktan mako. Ɔci weyi gɛɛg moki yooktan te kɛɛgin ɛkkɛn. Ɔci kɛɛgin gɛɛg yooktan te weyyɛn ɔci te mɛyyɛn moki, ɔci ɛkkɛn noktan ma te jyek kɛɛgin ɛkkɛn. Yeti mena yɔɔda ne tɛyan ne oŋŋa bɛya ookti ne ŋoyɔyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka yɔɔdɛ Juaŋo.

14“(Ɛkkɛ, maka poki worga nɛ, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu neeni ne pwadan.) “Ne ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ ‘Naŋka yaayan ne yaajan’ yɔɔtti nona pwadanti, nona ɛkɛ naan te yɔɔtti wɛnan bɛɛyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛ balgɛ ciyɛ ban Yahuudiyayɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yooŋdɛ pomk jitin ne pɛñan, naa ɛkkɛ kwattɛ bɛɛ. Naŋka neeni bɛya a yuurgɔn.

15Ɔci kan men gɛɛl bala bora ne naŋka neeni bɛɛdiyɛ, naa ɛkɛ kaatti orɔ, ɔci wak ɛkɛ gɛɛg eedɛ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkɛ aŋka ɔga yooŋdi ne pɛñan.

16Kan men gɛɛl bala yieljiyɛ, naa ɛkɛ yooŋdi nona bworŋin ɛkɛ ḍuannɛ wanna bɛɛ. Dala ɛkɛ yooŋdi ne pɛñan.

17Oŋka bɛya yeyin neeniyɛ, pɛñcin ne tolan moonga laciti ɔci moonga kɛɛggɛn ḍyɛrinti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

18Dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋti aŋka naa taab neeni bɛya i ponk kuuda a cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ.

19Te oŋŋa bɛya wannayɛ, taab pɛññа pɛññо. Oŋŋa Juaŋ okki noon ɔci ne acca ɔɔnyɛ, taab bala ba taab neeniyɛ, gɛɛl bɛɛn oŋgati men bɛɛ. Ɔci ne baaṭi taab neeni bɛya moki bɛɛ.

20Kan te Juaŋ oŋŋa neeni naŋŋi ne ḍuulan bɛɛyɛ, te menga yaakinti uda a ɔŋŋi bɛɛ. Acaan Jwaŋa Tolan poŋi te jyek ma ɛkɛ maka kɛnnɛ ɛkɛ boray, ɛkɛ gɔki agi dala nink taab neeni ḍuldɔ.

21"Ɔci te oŋŋa bɛya wannayɛ, kan men gɛɛl gɔkti ɛkkɛti agi ɛkkɛ gɔrcɛ Kiṭɔ baali wɛnniyɛ, walla moki agi ɛkkɛ gɔrcɛ Kiṭɔ baali aŋanyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ jyek ɛkɛ bɛɛ,

22acaan maka gɔki agi ɛkkɛn aginti Kiṭɔ ba 'ya mena cuonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan neeniyɛ, ɔci maka gɔki agi ɛkkɛn aginti bɔwan Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛya, yeti ɛkkɛn men gɛɛl a Kiṭɔ waanɛ bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn a bɔwan Juaŋ woodgɛn bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋdi naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkkɛn, naŋka tɛyan, aŋka ma gɔrti ɔci bootti ɛkkɛnti amaam ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn buagɔn ɛkkɛ ma 'ya naŋtan ñin daŋkun kan ɛkkɛn 'yektiy.

23Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ. 'Ya ɛkkɛ myennin te jyeka neeni waakɛnda ne jyeka neeni men baakiy.

24"Tieŋdɛ te jyek war 'ya daŋkun te oŋŋa bɛya wannayɛ, ne taab pɛñan neeni baadiyɛ, 'Oŋ waŋɛ ula, ɔci paan moki dɛkti ne pwadan bɛɛ,

25ɔci kɛltan ḍɛɛmdi te ñaalɔ gɔ ɛkan moki ḍɛmmi ɔɔn. Ɔci waka bala ñaalɔ ɛkkɛn waakɛn ḍieddi waakɛnda.'

26"Hayya, 'ya Kaci Ma Baan oŋ yuarta ma baal bɛɛd te pɔllo. 'Ya bɛɛd ba Ciɛggɔn Tolan, ɔci nona ñaalɔ dɛki pwanna pwanno.

27Ɔci 'ya malɛɛkan 'ya cuoññа baan warda, ñaalɔ ɔci iñɔ ne pɔli ŋwayɛti ɔɔn, ɔci ɛkkɛn maka kɛññan 'ya borayɛ, limtanyɔ 'yati nona ne cyɛɛlɔ.

28"Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin moki agi, jyek ŋuami bala a ɔki? Jyek ŋuami ne ɛkɛ pwordiyɛ, ɛkɛ etti jyeyya wonkɛn, ɔci ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ noon aŋi ḍuoŋ tukɛ doki.

29Ne ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ naŋka neeni ne bɛɛti borayɛ, dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ acaan oŋŋa 'ya Kaci Ma Baan bɛɛdayɛ, cɔɔllin doki, looncin moki bɛɛ.

30'Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, naŋka neeni bɛya bora waakɛnda ne maka bala acca men balki ɔɔn.

31Pɔlla ñaalɔ ɔci ṭɛra iñɔ baadi. Yeti jyek 'ya bɛya bora waakɛnda lakun.

32"Oŋŋa 'ya Kaci Ma Baan bɛɛdayɛ, ŋeejɛ menga bɛɛ, ɔci kwoyɔn malɛɛkan ñaalɔ daŋkun, ɔci moki kwoy 'ya Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan daŋkun. Oŋŋa neeni ŋeejɛ gena Wey ɛkkɛn parɛ."

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

33Yaccu ma ṭyɛllɛyɔ moki agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ oŋkanda ne pwadan acaan oŋŋa bɛya neeniyɛ, kwoyɛ ɛkkɛ.

34Jyeka neeni bala ba jyek ‘wana ooddi bana parɛ bana loonan. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ bwagdi woonyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkti maka kanŋan ɛkɛti te ñamu te jyek kanŋa, men da ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ kanŋa, men da ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ kanŋa. Ɔci on weegɛn gɔkti mena kanŋan ɛkɛti, mena gɔṭi on tukɛti agi dala ɛkta waŋdan tiitta te oŋŋa ɛkɛ on weegɛn dɔɔkciy.

35Ɔci ba jyeka neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ daŋkun ba men kanŋa mena gɔṭi on tukɛ neeni! Acaan oŋŋa ‘ya bɛɛdayɛ, ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ bɛɛ, kan ‘ya bɛɛd ne tɛɛnɔ, walla ne weenji, ɔci walla ne tinnɔ, ɔci walla ne liidɔyɛ, kwoyɛ ɛkkɛ.

36Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ, kan ‘ya bɛɛd ne pɛñanyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ mɔktin ‘ya mielɛ coodi bɛɛ.

37Jwalla guaŋi ‘ya ɛkkɛti neeniyɛ, guaŋi ‘ya te ma waakɛnda, ka dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ waakida.”

Mark 14

1Iid gɔrki ma jyek Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi A Gorŋo, ɔci moki Iid Byedga Polan boottin menin neeni ŋoyɛti eci nink ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci oŋŋa ma noŋti iidn neeni yaakkɛnyɛ, cɔɔllin doki, oŋki baaw nink ne yyɛɛwɔ men. Ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala lieṭi pɔya ɛkkɛn Yaccu muktiti, ɔci noktiti lieday.

2Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Naa ɛkɛ muktin noktin te oŋ iid bɛɛ, acaan maka coŋin neeni nuula dita ikinti.”

3Yaccu ‘uobɛ ma amti ban Bɛtani on Cimaan mena naŋŋɛ cyɛco. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali omi amyɛ, mena ɛɛŋ gɛɛl bɛɛn eccin eelan wiɛlɛ tɛyan te luañgɔn ṭɔɔlɛ bɔwan. Eelan neeni a ñɔɔn jaan gɛɛl yenti nardiin. Ñɔɔna neeni labi ma i ñɔɔna parɛ gɛɛl bɛɛ. Gena nardiin parɛ. Ɔci luañgɔn ṭɔɔlɛ mwaññɛ ɛɛŋ tukɛti. (Ɔci eelan juonnɛ ɛkɛ Yaccu wyeñɛti acaan ɛŋa neeni bala poŋi te ḍɔŋ Yaccu ba mena wɛɛyi may.)

4Ma gɛɛg bala, ɔci ɛkkɛn looñi te naŋki ɛŋa neeni, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔgjin yɔtin agi, “Eelan neeni ñiennɛ ɛkɛ ɔntɔ budan ogo yeti?

5Dala te eelan neeni wiɛlninŋɔ ikin te bilk ne coŋɔn, ɔci te ‘wonnin maka bɔwan oŋo!” Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala wooki ɛɛŋ men ɔɔn.

6Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ ɛɛŋ daldɛ, hay! Ɛkkɛ wookɛ ɛkɛ a ɔɔn budan ogo? Ɛkɛ noŋi gena pwadan ‘yati.

7Maka bɔwan balgi iki ɛkkɛ yuonginda ɔɔn, ɔci oŋŋa ɛkkɛ buagɛ ɛkkɛn magdɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala doki, ɔci ɛkkɛ yaakɛti ɛkkɛn magdɛ ɔɔn. Yeti ‘ya balkin iki ɛkkɛ yuonginda bɛɛ.

8Ɛkɛ noŋi ba naŋka ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnda. Ne ‘ya jokkata ma men bɛɛyɛ, war ‘ya naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te eelan doki, bala ba naŋka naŋtan ma ne ma tuutiy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

9Gɔṭṭɛ, noon wardayɛ, nona maka loṭi ma te jyek ‘yayɛ, ɔci jyek ɛŋa neeni ooddi daŋkun, ɔci ma ñingɛn ñiektan te naŋki ɛkɛ.”

10Ɔci Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti mena akki Ma A Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔyɛ, ɛkɛ ati gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuudti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “‘Ya bɛɛn acaan ‘ya buaga Yaccu ‘wondin ɛkkɛ byeŋkɔti.”

11Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyek ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔno, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Yahuujati agi, “Kan i noŋja a ɔɔn i ‘wonti ɔɔn bilko.” Ɔci Yahuuja bala lieṭi pɔya ɛkɛ Yaccu ‘wondɛ ma byeŋkɛntiy.

12Ɔci oŋ iid bɛɛn doki. Gena ninna ma jɔɔtti omki byedga polan neeni. Te ninna neeni ma ŋooṭi kulin ṭɔlgɛn daŋkun te Iid Malɛɛka lien Bɛɛn Goṭi A Gorŋo. Ɔci te oŋŋa neeniyɛ, maka laldɛ Yaccu tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “I buagi ɔɔn ooddɔn wak iid ywaŋdɔnyɔ ɔɔn wɛnɛ te ikin?”

13Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu cuuññɛ ɛkɛ ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ ɔgdɛ ooddɛ ban Urcaliimji, ɔci ɛkkɛ koogdɛ i mena ‘uan gɛɛl kɛṭi pieg te kuññan. Ɛkkɛ boottɛ ɛkɛ ŋoyɛti.

14Ɔci ona kaatti ɛkɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ on weegɛnti agi mena loṭi ma bala tooci agi, ‘Ba ona cootta ‘ya a on wɛlg bɛ? Acaan ‘ya buaga noŋdɔn iid i maka laldi ‘yay.’

15Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ myettɛ te ona tolan ñaalɔ. Ona neeni ywaŋŋɛji ɛkɛ doki, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ wak iid ywaŋdɛyɔ te ikin aŋan.”

16Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu jɔŋŋin, ɔci ati ban Urcaliimji, ɔci ɛkkɛn yɔṭi on ba jwalla guaŋŋɛ Yaccuy. Ɔci ɛkkɛn wak iid ywaŋɛyɔ aŋan.

17Ɔci ne oŋ waŋɛ luunni iñɔyɛ, Yaccu bɛɛn nona noŋki ma iid i Maka A Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne yyɛɛwɔy.

18Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki omkiyɛ, Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ, men gɛɛl bala ɛkkɛti wɛnni mena omin iki ‘ya a cyɛɛlɔy, ɔci ɛkɛ ‘ya ‘wonda maka yookɔn te ‘ya byeŋkɛnti.”

19Ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ yomgɛn yeyɔ te jyeka neeni, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala tooci Yaccuti agi, “A ‘ya?” Gɔ menan moki toocci ɔɔn.

20Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gena men gɛɛl te ɛkkɛti Maka A Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔ neeni, mena ‘uottin iki ‘ya am golŋa ne cyɛɛlɔy.

21’Ya Kaci Ma Baan tuud ba jyeka kiiwɛ ma te ‘ya, yeti mena ‘ya ‘wonda ma byeŋkɛnti neeniyɛ, taab bɛya ɛkɛtiyɛ, tol tolo! Dala naa te ɛkɛ jiennɛ mɛɛgɛn bɛɛ!”

22Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki omki menyɛ, Yaccu byentan gɛɛl luullɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ cɔkcin Juaŋti, ɔci byentan neeni wɛɛnnɛ jitin, ɔci ɛkɛ maka laldɛ ɛkɛ ‘wonnɛ byentan. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Antɛ omdɛ. Gena war ‘ya.”

23Ɔci ɛkɛ kubaaya pyeg luutkin luullɛ, ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a pwatcin Juaŋtiyɛ, ɛkɛ ma ‘wonnɛ kubaaya, ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛnda motcin waka bala kubaaya konɛti neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

24Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Pyeg luutkin neeniyɛ, gena yimg ‘ya, yimga kɛɛdi iñɔ aŋka yuoci maka coŋin te nɔji ɛkkɛny. Ɔci te yimg ‘ya neeniyɛ, jyeka ḍuaññɛ Juaŋ te yɔɔt ma neeniyɛ, cɔmdi bora awarɛ.

25’Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, ‘ya motca pyeg jang ṭɔlgɛn acca wɛnni moki bɛɛ, ‘ya cied budan ɔɔn ne ‘ya motta ɛkkɛn wonkɛn ɛkkɛn pookɛn ɛkkɛn pwadin ban Juaŋ ɔɔn.”

26Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ‘ualki ɔɔli gɛɛlyɛ, ɛkkɛn kaaccin bora ɔci ati Pom Jɛtuunti.

27Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ buadɛ waakida ɔci yooŋdɛ ɔntɔ. ‘Ya daldata ɛkkɛ paru bala ba jyeka kiigin agi, ‘Mena cieti kulin noktan ma ɔci kulin cyɛndi jitin.’

28Yeti ne ‘ya jɔlda ñaalɔyɛ, ‘ya ootta ban Jaliil botca ñamu. Dala ɛkkɛ bɛɛdɛ aŋan.”

29Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kan ɛkkɛn waakɛnda buayayɛ, ‘ya i daldin bɛɛ!”

30Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “‘Ya gɔkka iti awarɛ, te ween jiña neeni ne tuan wiakti oŋki ne yyɛɛwɔ men bɛɛyɛ, i doki kɛkka te ‘ya oŋki ne ḍoogɔ.”

31Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ne pɛñan agi, “Hay, kan ma buagɔn noki ‘ya iki iyɛ, ‘ya kɛkka te i bɛɛ!” Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔki a ɔɔn daŋkun.

32Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati nona bartan ma a Gɛtcɛɛmani Pom Jɛtuunti, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛkkɛ coottɛ wɛnni. ‘Ya ootta ñamu cɔkca Juaŋti.”

33Butruc ɔci Yaakub ɔci Yɔhanna, ɛkkɛn eññɛ Yaccu, ɔci Yaccu yomɛ moottan ne pɛñan, ɛkɛ yomɛ yaayɛ ne tolan.

34Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “‘Ya yomu yaayɛ ne tolan, bala ba ‘ya tuuda tuun doki no. Dala ɛkkɛ yaddɛ te wɛnni, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ.”

35Ɔci ɛkɛ ati ñamu ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ yiɛmnɛ iñɔ ṭɛɛrji, ɔci ɛkɛ cɔkcin Juaŋti agi kan Juaŋ buagdayɛ, dala te taab neeni eedda ɔntɔ te ɛkɛti.

36Ɛkɛ gɔkcin Juaŋti agi, “Wey ɔɔn, i tɛɛkki genga bɛɛ. Naa taab lien neeni bɛya ‘yati bɛɛ. Yeti ‘ya cɔkka iti ba yom ‘ya bɛɛ, ‘ya cɔkka iti ba yom i.”

37Ɔci ɛkɛ bɛɛn dɔɔkkin nona maka ne ḍoogɔ neeniti, ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn mɔŋnɛ wici. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin Butructi agi, “Butruc, i baal wiccɛ? I yaakiti waŋu tiicca te oŋ waŋɛ gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ?”

38Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Woŋgɔ tiittɛ, dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋti aŋka naa ɛkkɛ buadɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ yomgɔ buagɔn jyek ‘ya, yeti ɛkkɛ waakɔ tɛɛcin pookɔ bɛɛ.”

39Ɔci Yaccu ati, ɔci ɛkɛ cɔkcin moki. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ba jwalla guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te ñamu ɔɔn.

40Ɔci ne ɛkɛ bɛɛni mokiyɛ, ɛkɛ ma mɔŋnɛ wicɔ moki. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yaakinti ṭwokcin jwali gɛɛl ɛkɛti ne pwadan te nink ɛkkɛn neeni bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

41Ɔci ɛkɛ bɛɛn oŋki aŋi ne ḍoogɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ ningɛ wiccɛ moki? Nink kapa ɔɔn. Gɔṭṭɛ! Naŋka guaŋi ‘ya bɛɛn doki. ‘Ya Kaci Ma Baan baal byeŋki maka yookɔn te ‘ya doki.

42Gɔṭṭɛ! Mena ‘ya ‘wonda ma byeŋkɛnti bɛɛn doki. Jɔŋdɛ ñaalɔ, oottin kooktinti!”

43Ɔci ne Yaccu baali gɔki a ɔɔn menyɛ, Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti bɛɛn doki. Ɔci ma bɛɛn i ɛkɛ kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ɛkkɛn bala eci byeŋgaaran byeŋkɛnti, ɔci eci gɔlk byeŋkɛnti. Maka neeniyɛ, bɛɛn te jyek gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud ɔci te jyek maka loṭi worga Juaŋo, ɔci te jyek cyekin.

44Mena Yaccu ‘wondɛ ma byeŋkɛntiyɛ, ɛkɛ jiek naŋɛ iki ma te ñamu agi, “Mena ñiibdi ‘ya te tuku ba naŋki ma ikinyɛ, gena ɛkɛ. Ɛkɛ mugdɛ, ɔci eedɛ ne pwadan.”

45Ɔci ne Yahuuja bɛɛniyɛ, ɛkɛ ati Yaccuti ne pɛñan. Ɔci ɛkɛ ñiimmɛ te tukɛ, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi may!”

46Ɔci ɛkɛ mugɛ ma doki ɔci tieki ne pɛñan.

47Ɔci men gɛɛl bala yɔɔd nona mati, ɔci ɛkɛ byeŋgaaran dɔnnɛ bora te kuorjɛji, ɔci ɛkɛ kɛɛngɔn gaciic tolan Ma Yahuud jyɛmmɛ jyeñɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ jyeñɛ palnɛ bora.

48Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ bɛɛnɛ ennɛ byeŋgaaran ɔci gɔlk byeŋkɔti, aŋka ‘ya mugdata ɛkkɛ ba muŋi mena ɛɛn ogo?

49Oŋkanda, ‘ya baal on Juaŋ ona tolan neeni lor ɛkkɛ bɛɛ? Ba ɛkkɛ ‘ya muŋŋata bɛ? Yeti acca dala naŋka neeni bɛya bora ba jyeka kiigin.”

50Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccuyɛ, Yaccu dalji ɛkkɛn ɔntɔ waakɛnda. Ɛkkɛn yiŋi ɔntɔ.

51Ɔci kaalgɔn ṭɔɔlɛ gɛɛl bala booti Yaccuti nona ecki ma Yaccuy. Ɛkɛ bala pooṭi bworŋa tɛyan warɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ mugɛyɔ ma te bworŋo,

52ɔci ɛkɛ bworŋa neeni pɔŋnɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ yiŋi ɔntɔ warɛ budan.

53Ɔci Yaccu lwadɛ eyɛ ma nona ciyi gaciic tolan Ma Yahuud. Ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud mɔkci wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ doki i cyekin i maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɔɔn.

54Ɔci Butruc bala ati booti Yaccuti te ŋoyɔ parɛ. Ɛkɛ ati booti ɛkɛti ɔɔn ne kaañji ɔɔn. Gena kañ gaciic tolan Ma Yahuud. Ɛkɛ bala ciyi iki maka kanŋan i gaciic tolan Ma Yahuud, ɛkɛ bala ooyi maccu acaan ɛkɛ ñiyɛ ma meni ne ɛkɛ agi men Yaccu bɛɛ.

55Gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuudyɛ, ɛkkɛn iki maka gɔṭi jiek waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn bala lieṭi pɔya nokki ɛkkɛn Yaccuy, ɔci pɔya ɛkkɛn Yaccu nokkiti baawo.

56Maka coŋinyɛ, ɛkkɛn Yaccu jomgiyɔ, yeti jyeka guaktan ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, a jyeka ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ.

57Ɔci ma gɛɛg jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ jyek Yaccu aagɛyɔ ɛkkɛn te jyek on Juaŋ ona Tolan agi,

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

58"Ɔɔn tieŋnɔn jiek te tuk Yaccuti ne ɛkɛ gɔki te on Juaŋ ona Tolan, ona cɔdɛ ma te byeŋkɛn neeni, agi on laakci ɛkɛ bora, ɔci agi ɛkɛ cɔtci ona pardan, ɔci agi on ḍagji nink ne ḍoogɔ, ɔci agi ona neeni ma cɔti te byeŋkɛn bɛɛ."

59Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki gɔkki a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn ñoowin te jiek bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn kɛɛptin jitin te jieko, menga da te jyek ɛkɛ, ɔci menga da te jyek ɛkɛ.

60Ɔci gaciic tolan Ma Yahuud jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ, ɔci yɔɔtcin ma ñomgɛnti waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin yieci Yaccuti agi, "I ṭwokka jwali gɛɛl bɛɛ? Jyeka i tiakkitiyɔ ma neeni a jyeka awarɛ?"

61Ɔci Yaccu cien lieda, ɛkɛ gɔkcin genga bɛɛ. Ɔci gaciic tolan Ma Yahuud tooccin ɛkɛti moki agi, "I gɔk i a Kiṭɔ? I a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolanɛ?"

62Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, "Ɛɛ, gena 'ya." Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, "Ne baaṭi 'ya Kaci Ma Baan yuartata ɛkkɛ ciy Mena Tolan taaŋɛti taaŋŋa byerɔn, ɔci 'ya yuardata ɛkkɛ oŋŋa 'ya bɛɛda te pɔlla dɛki ne bɔwany."

63Ɔci gaciic tolan Ma Yahuud bworŋin ɛkɛ Jiɛññɛ jitin te loñko, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi, "Ikin buagin ma bɛya tɛkti jiek ikinti moki ogo?

64Ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ ne ɛkɛ Juaŋ ḍaarŋiyɔ bɛɛ? Oŋ acca yomg ɛkkɛ bala a ɔki, pari jyeka liltin ikin neeni bɛɛ?" Ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛnda gɔki agi dala ɛkta tuudɔ te jyeka yeyin neeni.

65Ɔci ma gɛɛg bala ŋuoṭi ñaang ɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn Yaccu kwomgɛ bworŋ ñingɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala jiebi ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Mena i jyɛmmi neeni ŋeejɛ? Gɔkca." Ɔci ackanyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn balki gɔrki Yaccuyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala jiebi ɛkɛ te byeŋkɛn.

66On kona gɔrki ma jiek bala ñaalɔ, ɔci Butruc ɛkɛ bala iñɔ kaañji. Ɔci mena kanŋan i gaciic tolan Ma Yahuud mena ṭɔɔl gɛɛl bɛɛni.

67Ɔci ne ɛkɛ Butruc yuarnɛ baali ooyi maccuyɛ, ɛkɛ bala gɔṭi ḍɛɛṭi ɛkɛ, ɔci gɔkci ɛkɛti agi, "I daŋkun balgi iki Yaccu men ma Najarɛt, hay!"

68Yeti Butruc kɛkcin agi, "Mena guaga i neeni ŋeej 'ya bɛɛ." Ɔci Butruc yɔɔtcin kaañ tukɛti, ɔci te wɛnni tuan wiakcin doki.

69Ɔci ɛkɛ yuarnɛ ṭɔɔl kaañ tukɛti, ɔci ṭɔɔl gɔkcin maka yɔdi nona neeniti moki agi, "'Wana neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a men ɛkkɛn daŋkun."

70Yeti Butruc kɛkcin moki. Ɔci ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ moki maka yɔdi nona neeniti gɔkcin Butructi agi, "I a men ɛkkɛn hay! Acaan i daŋkun a men maka ban Jaliil ban Yaccun."

71Ɔci Butruc bala gɔki ɔṭi warɛ te yenti Juaŋ agi, "'Ya gɔk ɛkkɛti awarɛ. 'Wana guagdɛ ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, kwoy 'ya. Kan 'ya gɔk awarɛ bɛɛyɛ, dala Juaŋ Tolan noŋdi ne yaayan 'yati."

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

72Ɔci ne pɛñan tuan wiakcin oŋki aŋi ne yyɛɛwɔ doki. Ɔci Butruc ñingɛ ñieŋnɛ te jwalla guaŋŋɛ Yaccu agi, “Ne tuan wiakti oŋki ne yyɛɛwɔ men bɛɛyɛ, i doki kɛkka te ‘ya oŋki aga ne ḍoogɔ.” Ɔci Butruc yomɛ yaayɛ, ɔci bala wiak ne yaayan.

Mark 15

1Ɔci te liidɔ gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud, ɔci cyekin, ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɔci maka gɔṭi jiekyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ ne pɛñan moki bala gɔṭi jiek ɔci ɛkkɛn paŋi naŋi ɔci ɛkkɛn Yaccu ḍɛɛgɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ eyɛ ɔntɔ ɔci ‘woñgi Bilaatuc men ma Ḍɔɔm ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ bieŋɛti aŋka nogda ɛkta.

2Ɔci ne ɛkɛ ookiti ma Bilaatuctiyɛ, Bilaatuc tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “I a Ciɛggɔn ma ɛkkɛ Ma Yahuud nɛ?” Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛɛ, ‘ya baal a ɔɔn, ba jwalla guaga i wanna.”

3Ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud ɛkkɛn Yaccu jomgiyɔ agi Yaccu noŋŋɔ waka coŋgɔ.

4Ɔci ne Bilaatuc gɔrni Yaccu ṭwoŋni jwali gɛɛl aŋka yuoci warɛ te jyeka tɔɔmki Ma Yahuud ɛkɛ neeni bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkɛti moki agi, “I ṭwokka jwali gɛɛl ‘yati bɛɛ? I tieŋni jyeka guaktan ma te naŋki i naŋka coŋin neeni bɛɛ?”

5Yeti Yaccu bala ciyi lieda men ɔɔn. Ɔci Bilaatuc yomɛ buañi acaan Yaccu balki genga ḍwaŋɛti aŋka etti lien ɛkɛti bɛɛ.

6Yuonginda ne Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi A Gorŋ bɛɛdiyɛ, naŋki Bilaatuc bala a ɔɔn, maka bala ciginji men gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ pɔktɛ ɛkɛ budan, wantan ma bɛɛ. Mena pɔktan ma neeniyɛ, gena mena Ma Yahuud buagitiy.

7Oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ma gɛɛg yookɔn te jyek akuuma, ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala jyek akuuma aga jyek ɛkkɛn pookɛn. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala noowɔ. Ɔci maka ma nogɛ te oŋŋa ma nooki neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ciginji. Men gɛɛl bala ɛkkɛnti yenti Baraabac, ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa maka nokkin ma neeni.

8Ɔci maka coŋin bɛɛn nona Bilaatucti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala tooci ɛkɛti te naŋki ɛkɛ, naŋka ɛkɛ mena ne cyɛɛlɔ pɔktɛ oŋkanda te oŋ iidy.

9Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ buagɛ ‘ya Yaccu Ciɛggɔn ɛkkɛ Ma Yahuud pɔkka?”

10Ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuudti a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn jyek lyen Yaccu neeni cwamdɛ ɛkɛ pari bɛɛ. Acaan ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ Yaccu mugɛ Ma Yahuud, ɔci owwɛ ɛkɛti acaan ɛkkɛn korkɛn modɔ ɛkɛti.

11Yeti maka coŋin yookɔn te pɔkkin Yaccu, acaan gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud gɔkcin doki ɛkkɛnti agi dala ma toottɔ Bilaatucti te gena Baraabac.

12Ɔci Bilaatuc gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti moki, “‘Ya noŋja a ɔki te ‘wana bardɛ ɛkkɛ agi Ciɛggɔn Ma Yahuud neeni?”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

13Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala yaadan agi, “Dala ɛkɛ ŋaaptɛ ñaalɔ!”

14Ɔci Bilaatuc gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gena naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ yaayan a gena?” Yeti ma ṭwokcin ɛkɛti ne pwadan bɛɛ. Yeti ɛkkɛn yaadan a yook ne tolan agi, “Dala ɛkɛ ŋaaptɛ ñaalɔ!”

15Ɔci Bilaatuc Baraabac pɔŋnɛ ɛkkɛnti, acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn dala ma yomgɛn pwaddi. Bilaatuc ackan ‘wonnɛ Yaccu byeŋkɛnti aŋka ḍuatan ɛkkɛn ɔci eetan ŋaaptan.

16Ɔci ne ackan Yaccu ḍuakitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ eyɛ kaañji on ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ ona tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛn borcin ackan pookɛnti waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛni.

17Ackan bala juoli Yaccu, ɔci ackan bworŋ cyɛgji bworŋa wiɛlɛ pɛñan bworŋa a buol ‘yɛɛŋji ɛkkɛn Yaccuti, ɔci kuwi paari ba til bala ba gena ‘yɛŋdɛ ḍuaŋa tolan ɔci ‘yɛɛŋji Yaccu wyeñɛti ɔci tañji iñɔ.

18Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala Yaccu yɔɔktan ciegɛn bala ba ackan ne noŋki ḍuaŋa ɛkkɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala juoli Yaccu ñiepi ɛkɛti agi, “Acc! I Ciɛggɔn Tolan Ma Yahuud, i baal ciyɛ!”

19Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ḍwayi Yaccu wyetkɛ te pok waaŋgɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ŋuoṭi ñaang ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ḍwondi iñɔ ɛkɛ ñamɛti ba ḍwoñjin ma ḍwonti iñɔ cyekin ñomgɛnti ɔɔn.

20Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn juolki ɛkɛ ne ḍookkiyɛ, bworŋa wiɛlɛ pɛñan bworŋa a buol oŋ gwoddɛ ɛkkɛn bora oŋo. Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛɛŋgi bworŋin ɛkɛ dɔki. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ɛkɛ lwattan eetan nona ŋoopki ma ɛkɛy.

21Ɔci ɛkkɛn koogjin iki mena ‘uan gɛɛl yomɔ. Ɛkɛ bala bɛya te yielji bɛya baanji. (Mena neeni yenti Cimaan. Ɛkɛ a men maka ban Cayriin. Ɛkɛ a wey Alɛkcaandarn ɔci Ḍupacn.) Ɔci ackan neeni ɛkɛ iircɛ ɛkkɛn kɛṭi kakan Yaccu acaan Yaccu beelin ne tolan doki.

22Ɔci Yaccu eyɛ ma nona bartan ma agi “Gɔlgata.” (Te jyek Mabaan ma boṭi agi, “Oon men Baan Wyeñɛ.”)

23Ḍɔk jana cyɛyan ñaagɛyɔ ma i mooyo, ɔci ‘woñgi ma Yaccu, ɔci ɛkɛ motcin bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ kɛkcin.

24Ɔci Yaccu ŋaapci ma ñaalɔ, ɔci ackan bala oomi kɔla te jyek bworŋin ɛkɛ. Ɔci bworŋin Yaccu cieñɛ ɛkkɛn jitin.

25Yaccu ŋaapci ma ñaalɔ ne oŋ waŋɛ kuani ñaalɔy.

26Ɔci jyeka kiigin olji ma kakanti ŋaapci ma Yaccu wyeñɛti gɔki agi, “CIƐGGƆN TOLAN MA YAHUUD.” Acaan oŋkanda kan mena ŋaaptan ma ñaalɔyɛ, naŋki ɛkɛ kiittan ḍuattan ma kakan wyeñɛti.

27Yaccu ŋaapci ma ñaalɔ iki maka ɛyi ne yyɛɛwɔ, mena ne cyɛɛlɔ te ɛkɛ byeŋa aamo, ɔci mena ne cyɛɛlɔ te ɛkɛ byeŋa byerɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

[28 Ba jyeka neeni jyeka kiigin, jyeka gɔki agi, “Ɛkɛ ñoowin i maka yeyin” aŋi jyeka awarɛ.]

29Ɔci maka bala goṭi pɔɔjɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala bɛṭi wyetkɛn, ɔci gɔki ne yaayan ɛkɛti agi, “Acc! I gɔk agi i yaakiti on Juaŋ ona tolan neeni laagayɔ, ɔci i gɔk agi i ejja ɛka woonɛ, ɔci i gɔk agi ɛkɛ ḍaga i nink ne ḍoogɔ!

30Dala i waru yɔya paru acca oŋo! Kooya iñɔ te kakanti!”

31Ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala juoli ɛkɛ daŋkun a ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin pookɛn agi, “Maka pookɛn yɔɔññɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci acca ɛkɛ kookinti te yɔɔd war ɛkɛ parɛ!

32Pari ɛkɛ a Kiṭɔ, Ciɛggɔn Ma Icrayiil bɛɛ? Dala ɛkɛ koodi iñɔ te kakanti, aŋka ikin gɔrtin ɔci jyettin ɛkɛti oŋo!” Ɔci maka ŋaapci ma ñaalɔ ne yyɛɛwɔ iki Yaccuyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔki ne yaayan ɛkɛti daŋkun.

33Ɔci ne oŋ waŋɛ yɔɔnni yeccuyɛ, noon uli baan warda ɔɔn ne oŋ waŋɛ warɛ yiɛnnɛ ɔɔn.

34Ɔci ne oŋ waŋɛ warɛ yiɛnnɛyɛ, Yaccu yaajjin te pwana tolan agi, “Ɛlɔy, Ɛlɔy, lama cabaktani?” (Te jyek Mabaan agi, “Jwaŋ ‘ya, Jwaŋ ‘ya, i ‘ya dalna ogo?”)

35Ɔci maka yɔdi wɛnan gɛɛg tieŋŋin, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Tieŋdɛ! Ɛkɛ boor Iliiya.”

36Ɔci men gɛɛl yiŋi, ɔci ɛkɛ liipa olnɛ mooyti, ɔci liipa neeniyɛ, umnɛ jaan tukɛti, ɔci laŋnɛ ñaalɔ Yaccuti aŋka ɛkɛ motti. Ɔci ‘wana neeni gɔki te yaalg agi, “Yɔɔddɛ lakun! Ikin gɔrtin ne Iliiya bɛɛdi, ɛkɛ oodɛ iñɔ te kakantiy!”

37Ɔci Yaccu yaajjin te pwana tolan, ɔci ɛkɛ tuuni.

38Ɔci bworŋa ŋaaptan ma ñaalɔ on Juaŋ ona tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍañi jitin te ñaalɔ wyeñɛti ne iñɔ ɔɔn.

39Ḍuaŋa ackan gɛɛl bala yɔɔd Yaccu ñamɛti, ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔrni Yaccu tuuni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “‘wana neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛ, hay!”

40Ɔci moong gɛɛg daŋkun bala yɔdi gɔṭi te nona loonan. Gena Moryam Magdalin, ɔci Moryam mɛy Yaakub Ḍiɛran ɔci Yuocipn, ɔci Calɔɔmɛ bala daŋkun.

41Ɔci ne Yaccu baali ban Jaliilyɛ, moonga neeni bala booti ɛkɛti moki ɛkɛ. Ɔci moonga pookɛn moonga coŋin bala yɔdi gɔṭi daŋkun. Ɛkkɛn bɛɛn te ban Urcaliim iki Yaccu.

42Ne oŋ waŋɛ noŋi utti te Oŋŋa Yɔŋki Ma Waak Acaan Oŋ Cabityɛ,

43Yuocip men ma Ɛrimatiiya, ɛkɛ ati Bilaatucti, ɔci tooccin ɛkɛti te war Yaccu acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn Yaccu jogdɛ ne pɛñan wona men Oŋ Cabit bɛɛni bɛɛy. Yuocip neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a men Maka Gɔṭi jiek iki maka ḍwaŋin daŋkun. Ɔci ma waakɛnda yomgɛn pwanna pwani ɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala kɛɛy bɛɛn cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan daŋkun.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

44Ɔci Bilaatuc konɛ buañi ɔci gɔkcin agi, “Yaccu tuun doki lakun a ɔki?” Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi dala ḍuaŋa ackan bɛɛdɔ ɛkɛti. Ɔci ḍuaŋa ackan ati ɛkɛti. Ɔci Bilaatuc tooccin ḍuaŋa ackanti te Yaccu agi, “Ɛkɛ tuun men boki?”

45Ɔci ne Bilaatuc tieŋni jyek ḍuaŋa ackan agi Yaccu tuunɔ dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ Yuocip ‘wonnɛ war Yaccu.

46Ɔci Yuocip wɛɛṭi bworŋa woonɛ bworŋa tɛyan, ɔci war Yaccu owwɛ ma iñɔ te kakanti, ɔci ɛkɛ paarŋɛ te bworŋa tɛyan neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ war Yaccu joŋnɛ koolji. Gena kola wɔrŋɛ Yuocip poom konɛtiy. Ɛkɛ bala ba on ṭɔɔlɛ ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ poom gɛɛl olnɛ kool tukɛti.

47Moryam Magdalin ɔci Moryam a mɛy Yuocipn, ɛkkɛn bala gɔṭi, ɔci ɛkkɛn war Yaccu yuarcɛ nona niiñkiti may.

Mark 16

1Ɔci ne Oŋ Cabit noŋi bɛɛdi borayɛ, ɔci ne Oŋ Juaŋ cɔɔlniyɛ, Moryam Magdalin ɔci Moryam mɛy Yaakubn ɔci Calɔɔmɛ, ɛkkɛn ati wɛɛṭi elin acaan juottan Yaccu warɛti.

2Ɔci te Oŋ Juaŋ te liidi ṭɔɔlɛ ḍiɛran, ne oŋ waŋɛ luonni bora men bɛɛyɛ, moonga neeni ati kool wyeñɛti.

3Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwi yɔtin pookɛn agi, “Poma niin kool tukɛti neeni, ɛkɛ ñiiddɛ menɛ ɔntɔ yeti?”

4Ɔci ɛkkɛn ne gɔrki kooltiyɛ, ɛkkɛn kool yuarcɛ ne niini a pɔggɔny. Guonan ñiinnɛ menga ɔntɔ doki. Guonan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ tolla a tollo.

5Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn kaacki jiju kooljiyɛ, malɛɛka bala ba ‘wana ḍiɛran gɛɛl yuarɛ ɛkkɛn bala ciyi kool taaŋɛti te taaŋŋa byerɔn. Ɛkɛ bala ɛŋi bworŋa galdan dɛki ne bɔwan, ɔci moong buayi ɛkɛ.

6Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ yomgɔ buayi bɛɛ! Ɛkkɛ lieṭɛ Yaccu men ban Najarɛt, mena ŋaapci ma ñaalɔy. Ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ doki. Ɛkɛ bala wɛnni moki bɛɛ! Gɔrtɛ nona ɛkɛ niinkiti may.

7Gɔṭṭɛ, ɔgdɛ ooddɛ, maka laldɛ Yaccu myettɛ, ɔci Butruc myettɛ daŋkun, Yaccu botcin ñamu ban Jaliil. Ɔci ɛkɛ mɔktɛ ɛkkɛ aŋan bala ba jyeka ɛkkɛ myennɛ ɛkɛ te ñamuy.”

8Ɔci moong kooyin bora te koolji, ɔci ɛkkɛn yiŋi ɔntɔ te kool wyeñɛti, acaan ɛkkɛn waakɛn ḍiedan. Ɛkkɛn yomgɛn buañi ne pɛñan. Ɔci ɛkkɛn men gɛɛl myetki yomu te naŋka neeni bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn buayi.

[9Ɔci te Oŋ Juaŋ te liid ṭɔɔl ḍiɛran, ne Yaccu jɔŋni ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti mokiyɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora ñamu Moryam Magdalinti. Moryam neeniyɛ, gena mena pɔŋnɛ Yaccu te jɔkin yeyin a dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

10Ɔci maka bala i Yaccu te ñamuyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn yeyɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala wiak men. Ɔci Moryam ati ɛkkɛn myennɛ.

11Yeti ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jiek agi Yaccu baalɔ tɛɛtɔ, ɔci yuarnda ɛktayɛ, ɛkkɛn tieki jyeti jyek ɛkɛ bɛɛ.

12Ɔci ne baaṭi moki, ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora maka ne yyɛɛwɔti te wara parɛ ne ɛkkɛn balki atki bora pɔɔjɔy.

13Ɔci maka neeni dɔɔkkin ma ɛkkɛnti, ɔci Ma Kiṭɔ myetkɛ ɛkkɛn, yeti ɛkkɛn jyeti jyek ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

14Ɔci ne baaṭi moki ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora Maka A Inyaakkɛn Wilin Ne Cyɛɛlɔti, ne ɛkkɛn balki omki, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ne pɛñan ɛkkɛnti te wyeñ tɛɛn ɛkkɛn, ɔci te jyeni booji ɛkkɛn te jɔŋŋin ɛkɛ jɔŋni ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti moki, ɔci te yuarŋa ɛkɛ yuarkiti may, acaan ɛkkɛn myetkɛ ma, yeti ɛkkɛn jyeti jyek ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

15Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ ɔgdɛ ooddɛ baan konɛti warda, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ lortɛ ma waakɛnda te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni.

16Maka jyeddi jyeka neeni, ɔci ɛkkɛn bultan mayɛ, ɛkkɛn yɔɔdɛ Juaŋo. Maka jyeddi jyeka neeniti bɛɛyɛ, jiek bɛya ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn oltan ma maccu bana yaayan.

17Ɔci maka jyeddi ‘yatiyɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋdi naŋka ñyecki ma te yenti ‘ya, ɛkkɛn jɔkin yeyin kootan bora te ma yomgɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkti te tuk maka pookɛn.

18Ɔci ɛkkɛn kogi luoltan ñaalɔ te byeŋkɛn ɔci kan ɛkkɛn motti jan lien gɛɛlyɛ, jan lien noŋdi genga ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn byeŋkɛn topti maka waakɛn yeyintiyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛn pwaddi.”

19Ɔci ne Ciɛggɔn Yaccu gɔŋni ma ɛkɛti a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ oŋ eññɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ pɔliji oŋo. Ɔci ɛkɛ cooccin Weegɛn taaŋɛti taaŋŋa byerɔn.

20Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu ati loṭi ma baan konɛ warda. Ɔci Ciɛggɔn bala moki ɛkkɛn te kanŋa, ɔci jyek ɛkkɛn ŋeecɔn ma a jyeka awarɛ te naŋka naŋtan ɛkkɛn a naŋka tɛyan.]

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Luuk

Luuk 1

1Pwatcin mug ɔɔn Tiyɔɔpiloc, maka coŋin bala kieyi jyek naŋka bɛɛn goṭṭin bora ikinti te yuonga neeniy. Jyeka neeni kiiwi ma

2ba bolja ikin mietkinti maka Yaccu yuarɛ te woŋgɛn te ñamuy. Maka Yaccu yuarɛ te woŋgɛnyɛ, gena ɛkkɛn a maka mieti ma te jyek Yaccuy.

3Ɔci ‘ya daŋkunyɛ, ‘ya baal lier jyeka neeni jitkɛn te baaṭi doki. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya buaga i kiegdin worga te jyeka neeni waakɛnda.

4Ɛɛ, i myetki ma doki te jyeka neeni. Yeti ‘ya buaga i myettin moki aŋka dala i jyeka neeni ŋeejja ne pwadan ɛkkɛn a jyeka awarɛ.

5Gɔṭṭi, jwali ‘ya neeni ŋwayɛ jɔɔtti te jyek mena gaciic ma Icrayiil gɛɛl neeni. Ne Hiruuduc tolan agi ḍuaŋa tolan ban Yahuudiyayɛ, gaciic gɛɛl bala yenti Jakariya. Kɛɛn ɛkkɛn ma boṭi agi kɛɛn Abaayja. Ɛŋ Jakariyayɛ, Ɛkɛ yenti Iliicabɛt. Ɛkɛ ɔci ‘war ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn a kɛɛna ne cyɛɛlɔ, acaan ɛkkɛn bɛɛn te kɛɛn gaciicin ma Icrayiilti. Ɛkkɛn a kɛɛn Haruun.

6Ɔci ɛkkɛn yaakkɛn pwadgin Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti. Ɛkkɛn bala tieci jyek ganuun Juaŋ jitkɛn ne pwadan oŋkanda.

7Yeti ɛkkɛn balki kaci gɛɛl bɛɛ, acaan Iliicabɛt ɛkɛ a bɔrño, ɔci ɛkkɛn yaakkɛnyɛ, ḍwaŋgin doki.

8Maka gaciicin ma Icrayiilyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala noŋi kanŋa Juaŋ ñamɛti yɔŋi a ywaŋi, magga da te kɛɛnɛn te Oŋ Juaŋ koni ɛkkɛn. Ɔci oŋ kɛɛn Jakariya bɛɛni, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala kanŋan orɔ on Juaŋ ona tolan on kona jiju. Ɔci oŋŋa Jakariya ooddi ṭuoṭi ḍɔŋi poom orɔ bɛɛni.

10Ɔci ne oŋ waŋɛ ṭuorki ma ḍɔŋi poom neeni bɛɛniyɛ, ɛkɛ kaaccin orɔ, ɔci maka coŋin bala yɔdi bora cɔki Juaŋti ba naŋki ɛkkɛn oŋkanda ne wɔɔka wanna bɛɛdiy.

11Ɔci ne pɛñan malɛɛka Juaŋ gɛɛl warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora Jakariyati, Ɔci yɔɔtcin nona ṭuorki ma ḍɔŋi poom taaŋɛti taaŋŋa byerɔn.

12Ɔci ne malɛɛka yuarnɛ Jakariyayɛ, ɔci Jakariya bala poŋi jieko, ɔci ɛkɛ buayi ne tolan.

13Yeti malɛɛka gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Naa i buay bɛɛ, Jakariya! Acaan gena i toonni Juaŋti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ tieŋŋin doki. Gɔṭṭi, ɛŋ i Iliicabɛtyɛ, ɛkɛ jieda kacca a ‘uano. Ɔci kaci okka yenti agi Yɔhanna.

14Ɔci ɛkkɛ yaakkɔ iki ɛŋ iyɛ, yomgɔ ñɔya ne tolan, ɔci maka coŋinyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔgdi te jiedi ɛkɛ daŋkun.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Ɛkɛ aga mena tolan Juaŋ ñamɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ motti pyeg luutkin pyega pɛñan neeni oŋgati bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ motti mooy bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ yomɛ kuma te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan te oŋŋa ɛkɛ jieddi mɛɛgɛny.

16Ɔci ma Icrayiil waakɛn yaltan ne coŋɔn Ciɛggɔn ɛkkɛn Jwaŋa Tolanti te jyek ɛkɛ.

17Ɔci ɛkɛ bɛya botti ñamu Kiṭɔ ñamɛti. Ɔci yom ɛkɛ, ɔci war tɛɛn ɛkɛ bala ba war tɛɛn Iliiya bɔwa te baaṭi neeni ɔɔn. Ɔci te jyek ɛkɛyɛ, yomg maka ḍwaŋin koya bala ba yomg kɛɛgin ḍyɛrin. Ɔci maka wyetkɛn tɛyanyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛn yaltan aga maka ñingɛn tɛyan maka pwadin neeni. Ɔci te jyek ɛkɛyɛ, ma yomgɛn ywaŋtan aŋka ne oŋŋa Ciɛggɔn bɛɛdiyɛ, ma mɔktɛ jiek ywaŋɛ doki."

18Ɔci Jakariya ṭwokcin malɛɛkati agi, "Naŋka neeni ŋeejja 'ya a ɔki, kan bɛya 'yati awarɛy? Acaan 'ya aŋi daan doki, ɔci ɛŋ 'ya aŋi ṭien daŋkun."

19Ɔci malɛɛka ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, "Gena 'ya Gebriyal mena yɔɔd Juaŋ ñamɛti oŋkanda gɔkka iti neeni. Ɛkɛ 'ya cuonna iti aŋka i myettin te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni.

20Yeti gɔṭṭi! Acca i yaaktiti jiek moki bɛɛ. I cied lieda ɔɔn ne oŋŋa naŋka neeni bɛɛdi bora ɔɔn, acaan i jyetti jyek 'ya bɛɛ. Ɔci naŋka neeniyɛ, ne ponk ɛkɛ bɛɛti borayɛ, yuara i ne bɛɛdi bora awarɛy."

21Ɔci te wɔɔka wanna ɔɔnyɛ, ma bala yɔdi bora kɛɛy Jakariya, ɔci ɛkkɛn buayi ne ɛkɛ kwanni orɔ on Juaŋ ona tolan a ɔɔny.

22Yeti ne ɛkɛ kooni borayɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti gɔkti genga mati bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn poŋi gɔki agi, "Ɛkɛ liɛlti gɛɛl yuarnɛ orɔ on Juaŋ ona tolan kaapun no." Ɔci ɛkɛ bala gɔki mati te byeŋkɛ. Ɛkɛ yaakinti gɔkti mati te tukɛ bɛɛ.

23Ɔci ne wɔɔka kanŋan ɛkɛ on Juaŋ ona tolanji baaniyɛ, ɛkɛ oŋ ati dɔɔki baanji.

24Ɔci ɛŋ ɛkɛ Iliicabɛt laaccin doki. Ɔci ne ɛɛŋ laanni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci te ponka ne dɔɔyɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ gorcin bora ati noongati bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bala ciyi te baanji.

25Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi, "Naŋka neeniyɛ, a naŋki Juaŋ 'yati, acaan ɛkɛ bala poŋi te 'ya ne ma balki gɔkki ne yaayan 'yatiy."

26Ɔci ne ponk laaja Iliicabɛt akki dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, Gebriyal mena a malɛɛka neeniyɛ, cuonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ban Najarɛtti. Ban Najarɛt neeniyɛ, bala ban Jaliilji.

27Gebriyal neeni ati ban mena ṭɔɔl gɛɛl, gena ñan Yuocip ma Daawud ḍuaŋa tolan, ɔci ṭɔla neeni yenti Moryam.

28Ɔci malɛɛka bɛɛn ɛkɛti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "I niinni? Juaŋ yomɛ pwanna pwani iti! Juaŋ balgi iki i. I pwanni moonga pookɛn ñomgɛnti doki!"

29Ɔci ne Moryam tieŋni jyek ɛkɛyɛ, Moryam buañi ne tolan. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala poŋi gɔki agi, "Jyek Malɛɛka neeni bala a ɔki ɔɔn 'yati yeti?"

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

30Ɔci malɛɛka gɔkcin ɛkɛti moki agi, “Hay! I Moryam, naa i buay bɛɛ, acaan Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwanna pwani iti.

31Gɔṭṭi! I laacca, ɔci i jiedi kacca ‘uano. Ɔci ɛkɛ okka i yenti a Yaccu.

32Ɔci ɛkɛ aga mena tolan, ɔci ɛkɛ bartan ma agi Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan ñaalɔ. Ɔci Ciɛggɔn ikin Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ ‘wondɛ non yɔr ɛkkɛn Daawud. Ɛkɛ cootti kaakci Daawudti.

33Ɔci ɛkɛ aga Ciɛggɔn Tolan ma Icrayiil yuonginda ɔɔn. Ɛkɛ koodi bora te cyɛgji ɛkɛti ywongati bɛɛ!”

34Ɔci Moryam ṭwokcin malɛɛkati agi, “Naŋka neeni bɛya ‘yati a ɔki? ‘Ya a ṭɔɔl men.”

35Ɔci malɛɛka ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛɛ, gɔṭṭi, Boŋ Juaŋ bɛya iti, ɔci war tɛɛn Jwaŋa Tolan ñaalɔ bɛya iti moki. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, kacca jieda i pwadan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bartan ma agi Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan.

36Ɔci gɔṭṭi, Iliicabɛt men ma ɛkkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ laayi ne ɛkɛ aŋi ṭien ɔɔn. Mena bartan ma agi mena bɔrñi neeniyɛ, ponk laaja ɛkɛ aŋi dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ doki.

37Genga bala Juaŋ tɛɛkti bɛɛ.”

38Ɔci Moryam gɔkcin malɛɛkati agi, “‘Ya a men Jwaŋa Tolan. Dala naŋki ɛkɛ bɛya ‘yati ba jwalla guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ acca neeni.” Ɔci malɛɛka Moryam dalnɛ. Ɛkɛ baaw atti.

39Ɔci ne nink gɛɛg bɛɛki bora ne ḍiɛkanyɛ, Moryam jɔŋŋin ati ne pɛñan baan gɛɛlti buorjiwi non Yahuudiyati. Bana neeni bala pomk jitin.

40Ɔci ɛkɛ kaaccin on Jakariya ɔci ɛkɛ ñiepcin Iliicabɛtti.

41Ɔci ne Iliicabɛt tieŋni ñiimi Moryamyɛ, kacca bala ɛkɛ konɛti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ñieyi ne tolan. Ɔci Iliicabɛtyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ kuumi te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan.

42Ɔci Iliicabɛt gɔkcin te pwana tolan agi, “I baal ñamu te moonga pookɛn te maŋŋa i maŋŋiti Juaŋ neeniy! Ɔci kacca bala i konuti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ magdɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ne tolan daŋkun!

43’Ya a gena aŋka mɛy Ciɛggɔn ‘ya bɛɛdi ḍieŋdi ‘yatiy?

44Gɔṭṭi! Ne ‘ya tieŋna ñiimi iyɛ, kacca bala ‘ya konuti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ñieyi ‘ya konuti ne pɛñan acaan ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔɔna ñɔɔno.

45Acaan i jyetti yomuti ɔci gɔk agi Juaŋ noŋdɔ ba jyeka guaŋda ɛktayɛ, i yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔno!”

46Ɔci Moryam gɔkcin agi, “Yom ‘ya bala jieyi Ciɛggɔn ikin.

47Yom ‘ya ñɔɔna ñɔɔn te naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan Mena Yuoci ‘ya neeni.

48’Ya a mena ḍiɛran, yeti ɛkɛ bala poŋi te ‘ya. Acca ɔci oŋkanda ɔɔnyɛ, ma gɔkti agi ɛŋa neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔɔna ñɔɔno.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

49Acaan Jwaŋa Tolan mena balki war tɛɛn tolan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi naŋka tɛyan ‘yati. Yenti ɛkɛ pwanna pwanno, ɔci tolla tollo.

50Maka buayi Juaŋyɛ, Juaŋ yomɛ pɔktɛ ɛkkɛnti yuonginda ɔɔn.

51Juaŋ ɛkɛ bala noŋi naŋka tɛyan. Maka gɔki agi ɛkkɛn ḍwaŋginti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn cyɛnnɛ jitin.

52Maka a ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋinyɛ, ɛkkɛn koonɛ ɛkɛ iñɔ te kokin ḍwaŋji ɛkkɛnti, ɔci maka ḍyɛrin yomgɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ aŋi maka ḍwaŋin.

53Maka amɛ koñyɛ, ‘wonnɛ ɛkɛ waka pwadin. Ɔci maka cyɛganyɛ, cuunnɛyɔ byeŋkɛn budan.

54Ma ɛkɛ ma Icrayiilyɛ, maŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ne pwadan. Ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ yɔrg ikintiyɛ, ɛkɛ ñingɛ yien te jyeka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te baaṭi neeni bɛɛ.

55Ɛkɛ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ Abrahimti ɔci kɛɛgin ɛkɛti waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkɛ yomɛ pɔktɛ kɛɛgin ɛkkɛnti daŋkun yuonginda ɔɔn.”

56Moryamyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ciyi ban Iliicabɛtn ba ponk ne ḍoogɔ. Ɔci ne ponka neeni bɛɛki borayɛ, ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ati dɔɔki baanji.

57Ɔci pana jieddi Iliicabɛtyɛ, bɛɛn bora doki. Ɔci ɛkɛ jieni kacco, ɔci kaci a ‘uano.

58Ɔci ne maka cieki iki ɛkkɛn ɔci kɛɛn ɛkkɛn tieŋki agi Jwaŋa Tolan yomdan pɔŋda ɛktati a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔno. Ɔci Iliicabɛt daŋkunyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔɔna ñɔɔno.

59Ɔci ne nink kaci akki ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne ḍoogɔyɛ, kaci luoddɛ ma bora doki. Ɔci ma buagɔn kaci oktan yenti agi Jakariya ba yenti weegɛn ɔɔn.

60Yeti mɛy ɛkkɛn kɛkcin agi, “A’a! A ɔɔn bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ yenti Yɔhanna!”

61Ɔci ma gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I gɔk ɛkɛ aktin a menɛ? Ɛkɛ aktin a ɔɔn, men ɛkkɛ gɛɛl agɛ ma a ɔɔn?”

62Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin kaci weegɛnti te byeŋkɛn agi, “Kaci aktin a ɔki?”

63Ɔci kaci weegɛn tooccin ɛkkɛnti te gena kieki ma jieky, ɔci ɛkɛ kiejjin agi, “Ɛkɛ yenti Yɔhanna.” Ɔci ma jitkɛn buañi waakɛnda!

64Ɔci ne pɛñan ɛkɛ yaakinti jiek moki, ɔci ɛkɛ bala jieyi Jwaŋa Tolan.

65Ɔci maka cieki iki ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn buañi waakɛnda. Maka bala ciyi bonka bala pomk jitin ban Yahuudiyayɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda bala jyɛyi te jyeka neeni.

66Ɔci maka tieŋŋin jyeka neeniyɛ, bala poŋi jyek kacca neeni. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Hɔɔy! Ɛkkɛ, kacca neeni ɛkɛ aga gena parin lieda ne baaṭi? Acaan naŋki Juaŋ bala ɛkɛti awarɛ.”

67Ɔci Yɔhanna weegɛn Jakariyayɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ kuumi te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ɛkɛ bala gɔki te jyek naŋka bɛya ne ŋoyɔ agi,

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

68“Dala ikin jiettin Jwaŋa Tolan Jwaŋ ma Icrayiil, acaan ɛkɛ bala poŋi te ma ɛkɛ. Ɛkkɛn yɔɔññɛ ɛkɛ.

69Gɔṭṭɛ, yana yuoci ikin cuonnɛ ɛkɛ ikinti te kɛɛn Daawud kɛɛngɔn ɛkɛti. Ikin ‘wonnin Jwaŋa Tolan Mena Yuoci ikin mena tolan, mena bɛɛn te ma Daawudtiy.

70Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te baaṭi te tuk maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan maka pwadin neeniy.

71Ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi ɛkɛ ikin yɔɔtin te maka yookɔn te ikin waakɛnday.

72Ɛkɛ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ yɔrg ikinti te baaṭi, ɛɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ Abrahim waanɛti te poŋjin ɛkɛ poŋni te jyeka ḍuaññɛ ɛkɛ Abrahimti pwadin neeniy.

74Ɔci te wɔɔka ikin ‘wonninti ɛkɛ kanŋin Juaŋti te yoma wɔɔgan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ikin pɔŋnin ḍɔɔggɔti te maka yoyyin ñin iki ikiny.

75Ɛkɛ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ moki te naŋka ɛkɛ ikin naŋŋinti pwannin ɛkɛ ñamɛti, ɔci waakɔ ywaŋŋin aŋka yɔɔdin noŋin kanŋa ɛkɛ ñamɛti yuonginda neeni.

76‘Hay i kacco, i barti ma a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan ñaalɔ. Te jyek iyɛ, ma yomgɛn ywaŋtan. Ɔci ne oŋŋa Ciɛggɔn bɛɛdiyɛ, ma mɔktɛ jiek ywaŋɛ doki.’

77Ɔci ma ɛkɛ myetka i te yɔɔd Jwaŋa Tolan yɔɔta yuoci ɛkɛ ma ne ɛkkɛn bɔɔktɛ ɛkɛ te nɔji ɛkkɛny.

78Juaŋ ma bɔɔktɛ a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ yomɛ a pɔggɔn mati. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ma ciya te nona ulanti moki bɛɛ.

79Noon dɛkti mati bɔɔna bɔɔno. Ɔci ɛkkɛn buayi lien moki bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn wɛɛdɛ Juaŋ oŋkanda ɔɔn. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ Jwaŋa Tolan coodi pwanno.”

80Ɔci kacca yenti Yɔhanna neeni tolli. Ɔci ɛkɛ balki war tɛɛn Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala ciyi wɔɔŋji nona liedan neeni oŋkanda ɔɔn ne oŋŋa ɛkɛ jɔɔnnɛ te lali ma Icrayiilti ɔɔn.

Luuk 2

1Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ganuun Kɛɛcar Ɔgɔɔctoc ḍuaŋa tolan ne tolan ati mati ban Ḍɔɔm konɛ warda agi dala maka bala byeŋ kuuma Ḍɔɔm yengɛn kiidi ma waakcinda.

2Kirniyucyɛ, ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ ban Cuurya te ywonna neeni, gena ywonna ma jɔɔcki te kiin ma neeni.

3Ɔci ma waakɛnda jɔllin te bonk ɛkkɛn jitin, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati bonka ɛkkɛn jietkiti may.

4Ɔci Yuocip daŋkun jɔŋŋin te ban ɛkkɛn ban Najarɛt ban Jaliilji, ɔci ɛkɛ ati ban Yahuudiyaji. Ɛkɛ ati ban Daawud bana bartan ma agi ban Bɛtlaham. Ɛkɛ ati aŋan acaan ɛkɛ a men ma Daawud.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

5Ɛkkɛn ati iki ñan ɛkɛ Moryam aŋka yengɛn kiittan worga akuumaji aŋan. Te wɔɔka wannatiyɛ, Moryam laayi, ɔci pana ɛkɛ jieddiyɛ, cɔɔllin doki.

6Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki aŋan menyɛ, pana jieddi Moryam bɛɛn doki.

7Ɔci ɛkɛ jieni kacca a kɛɛgɔn kacca ʻuano. Ɔci Moryam kaci paarŋɛyɔ te bworŋin, ɔci ḍuannɛ ɛkɛ kɔn lwomka amtan doky. Ɛkkɛn niini kañ dok acaan on wɛlg kuumi te mako, ɔci noon bala te ɛkkɛn moki bɛɛ.

8Ɔci bana wannatiyɛ, ḍɛɛnin kulin gɛɛg bala bora baan ŋoyɛti gɔṭi kulin ɛkkɛn te ween jiñɛ.

9Ɔci malɛɛka Juaŋ gɛɛl warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora ɛkkɛnti, ɔci nona cieki ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, dyɛŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan bɔɔna bɔɔno. Ɔci ɛkkɛn buañi ne tolan.

10Yeti malɛɛka neeni gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ bɛɛ! Gɔṭṭɛ, ɛkkɛ eeŋnin ʻya jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin. Gena jyeka ma yomgɛn ñɔɔktiy, ɔci jyeka neeni bala te ma waakɛnda.

11Te oŋŋa neeniyɛ, Mena Yuoci ɛkkɛ jiedɛ ma ban Daawud. Gena Kiṭɔ Mena a Ciɛggɔny.

12Ɔci gɔṭṭɛ, ne ɛkkɛ ooddɛyɛ, ɛkɛ mɔktɛ ɛkkɛ niin warɛ a paargɔn te bworŋin, ɔci ɛkɛ bala niin kɔɔnji nona ḍɔcki ma lwomka amtan doky. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ gena ɛkɛ waanɛ neeni.”

13Ɔci ne pɛñan poli malɛɛkan polla tolan waakɛn lɛɛllɛ bora nona malɛɛka neeniti, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala jieyi Jwaŋa Tolan agi,

14“Dala ma jieddi Jwaŋa Tolan mena bala ñaalɔ neeniy! Ɔci dala coodi pwani bala maka Juaŋ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ ɛkkɛnti iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni neeni.”

15Ɔci ne malɛɛkan dɔɔkki ñaalɔ pɔlijiyɛ, maka ḍɛɛnin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin pookɛn agi, “Hay! Dala ikin oottin ban Bɛtlaham gɔrtin mena guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ ikinti agi bɛɛnɔ doki neeni.”

16Ɔci ɛkkɛn jɔŋŋin ɔci ati ne pɛñan, ɔci ɛkkɛn Moryam mɔkci i Yuocip, ɔci kaci bala niin kɔn lwomka amtan doky.

17Ɔci ne ḍɛɛnin kulin naŋka neeni yuarkiti dokiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati ma nɔɔtki te jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ ɛkkɛnti te kaci neeni.

18Ɔci ma waakɛnda ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn poni te jyeka ɛkkɛn myetkiti ḍɛɛnin kulin neeni.

19Yeti Moryamyɛ, ɛkɛ jyeka neeni ḍuannɛ yomɛti waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkɛ bala poŋi te jyeka neeni oŋkanda.

20Ɔci ḍɛɛnin kulin dɔɔki non ɛkkɛn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ʻuali jieyi Jwaŋa Tolan te waka yuarɛ ɛkkɛn te woŋgɛn, ɔci te jyeka tieŋji ɛkkɛn te jyetkɛn waakɛnda, acaan naŋki waakɛnda yuarɛ ɛkkɛn ba bolja ɛkkɛn myennɛ malɛɛkay.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

21Ɔci ne nink kaci akki ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne ḍoogɔyɛ, kaci luoddɛ ma bora doki. Ɔci kaci agɛ ma a Yaccu ba yenta guaŋŋɛ malɛɛka ne Yaccu baali mɛɛgɛn konɛti men bɛɛy.

22Ne wɔɔka yɔŋki ɛkkɛn waakɛn ba jyek ganuun Muuca bɛɛniyɛ, Yuocip i Moryam kaci eyɛ ban Urcaliim aŋka ɛkɛ ‘wontan Juaŋo.

23Jyek ganuun Juaŋ jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, “Kɛɛgin jiettan ma ñamu a kɛɛginyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ‘wontan ma Juaŋo.”

24Ɔci agi dala ɛkkɛn ɛrdi genga ba jyek ganuun Juaŋ jiña gɔki agi, “Dala ɛkkɛn etti boobg keyi ne yyɛɛwɔ walla boobg Buñk ne yyɛɛwɔ.”

25Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, mena ‘uan gɛɛl bala ciyi ban Urcaliim. Ɛkɛ yenti Cimaan. Ɛkɛ a mena pwadan. Ɛkɛ ani Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala kɛɛy Mena Bɛya Yuoci Ma Icrayiily. Ɔci Boŋ Juaŋ bala ɛkɛti.

26Ɔci Cimaan nɔɔnnɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan te baaṭi agi ɛkta tuudɔ bɛɛ, ɛkta ciedɔ ne ɛkta Kiṭɔ Mena Muonɛ Juaŋ Bora neeni yuarda ɛkta ñamu parun ɔɔn.

27Ɔci te naŋki Boŋ Juaŋ ɛkɛ yomɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ kaaccin orɔ on Juaŋ ona tolan. Ɔci ne Yaccu eekiti mɛɛgɛn ɔci weegɛn orɔ on Juaŋ ona tolan ba naŋki ganuunyɛ,

28kaci luullɛ Cimaan ɔci ɛkɛ bala ñɛŋi ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala jieyi Jwaŋa Tolan agi,

29“Hay! I Ciɛggɔn, dala ‘ya pɔkta tuud ba jyeka guaŋŋi i ‘yatiy.

30Acaan Mena cuonni i Yuoci Ma neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yuarŋ ‘ya te waŋ ‘ya paru doki.

31Gena mena cuonni i mati waakɛnda wɛɛn warday.

32Ɛkɛ a mena dɛki mena naŋki i lɛɛldɛ bora Keedin Pookɛntiy. Ɔci ma i ma Icrayiilyɛ, ɛkkɛn jiɛtan ma te naŋki ɛkɛ ɛkkɛnti.”

33Yuocip ɔci mɛy Yaccunyɛ, ɛkkɛn poni te jyeka guaŋŋɛ Cimaan neeni.

34Ɔci Cimaan gɔkcin jyeka pwadin ɛkkɛnti. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin Moryamti agi, “Gɔṭṭi! Kacca neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ aga mena ñyecki ma naŋki Juaŋo, yeti ma gɛɛg yooktan te ɛkɛ. Ɔci iyɛ, taab bɛya iti ñyɛrcin bɛɛ, i konu ñakti ne tolan. Ma Icrayiil maka coŋin gɛɛgyɛ, ɛkkɛn yɔɔda ne tɛyan te ɛkɛ. Ɔci maka coŋin gɛɛgyɛ, ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmdi iñɔ te ɛkɛ moki. Ɔci te naŋki Kaci i neeniyɛ, paŋŋa paŋtan maka coŋin neeniyɛ, bɛya bora.”

36Ɔci ɛɛŋ gɛɛl daŋkun bala yenti Aanna. Ɛkɛ a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɛkɛ a kaci Panwil. Kɛɛn ɛkkɛn a kɛɛn Acar. Ɛŋa neeni aŋi ṭien doki. Yuonga ɛkɛ cieki iki ‘uarɛ a dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ budan.

37Ɔci ‘war ɛkɛ tuuni, ɔci ɛkɛ bala ciyi parɛ oŋkanda ne yuong ɛkɛ akki ma baan ne ŋaanɔ ɔci ne ŋaanɔ ɔɔn (84). Ɔci ɛkɛ on Juaŋ ona tolan dalnɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bala moṭi Juaŋti oŋkanda te oŋ jiñɛ ɔci te ween jiñɛ moki ɔɔn. Ɛkɛ bala gwoṭi koñ aŋka cɔki Juaŋti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

38Ɔci ɛkɛ orcinti nona mati te oŋŋa wanna. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala gɔki a pwatcin Jwaŋa Tolanti te Yaccu. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala mieti ma te jyek Yaccu agi Kiṭɔ mena kɛɛdi ma waandan bɛɛnɔ doki neeni. Maka myennɛ ɛkɛ jiek neeniyɛ, gena maka kɛɛy mena bɛya yuoci maka ban Urcaliimy.

39Ɔci ne Yuocip ɔci Moryam ɛkkɛn kanŋa ḍaakkiti ba naŋki jyek ganuun Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati dɔɔki ban ɛkkɛn ban Najarɛt ban Jaliilji.

40Ɔci kaci tolli, ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ tɛɛn ɔci ɛkɛ ñingɛ tɛɛn moki. Ɔci Juaŋ yomɛ pwanna a pwani ɛkɛti oŋkanda ɔɔn.

41Yuonginda te oŋ Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi A Gorŋyɛ, Moryam mɛy Yaccun ɔci ‘war ɛkɛ Yuocipyɛ, ɛkkɛn ooddi ban Urcaliimji iidti.

42Ɔci ne yuong Yaccu akki inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ooddi iki ɛkkɛn ban Urcaliimji ba naŋki iid yuonginda.

43Ɔci ne nink iid bɛɛki borayɛ, ɛkkɛn jɔŋŋin te aŋan ɔci bala ooddi baanji. Ɔci Yaccu yeddin te aŋan, yeti ɛkɛ ŋeejɛ Yuocip ɔci Moryam ne ɛkɛy yenni ŋoyɔ bɛɛ.

44Ɛkkɛn poŋi gɔki agi Yaccu baalɔ bɛɛdɔ iki maka coŋgɔ maka atki iki ɛkkɛny. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ati ati ne oŋ unni ɔɔn, hayya ɛkkɛn oŋ liercin Yaccu ma on tukɛ ɛkkɛnti i mung ɛkkɛnti oŋo.

45Yeti ne Yaccu yuarkiti ɛkkɛn men bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn dɔɔki ban Urcaliimji moki. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala lieṭi ɛkɛ aŋan.

46Ɔci ne nink ne ḍoogɔ bɛɛki borayɛ, Yaccu yuarɛ ɛkkɛn orɔ on Juaŋ ona tolan. Ɛkɛ bala ciyi iki maka ḍwaŋin maka loṭi may. Ɛkɛ bala tyeŋi jyek ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛkɛ bala tooci ɛkkɛnti te jiek gɛɛg daŋkun.

47Ɔci maka tieŋŋin jyek ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn poni waakɛnda te ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛ ɔci te ṭwoggin ɛkɛ.

48Ɔci ne ɛkɛ yuarkiti Yuocip i Moryamyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn buaññi. Ɔci mɛy ɛkkɛn tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “Kaci ‘ya, i noŋŋi a ɔɔn ɔɔnti ogo? Gɔṭṭi, ɔɔn balgɔn lieṭɔn i a lilto. Ɔɔn gɔkɔn ka i dita baaw yieni doki.”

49Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ balgɛ lieṭɛ ‘ya ne pɛñan ɔɔn ogo? Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ ‘ya bɛɛn aŋka dala noŋja kanŋa on Wey ɔɔn bɛɛ?”

50Yeti ɛkkɛn jwalla guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ɛkkɛnti neeni jiñɛ yuarcɛji bɛɛ.

51Ɔci ɛkɛ kooyin wu te on Juaŋ ona tolan ɔci ati iki ɛkkɛn ban Najarɛt, ɔci ɛkɛ bala noŋi ba jyek ɛkkɛn oŋkanda. Ɔci mɛy ɛkkɛnyɛ, jyeka neeni olnɛ ɛkɛ yomɛti waakɛnda.

52Ɔci Yaccu ñingɛ tɛya gɔ moki ñingɛ tɛyin ɔɔn, ɔci ɛkɛ tola gɔ moki toli ɔɔn. Ɔci naŋki ɛkɛ pwad pwad Juaŋ ñamɛti, ɔci ma baan ñomgɛnti moki.

Luuk 3

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

1Ḍuaŋa tolan ne tolan ban Ḍɔɔm bala yenti Taybiiryac Kɛɛcar. Yuonga kanŋi ɛkɛ aŋi a inyaakkɛn ɔci ne dɔɔyɔ (15). Ɔci ḍuaŋan ḍyɛrin neeni bala daŋkun. Ɔci Bilaatuc Bunti ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ ban Yahuudiya. Ɔci Hiruuduc Antipacyɛ, ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa ban Jaliil. Ɔci Pilibuc mod Hiruuduc Antipacnyɛ, ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa ban Ituriiya yaakkɛn i ban Tarkɔniitac. Ɔci Licaanyucyɛ, ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa ban Abaliin.

2Ɔci gaciic tolan ma Icrayiilyɛ, gena Anac. Ɔci mena bootcin ɛkɛ ŋoyɛtiyɛ, gena Kayapac. Ɔci te ywonna neeniyɛ, ne Yɔhanna kaci Jakariya baali wɔɔŋjiyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkcin ɛkɛti te jyek lali ma.

3Ɔci Yɔhanna jɔŋŋin te aŋan, ɔci ɛkɛ ati booti bonka bala Tol Urdun taaŋɛti. Ɛkɛ bala loṭi agi dala ma yomgin wiaktɔ te nɔji ɛkki. Ɔci dala ɛkki waakcin yaldɛ te nɔji ɛkki, ɔci dala ɛkki buldi ma aŋka ɛkki bɔɔkta Juaŋ te nɔji ɛkki doki.

4Naŋki Yɔhanna neeniyɛ, bala ba jyeka kiinɛ Icaaya mena a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan worgaji ne ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Pwan men gɛɛl yaaddi wɔɔŋji ɔci gɔkti agi, ‘Dala ɛkkɛ waakɔ ywaŋdɛ te bɛɛna bɛɛdɛ Ciɛggɔn Kiṭɔ neeni. Dala pɔɔk ywaŋdɛ nina ne pwadan, ɔci dala aga tyɛlgan.

5Kolka morginyɛ, ɛkkɛn ñingɛn ḍiemtan, ɔci nonka luolkinyɛ, ɛkkɛn juamdi iñɔ wyetkɛn portan ñiitan a ñiino. Ɔci pɔɔka a ḍwakkan aga tyɛlgan. Ɔci pɔɔka jitkɛn a ḍɔɔṭinyɛ, ɛkkɛn jitkɛn waakɛn ywaŋtan mandi a mañŋin daŋkun.

6Ɔci ma waakɛndayɛ, mena cuonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan Yuoci ma neeni yuartan ɛkkɛn.’ “

7Ne Yɔhanna baali loṭi mayɛ, maka coŋin bɛɛn ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn buagɔn buldɛ ɛkɛ. Yeti Yɔhanna gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ agɛ laaban ba koggo, hay! A menɛ ɛkkɛ myennɛ agi ɛkkɛ yooŋjɛ ɔntɔ te ywobji Jwaŋa Tolan ywobja bɛya neenitiy?

8Gɔṭṭɛ poca ɛkkɛ myettin, dala naŋka naŋdɛ ɛkkɛ agdɛyɔ ñamu parun. Dala naŋki ɛkkɛ bala ba naŋki maka wiak te nɔji ɛkkɛn maka waakɛn yali awarɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ yomgɔti agi ɛkkɛ uddɛ te ywobji Jwaŋa Tolan neeni acaan Abrahim a yɔr ɛkkɛ bɛɛ. A’a, bɔɔnjin men. Juaŋ ancin te ɛkkɛ bɛɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti noŋdi gwoyi ṭɔlgɛn aga kɛɛgin Abrahim.

9“Acca Jwaŋa Tolan bala tɔɔyi jang te bɛɛkkɛnti, ɔci janga jied ṭɔlgɛn ne pwadan bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn tɔɔttɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ɔntɔ ɔci yiɛptɛ Juaŋ maccu.”

10Ɔci maka coŋin neeni ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyek Yɔhanna neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn tooccin Yɔhannati agi, “Oŋ kan jiek bala a ɔɔnyɛ, oŋ ɔɔn noŋdɔn a ɔki?”

11Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛɛ, gɔṭṭɛ, mena balki bworŋin ne yyɛɛwɔyɛ, dala ɛkɛ mena baaki bworŋin neeni kɛndɛ. Mena balki amyɛ, dala ɛkɛ maka baakɛ wɛttɛ.”

12Ɔci gɔṭṭɛ maka lyemi tulbayɛ, ɛkkɛn gɛɛg bɛɛn buagɔn buldɛ Yɔhanna daŋkun, ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi may, oŋ ɔɔn da noŋdɔn a ɔki?”

13Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛɛ, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ daŋkun. Naa ɛkkɛ ma wandɛ te bilk tulba ‘uottɛti te yomg ɛkkɛ pookɔ ne coŋɔn a ɔɔn bɛɛ.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

14Ɔci ackan gɛɛg tooccin ɛkɛti daŋkun agi, “Oŋ ɔɔn da noŋdɔn a ɔki?” Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ ‘yeṭɛ ma jitkɛn bɛɛ, ɔci naa ɛkkɛ ma gɛɛg jomdɛyɔ budan bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ bilk eedɛ te ɛkkɛnti budan bɛɛ, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ yɔmdɛ te bilk kanŋa ɛkkɛ pookɛn.”

15Ma bala kɛɛy mena cuondɛ Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala poŋi gɔki yomgɛnti agi, “Hay! Yɔhanna neeni ɛkɛ a Kiṭɔ Mena Muonɛ Juaŋ Bora boki?”

16Yeti Yɔhanna bala gɔki mati waakɛnda agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ, ‘ya buor ɛkkɛ te pieg budan, yeti men gɛɛl bala bɛya bootti ‘ya ŋoyuti ɛkɛ tolcin te ‘ya. Bala ba ne ‘ya wɛyi ɛkɛ looda ‘ya bora te byeŋ ‘ya bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ buldɛ ɛkɛ te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci te maaño.

17Ɔci ne ɛkɛ bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkɛ etti lɔɔlla bieŋɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ tiitk kiɛptɛ ɔntɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ pok woodgɛn oldɛ jiju twoñji, ɔci tiitk tondɛ maaño. Ɔci maña neeni baadi ywongati bɛɛ.”

18Yɔhanna bala ṭeyi ma te jyeka neeni, ɔci te jyeka pookɛn daŋkun. Ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin.

19Yeti ne Hiruuduc Antipac mena a ḍuaŋa tolan neeni, ṭeenɛ Yɔhanna te jyek ḍɛɛna ɛkɛ ḍɛññi Ɛrɔɔdyac ɛŋ mod ɛkkɛn ɔci te naŋka pookɛn naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ yeyinyɛ,

20ɛkɛ Yɔhanna olnɛ ciginji. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ nɔji ɛkɛ ‘uonnɛti nɔñji.

21Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti ne Yɔhanna olkiti ma ciginji men bɛɛyɛ, maka coŋin buullɛ Yɔhanna, ɔci Yaccu buullɛ ɛkɛ daŋkun. Ɔci ne Yaccu baali cɔkiyɛ, pɔli warɛ pɔŋnɛ.

22Ɔci Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛn cooccin Yaccuti ba boom ɔɔn. Ɔci pwan bɛɛn te ñaalɔ pɔliji ɔci gɔki agi, “I a Kaci ‘ya Kacca ana ‘yay, ‘ya yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔn te i.”

23Te oŋŋa Yaccu jɔɔnni te lali mayɛ, yuong ɛkɛ a men baan ne cyɛɛlɔ ɔci mena parɛ byeŋkɛ (30). Ɔci ma bala gɔki te ɛkɛ agi ɛkta agi kaci Yuocip katan.

24Yuocipyɛ, ɛkɛ a kaci Ilay, Ɔci Ilay ɛkɛ a kaci Mattat. Ɔci Mattat ɛkɛ a kaci Laawi. Ɔci Laawi ɛkɛ a kaci Mɛlki. Ɔci Mɛlki ɛkɛ a kaci Yaana. Ɔci Yaana ɛkɛ a kaci Yuocip. Ɔci Yuocip ɛkɛ a kaci Matataayac. Ɔci Matataayac ɛkɛ a kaci Amuc. Ɔci Amuc ɛkɛ a kaci Nahum. Ɔci Nahum ɛkɛ a kaci Acli. Ɔci Acli ɛkɛ a kaci Najaay. Ɔci Najaay ɛkɛ a kaci Maac. Ɔci Maac ɛkɛ a kaci Matataayac. Ɔci Matataayac ɛkɛ a kaci Cɛmayi. Ɔci Cɛmayi ɛkɛ a kaci Yuocip, Ɔci Yuocip ɛkɛ a kaci Yahuuja. Ɔci Yahuuja ɛkɛ a kaci Yɔhanna. Ɔci Yɔhanna ɛkɛ a kaci Rica, Ɔci Rica ɛkɛ a kaci Jɛrubaabil. Ɔci Jɛrubaabil ɛkɛ a kaci Caltayiil. Ɔci Caltayiil ɛkɛ a kaci Niray. Ɔci Niray ɛkɛ a kaci Mɛlki. Ɔci Mɛlki ɛkɛ a kaci Adi. Ɔci Adi ɛkɛ a kaci Kocam. Ɔci Kocam ɛkɛ a kaci Almaddam. Ɔci Almaddam ɛkɛ a kaci Ir. Ɔci Ir ɛkɛ a kaci Yuoci. Ɔci Yuoci ɛkɛ a kaci Iliajar. Ɔci Iliajar ɛkɛ a kaci Yuram. Ɔci Yuram ɛkɛ a kaci Mataat. Ɔci Mataat ɛkɛ a kaci Laawi. Ɔci Laawi ɛkɛ a kaci Cimaan. Ɔci Cimaan ɛkɛ a kaci Yahuuja. Ɔci Yahuuja ɛkɛ a kaci Yuocip. Ɔci Yuocip ɛkɛ a kaci Yunaan. Ɔci Yunaan ɛkɛ a kaci Ilyakiim. Ɔci Ilyakiim ɛkɛ a kaci Mɛliiya. Ɔci Mɛliiya ɛkɛ a kaci Mɛnaan. Ɔci Mɛnaan ɛkɛ a kaci Mataat. Ɔci Mataat ɛkɛ a kaci Nɛtan. Ɔci Nɛtan ɛkɛ a kaci Daawud. Ɔci Daawud ɛkɛ

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

a kaci Jɛci. Ɔci Jɛci ɛkɛ a kaci Ɔbɛd. Ɔci Ɔbɛd ɛkɛ a kaci Bɔwac. Ɔci Bɔwac ɛkɛ a kaci Calmɔɔn. Ɔci Calmɔɔn ɛkɛ a kaci Nacɔɔn. Ɔci Nacɔɔn ɛkɛ a kaci Aminnadaab. Ɔci Aminnadaab ɛkɛ a kaci Aram. Ɔci Aram ɛkɛ a kaci Acrun. Ɔci Acrun ɛkɛ a kaci Paric. Ɔci Paric ɛkɛ a kaci Yahuuja. Ɔci Yahuuja ɛkɛ a kaci Yaakub. Ɔci Yaakub ɛkɛ a kaci Icaak. Ɔci Icaak ɛkɛ a kaci Abrahim. Ɔci Abrahim ɛkɛ a kaci Taara. Ɔci Taara ɛkɛ a kaci Nahur. Ɔci Nahur ɛkɛ a kaci Caruj. Ɔci Caruj ɛkɛ a kaci Rayu. Ɔci Rayu ɛkɛ a kaci Palɛj. Ɔci Palɛj ɛkɛ a kaci Abiir. Ɔci Abiir ɛkɛ a kaci Caalɛ. Ɔci Caalɛ ɛkɛ a kaci Kayiinan. Ɔci Kayiinan ɛkɛ a kaci Arpakcad. Ɔci Arpakcad ɛkɛ a kaci Caam. Ɔci Caam ɛkɛ a kaci Nɔwa. Ɔci Nɔwa ɛkɛ a kaci Lamak. Ɔci Lamak ɛkɛ a kaci Mɛtuucala. Ɔci Mɛtuucala ɛkɛ a kaci Aknɔɔk. Ɔci Aknɔɔk ɛkɛ a kaci Yarid. Ɔci Yarid ɛkɛ a kaci Maheelaliil. Ɔci Maheelaliil ɛkɛ a kaci Kayiinan. Ɔci Kayiinan ɛkɛ a kaci Anoc. Ɔci Anoc ɛkɛ a kaci Cɛt, Ɔci Cɛt ɛkɛ a kaci Adam. Ɔci Adam ɛkɛ a kaci Jwaŋa Tolan.

Luuk 4

1Yaccuyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ kuumi te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci ɛkɛ bɛɛn te Tol Urdunti.

2Ɔci ɛkɛ ati wɔɔŋji ɔci bala aŋan nink a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ (40). Ɔci ɛkɛ bala wɛɛdɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan wɔɔŋji. Ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan bala mooṭi ɛkɛ. Ɔci te ninka wannayɛ, Yaccu dɛccin gena amtin gɛɛl bɛɛ. Ɔci ne ninka neeni baakiyɛ, ɛkɛ ammɛ koñ ne pɛñan.

3Ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kan i ag Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛyɛ, dala i gwoyi ṭɔlgɛn neeni agayɔ aga ba byedgo.”

4Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Gɔṭṭi, jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, ‘Ma ciyi tɛɛti te jyek oomdin pookɛn bɛɛ, yeti ma ciyi tɛɛti te gena jyek Jwaŋa Tolan oŋkanda ɔɔn.’”

5Ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ Yaccu eññɛ yɔɔnnɛ ñaalɔ poma beyan. Ɔci te wɔɔka wannatiyɛ, ɛkɛ Yaccu lɛɛrnɛ bonk noon warda.

6Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Gɔṭṭi, iyɛ, ‘wondin ‘ya bonka neeni waakɛnda. I agdi ḍuaŋa tolan ɛkkɛn, ɔci waka bala bonka neeniti waka pwadinyɛ, ɛkkɛn aga wak i. Acaan ɛkkɛn waakɛnda a wak ‘ya, ɔci ‘ya yaakati mena parɛ ‘woñga daŋkun ba yom ‘ya paru.

7Kan i morca ‘yatiyɛ, ɔci waak waakɛnda aga wak i.”

8Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti moki agi, “Jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, ‘Dala i morca gena Jwaŋa Tolan Ciɛggɔn iti, ɔci noŋja kanŋa ɛkɛ parɛ.’”

9Ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan Yaccu eññɛ ban Urcaliim, ɔci Yaccu yɔɔnnɛ ɛkɛ ñaalɔ nona buoran on Juaŋ ona tolan wyeñɛti, ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan gɔkcin ɛkɛti moki agi, “Kan i a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛyɛ, dala i kuaja iñɔ te wɛnni.

10Acaan jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, ‘Malɛɛkan ‘wondɛ Jwaŋa Tolan kanŋa aŋka dala ɛkkɛn gɔṭi i.’

11Ɔci agi, ‘I makti malɛɛkan aŋka i twordi guonan bɛɛ.’”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

12Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Jiek gɔki agi, ‘Naa i pocci Jwaŋa Tolan Ciɛggɔn i bɛɛ.’”

13Ɔci ne Jwaŋa Yaayan neeni ḍookki te maalla neeni waakɛndayɛ, ɛkɛ oŋ Yaccu dalnɛ te oŋŋa wannati oŋo. Ɛkɛ poŋi gɔki agi, “Ne oŋŋa parɛ gɛɛlti ‘ya pocca moorca ɛkɛ moki.”

14Ɔci Yaccu dɔɔki ban Jaliil, ɔci bala kanŋan te war tɛɛn Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci jyek yenti ɛkɛ ati baan konɛ warda.

15Ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma oorga morki ma Juaŋy, ɔci ma waakɛnda bala jieyi ɛkɛ.

16Ɔci ɛkɛ ati ban Najarɛt gena bana ciyi ɛkɛ wona ɛkɛ ḍiɛri men ne ɛkɛ tolli ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ ati kaaccin orɔ ona morki ma Juaŋ ba naŋki ɛkɛ oŋkanda oorga morki ma Juaŋti te Oŋ Cabit. Ɔci ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ aŋka pokti worga.

17Ɔci ɛkɛ ‘woñgi ma worga Icaaya. Ɔci ɛkɛ worga pɔŋŋɛ ɔci nona pagdɛ ɛkɛ yuarŋɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ pokcin agi,

18“Boŋ Ciɛggɔn bala ‘yati acaan ‘ya muona ɛkɛ bora aŋka dala ‘ya lor maka bɔwan te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni. ‘Ya cuonna ɛkɛ aŋka dala ‘ya maka uullɛ Jwaŋa Yaayan pɔkka, ɔci maka ullin pɔkka ñingɛnti daŋkun. Ɔci maka naŋtan ma ne yeyinyɛ, ‘ya gɔkca ɛkkɛnti ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwaddi doki.

19’Ya cuonna Ciɛggɔn aŋka dala ‘ya miet ma te ywoni ɛkɛ ywonna pwadan, ywonna ɛkɛ yuoci ma ɛkɛ neeni.”

20Ɔci Yaccu worga kuomnɛti, ɔci ‘wonnɛ mena gɔṭi worgan on Juaŋ neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ cooccin iñɔ. Ɔci maka bala orɔ ona morki ma Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔṭi ɛkɛ waakɛnda.

21Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Tieŋdɛ, te oŋŋa neeniyɛ, jyeka bala worga neenitiyɛ, bɛɛn bora doki.”

22Ɔci ma waakɛnda bala gɔki ne pwadan te ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi te jyeka pwadin jyeka bɛɛn te ɛkɛ tukɛti neeni. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala toyi yɔtin agi, “Hay! Mena neeni a kaci Yuocip pari bɛɛ?”

23Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Acca ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ jwali ṭɔɔlɛ neeni ‘yati kaapun agi, ‘Hay! I kiimmo, dala i pocca waru ywaŋa paru aŋka ɔɔn gɔrtɔn.’ Ɔci ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ ‘yati moki kaapun, agi ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ jyek naŋki ‘ya ban Kapɛrnyam, ɔci agi oŋ ba ‘ya noŋda naŋka neeni wɛnni ban ikin waanɛti wɛnni bɛ?”

24Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti ‘wota agi, “Tieŋdɛ, maka ciyi ban mena bɔwa waanɛtiyɛ, tieŋdi jyek ɛkɛ bɛɛ.

25“Ɔci ɛkkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ myettin ‘ya ne pwadan. Ne bɔwa yenti Iliiya baaliyɛ, moong ma Icrayiil moonga ciek bala kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ɔci ñaal yɔɔni yuong ne ḍoogɔ ɔci ponk ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ɔci koñ pɛñ pɛñ mati baan konɛ warda.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

26Iliiya cuuññɛ Jwaŋa Tolan gena ɛŋa cieñ gɛɛlti ɛŋ ma kɛɛna pookɛn ban Jarapat ban Ciḍɔɔnji. Ɔci ɛŋa neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka maŋŋɛ Iliiya parɛ.

27Ɔci moki te ywonna Iliica agi bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ma Icrayiil maka coŋin gɛɛg naŋŋɛ cyɛco. Ɔci ɛkkɛnyɛ, pɔŋnɛyɔ menga bɛɛ, yeti gena Naaman mena a kɛɛna parɛ men maka ban Cuurya ɛkɛ parɛ aŋka pɔŋnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan te cyɛcy."

28Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyeka neeni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci maka bala ona morki ma Juaŋ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn looñi waakɛnda ne pɛñan.

29Ɔci ɛkkɛn jɔllin ñaalɔ ɔci Yaccu ŋualji bora baan ŋoyɛti. Ban ɛkkɛn bala ñaalɔ poom wyeñɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn buagɔn Yaccu yieptan iñɔ.

30Yeti Yaccu bala ati goṭi ɛkkɛn jitin ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ atti. Ɛkkɛn noŋi genga bɛɛ.

31Ɔci ɛkɛ dɔɔki ban Kapɛrnyam ban Jaliilji. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma aŋan te Oŋ Cabit.

32Ɔci ma korkɛn buañi te lali ɛkɛ neeni aŋan daŋkun, acaan ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma ba mena budan bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma ba mena balki war tɛɛn bieŋɛti.

33Ɔci ona morki ma Juaŋyɛ, men gɛɛl bala ɔci ɛkɛ muŋŋɛ Jwaŋa yaayan. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala yaadan te pwana tolan agi,

34"Hay i Yaccu men ma Najarɛt, i ŋeejin 'ya i a men Jwaŋa Tolan mena pwadan. I buagi gena ɔɔnti yeti? I buagi ɔɔn nogdɔn?"

35Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ne pɛñan ɛkɛti agi, "Hay! Cied lieda! Dala i kooya bora te menti!" Ɔci Jwaŋa yaayan men wyeŋnɛ iñɔ te ma ñomgɛnti, ɔci ɛkɛ oŋ kooyin bora te menti oŋo. Ɛkɛ men yannɛ bɛɛ.

36Ɔci ma waakɛnda yomgɛn buañi, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwi yɔtin pookɛn agi, "Yaccu neeni ɛkɛ a menɛ yeti? Ɛkɛ gɔki jɔkin yeyinti ba mena war tɛɛn bala ɛkɛ bieŋɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn koodi bora te mati doki?"

37Ɔci jyek naŋki ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ati peen bonka pookɛn korkɛnti waakɛnda.

38Ɔci Yaccu kooyin bora te ona morki ma Juaŋ, ɔci ɛkɛ ati on Butruc. Acaan Butruc neeniyɛ, mari ɛkɛ warɛ yaayɛ. Ɛkɛ warɛ myɛlla myɛllo. Ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin Yaccuti te ɛkɛ aŋka ɛkɛ pɔktɛ Yaccu te waja neeni.

39Ɔci Yaccu yɔɔtcin nona ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, "Dala waja neeni baadi." Ɔci waja mari Butruc pɔŋniyɔ doki ne pɛñan. Ɔci ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ maka bɛɛn on ɛkɛti neeni 'wonnɛ am doki.

40Ɔci ne oŋ waŋɛ unni ɔci ne Oŋ Cabit baaniyɛ, maka waakɛn yeyin te wajan jitkɛn coŋin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn owwɛ ma nona Yaccuti waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkɛ byeŋkɛ tannɛ maka waakɛn yeyinti neeni, ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn ywaŋŋɛyɔ waakɛnda doki.

41Ɔci jɔkin yeyin daŋkunyɛ, ɛkkɛn koonɛ Yaccu bora te mati ne coŋɔn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala yaadan agi, "I a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan!" Yeti acaan ɛkɛ ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn ne ɛkɛ agɛ

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Kiṭɔyɛ, Yaccu gɔkcin ne pɛñan ɛkkɛnti. Ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn dɛɛnnɛti agi, “Hay! Naa ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ jiek bɛɛ, ciedɛ lieda doki!”

42Ɔci ne liidɔ te liidi ṭɔɔlɛ ḍiɛranyɛ, Yaccu jɔŋŋin ɔci ati nona wɔɔgan nona baaki may. Ɔci ma bala lieṭi ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn buagɔn naa Yaccu ban ɛkkɛn daldɛ ooddi bana parɛ bɛɛ.

43Yeti ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Çeej ‘ya ɛkkɛn buagɔn ‘ya, yeti ‘ya buaga ootta bonka pookɛnti aŋka ɛkkɛn laldi ‘ya te jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan daŋkun. ‘Ya cuonna Juaŋ aŋka ‘ya lor ma waakɛnda.”

44Ɔci ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma oorga morki ma Juaŋ ban Jaliil.

Luuk 5

1Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti Yaccu bala yɔɔd galŋa yenti Jaliil (Gɛnɛɛcarɛt) ḍwaŋɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ bwodiwi ma acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn tieŋdi jyek Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci ɛkɛ tiñiyɔ mako.

2Ɔci ɛkɛ murkan gɛɛg yuarnɛ bala yɔɔd galŋji waan taaŋɛti ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci murkan weyyɛnyɛ, kooyin bora te murkanji. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala lɔki morin ɛkkɛn.

3Ɔci ɛkɛ taapcin jiju murka gɛɛlti ne cyɛɛlɔ, gena murka Butruc mena bartan ma a Cimaan te tuk ma Icrayiily. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin Butructi agi, “Dala i murka ciɛnja ñamu ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ.” Ɔci Yaccu cooccin iñɔ murkaji ɔci bala loṭi mako.

4Ɔci ne ɛkɛ ḍookki te lali mayɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin Butructi agi, “Dala murka taaña ‘uotti ñamu nona tuodan, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ morin oldɛ iñɔ aŋka ɛkkɛ muodɛ yako.”

5Ɔci Butruc ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, ɔɔn balgɔn kanŋɔn ne tolan te weenji ne noon bɔɔni ɔɔn, yeti ɔɔn yɔṭṭɔn genga ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ. Yeti kan i gɔkka a ɔɔnyɛ, pwatcin ‘ya morin olja iñɔ pietin moki ba jyek i.”

6Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn morin olkiti iñɔ pietinyɛ, ɛkkɛn muowin yak kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ɔci morin ɛkkɛnyɛ, noŋi jietanji yako.

7Ɔci ɛkkɛn borcin maka kanki iki ɛkkɛn maka kanŋan murka parɛtiy, ɔci ɛkkɛn ma gɔpki byeŋkɛn aŋka ɛkkɛn bɛya ɛkkɛn maktan. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ɔci ma magɛ ɛkkɛn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yak wɛɛdɛ jitin ɔci ḍuaccɛ murkan jitin. Ɔci acaan yak cyɛg cyɛg a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci murkan noŋi ḍieddi iñɔ.

8Ɔci ne Butruc gɔrni naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍwoñjin iñɔ Yaccu ciegɛti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, dala i ɔgdi ootta ɔntɔ te ‘yati wɛnni, ‘ya dalda, acaan ‘ya yaay a nɔɔdɔn hay!”

9Ɛkɛ gɔki a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ buañi te naŋka neeni. Ɔci maka balki i ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn da buañi moki te mwokta ɛkkɛn muoki yaka coŋin neeni.

10Yaakub i Yɔhanna kɛɛgin Jɛbadi maka kanŋan i Butruc a cyɛɛlɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn buañi daŋkun. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin Butructi agi, “Naa i buay bɛɛ. Acca neeniti ne baaṭi ɔɔnyɛ, i ecca ma Jwaŋa Tolanti te jyek ɛkɛ.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn murkan eekiti nona iwanyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn waka neeni dalji ɔntɔ waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bootcin Yaccuti.

12Ɔci ne Yaccu baali bana tolan gɛɛltiyɛ, mena ‘uan gɛɛl bɛɛn ɔci ɛkɛ balki cyɛc ne tolan. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ Yaccu yuarnɛyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍwoñjin iñɔ ɛkɛ ñamɛti ɔci tooccin ɛkɛti gɔkcin agi, “Kan i buagi ‘ya ywaŋdayɔyɛ, dala ‘ya ywaŋdayɔ!”

13Ɔci Yaccu bieŋɛ laŋnɛ bora ɔci topcin mena neeniti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛɛ, ‘ya i ywaŋdin. Dala i waru pwada!” Ɔci ne pɛñan cyɛc ati ɔntɔ te mena neeniti doki.

14Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Naa i maka pookɛn gɛɛg myetka bɛɛ. Dala i ootta, ɔci dala i waru liɛlja bora gaciic ma Icrayiilti. Ɔci dala i ɛkɛ eeka ‘woñga gena guaŋŋɛ Muuca agi ‘wondi ma gaciic ma Icrayiily. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ŋeettan ma waakɛnda ne pwadan i waru pwani te cyɛc awarɛ.”

15Yeti naŋki Yaccu neeniyɛ, ati peen bonk korkɛnti. Ɔci maka coŋin bɛɛn ɔci bala tyeŋi jyek ɛkɛ, ɔci maka waakɛn yeyin owwɛ ɛkkɛn Yaccuti aŋka ywaŋdɛ ɛkɛ.

16Yeti a oŋkiyɛ, Yaccu ma daldɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ooddi wɔɔŋji parɛ cɔki Jwaŋa Tolanti.

17Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti Yaccu bala loṭi mako. Ɔci ma Pɛriciin i maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɛkkɛn gɛɛg bala ciyi iñɔ daŋkun. Ɛkkɛn bɛɛn te bonk Jaliilji waakɛnda ɔci te bonk Yahuudiyaji daŋkun. Ɔci ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Urcaliim daŋkun. Ɔci war tɛɛn Jwaŋa Tolan bala Yaccuti. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala yɔŋi maka waakɛn yeyin.

18Ɔci maka ‘uay gɛɛg bɛɛn kɛṭṭin mena ‘uan gɛɛl te yiɛño. Ɛkɛ warɛ yaayɛ warɛ puottin. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala lieṭi pɔya ɛkɛ oltɛti ɛkkɛn orɔ ɔci ɛkɛ ḍuattɛti iñɔ Yaccu ñamɛti te yiɛñy.

19Ɔci ɛkkɛn pɔya men oltɛti yuarɛ bɛɛ, acaan ma bala kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ɔci te wɛnni ɛkkɛn pyeṭi pɔya on ŋoyɛti ɔci kaaccin ñaalɔ on wyeñɛti, ɔci on wyeñɛ wɔrkɛ, ɔci men ḍuurcɛ iñɔ te yiɛñ Yaccu ñamɛti.

20Ɔci ne Yaccu gɔrni jyenna jyetki ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin ‘uanti agi, “Hay! Mug ɔɔn, ‘ya i bɔɔŋnin doki te nɔji i.”

21Ne maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɔci ma Pɛriciin gɔrki naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala poŋi yomgɛnti agi, “Hay! Mena ḍori Jwaŋa Tolan neeni a menɛ? A menɛ yaakinti ma bɔɔktɛ te nɔjiy, a Jwaŋa Tolan parɛ bɛɛ?”

22Yeti Yaccuyɛ, paŋi ɛkkɛn ŋeejɛ, ɔci taat ɛkkɛn moki ŋeejɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ, jyek taata neeni bala ɛkkɛ yomgɔti a ɔɔn ogo?

23Kan ‘ya gɔkca ‘wana puon neeniti ka ɛkɛ bɔɔka ‘ya te nɔji ɛkɛ, walla ka dala ɛkɛ jɔŋdi ñaalɔ potti woony, jwali gɛɛl koy koy te jyeka neeniti yaakkɛn boki?

24Tieŋdɛ, dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan yaakati maka ciyi ṭɛɛrji bɔɔka te nɔji ɛkkɛn.” Ne Yaccu gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ yallɛ ‘wana puon neeniti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “‘Ya gɔkka iti, jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ ɔci yiɛñ lula ɔgdi ootta baanji acaan i waru pwani doki!”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

25Ɔci ne pɛñan ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ ɔci yyɛña niini ɛkɛ neeni luullɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ati baanji doki. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala jieyi Jwaŋa Tolan te naŋka neeni.

26Ɔci ma yomgɛn buañi waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala jieyi Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi ɔci gɔki agi, “Naŋka neeni yuarŋin ikin oŋgati boki?”

27Ɔci ne naŋka neeni baaniyɛ, Yaccu ati bora ɔci mena kanŋa ɛkɛ a limi tulba, mena yenti Matta mena bartan ma a Laawi te tuk ma Icrayiil yuarŋɛ ɛkɛ bala ciyi orɔ ona ḍɔcki ma tulbay. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Bɛɛd bootta ‘yati acaan i muŋŋin ‘ya aŋka agdi mena laldi ‘ya daŋkun.”

28Ɔci te wɛnni Matta ɛkɛ waak waakɛnda dalnɛ iñɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ jɔllin ñaalɔ bootcin Yaccuti doki.

29Ɔci Matta neeni noŋi juma tolan on ɛkɛ noŋnɛ Yaccu. Ɔci wɛlg bala coŋgin a coŋgin jumati. Acaan maka lyemi tulba ɔci maka pookɛn bala daŋkun. Ɛkkɛn bala ciyi iñɔ iki Yaccu ɔci Matta.

30A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ma Pɛriciin ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala wooki maka laldɛ Yaccu agi, “Yeti gɔṭṭɛ, ɛkkɛ omɛ ɔci motɛ iki maka lyemi tulba maka yeyin ogo?”

31Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Tieŋdɛ, maka waakɛn pwadinyɛ, ɛkkɛn buagɔn kiimi aŋka ɛkkɛn ywaŋdɛ bɛɛ. Gena maka waakɛn yeyin aŋka buagɔn kiimi aŋka ɛkkɛn ywaŋdɛy.

32’Ya bɛɛn aŋka ‘ya boor maka poŋi agi ɛkkɛn aginti maka pwadin bɛɛ. ‘Ya bɛɛn aŋka ‘ya boor maka nɔɔtk aŋka dala ɛkkɛn waakɛn yaltan ɔntɔ te nɔji ɛkkɛnti.”

33Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Maka laldɛ Yɔhannayɛ, ɛkkɛn gwoṭi koñ oŋkanda ɔci cɔki Jwaŋa Tolanti, ɔci maka laltan ma Pɛriciin ɛkkɛn noŋi a ɔɔn daŋkun. Yeti maka lala iyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka omi waak ɔci moti oŋkanda ɔɔn.”

34Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Kan maka wɛlg bɛɛn jumatiyɛ, ɛkkɛn amdɛ koñ boki? Hayɛllɛ!

35Yeti ne oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ‘war ñooni eetan ma nona parɛ ɔci ɛkkɛn gworti koñ oŋo.”

36Ɔci Yaccu ɛkkɛn myennɛ te jwalla a caagɔn gɛɛl daŋkun agi, “Men gɛɛl yaakinti jibba ɛkɛ jibba woonɛ ŋwoddɛ jitin ɔci oldɛ ṭuortɛ jibba a daanti boki? Kan ɛkɛ noŋdi a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ jibba woonɛ yaadɛ dita te ŋunno. Ɔci jibba daan moki pwada bɛɛ, acaan bworŋa woonɛ da parɛ te bworŋa daano.

37Ɔci moki, men gɛɛl mooya wonkɛn neeni luaddɛ kucin a donk jitin boki? A’a. Kan men gɛɛl noŋdi a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci mooya wonkɛn neeniyɛ, kotti ñaalɔ, ɔci kucin ṭontan jitin. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ḍakti budan iki kucin ɔɔn.

38Mooya wonkɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn oltan ma te kucin wonkɛn oŋkanda!

39Kan men gɛɛl bala moti mooya te baaṭiyɛ, ɛkɛ buagɔn mooya wonkɛn ne pɛñan bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ gɔki agi mooya a donk neeni ɛkkɛn aŋka pwadɔ.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Luuk 6

[1]Oŋ gɛɛlti te Oŋ Cabityɛ, Yaccu ati goṭi yelk jitin iki maka laldɛ ɛkɛ. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki atki a woon a ɔɔnyɛ, maka laldɛ Yaccu bala wɔɔpi pok wyetkɛn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala wɛɛyi pok ɔci ŋɛyi pok ne tanki ɔɔn.

[2]Ɔci ma Pɛriciin gɛɛg gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ɛkkɛ jyek ganuun jyek naŋka naŋtan ma te Oŋ Cabit neeni bɛɛdɛji ogo? Gɔṭṭɛ, a jyek ganuun yɔrg ikin wanna bɛɛ."

[3]Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Gɔṭṭɛ, ɛkkɛ pokkɛ jyek naŋki Daawud boki? Daawud te oŋŋa ɛkkɛn ammɛ koñ iki maka atki iki ɛkɛyɛ,

[4]Daawud kaaccin kañ on Juaŋti ɔci 'wonnɛ gaciic tolan ma Icrayiil byedga ḍuattan ma Juaŋtiy. Byedga neeniyɛ, gena byedga amtan maka a gaciicin ma Icrayiil pookɛny. Gaciic tolan byedga neeni oonɛ bora ɔci 'wonnɛ amɛ Daawud iki ackan ɛkɛ. Ɔci Juaŋ gɔkcin genga te naŋka neeni bɛɛ!"

[5]Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti 'wota agi, "Tieŋdɛ! 'Ya Kaci Ma Baanyɛ, 'ya a Ciɛggɔn Oŋ Cabit acaan Oŋ Cabit bala 'ya bieŋuti."

[6]Ɔci te Oŋ Cabit parɛ ne ɛkɛ kaanni orɔ ona morki ma Juaŋyɛ, ɛkɛ poccin lorcin ma doki. Ɔci oŋŋa wannatiyɛ, mena 'uan gɛɛl bala, ɔci ɛkɛ byeŋa byerɔn yaañni.

[7]Ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɔci ma Pɛriciin gɛɛg bala daŋkun. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔṭi Yaccu ne Yaccu mena neeni ywaŋdi te Oŋ Cabit boki no. Ɛkkɛn bala gɔṭi ɛkɛ a ɔɔn aŋka kan ɛkɛ men ywaŋdɛ a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn buagɔn ɛkɛ tɔmtan te jwali gɛɛl.

[8]Yeti ɛkɛ paŋi ɛkkɛn ŋeejɛ doki. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin mena bieŋɛ puottinti neeni agi, "Hay, i bɛɛdi! Dala i yɔɔtca wɛnni." Ɔci ɛkɛ jɔllin ñaalɔ ɔci yɔɔtcin aŋan.

[9]Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ma Pɛriciinti agi, "'Ya buaga toocca ɛkkɛti te jwali ṭɔɔlɛ gɛɛl. Jyek ganuun jyeka guaktan ma te Oŋ Cabit wanna jitkɛn bala a ɔki? A jyek maŋi makɔ walla a jyek ywaŋi ma waakɛn? Walla a jyek naŋka yaayan walla a jyek nooŋi mako? Ba jyeka pwadin ɛkkɛti neeni bɛ?"

[10]Ɔci Yaccu bala gɔṭi toŋkɛ gɔṭi mati waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkɛ oŋ gɔkcin mena bieŋɛ puottinti neeni oŋ agi, "Bieŋu miɛtca bora." Ɔci mena bieŋɛ puottin neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bieŋɛ miɛnnɛ bora, ɔci ɛkɛ bieŋɛ pwani doki.

[11]Ɔci ne ma gɔrki naŋka neeni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn looñi ne pɛñan, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin pookɛn agi, "Ikin Yaccu naŋtin a ɔki yeti?"

[12]Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti te wɔɔka wannayɛ, Yaccu ati bora pomk jitin aŋka cɔki Jwaŋa Tolanti. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala cɔki Juaŋti ween konɛ warda.

[13]Ɔci ne noon bɔɔniyɛ, Yaccu borcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti ɔci ɛkɛ Maka A Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔ muonɛ bora te maka laldɛ ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn barŋɛ ɛkɛ a Cuudan ɛkɛ.

[14]Maka neeniyɛ, gena Butruc mena bartan ma a Cimaan te tuk ma Icrayiil, ɔci mod ɛkkɛn Andarawuc, ɔci Yaakub, ɔci Yɔhanna, ɔci Pilibuc, ɔci Bartɔɔlamawuc,

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15ɔci Matta, ɔci Tɔmac, ɔci Yaakub kaci Alpyac, ɔci Cimaan (mena bartan ma agi men Maka Byerin),

16ɔci Tadawuc (mena bartan ma moki agi Yahuuja kaci Yaakub), ɔci Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti (mena Yaccu ‘wonnɛ ma byeŋkɛntiy).

17Ɔci ɛkɛ kooyin iñɔ te poom wyeñɛti iki Cuudan ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ yɔɔtcin nona wɔɔgan i maka laldɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ɔci maka pookɛn bala daŋkun. Polla tolan bɛɛn te ban Yahuudiya konɛ warda, ɔci te ban Urcaliim. Ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Tayir toŋkɛti, ɔci te ban Ciḍɔɔn toŋkɛti. Bonka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala Galŋa Tolan ḍwaŋɛti.

18Maka coŋin bɛɛn Yaccuti aŋka tieŋdi jyek ɛkɛ, ɔci aŋka ywaŋdɛ ɛkɛ moki. Ɔci maka taabbin te naŋki jɔkin yeyin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ɔci ywaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ.

19Yaccuyɛ, kan mena warɛ yaayan topti ɛkɛtiyɛ, naŋka tɛyan bɛya te Yaccu warɛti, ɔci men warɛ pwada doki. Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ma waakɛnda buagɔn topti ɛkɛti. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn topti ɛkɛtiyɛ, gɔ ɛkkɛn waakɛn pwadkin waakɛnda ɔɔn.

20Ɔci Yaccu ñamɛ yalnɛ maka laldɛ ɛkɛti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ maka bɔwanyɛ, ɛkkɛ yomgɔ pwanna pwanno, acaan Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, aga Ciɛggɔn ɛkkɛ awarɛ.

21Ɔci ɛkkɛ maka amɛ koñ accayɛ, ɛkkɛ yomgɔ pwanna pwanno, acaan ne baaṭi ɛkkɛ omdɛ ne pwadan. Ɔci maka wiak accayɛ, ɛkkɛ yomgɔ pwanna pwanno, acaan ne baaṭi ɛkkɛ lɛɛrtɛ ne tolan te yom ñɔɔno.

22Kan ma yookɔn te ɛkkɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛn gɔki agi ɛkkɛ kɛɛpcɛ jitin iki ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛn wooki ɛkkɛyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ toottɛ ñin te jiek mati acaan ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ ma ‘ya ma Kaci Ma Baanyɛ, ɛkkɛ yomgɔ pwanna pwanno.

23Maka noŋi ne yaayan neeniyɛ, yɔrg ɛkkɛn bala noŋi a ɔɔn te ñamu maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolanti doki. Te oŋŋa wannayɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔya ne tolan, acaan ne ɛkkɛ ooddɛ ñaalɔ pɔlijiyɛ, waka pwadin yuardɛ ɛkkɛ te taab ɛkkɛ neeni.

24Yeti, hay! Ɛkkɛ maka cyɛgan, yom yoñ bala kɛɛy ɛkkɛ acaan acca ɛkkɛ balkɛ waka ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔɔki doki!

25Hay, ɛkkɛ maka omi ne pwadan acca nɛ! Ne baaṭi ɛkkɛ amdɛ koñ dita. Hay, ɛkkɛ maka lɛɛṭi ne tolan acca nɛ! Ne baaṭi ɛkkɛ wiaktɛ a joono.

26Hay, ɛkkɛ! Kan ma waakɛnda gɔki ne pwadan te ɛkkɛ a ɔɔnyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ, acaan te baaṭi yɔrg ɛkkɛn bala gɔki a ɔɔn bɔwan jomi jiektiy.

27“Yeti tieŋdɛ ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛ maka tyeŋi jyek ‘ya neeniti, dala ɛkkɛ andɛ maka yookɔn te ɛkkɛ neeni. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ne pwadan maka yookɔn te ɛkkɛ neeniti.

28Maka ḍor ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ ne pwadan ɛkkɛnti. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti te maka noŋi ne yaayan ɛkkɛti neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

29Kan men gɛɛl i jyɛbdi taaŋɔtiyɛ, dala i taaŋŋa parɛ yalja daŋkun aŋka dala jyɛbdɛ ɛkɛ moki. Ɔci kan men gɛɛl bworŋ i bworŋ jwami eedɛ iirdɛ a iirŋ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ buagɔn bworŋa parɛ eedɛyɛ, dala eedɛ ɛkɛ daŋkun.

30Kan ma tootti ɛkkɛti te waakyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ waka taatan ɛkkɛn neeni. Kan men gɛɛl gen i gɛɛl luldɛ budanyɛ, naa i gɔkca ɛkɛti agi ɛkɛ gen dɔɔdɛ iti moki bɛɛ.

31Kan ɛkkɛ buagɛ ma noŋdi ne pwadan ɛkkɛti ba naŋka ɛkkɛ buagɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ a ɔɔn ɛkkɛnti daŋkun.

32“Kan i an mena an iyɛ, a ɔɔn a genga boki? I gena pwadan gɛɛl yuara te anna neeni boki? Maka nɔɔtkyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti naŋka neeni daŋkun.

33Ɔci kan i noŋja ne pwadan men gɛɛlti mena noŋi ne pwadan iti te ñamu neeniyɛ, a ɔɔn a genga boki? I gena pwadan gɛɛl yuara te anna neeni boki? Maka nɔɔtk yaakinti naŋka neeni daŋkun.

34Kan ɛkkɛ wak ɛkkɛ dɛɛndɛ a maka yaakinti ɛkkɛ dɔɔktɛ wak ɛkkɛ neeni bora dɔki pookɛny, oŋ ba pwani naŋki ɛkkɛ neeni bɛɛ? Naŋka neeni yɔmjin bɛɛ. Acaan maka yeyin daŋkun maka yeyin ba ɛkkɛnyɛ, dɛɛntan waako, ɔci waak dɔki dɔɔtan ɛkkɛn bora te ɛkkɛnti a ɔɔn.

35Dala ɛkkɛ andɛ maka yookɔn te ɛkkɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ne pwadan ɛkkɛnti. Dala ɛkkɛ ma ɔɔttɛ waako, ɔci naa ɛkkɛ yomgɔ wiakti te waka neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ Juaŋ waka pwadin. Ɔci ɛkkɛ agdɛ kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan ñaalɔ. Naŋki ɛkɛ bala a ɔɔn daŋkun. Maka gɔki a pwatcin bɛɛ, ɔci maka noŋi ne yaayanyɛ, Juaŋ yomɛ pwad pwad ɛkkɛnti ɔɔn.

36Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ pɔktɛ mati daŋkun ba naŋki Wey ɛkkɛ ne ɛkɛ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ matiy.”

37Yaccu bala gɔki mati men agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ, naa ɛkkɛ wookɛ ma maka pookɛnti aŋka ɛkkɛ da waagdɛ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ jiek oldɛ ma wyetkɛnti aŋka Jwaŋa Tolan daŋkun jiek oldɛ ɛkkɛ wyetkɔti bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ ma bɔɔktɛ te naŋki ɛkkɛn aŋka ɛkkɛ da bɔɔktɛ Jwaŋa Tolan.

38Dala ɛkkɛ ma ‘wondɛ waak aŋka ɛkkɛ da ‘wondɛ Jwaŋa Tolan waak daŋkun. Ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ Jwaŋa Tolan waak ne pwadan. Kan gen kuumiyɛ, waka ɛkɛ konɛti tantan ma iñɔ ɔci ɛkkɛn gen wuktanyɔ ɔci kuomtan moki ne waak ŋɛnti iñɔ ɔɔn. Awarɛ, kan i ma ‘woñga a ɔkiyɛ, ɔci i da ‘wondi Jwaŋa Tolan a ɔɔn daŋkun.”

39Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn myennɛ te jwalla a caagɔn gɛɛl agi, “Dala ikin jiek jitkɛn yuartin ñamu lakun hayya ikin oŋ lortin ma oŋo. Kan ikin jiek jitkɛn yuartin bɛɛyɛ, ikin baltin ba maka ullin.

40Mena laltan ma te jiekyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ñamu te mena loṭi ɛkɛ boki? A’a, yeti kan men gɛɛl lallɛ mena parɛ ne pwadan, ɔci kan ɛkɛ jiek ḍaaŋŋɛ waakɛndayɛ, mena neeni oŋ yoomdi i mena loṭi ɛkɛ neeni oŋo.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

41“Te gena yeti i gɔr gena ḍiɛran neeni mod ɛkkɛ waŋɛti, ɔci gena tolan dalja i waŋuti niin a ɔɔn wannay?

42Te gena yeti i gɔk mod ɛkkɛti agi ɛkɛ bɛya wɛnni aŋka i gena bala ɛkɛ waŋɛti ḍiɛran neeni owwa bora, ne jana tolan bala niin i waŋuti men ɔɔny? I a laaban hay! Ba i paru gena tolan i waŋuti neeni ood bora ñamu bɛɛ? Ɔci ne i noon yuartiyɛ, i oŋ gena bala mod ɛkkɛ waŋɛti neeni owwa bora oŋo.

43“Jana pwadanyɛ, ɛkɛ jieda ṭɔlga yeyin bɛɛ. Ɔci jana yaayan daŋkunyɛ, ɛkɛ jieda ṭɔlga pwadin bɛɛ.

44Jang waakɛnda ŋeecɔn ma ne pwatki, walla ne yieki, te ṭɔlga jiettan ɛkkɛny. Çuap ṭɔlgɛn pwontan ma te toonti bɛɛ. Ɔci luutkin moki pwontan ma te jana ḍuulan jana warɛ a kuwiti bɛɛ.

45Jyek ma daŋkun bala ba jyek janga neeni. Mena pwadanyɛ, ɛkɛ balki paŋŋa pwadan yomɛti, ɔci naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka pwadin bɛya bora te ɛkɛ yomɛti. Ɔci moki mena yaayanyɛ, ɛkɛ balki paŋŋa yaayan yomɛti. Ɔci naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka yeyin bɛya bora te ɛkɛ yomɛti daŋkun. Jyeka bala ma tuggɛntiyɛ, gena paŋŋa coŋin paŋŋa bala ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti te ñamuy.

46“Te gena yeti ɛkkɛ boṭɛ ‘ya a Ciɛggɔn, ne ɛkkɛ noŋɛ ba jyeka ɛkkɛ myettin ‘ya neeni bɛɛy?

47Gɔṭṭɛ, kan mena bɛya ‘yati, ɔci kan ɛkɛ bala tyeŋi jyeka guagdi ‘ya, ɔci kan ɛkɛ noŋi ba jyeka neeniyɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛ myettin ne ɛkɛ baali a ɔkiy.

48Ɛkɛ bala ba mena ‘uan mena cɔti ony. Ɔci ‘wana neeni on jiɛrŋɛ eññɛ ne iñɔ. Ɔci jali yoŋŋin ɔci on jaannɛ, yeti on bala yɔɔd ne tɛyan men ɔɔn, acaan ɛkɛ on cɔnnɛ ne pwadan.

49Ɔci gɔṭṭɛ daŋkun, mena tyeŋi jyek ‘ya, oŋ yeti ɛkɛ noŋi ba jyeka neeni bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba ‘wana parɛ ‘wana cɔti ony. Ɛkɛ on jiɛrŋɛ eññɛ iñɔ bɛɛ, ɛkɛ on dammɛ. On ŋwayɛ tɛy tɛy bɛɛ. Ɔci jali yoŋŋin ɔci on jaannɛ. Ɔci on ḍɛmmin iñɔ ne pɛñan, ɔci on ḍakcin warda doki.”

Luuk 7

1Ne Yaccu ḍookki te lali jyeka neeni matiyɛ, ɛkɛ oŋ ati dɔɔki ban Kapɛrnyam.

2Ɔci mena a ḍuaŋa ackan ma Ḍɔɔm gɛɛl bala aŋan ɛkɛ balki mena kanŋan ɛkɛti. Ɔci ḍuaŋa ani mena kanŋan ɛkɛti neeni ne tolan. Ɔci mena kanŋan ɛkɛti neeniyɛ, warɛ yaayɛ ne pɛñan. Ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi tuwa.

3Ɔci ne ḍuaŋa tieŋni jiek agi Yaccu bala nona wannatiyɛ, ɛkɛ cyekin ma Icrayiil gɛɛg cuoññɛ Yaccuti aŋka ɛkkɛn tootti Yaccuti aŋka ɛkɛ bɛya aŋka mena kanŋan ɛkɛti neeni ywaŋdɛyɔ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

4Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn dɛñki nona Yaccutiyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti tuggɛn tiiccɛ ne pwadan. Ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Iyɛ, kan i mena neeni ywaŋayɔyɛ, a ɔɔn pwad pwado, acaan mena neeni pwad pwado.

5Acaan ɛkɛ ani kɛɛn ikin, ɔci gena ɛkɛ ɔɔn noŋnɔn ona morki ma Juaŋ neeni te bilk byeŋ ɛkɛ parɛy.”

6Ɔci Yaccu ati iki ɛkkɛn, ɔci ne ɛkkɛn cɔɔlkiti baan tɛyɛtiyɛ, ɔci ḍuaŋa mung ɛkkɛn cuonnɛ aŋka gɔkti Yaccuti agi, “Ciɛggɔn ɔɔn, naa i waru taabba a ɔɔn bɛɛ. ‘Ya a mena ḍiɛran, ɔci i a mena tolan. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, naa i kaacca on ‘ya on mena ḍiɛran neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci acaan ‘ya a genga bɛɛyɛ,

7aŋka ‘ya waanu bɛɛna iti bɛɛ neeni. Acaan ŋeej ‘ya kan i gɔkca jwali te tuk iyɛ, mena kaŋaŋ ‘yati neeni warɛ pwada doki.

8’Yayɛ, ma gɛɛg bala ñamu te ‘ya. Ɛkkɛn gɔkti ‘yati, ɔci ‘ya noŋ ba jyek ɛkkɛn. Ɔci ‘ya da balka ackan. ‘Ya a ḍuaŋa ɛkkɛn. Kan ‘ya gɔkca ackan gɛɛlti ka ɛkɛ ooddi noongatiyɛ, ɛkɛ ooddi doki ba jwali ‘ya. Ɔci kan ‘ya gɔkca ackan parɛti ka ɛkɛ bɛya wɛnniyɛ, ɛkɛ bɛya doki ba jwali ‘ya. Ɔci mena kanŋan ‘yatiyɛ, kan ‘ya gɔkca ɛkɛti agi, ‘I noŋja a ɔɔnyɛ,’ ɛkɛ noŋdi doki ba jwali ‘ya.”

9Ne Yaccu tieŋni jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ buañi ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ yallɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin polla tolanti neeni agi, “Tieŋdɛ, hay! Mena jyeti ‘yati ne pwadan ba ‘wana neeniyɛ, gɛɛl yuarŋ ‘ya oŋgati bɛɛ. Ɔci ma Icrayiilyɛ, men gɛɛl jyeti ‘yati ba ‘wana neeni ɔɔn bɛɛ.”

10Ɔci ne maka cuuñɛ ma neeni dɔɔkki baanji ḍuaŋatiyɛ, ɛkkɛn mena neeni mɔkci warɛ pwani doki.

11Ɔci ne naŋka neeni baaniyɛ, ɛkɛ ati ban Neyin. Ɛkɛ ati iki maka laldɛ ɛkɛ iki polla tolan.

12Ɔci ne ɛkɛ noŋi cɔɔlditi kaañ tukɛ bana neenitiyɛ, mena ‘uan gɛɛl bala ḍurtan ma eetan ma bora kolk wyetkɛnti aŋka ɛkɛ joktan. Ɔci mena neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ jiennɛ mɛɛgɛn a cyɛɛlɔ budan. Ɔci mena neeniyɛ, mɛy ɛkkɛn a ɛŋa cieño. Ɔci maka coŋin gɛɛg te bana neenitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala iki ɛŋa kaci ɛkɛ tuun neeni.

13Ɔci ne Ciɛggɔn gɔrni ɛɛŋtiyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ ɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kow ɔɔn, kapa baa, naa i wiak gon konu a ɔɔn bɛɛ.”

14Ɔci ɛkɛ ati ɔci topcin yyɛña ḍuorki ma mena tuun neeniti. Ɔci maka ḍuoṭi men neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yɔɔnni. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin mena tuun neeniti agi, “Hay, ‘uan ṭɔɔlɛ, ‘ya gɔkka iti, dala i jɔlla ñaalɔ.”

15Ɔci ‘wana tuun neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ, ɔci cooccin te ŋwayɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin jieko. Ɔci Yaccu mena neeniyɛ, ‘wonnɛ mɛɛgɛn bieŋɛti.

16Ɔci maka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala jieyi Jwaŋa Tolan gɔki agi bɔwa tolɔ bɛɛnɔ ɛkkɛnti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki moki agi Juaŋ bɛɛnɔ ma ɛktati!

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

17Ɔci jyek naŋki ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ati ban Yahuudiya konɛ warda, ɔci bonka pookɛn korkɛnti waakɛnda daŋkun.

18Maka laldɛ Yɔhannayɛ, ɛkkɛn tieŋŋin te naŋki Yaccu, ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ myetki te naŋka naŋŋɛ Yaccu neeni waakɛnda.

19Ɔci Yɔhanna maka laldɛ ɛkɛ gɛɛg bornɛ ne yyɛɛwɔ nona ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn cuuññɛ nona Yaccuti aŋka tootti ɛkɛti agi, "I a Kiṭɔ mena guagdɛ Yɔhanna bala bɛyayɛ? Walla i a ɛkɛ bɛɛ? Mena kɛɛdɔn ɔɔn da parɛ?"

20Ɔci ne maka neeni bɛɛki nona Yaccutiyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Ɔɔn cuonnɔn Yɔhanna Mena Buoṭi May. Ɔɔn cuonnɔn ɛkɛ iti ɛkɛ tukɛ a jwali ṭɔɔlɛ tooci iti." Ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin ɛkɛti agi, "Hay! I a Kiṭɔ mena guagdɛ Yɔhanna bɛyayɛ? Walla i a ɛkɛ bɛɛ? I a mena parɛ? Mena kɛɛdɔn ɔɔn da parɛ?"

21Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ma ywaŋŋɛ Yaccu ne coŋɔn te wajan ɛkkɛn ɔci te jɔkin yeyin. Ɔci maka coŋin maka ullin ywaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ daŋkun.

22Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin maka bɛɛn te Yɔhannati neeni agi, "Ɔgdɛ ooddɛ. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ Yɔhanna myettɛ te waka yuarnɛ ɛkkɛy, ɔci te jyeka tieŋnɛ ɛkkɛ acca neeni. Dala ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ myettɛ agi maka ullin gɔrcin noon doki, ɔci maka ŋɔr yaakinti woon moki, ɔci maka naŋŋɛ cyɛc waakɛn pwadgin doki, ɔci maka miŋki yaakinti tyeŋi jiek moki, ɔci maka tuun jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te kolk jitin moki, ɔci maka bɔwanyɛ, ɛkkɛn lali 'ya te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni.

23Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ myettɛ ne pwadan agi maka jyenna ɛkkɛn jyetki 'yati daltan bɛɛyɛ, yomg ɛkkɛn pwanna pwanno."

24Ɔci ne maka cuuññɛ Yɔhanna atki dɔɔkki dokiyɛ, Yaccu bala mieti ma te jyek Yɔhanna. Ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ɛkkɛ attɛ bora wɔɔŋji gɔrtɛ gena? Ɛkkɛ attɛ gɔṭɛ Yɔhanna? Oŋ ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ woonnɛ bala ba lwoma jiɛyi ñin jwammɔ? A'a, Yɔhanna ɛkɛ a mena ooki jyek ɛkɛ waakɛn bɛɛ.

25Ɛkkɛ attɛ bora gɔrtɛ menɛ? Walla ɛkkɛ attɛ bora gɔrtɛ mena ɛŋi bworŋin koyan bworŋin pwadinɛ? A'a, bworŋin ɛkɛ pwadɔ bɛɛ. Maka ɛŋi bworŋin pwadin ɔci balki waka coŋinyɛ, ɛkkɛn ciyi bora wɔɔŋji bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn ciyi oorg maka ḍuaŋanti.

26Ɛkkɛ attɛ bora gɔrtɛ menɛ? Ɛkkɛ attɛ bora gɔrtɛ mena a bɔwa gɛɛli? Awarɛ, 'ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, Yɔhanna neeni ɛkɛ bala ñamu te mena a bɔwa.

27Mena neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena jiekɛ guagdɛ Juaŋ worgan a kiigin jitin agi, 'Gɔṭṭɛ, cuuda 'ya cundi 'ya botti ñamu i ñamuti aŋka ɛkɛ pɔy ywaŋdɛ te i.'"

28Ɔci Yaccu 'uoccin gɔkcin moki agi, "Tieŋdɛ, ma waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn men gɛɛl bala tolcin te Yɔhanna bɛɛ, baawo. Yeti mena ḍiɛran cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolantiyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka bala ñamu te Yɔhanna."

29(Maka tieŋjin jyek Yaccu neeniyɛ, bala jieyi Jwaŋa Tolan waakɛnda i maka nɔɔtk maka lyemi tulbay. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi naŋka Jwaŋa Tolan buagɔn mati neeniyɛ, pwad pwad ɔci yɔmjin. Acaan ɛkkɛn waakɛnda buullɛ Yɔhanna.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

30Yeti ma Pɛriciin ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn yookɔn te bulti Yɔhanna.)

31Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin agi, “Ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba kɛɛgin ñieyi guoñji ne yookiti waakɛn te ñiek nona ne cyɛɛlɔy. Kacca ne cyɛɛlɔ gɔkti agi, ‘Ikin ñiɛltin wɛɛli wɛɛd ñontan.’ Ɔci ɛka parɛ gɔkti agi, ‘A’a, ɔɔn buagɔn wɛɛlla wanna bɛɛ.’ Ɔci ɛka parɛ daŋkun gɔkti agi, ‘Dala ikin ‘ualtin ɔɔlg joon gɛɛl.’ Ɔci ɛkkin pookɛn gɔkti agi, ‘Ɔɔn buagɔn ɔɔlga wanna moki bɛɛ.’ A ɔɔn bala ba jyek ɛkkɛ maka ciyi acca neeni, ɛkkɛ yookɛ te waka loṭɔn ɔɔn ɛkkɛ waakɛnda.

33Yɔhanna bala gwoṭi koñ oŋkanda, ɔci moti mooy gɛɛg bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ yookɛ te ɛkɛ. Ɛkkɛ balgɛ gɔkɛ agi, ‘Ɛkɛ a wiilɔn!’

34’Ya Kaci Ma Baan baal om ɔci moto, yeti ɛkkɛ men yookɛ te naŋka neeni ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi, ‘Ɛkɛ ani oomdin ne tolan, ɔci ɛkɛ ani mooy moki, ɔci ɛkɛ balkɛ munga yeyin ne coŋɔn.’ Gɔṭṭɛ, maka ñingɛn tɛyanyɛ, naŋki ñing tɛɛn yuartanji ɛkkɛn.

35Yeti ŋeej ‘ya ne pwadan ɛkkɛ yaakɛti waakɔ bɛrtɛ bora oŋkanda te jyeka agdɛ ñin ɛkkɛ a ñaccu wanna.”

36Men ma Pɛriciin gɛɛl yenti Cimaan, ɛkɛ tooccin Yaccuti agi ɛkɛ buagɛti ɛkta bɛɛdɔ ɛkkɛn ominti am on ɛkɛ. Ɔci Yaccu ati on men ma Pɛriciinti neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ kaaccin orɔ ɔci bala ciyi iki ɛkkɛn nona omki ma amy.

37Ɔci gɔṭṭɛ, mena ɛɛŋ gɛɛl bala bana neeniti, ɔci ɛkɛ a nɔɔdɔn. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ tieŋni agi Yaccu baalɔ on men ma Pɛriciintiyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ eccin piinŋan wiɛlɛ tɛyan te luañgɔn ṭɔɔlɛ bɔwan.

38Ɔci ɛkɛ bala yɔɔd Yaccu taaŋɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ bala wiak te yom ñɔɔno, ɔci ɛkɛ Yaccu jaallɛ ciegɛti te pyeg woŋgɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn puuññɛ ɛkɛ te jyeyi ɛkɛ wyeñɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ Yaccu ñiimmɛ ciegɛti te tuk ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ piinŋan pwoŋnɛ Yaccu ciegɛti.

39Ɔci ne men ma Pɛriciin mena Yaccu eññɛ neeni gɔrni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki yomɛti agi “Kan ɛŋa topcin ɛkɛti neeni kwoyi ɛkɛ ne agi nɔɔdɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ a bɔwa awarɛ bɛɛ.”

40Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Gɔṭṭi, Cimaan, ‘ya balka jwali gɛɛl aŋka ‘ya gɔkka iti.” Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin Yaccuti agi, “Mena Loṭi Ma, gɔkca yɔŋ.”

41Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Gɔṭṭi, men gɛɛl ma gɛɛg dɛɛnnɛ bilk ne yyɛɛwɔ. Mena ne cyɛɛlɔ dɛn ɛkɛ tol tolo. Ɔci ɛka parɛyɛ, dɛn ɛkɛ ḍiɛṭ ḍyɛr bilk ne ḍiɛkan budan.

42Ɔci acaan dɛɛn tol tol ɔci ‘uaya neeni yaakinti men ‘wontan bilka neeni bɛɛyɛ, mena neeni ma bɔɔŋnɛ yaakkɛn te dɛn ɛkkɛn neeni. Oŋ ba mena te andi ‘wana ɛkkɛn bɔɔŋnɛ neeni ne tolan bɛ?”

43Ɔci Cimaan ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena bɔɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ te dɛna tolan neeni kaapun no.” Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I ṭwoŋni ne pwadan, jwalla waanɛ wanna.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

44Ɔci Yaccu ñamɛ yalnɛ ɛɛŋti ɔci gɔkcin Cimaanti agi, “I ɛŋa neeni yuarca? Ne ‘ya bɛɛna on iyɛ, i ‘ya ‘wonna pieg aŋka lɔka ‘ya cieg ‘ya bɛɛ. Yeti ɛŋa neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ‘ya luaŋŋa cieguti te pyeg ɛkɛ woŋgɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn puuññɛ ɛkɛ te jyeyi ɛkɛ wyeñɛ.

45’Ya ñiimma i ikin ḍɔɔggɔ kaaŋninti ba naŋki yɔrg ikin bɛɛ. Gena ɛkɛ aŋka ‘ya ñiimma te oŋŋa ‘ya bɛɛna ne acca ɔɔny. Ɛkɛ ‘ya ñiimma te tukɛ cieguti.

46I ‘ya juona wyeñuti te ñɔɔn bɛɛ. Gena ɛkɛ aŋka piinŋan pwoŋnɛ ‘ya ciegutiy.

47Tieŋŋa, ‘ya gɔkka iti, ɛŋa neeniyɛ, nɔji ɛkɛ tol tolo, hay! Ɔci ‘ya ɛkɛ bɔɔkan doki te nɔjja neeni, acaan ɛkɛ an ‘ya ne tolan. Kan men gɛɛl nɔji ɛkɛ ḍiɛrcinyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ bɔɔŋnɛ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, mena neeni an Juaŋ ne ḍiɛran daŋkun.”

48Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛɛŋti agi, “I bɔɔŋnin doki te nɔji i.”

49Ɔci maka ‘uay maka ciyi omi oomdin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin pookɛn agi, “Ɛkɛ a menɛ yeti aŋka ɛkɛ bɔɔci ma te nɔjiy?”

50Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛɛŋti agi, “Te jyenna i jyetti ‘yati neeniyɛ, i yɔɔññi Jwaŋa Tolan doki. Ɔgdi ootta te pwanno.”

Luuk 8

1Ɔci ne naŋki juma neeni baani dokiyɛ, ɔci Yaccu ati bonk jitin. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma, ɔci bala mieti ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin, jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci Maka A Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati iki ɛkɛ.

2Ɔci maka moong gɛɛg daŋkun bala. Gena moonga ywaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te jɔkin yeyin ɔci te wajany. Ɔci Moryam, (mena bartan ma a Magdalin) ɛkɛ bala daŋkun. Ɛkɛ a mena jɔkin yeyin koonɛ Yaccu bora te ɛkɛti ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔy.

3Ɔci Yuwaana ɛŋ Kuja bala iki ɛkkɛn. Cuja ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ on Hiruuduc Antipac. Ɔci Cucaana bala daŋkun. Ɔci moonga pookɛn bala ne coŋɔn. Ɛkkɛn bala moki Yaccu ɔci ma ɛkɛ te waako.

4Ɔci ne polla tolan balki bɛɛti nona ne cyɛɛlɔ a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci maka bonka coŋinti ɛkkɛn bɛɛn nona ɛkɛti daŋkun, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin jwalla a caagɔn ɛkkɛnti agi,

5“Mena ‘wayi kookinyɛ, ɛkɛ ati bora ɔci bala ‘wayi kookin ɛkɛ. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali ‘wayi a ɔɔnyɛ, kookin gɛɛg ḍɛɛmdin pɔɔjɔ pɔy konɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn tiicci ma iñɔ te ciegɛn. Ɔci ḍiirg bɛɛn ɔci ɛkkɛn kookin amɛ doki acaan ɛkkɛn bala niin kuoti te bora.

6Ɔci kookin gɛɛg ḍɛɛmdin nona gwoyiti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ywollin, ɔci acaan oŋ waŋɛ myɛl myɛl a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn tuuni acaan nona gwoyiti tɛy tɛy ɔci ñwopi iñɔ bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛkkɛn ati iñɔ bɛɛ.

7Ɔci kookin pookɛn gɛɛg ḍɛɛmdin nona guobgin, ɔci guobgin ḍwaŋgin ne pɛñan, ɔci kookin gworɛyɔ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

8Ɔci kookin pookɛn gɛɛg ḍɛɛmdin nona balki ṭɛra pwadan. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ywollin ne pwadan. Ɔci kookin neeniyɛ, kɛɛla tukɛ ne cyɛɛlɔ eccin kɛɛlan pookɛn tuggɛn kɔɔna kɔɔnno." Ɔci ne Yaccu ma myennɛ te jwalla neeniyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin te pwana tolan agi, "Kan ɛkkɛ balkɛ jyetkɔyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyeka guaŋi 'ya neeni ne pwadan."

9Ɔci ne maka laldɛ Yaccu neeni toocki ɛkɛti te jwalla a caagɔn neeni jiñɛyɛ,

10ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ɛkkɛ 'wonnin 'ya ñing tɛɛn aŋka ɛkkɛ jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan jitkɛn yuartɛ ne pwadan. Yeti maka pookɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn tieŋdi gena jyeka guagdi 'ya neeni budan. 'Ya gɔk ɛkkɛnti cooy a caato. 'Ya gɔk ɛkkɛnti a ɔɔn 'aŋka dala ɛkkɛn gɔṭi a gwali budan, ɔci ɛkkɛn tieŋdi a tieŋŋin budan, aŋka naa ɛkkɛn waakɛn yaltan ɔci bɔɔktɛ Juaŋ bɛɛ.'"

11"Gena jwalla a caagɔn jiñɛ neeni. Kookinyɛ, gena jyek Jwaŋa Tolan ma baanti.

12Ɔci ba jyek kookin ḍɛɛmdin pɔɔjɔ neeniyɛ, bala ba maka tyeŋi jiek a tyeŋi budan. Ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan bɛya, ɔci gɔ jiek kalɛ ɔntɔ te ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti ɔɔn. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyeddi Juaŋti bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yɔɔdɛ ɛkɛ bɛɛ.

13Ɔci moki ba jyek kookin ḍɛɛmdin nona gwoyiti neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek maka tieŋŋin Jieko, ɔci te ñamu ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔno. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ba poka bɛɛkkɛn ati iñɔ bɛɛy. Ɛkkɛn bala yɔdi ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ, yeti oŋŋa pɔɔd bɛɛdi ɛkkɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmdi iñɔ ne pɛñan jyek Juaŋ daltan.

14Ɔci moki ba jyek kookin ḍɛɛmdin nona guobginyɛ, bala ba maka tieŋŋin jyek 'ya, yeti jyeka pookɛn bɛya ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti, ɔci jyek 'ya gwortanyɔ jyeka pookɛn neeni. Jyeka pookɛn neeniyɛ, gena paŋi jieko, ɔci jyek bwakti maal waakɛnda, ɔci jyek bwakti waka ma yomgɛn ñɔɔkiy. Jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyek 'ya gwortanyɔ ma yomgɛnti. Ɔci ba kookin balki ñingɛn ne pwadan bɛɛyɛ, bala ba maka neeni balki naŋka pwadin daŋkun bɛɛ.

15Ɔci ba jyek kookin ḍɛɛmdin ṭɛra pwadanti neeniyɛ, bala ba maka tieŋŋin jyek 'ya, ɔci Jiek mugɛ ne pwadan, ɔci jyek 'ya neeniyɛ, noŋdi naŋka pwadin ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti.

16"Kan men gɛɛl dyɛka tondɛ maañyɛ, dyɛka neeni kwomdɛwi men piil bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ dyɛka oldɛ aŋgan pwanɛti bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ dyɛka ḍuattɛ ñaalɔ nona ḍɔcki ma dyɛka aŋka ɛkɛ dɛkti noono.

17Gen gɛɛl konɛ kuoltanji ma bɛɛ, yeti gena konɛ kuoltanji ma neeni ne baaṭi ɛkɛ dɔki bɛya bora. Ɔci moki gena a coggɔn bɛya bora mati dɔki. Ɔci jiek ŋeettan ma waakɛnda.

18Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te waka ɛkkɛ 'wondɛ Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn naŋdɛ. Kan ɛkkɛ noŋɛ waka ɛkkɛ 'wondɛ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ 'uottɛti moki. Yeti kan ɛkkɛ waka neeni naŋdɛ bɛɛyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan mañ ɛkɛ maña dɛki ɛkkɛti wanna oodɛ bora te ɛkkɛti, ɔci waka ɛkkɛ 'wonnɛ ɛkɛ neeni aga waka budan."

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

19Te oŋŋa wannayɛ, mɛy Yaccun ɔci modg Yaccun bɛɛn ɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yaakinti orcinti nona ɛkɛ warɛti bɛɛ, acaan ma bala a polla tolan.

20Ɔci Yaccu myetki ma agi, “Mɛy ɛkkɛ ɔci modg ɛkkɛ, ɛkkɛn bala yɔɔd bora buagɔn i.”

21Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “A ɔɔn, mɛy ɔɔn ɔci modg ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn a maka tyeŋi jyek Juaŋ oŋkanda ɔci noŋi ba jyek ɛkɛy!”

22Oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, Yaccu iki maka laldi ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn taapcin murkaji. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ikin oottin kuocɔ galŋ taaŋŋa parɛti.” Ɔci ɛkkɛn luoṭṭi.

23Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki taapki eedɛ murkayɛ, ɔci Yaccu wiccin, ɔci jwami bɛɛn ne tolan galŋji. Ɔci murka noŋi kuma te piego. Ɔci murka noŋi eedɛ toolo.

24Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati Yaccuti, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala jieci ɛkɛ warɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Ciɛggɔn, Ciɛggɔn, ikin ḍaŋnin doki, hay!” Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭiewin, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin jwamiti ne pɛñan, ɔci jwami yɔɔni, ɔci gɔkcin pɔɔgga ḍwaŋinti moki, ɔci pɔɔgi moki yɔɔnni, genga bala moki bɛɛ.

25Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ba jyenna ɛkkɛ jyetti ‘yati ne pwadan bɛ?” Ɔci ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi, ɔci bala poŋi jieko, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin pookɛn agi, “‘Wana neeni tolcin awarɛ hay! Acaan ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni jwamiti ɔci piegtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn tieŋŋin jyek ɛkɛ.”

26Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala mual meni eedɛ murka, ɔci ɛkkɛn dɛñjin galŋ kwoña parɛti. Gena ban Gadara. (Bana neeni ma boṭi ‘wota agi Gɛraca.) Ɔci ban Jaliil daŋkun bala te galŋ kwoña parɛ.

27Ɔci ne Yaccu tonni bora kuocɔ nona iwantiyɛ, ɛkɛ koogjin iki mena ‘uan gɛɛl bana tolanti neeni. Ɛkɛ mugɛ jɔkin yeyin. Ɔci ɛkɛ yookɔn warɛ te ‘yɛŋi bworŋin te baaṭi doki. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala ciyi baanji bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ ciyi gena non kolka jokki ma may.

28(‘Wana neeni mugɛ jɔkin yeyin ne coŋɔn. Ɔci acaan ma buagɔn ɛkɛ gwaltan ne pwadanyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍɛɛgɛ ɛkkɛn te jiŋgin i wyeng oŋki ne coŋɔn. Yeti ɛkɛ jiŋgin ɔci wyeng ɛɛrŋɛ jitin. Ɔci a oŋki ɛkɛ eetan jɔkin yeyin bora wɔɔŋji.) Ɔci ne ɛkɛ yɔɔrki i Yaccu oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, Yaccu gɔkcin jɔkin yeyinti agi dala ɛkki koodɔ bora te men wardanti. Ɔci te wɛnni mena neeni yaajjin ne tolan, ɔci ḍwoñjin iñɔ Yaccu ñamɛti. Ɔci jɔkin yeyin gɔkcin te tuk mena neeni Yaccuti agi, “I Yaccu Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan Ñaalɔ, i buagi gena ‘yati yeti? Gɔṭṭi, ‘ya ḍɔnna iti, naa i noŋja ne yaayan ‘yati bɛɛ.”

30Ɔci Yaccu tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “I yenti ɔki?” Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “‘Ya yenta ‘Ɔɔn Coŋgɔn.’ ” Ɛkɛ gɔki a ɔɔn acaan jɔkin yeyin bala menti kɔɔna kɔɔnno.

31Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, poli kwotin polla tolan bala yɔdi poom taaŋɛti omi luomo. Ɔci jɔkin yeyin neeni tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Naa i ɔɔn yiɛptɔn kola beyanti bɛɛ. Ɔɔn cundɔn i kwotinti te jyek i aŋka ɔɔn kaattɔn ɛkkɛnti!” Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɔgdɛ ooddɛ kaattɛ.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

33Ɔci jɔkin yeyin neeniyɛ, kooyin bora te menti, ɔci ati kaaccin kwotinti. Ɔci poli kwotin neeni ɛkkɛn yoŋŋin te ñaalɔ poom wyeñɛti ḍɛɛmdin iñɔ galŋji, ɔci ḍakcin waakɛnda galŋji.

34Ɔci maka gɔṭi kwotin neeniyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yiŋi bonk jitin. Ɔci ɛkkɛn maka bora balk jitin myetkɛ te naŋka neeni.

35Ɔci maka neeni bɛɛn gɔrcin gena naŋŋɛ Yaccu neeni. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛn nona Yaccuti, ɔci mena luudɔn neeni mɔkci bala ciyi i Yaccu. Ɔci acca ɛkɛ bala ɛŋi bworŋin, ɔci ɛkɛ wyeñɛ bɛɛn moki. Ɔci ma buaññi.

36Ɔci maka naŋka naŋŋɛ Yaccu yuarɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn maka bɛɛn nona neeniti myetkɛ te jyek ‘wana mugɛ jɔkin yeyin neeni.

37Ɔci maka ciyi bora ban Gadara taaŋɛti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda gɔkcin Yaccuti agi dala ɛkta ɔgdɔ ooddɔ ɔntɔ te ban ɛkkɛnji wɛnni, agi dala ɛkta non ɛkkɛn dalda. Ɛkkɛn gɔki ɛkɛti a ɔɔn acaan ɛkkɛn buayi ɛkɛ ne tolan. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, Yaccu dɔɔkcin kaaccin jiju murkaji.

38Ɔci ne Yaccu noŋi taapti murkatiyɛ, ‘wana jɔkin yeyin koonɛ Yaccu bora neeniyɛ, tooccin Yaccuti agi ɛkɛ ooddinti iki Yaccu. Yeti Yaccu mena neeni cuunnɛyɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi,

39“A’a, gɔṭṭi, ‘ya buaga dala i ɔgdi ootta dɔwwa ban ɛkkɛ, ɔci ma myetka te naŋka naŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan iti neeni.” Ɔci ‘wana pɔŋnɛ Yaccu neeni ati baanji, ɔci maka bana tolan neeni myennɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnda te naŋka naŋŋɛ Yaccu ɛkɛti neeni.

40Ɔci ne Yaccu yorki i maka laldɛ ɛkɛ te kuocɔyɛ, polla tolan neeni yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔn ɛkɛti, acaan ɛkkɛn bala kɛɛy ɛkɛ.

41Ɔci mena ‘uan gɛɛl bɛɛni. Ɛkɛ yenti Jayroc. Ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa ona morki ma Juaŋo. Ɛkɛ ḍwoñjin iñɔ Yaccu ñamɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin agi dala Yaccu bɛɛdɔ on ɛkɛ.

42Ɛkɛ balki kacca ɛɛŋ neeni ne cyɛɛlɔ budan. Ɔci kacca neeniyɛ, yuong ɛkɛ a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɛkɛ warɛ yaayɛ, noŋi tuwa. Ɔci ne Yaccu jɔŋni baali ati ooddi ban Jayrocnyɛ, gɔ ɛkɛ bwodinwi polla tolan moki ɔɔn.

43Ɔci mena ɛɛŋ gɛɛl bala daŋkun wɛnan, ɛkɛ warɛ yaayɛ yimg wɔyi a wɔɔno. Ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ yaayɛ yuong a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ. Yeti kiimi gɛɛl yaakinti ɛkɛ ywaŋdɛyɔ bɛɛ. Mal ɛkɛ ḍakcin waakɛnda te kanŋa maka kimtan.

44Ɔci ɛkɛ bɛɛn pɔya Yaccu ŋoyɛti, ɔci topcin bworŋ Yaccu lɛkɛti, ɔci ne pɛñan yimga wɔyi neeniyɛ, yɔɔni doki.

45Ɔci Yaccu gɔki agi, “Hay! A menɛ ‘ya tamma ñin a ɔɔn nɛ? Men gɛɛl toppin ‘yati, acaan ŋeej ‘ya doki naŋka tɛyan neeni ati te ‘yati.” Ɔci ne maka coŋin balkɛ kɛkki a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, polla tolan bala yɔɔd i waruti ne cwakanti, ɔci i gɔk agi i tammiyɔ menɛ a ɔki?”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

47Ɔci ɛŋa neeniyɛ, ne naŋka neeni ŋeenni ɛkɛ dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti naŋka neeni cogdɛyɔ te Yaccuti moki bɛɛ, ɛkɛ bɛɛn Yaccuti ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ ḍiedan, ɔci ɛkɛ ḍwoñjin iñɔ Yaccu ñamɛti, ɔci jiek oonɛ bora ma ñomgɛnti waakɛnda agi gena ɛkɛ tomjɛ bworŋ Yaccutiy. Ɔci agi ne ɛkɛ tomjɛ ɛktatiyɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ pwannɔ doki ne pɛñan.

48Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kaci ‘ya, te jyenna jyetti i ‘yati neeniyɛ, i waru pwani doki. Dala i ɔgdi ootta baanji te pwanno.”

49Ɔci ne Yaccu baali gɔki jiek ɛŋa neeniti menyɛ, mena ‘uan gɛɛl bɛɛn te on Jayroc mena a ḍuaŋa ona morki ma Juaŋti. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ḍuaŋati agi, “Kaci i kacca ɛɛŋ buannɛ warɛ doki. Naa i mena loṭi ma taabba owwa budan moki bɛɛ.”

50Yeti ne Yaccu tieŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ḍuaŋati agi, “Naa i buay bɛɛ. Dala jyenna i jyetti ‘yati neeni tiyayɔ, ɔci kaci i warɛ pwada.”

51Ɔci ne ɛkɛ bɛɛni baanji ɔci kaanni orɔyɛ, men gɛɛl ati iki ɛkɛ orɔ bɛɛ, gena Butruc ɔci Yaakub ɔci Yɔhanna, ɔci kaci weegɛn i mɛɛgɛn aŋka ati i ɛkɛ orɔ.

52Ɔci ma waakɛnda bala wiak te ɛkɛ. Ma gɛɛg bala wiak a joono, ɔci ma gɛɛg moki bala wiak yaadan a yooko. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ wiagɛ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ joon daldɛ acaan ɛkɛ tuun awarɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ wiccin a wiccin.”

53Ɔci ɛkkɛn lɛɛṭi te jyek ɛkɛ neeni. Ɛkkɛn lɛɛṭi a ɔɔn acaan ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn mena neeni tuun awarɛ doki.

54Yeti Yaccu ɛkɛ muŋŋɛ te bieŋɛ, ɔci borcin ɛkɛti agi, “Hay! I ṭɔɔl ṭɔɔlɛ, jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ.”

55Ɔci ɛkɛ jian dɔki. Ɔci ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ ne pɛñan. Mɛy ɛkkɛn ɔci weegɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi te naŋka neeni. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ magga myettɛ te naŋka neeni bɛɛ.” Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin mɛɛgɛnti agi, “Dala i ɛkɛ ‘woñga gena amtin.”

Luuk 9

1Ɔci Yaccu maka laldɛ ɛkɛ a Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔ neeni bornɛ bɛɛn nona ɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘wonnɛ ɛkɛ war tɛɛn byeŋkɛnti ɔci jwali ɛkɛ aŋka dala ɛkkɛn jɔkin yeyin bwantan, ɔci aŋka dala ɛkkɛn yɔŋi ma te wajan.

2Ɔci ɛkkɛn cuuññɛ bonka pookɛnti aŋka loṭi ma te jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci aŋka yɔŋi maka waakɛn yeyin.

3Ne ɛkkɛn jɔŋki men bɛɛyɛ, Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ! Ne ɛkkɛ jɔŋdɛyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ eedɛ gɔlk bɛɛ, walla cowaaln bɛɛ, walla oomdin bɛɛ, walla bilk kucin korkɛnti bɛɛ, walla jibban ne yyɛɛwɔ bɛɛ.

4Ɔci ne ɛkkɛ kaattɛ on gɛɛltiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ona ne cyɛɛlɔ ɔɔn ne ɛkkɛ jɔŋdɛ ooddɛ bana parɛti ɔɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

5Ɔci kan maka bana neeniti yookɔn te ɛkkɛyɛ, ne ɛkkɛ jɔŋdɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ciegɔ ṭyaŋdɛ te ṭɛra ban ɛkkɛn neeni aŋka ŋeettan ma ɛkkɛn yookɔn te jyeka awarɛ neeni."

6Ɔci ɛkkɛn jɔŋŋin ɔci ati booti bonk korkɛn waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala loṭi ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala yɔŋi maka waakɛn yeyin.

7Ɔci ne Hiruuduc Antipac mena a ḍuaŋa tolan neeni tieŋni jyek naŋka naŋŋɛ Yaccu coŋin neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ buañi ɔci bala poŋi jieko, acaan ma gɛɛg gɔki agi, "Gena Yɔhanna jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te lienti ɔci bala noŋi naŋka neen neeni."

8Ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg gɔki agi, "Gena Iliiya dɔɔkkin tɛɛti moki ba jwalla guaŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan agi ɛkta bɛɛdɔ dɔɔktɔ dɔkɔy." Ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg moki poŋi agi, "Gena bɔwan te baaṭi gɛɛl jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te lienti."

9Ɔci Hiruuduc Antipac gɔki agi, "Hay! Yɔhanna wyeñɛ ŋutcan 'ya ɔntɔ. Ɛkɛ bawwin doki. Oŋ yeti a menɛ moki noŋi naŋka tɛyan neeniy? A ɛkɛ?" Ɔci Hiruuduc Antipac bala lieṭi pɔy aŋka ɛkɛ Yaccu yuardɛ ɛkɛ.

10Ne cuudan Yaccu dɔɔkki nona ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn Yaccu myetkɛ te naŋka naŋɛ ɛkkɛn waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛn litcɛ bora eññɛ Yaccu bana parɛti bana yenti Bɛtceeyiday.

11Yeti ne poli ma polla tolan tieŋki agi Yaccu baalɔ ooddɔ ban Bɛtceeyidatiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati bootcin ɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ ɛkkɛnti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti te jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci maka waakɛn yeyin gɛɛg ywaŋŋɛyɔ.

12Ɔci te oŋ unniyɛ, Maka A Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔ bɛɛn Yaccuti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Dala i polla tolan neeni cuña bonk jitin aŋka ɛkkɛn yɔɔrdi nonka ninkɛ, ɔci yɔɔrdi nona omki waako. Acaan nona neeni a wɔɔŋ jiñɛ budan."

13Yeti Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "A'a, dala ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn 'wondɛ waak aŋka amtan ɛkkɛn te wɛnni." Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, "Ogo, ɔɔn balkɔn byedg ne dɔɔyɔ ɔci yaka 'yɛggin ne yyɛɛwɔ budan. Ɛkkɛn yɔmdi bɛɛ, kan ɔɔn ooddɔn wɛrdɔn oomdin pookɛn moki kaapun aŋka yɔmdi te maka yɔɔd ne ḍɔɔlan neeni kaapun no."

14Maka 'uay pookɛn bala a alpn ne dɔɔyɔ (5,000). Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, "Gɔṭṭɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ mati ma cootti iñɔ magga da te noonɛn, ɔci magga da te noonɛn. Nona ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, dala ma cootti iñɔ a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ mena parɛ byeŋkɛ (50)."

15Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu ati gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti ba jwali Yaccu, ɔci ɛkkɛn cooccin iñɔ a ɔɔn doki.

16Ɔci Yaccu byedg luullɛ byeŋkɛti, ɔci yaka 'yɛggin moki luullɛ byeŋkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ cɔkcin Juaŋti te waka neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ waak wɛɛnnɛ jitin, ɔci 'wonnɛ maka laldɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn waak 'woñgi ma.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

17Ɔci ɛkkɛn omjin waakɛnda, ɔci korkɛn yoŋgin, ɔci ɛkkɛn mwonnin. Ɔci ɛkkɛn tiɛdɛ oomdin, ɔci oomdin ɛkkɛn tiɛtki a oomdin a wɛɛdgin ḍyɛrin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn limiyɔ ma ɔdin kumgin a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ.

18Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti Yaccu bala cɔki parɛ iki maka laldɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ma gɔki agi ‘ya agji menɛ?”

19Ɔci ɛkkɛn ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ma gɛɛg gɔki agi i agji mena tolan gɛɛl bɛɛnɔ dɔɔŋnɔ te lienti. Ɔci ma gɛɛg gɔki agi i agji Yɔhanna Mena Buoṭi May, ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg gɔki agi i agji Iliiya. Ɔci maka pookɛn moki gɔki agi i agji bɔwa te baaṭi gɛɛl jɔŋnɔ ñaalɔ te lienti.”

20Ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Oŋ ɛkkɛ da poŋɛ gɔkɛ ‘ya a menɛ daŋkun?” Ɔci Butruc ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛɛ, ‘ya da gɔkka, i a Kiṭɔ Mena muonɛ Jwaŋa Tolan Boray.”

21Yeti Yaccu ɛkkɛn myennɛ agi naa ɛkkɛ ma nɔɔttɛ te jyeka neeni men bɛɛ.

22Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Taab bɛya ‘ya Kaci Ma Baanti ne tolan. Maka ḍwaŋin ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil, ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn yooktan te ‘ya, ɔci ‘ya nokta ma, ɔci ne nink ne ḍoogɔ bɛɛti borayɛ, ‘ya oŋ jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ moki.”

23Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati waakɛnda moki agi, “Kan men gɛɛl buagɔn bootti ‘yatiyɛ, dala ɛkɛ mwondi te caŋti ñingɛ te war ɛkɛ parɛ, ɔci dala ɛkɛ kakan ɛkɛ luldɛ oŋkanda, ɔci dala ɛkɛ bɛya bootti ‘yati ne lien bɛɛdi ɛkɛti ɔɔn.

24Kan mena boottin ‘yati gɛɛl jyek ‘ya daldɛ aŋka naa ɛkɛ nogditi ma bɛɛyɛ, mena neeni yɔɔrdi tɛɛtin bala ñaalɔ pɔliji neeni bɛɛ. Yeti kan men gɛɛl boottin ‘yati ɔci noŋdi ba jyek ‘ya, oŋ kan te ɛkɛ noktan ma ɔɔnyɛ, mena neeni ɛkɛ aŋka yɔɔrdi tɛɛtin bala ñaalɔ pɔliji neeni.

25Kan men gɛɛl balki waka bala iñɔ baanji wɛnni waakɛndayɛ, ɔci kan tɛɛtin bala ñaalɔ baaw ɛkɛtiyɛ, oŋ waka bala ɛkɛti a waka budan neeni yɔmdi a ɔki? Yɔmjin bɛɛ.

26Kan men gɛɛl buayi ma ñingɛn te aŋŋa ɛkɛ agi men ‘ya, ɔci te nɔɔtkin ma te lali ‘yayɛ, ɔci ne baaṭi ne ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan bɛɛdɔn iki malɛɛkanyɛ, Wey ɔɔn ‘ya naŋda galdi a gali te pwani ‘ya ɔci te pwani Wey ɔɔn, ɔci te pwani malɛɛkan ɛkɛ. Ɔci ‘ya poŋja te naŋki mena neeni daŋkun.

27Yeti ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ ka ma gɛɛg bala yɔdgi iki ɛkkɛ wɛnni, ɛkkɛn tuwa bɛɛ, yeti te ñamu ɛkkɛn gɔrti cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan.”

28Ɔci ne nink ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne ḍoogɔ bɛɛki borayɛ, Butruc ɔci Yaakub ɔci Yɔhanna, ɛkkɛn eññɛ Yaccu poom jitin aŋka cɔkti Jwaŋa Tolanti.

29Ɔci ne Yaccu baali cɔki Juaŋtiyɛ, ɛkɛ aaŋŋɛyɔ Juaŋ warɛti, ɔci bworŋin ɛkɛ bɔɔna bɔɔn ne pɛñan, ɔci galla gallo.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

30Ɔci gɔṭṭɛ, maka ʻuay gɛɛg waakɛn lɛɛllɛ bora bala yɔdi iki Yaccu. Ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwi iki Yaccu. Gena Muuca ɔci Iliiya.

31Ɛkkɛn waakɛn lɛɛllɛ bora, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ iki Yaccu te jyek lyena tuudi Yaccu ban Urcaliim ne cwakantiy.

32Butruc ɔci maka balki iki ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala wici ne tolan, ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ṭiekiyɛ, ɛkkɛn Yaccu yuarcɛ warɛ galla gallo, ɔci maka ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni yuarcɛ ɛkkɛn daŋkun bala yɔdi iki Yaccu.

33Ɔci ne ʻuaya neeni noŋki jɔŋti ootti te Yaccutiyɛ, Butruc gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, "Hay, i Ciɛggɔn, kan ikin cietin wɛnni oŋkanda a ɔɔn pwatcin hay! Dala ɔɔn noŋdɔn doŋki ne ḍoogɔ, ɛka ne cyɛɛlɔ te i, ɔci ɛka ne cyɛɛlɔ te Muuca, ɔci ɛka ne cyɛɛlɔ da te Iliiya." Ne ɛkɛ gɔki a ɔɔn wanna gena guagdɛ ɛkɛ neeni gɔ yuartɛji ɛkɛ bɛɛ.

34Ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, pɔli bɛɛn ɔci ɛkkɛn kwommɛyɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn buayi ne pɛñan.

35Ɔci pwan bɛɛn bora te pɔliti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Mena neeni a Kaci ʻya kacca mwowwan ʻya boray. Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek ɛkɛ!"

36Ɔci ne jyeka guaŋŋɛ pwan baaniyɛ, ɔci Yaccu bala yɔɔd parɛ aŋan i maka laldɛ ɛkɛy. Ɔci ɛkkɛn menga nɔɔtkɛ te naŋka yuarɛ ɛkkɛn neeni te oŋŋa wanna bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn cien lieda jwali gworɛyɔ.

37Ɔci ne liidɔ ne ɛkkɛn kooki iñɔ te poom wyeñɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn koogjin iki polla tolan.

38Ɔci gɔṭṭɛ, mena ʻuan gɛɛl bala maka coŋinti neeni, ɔci ɛkɛ yaadan boor ɔci gɔkcin agi, "Mena loṭi may, gɔrca kaci ʻya kacca ʻuan ṭɔɔlɛ neeni, kacca parɛ gɛɛl bala moki bɛɛ.

39A oŋki ɛkɛ mugdɛ jwaŋa yaayan, ɔci ɛkɛ bala yaadan ne pɛñan, ɔci ɛkɛ gwottan a gwotkin, ɔci ɛkɛ tukɛ coopi juotan, Ɔci warɛ niin a kɔɔgi te naŋki jwaŋa yaayan. Ɔci jwaŋa yaayan neeni bala ɛkɛ gwottɛ gɔ moki gwotkɛ ɔɔn.

40'Ya tooccan maka lala iti doki ka dala ɛkkɛn jwaŋa yaayan neeni ŋɔɔltan bora te ɛkɛti, yeti ɛkkɛn yaaŋnɛti bɛɛ."

41Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin gɔkcin agi, "Hay, ɛkkɛ maka bala baan wyeñɛti acca maka jyeti Jwaŋa Tolanti ne ḍiɛran, maka wyetkɛn tɛyan nɛ, ɛkkɛ baltin iki ʻya wɛnni yuong ne ñiṭin moki aŋka ɛkkɛ jyeddɛy? Kaci owwa ʻyati wɛnni!"

42Ɔci ne kaci baali bɛɛdi Yaccutiyɛ, ɛkɛ muŋŋɛ jwaŋa yaayan ɔci yiɛmnɛ ɛkɛ iñɔ. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ne pɛñan jwaŋa yaayanti, ɔci jwaŋa yaayan kooyin bora te kaciti. Ɔci Yaccu kacca neeni ywaŋŋɛyɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ kaci ʻwonnɛ weegɛn bieŋɛti moki.

43Ɔci ma yomgɛn buañi te naŋka tɛyan naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan neeni. Ɔci ne ma yomgɛn potki a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi,

44"Hay, ɛkkɛ! Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek ʻya ne pwadan. Ne oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ʻya Kaci Ma Baan ʻwonta ma ma byeŋkɛnti."

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

45Yeti ɛkkɛn tieŋŋin jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu neeni ne pwadan bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn waakɛn jiljɛ ñaalɔ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin ɛkɛti te jiek jitkɛn bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn buayi.

46Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin pookɛn agi, "'A mena aga mena tolan te ikintiy!"

47Ɔci ne Yaccu paŋi ɛkkɛn ŋeenniyɛ, ɛkɛ kacca ḍiɛran gɛɛl eññɛ, ɔci ḍuannɛ ɛkɛ taaŋɛti.

48Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin mati agi, "Tieŋdɛ ɛkkɛ! Kan men gɛɛl kacca ḍiɛran neeni mugdɛ te yenti 'yayɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba 'ya da mugda ɛkɛ wanna. Ɔci mena noŋi ne pwadan 'yatiyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi ne pwadan 'yati paru bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ noŋi ne pwadan Wey ɔɔn mena 'ya cuonnati daŋkun. Mena ḍiɛran te ɛkkɛ gɛɛlyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka tol tol te ɛkkɛ."

49Ɔci Yɔhanna gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Mena loṭi may, men gɛɛl yuarŋɔn ɔɔn ɛkɛ bala jɔkin yeyin koodɛ bora te yenti i. Ɔci ɔɔn kɛŋnɔn ɛkɛti acaan ɛkɛ a men ikin bɛɛ."

50Yeti Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "A'a, naa ɛkkɛ kɛktɛ ɛkɛti bɛɛ. Kan men gɛɛl yookɔn te ɛkkɛ bɛɛyɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba ɛkɛ a men ɛkkɛ."

51Ɔci ne oŋŋa ɛkɛ eedi Jwaŋa Tolan ñaalɔ pɔliji cɔɔlniyɛ, ɛkɛ buaŋŋɛ woon ban Urcaliim.

52Ɔci ɛkɛ ma gɛɛg cuuññɛ ñamu. Ɔci maka neeni ɛɛrjin ban Camɛɛrya acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn Yaccu yɔŋtan noon gɛɛl aŋan.

53Yeti ma Camɛɛrya yookɔn te ɛkɛ. Ɛkkɛn yookɔn acaan ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn agi Yaccu baalɔ ooddɔ ban Urcaliim. (Ma Icrayiil ɛkkɛn yoyi ñin iki ma Camɛɛrya.)

54Yaakub ɔci Yɔhannayɛ, ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn tooccin Yaccuti agi, "Ciɛggɔn, ɔɔn cɔktɔn Juaŋti aŋka maañ bɛya te ñaalɔ pɔliji maka neeni amdɛ?"

55Yeti Yaccu warɛ yallɛ ɛkkɛnti, ɔci gɔkcin ne pɛñan ɛkkɛnti. Ɛkɛ bala ṭeyi ɛkkɛn. Ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Yomg ɛkkɛ bala a ɔki a ɔɔn? 'Ya Kaci Ma Baan bɛɛn aŋka ma nogdi bɛɛ. 'Ya bɛɛn aŋka ma yɔɔd 'ya."

56Ɔci ɛkkɛn jɔŋŋin, ɔci ati bana parɛ.

57Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki atki pɔɔjɔ menyɛ, mena 'uan gɛɛl bɛɛn ɔci gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, "'Ya buaga bootta iti oŋki waakɛnda nona i ooddiy."

58Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Wɛɛk balki kolka cieki ɛkkɛn, ɔci ḍiirga peyi ñaalɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn balki kwork aŋka ciekɛ ɛkkɛn. Yeti kan ne ɛkkɛ bootti 'yatiyɛ, ɛkkɛ baltɛ nona ciyɛ ɛkkɛ daŋkun bɛɛ, acaan 'ya Kaci Ma Baan balka non 'ya waanɛ gɛɛl aŋka niina 'ya bɛɛ."

59Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin mena parɛti agi, "Bootta 'yati." Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin gɔkcin agi, "'Ya ootta lakun aŋka ne wey ɔɔn tuudiyɛ, ɛkɛ jokca koolji ñamu, oŋ 'ya oŋ bɛɛda bootta iti oŋo."

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

60Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Dala ma ɛkkɛn maka baaw jyek Juaŋtiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ma gwaltan ne ɛkkɛn tuutɛ ɔɔn. Ɔci iyɛ, dala i aŋka ootta miet ma te jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan.”

61Ɔci mena parɛ gɛɛl gɔkcin Yaccuti moki agi, “Ciɛggɔn, ‘ya buaga bootta iti. Yeti te ñamu ‘ya buaga ootta lakun ñiep ma ɔɔn.”

62Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Gɔṭṭi, mena pey noonyɛ, kan ɛkɛ gɔrti ŋoyɔyɛ, ɛkɛ ooddi a tyɛlga bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ noon jyɛddɛji. Ɔci ba jyek mena pey noon neeniyɛ, bala ba mena buagɔn jyek Juaŋo, ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔrti ŋoyɛti oŋkandayɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti kaatti ban Jwaŋa Tolanti moki bɛɛ.”

Luuk 10

1Ɔci ne jyeka neeni baakiyɛ, Yaccu maka pookɛn gɛɛg muonɛ bora a ma baan ne ḍoogɔ mena parɛ byeŋkɛ (70). Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn cuuññɛ botcin ñamu bonka pookɛn jitin. Ɔci ɛkkɛn magga da atin ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci magga da atin ne yyɛɛwɔ. Maka neeni cuuññɛ ɛkɛ ñamu bonka ḍwaŋin ɔci bonka ḍyɛrin jitin, bonka ɛkɛ buagɔn ooddi ɛkkɛnti neeni.

2Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Maka coŋin buagɔn tieŋdi jyek ‘ya ɔci jyeddi, yeti maka loṭi ɛkkɛn te jyek ‘ya a ḍiɛkan ṭɔlgɛn budan. Dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti aŋka dala ɛkɛ ma kanŋa ‘uottɛti cuondɛ ɛkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ maktɛ.

3Dala ɛkkɛ ɔgdɛ ooddɛ. Yeti gɔṭṭɛ! Ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba kulin ṭɔlgɛn ḍyɛrin. ‘Ya ɛkkɛ cundin nona balki bowiny.

4Naa ɛkkɛ eedɛ bilk kucin korkɛnti bɛɛ, walla cɔnta ecɛ ɛkkɛ waak bɛɛ, walla wɛɛyi korkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ bɛɛ. Ɔci kan ɛkkɛ koogdɛ iki magga yomɔyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ ñiebdɛ iki ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

5“Ne ɛkkɛ kaattɛ on gɛɛltiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ñieptɛ mati ñamu agi, ‘Dala ɛkkɛ coodɛ te pwanno.’

6Ɔci kan men gɛɛl bala ona neeniti, ɔci ɛkɛ yomɛ pwanna pwaniyɛ, jyeka guagdɛ ɛkkɛ ɛkɛti te coodi pwani neeniyɛ, aga jyeka pwadin ɛkɛti. Yeti kan ɛkɛ yomɛ pwad pwad ɛkkɛti bɛɛyɛ, jyek coodi pwani neeni bala ɛkɛti bɛɛ, bala gena ɛkkɛti pookɔ.

7Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ te ona ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ omdɛ ɔci mottɛ iki ma ona neeni. Acaan mena noŋi kanŋayɛ, dala ɛkɛ ‘wontan ma waak ba kanŋa ɛkɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ atɛ ḍɔkɛ a ḍwaŋi gɔ moki atɛ oorga pookɛnti ɔɔn moki bɛɛ.

8“Ɔci gɔṭṭɛ moki, ne ɛkkɛ kaattɛ baan gɛɛltiyɛ, kan maka bana neeniti ñiebdɛ iki ɛkkɛ ne pwadanyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ omdɛ waka ɛkkɛ ‘wontɛ ɛkkɛn neeni.

9Dala maka waakɛn yeyin ywaŋdɛ, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ ɛkkɛnti agi, ‘Hay! Gɔṭṭɛ ɔɔn gɔktɔn ɛkkɛti. Jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛn oṭṭinti ɛkkɛti doki aŋka mugdɛ ɛkkɛ.’

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

10Yeti ne ɛkkɛ kaattɛ baan gɛɛlti, ɔci kan maka bana neeniti yookɔn te ɛkkɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yɔɔttɛ ban ɛkkɛn konɛti, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ mati agi,

11‘Šɛr ban ɛkkɛ ṭɛra bala ɔɔn ciegɔti neeniyɛ, ṭyɛŋdɔn ɔɔn iñɔ te ban ɛkkɛ wɛnni, aŋka ŋeettan ma ɛkkɛ yookɛ te jyeka awarɛ neeni. Ɔci dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛn ban ɛkkɛ doki.’

12’Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti agi, ne oŋ godan oŋŋa tolan bɛɛdiyɛ, taab ban Caduum ɔci ban Gamɔɔra bwandɛ taab maka bana yooktan te ɛkkɛ neeni!

13“Hay, ɛkkɛ maka ciyi ban Kɔrajin, ɔci ɛkkɛ maka ciyi ban Bɛtceeyida, ɛkkɛ wyetkɔ tɛɛna tɛɛn ba ooŋkan a ɔɔn ogo? Maka ban Tayir ɔci maka ban Ciḍɔɔnyɛ, kan te ɛkkɛn gɔrki naŋka tɛyan naŋka naŋi ‘ya neeniyɛ, te ɛkkɛn ɛɛŋjin bworŋin cyeji, ɔci wyetkɛn tuoggi tooldin te yom yoñ te nɔji ɛkkɛn doki, ɔci te ɛkkɛn waakɛn yali ‘yati te baaṭi doki.

14’Ya gɔkka ɛkɛti, te oŋ godanyɛ, taab maka ban Tayir, ɔci taab maka ban Ciḍɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ñamu te taab ɛkkɛ bɛɛ. Taab ɛkkɛ aŋka tolcin.

15“Ɔci ɛkkɛ maka ban Kapɛrnyam, ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi ɛkkɛ waakɔ koobdɛ ñaalɔ ooddɛ ne ñaalɔ pɔliji ɔci ḍwaŋdɛ ne baaṭi? A’a, ɛkkɛ ḍwaŋdɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ ḍɛɛmdɛ Jwaŋa Tolan iñɔ ne pɛñan. Ɛkkɛ eetɛ ma bana yaayanti acaan ɛkkɛ waka naŋi ‘ya ban ɛkkɛ a waka te ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ ‘yatiyɛ, tuoññɛji ɛkkɛ waakɛnda.”

16Ne jyeka neeni baakiyɛ, Yaccu oŋ gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛɛ, maka tieŋdi jyek ɛkkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn tieŋdi jyek ‘ya daŋkun. Ɔci maka yookɔn te ɛkkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn yookɔn te ‘ya daŋkun. Ɔci mena yookɔn te ‘yayɛ, ɛkɛ da yookɔn te Jwaŋa Tolan mena ‘ya cuonna neeni daŋkun.”

17Ɔci maka a ma baan ne ḍoogɔ mena parɛ byeŋkɛ (70) neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn dɔɔkkin te yoma ñɔyan te nona ɛkkɛn cuuññɛ Yaccu lorki may. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “I gɔrni bo Ciɛggɔn, nona ɔɔn cuuññɔn i waayiti kan ɔɔn gɔktɔn jɔkin yeyinti te yenti iyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn tieŋdi jyek ɔɔn doki, ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋi ba jyek ɔɔn!”

18Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛɛ, yeti gɔṭṭɛ, ‘ya gɔrcan Jwaŋa Yaayan yuarcan ḍɛmmin te ñaalɔ ne pɛñan ba ñaal ne wildi a wildiny.

19Yeti gɔṭṭɛ, ɛkkɛ ‘wonnin ‘ya war tɛɛn byeŋkɔti aŋka ɛkkɛ kogi ɔci jiidg moortɛ iñɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋdi genga ɛkkɛti bɛɛ. Ɔci mena yookɔn te ɛkkɛ mena tɛyan neeniyɛ, war tɛɛn ɛkɛ bwandɛ ɛkkɛ daŋkun te war tɛɛn ɛkkɛ ‘wondin ‘ya neeni.

20Yeti naa ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔya ne jɔkin yeyin noŋki ba jyek ɛkkɛ ɔɔn bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ aŋka yomgɔ ñɔya ne tolan acaan yeng ɛkkɛ kiinnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan worgaji ñaalɔ pɔliji agi ɛkkɛ agjɛ ma ɛkɛ doki.”

21Ɔci te oŋŋa wanna Yaccu yomɛ ñɔɔn ne tolan te Boŋ Juaŋo, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, “Hay i Wey ɔɔn, i a Ciɛggɔn ñaalɔ, ɔci i a Ciɛggɔn nona iñɔ wɛnni moki! Pwatcin doki acaan jyeka neeni coŋŋiyɔ i maka gɔki agi ɛkkɛn ñingɛn tɛyɔti, ɔci i jiek lɛɛlni

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

bora aŋa maka waakɛn dɔwwɛ iñɔ buagɔn jiek jitkɛn yuartany. Hay, Wey ɔɔn, ‘ya gɔkka iti a pwatcin moki acaan naŋka neeni pwatcin iti hay!”

22Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin mati agi, “‘Ya ‘wonna Wey ɔɔn bieŋuti waak waakɛnda. Menga yaakinti ‘ya Kaci Juaŋ neeni ŋeejɛ ne ɛkɛ agɛ menɛ bɛɛ. Gena Weegɛn parɛ aŋka ɛkɛ ŋeejɛ ne pwadany. Ɔci menga Kaci Weegɛn ŋeejɛ bɛɛ. Gena ‘ya Kaci parɛ aŋka ɛkɛ ŋeejɛy. Ɔci moki kan ‘ya Kaci Wey ɔɔn lɛɛlla bora matiyɛ, maka neeni yaakinti Juaŋ ŋeettan ne pwadan.”

23Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti lieda agi, “Maka gɔṭi ba waka gwaldɛ ɛkkɛ accayɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔno.

24Maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin maka coŋin te baaṭiyɛ, ɛkkɛn buagɔn gɔrti naŋka gwaldɛ ɛkkɛ acca neeni, yeti naŋka neeni yuarɛ ɛkkɛn bɛɛ, ɔci moki ɛkkɛn buagɔn ka te tieŋdi jyeka tieŋdɛ ɛkkɛ acca neeni daŋkun, yeti ɛkkɛn tieŋŋin jyeka neeni bɛɛ.”

25Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti mena loṭi worga Juaŋ gɛɛl jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ, ɔci tooccin Yaccuti te jwalla a caagɔn gɛɛl. Ɛkɛ poci Yaccu a poccin. Ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi may, ‘ya noŋja a ɔki aŋka tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛ neeni yuarda ‘yay?”

26Ɔci Yaccu tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “Hay, i! Jyek ganuun jyeka kiigin neeni gɔki a ɔki? I baal poŋ a ɔki te ɛkkɛn?”

27Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin agi, “Ganuun gɔki agi, ‘Dala ɛkkɛ anɛ Ciɛggɔn ɛkkɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ne tolan. Dala ɛkkɛ anɛ ɛkɛ te yomg ɛkkɛ waakɛnda, ɔci te coodi ɛkkɛ moki waakɛnda, ɔci kandɛ ɛkɛti te war tɛɛn ɛkkɛ moki waakɛnda, ɔci te paŋi ɛkkɛ moki waakɛnda.’ ‘Ɔci dala anna ɛkkɛ anɛ ma ɛkkɛyɛ, yoomdi i anna ɛkkɛ anɛ waak ɛkkɛy.’”

28Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Jyek ṭwoggin i neeni yɔmjin, bɛɛn ne pwadan hay! Dala i noŋja ba jyek ṭwoggin i neeni oŋkanda, ɔci i uddi.”

29Ɔci mena loṭi worga Juaŋ neeni poŋi gɔki agi naa Yaccu poŋdɔ gɔɔdɔ agi ɛkɛ tooccɛ jyeka neeni budan bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkɛti moki agi, “Ma ɔɔn neeni a makɛ?”

30Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin agi, “Tieŋŋa jwali ṭɔɔlɛ neeni. Mena ‘uan gɛɛl bala ati te ban Urcaliim, ati ooddi ban Jɛrikɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ koogjin iki maka ɛyi gɛɛg pɔɔjɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ mugɛ ɛkkɛn, ɔci bworŋin ɛkɛ guoddɛ bora te ɛkɛ warɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ jiebɛ ɛkkɛn, ɔci dalji a lien doki.

31Ɔci gɔṭṭi te oŋŋa wannayɛ, mena gaciic ma Icrayiil gɛɛl bala ati te pɔya neeni daŋkun ooddi noon gɛɛlti. Ɔci ne gaciic neeni ‘wana neeni yuarnɛyɛ, ɛkɛ kɛccin pɔy taaŋŋa parɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ ati doki.

32Ɔci men ma Laawi gɛɛl bɛɛn daŋkun bala goṭi pɔya neeniji, ɔci men yuarŋɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ kɛccin ɔntɔ pɔy taaŋɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ ati daŋkun men dalnɛ walla konɛ ooŋŋin ɛkɛti bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

33Yeti men ma Camɛɛrya, kɛɛna yoyi ñin i ma Icrayiil neeni gɛɛl bala ati goṭi pɔya neeniti daŋkun, ɔci ɛkɛ mena neeni mɔŋnɛ bala niin pɔɔjɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ buagɔn mena neeni magdɛ.

34Ɔci ɛkɛ orcinti ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ men luaŋŋɛ nonka ɛkɛ jiepkiti ma neeni, ɔci noŋnɛ ñɔɔno, ɔci poornɛ bworŋin. Ɔci ɛkɛ mena neeni ḍuannɛ tɔɔrɔn ɛkɛ ŋoyɛti, ɔci eññɛ on maka wɛlg on bilko, ɔci ɛkɛ bala gɔṭi ɛkɛ.

35Ɔci ne liidɔyɛ, ɛkɛ bilk gɛɛg oonɛ bora ɔci ‘wonnɛ on weegɛn. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘Dala i gɔrca ‘wana neeniti ne pwadan, ɔci ne ‘ya dɔɔktayɛ, kan i buagi bilk makɛnyɛ, i ‘uottin moki.’ “

36Ɔci Yaccu tooccin mena loṭi ganuun neeniti agi, “Oŋ acca i poŋ gɔk a ɔki? Te naŋki maka ne ḍoogɔ neeni, ba mena noŋi ba ‘wana yacci ma neeni agi ma ɛkkɛn waanɛ bɛ?”

37Ɔci ‘uan gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Gena mena yomɛ pɔŋnɛ ‘uantiy.” Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin agi, ‘Ɛɛ, walla yuarni ba, dala i daŋkun ootta noŋja ba naŋki ɛkɛ ɔɔn mati.’

38Ne Yaccu baali atki iki maka laldɛ ɛkɛ menyɛ, ɛkkɛn dɛñjin baan gɛɛlti bana ciyi mena ɛɛŋ gɛɛl yenti Marta. Ɔci Marta gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti te yoma pwadan agi dala ɛkki coottɔ on ɛkɛ.

39Ɔci kow Martan bala yenti Moryam. Ɔci Moryam cooccin iñɔ ṭɛɛrji Yaccu ñamɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ bala tyeŋi jyek ɛkɛ.

40Yeti Marta bala ñingɛ juadan te kanŋa nwali oomdin maka wɛlg neeni. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ pyɛnnɛji kanŋayɛ, ɛkɛ bala poŋi jiek te coodi Moryam neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ ati Yaccuti, ɔci tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “I Ciɛggɔn, gɔrca poca ‘ya dalna kow ɔɔn noŋ kanŋa waakɛnda paru. Oŋ i poŋ te naŋki ɛkɛ neeni bɛɛ? Dala i ɛkɛ myetka poca bɛya aŋka ‘ya magda te kanŋa.”

41Yeti Ciɛggɔn ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Hay Marta, Marta! I baal noowi i kanŋa a noowin.

42Yeti gɔṭṭi, poca! Naŋki gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ bala wɛnni, ɛkɛ aŋka bala ñamu te naŋka pookɛn waakɛnda. Gena tyeŋi jyek ‘ya, ɔci Moryam buagɔn naŋka neeni pwatcin bɛɛ. Ɔci men gɛɛl yaakinti dɛyi ɛkɛ te naŋka neeni bɛɛ.”

Luuk 11

1Ɔci Yaccu bala cɔki noon gɛɛlti. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ ḍookki te cɔŋiyɛ, mena laldɛ ɛkɛ gɛɛl gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, ɔɔn laldɔn te cɔŋi daŋkun bala ba Yɔhanna ne ɛkɛ baali loṭi maka laldɛ ɛkɛ wanna ɔɔn yɔŋ.”

2Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛɛ, yɔɔddɛ ɛkkɛ laldin daŋkun. Gɔṭṭɛ, ne ɛkkɛ cɔktiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ agi, Wey ɔɔn, dala yenti i tola. Dala ma gɔrti i a Ciɛggɔn Tolan noon warda.

3Ɔɔn ‘wondɔn oomdin te oŋŋa neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

4Ɔci ɔɔn bɔɔktɔn te nɔji ɔɔn, bala ba ɔɔn daŋkun maka pookɛn maka noŋi ne yaayan ɔɔnti bɔɔktɔn te nɔjja naŋtan ɛkkɛn ɔɔntiy. Naa ɔɔn daldɔn ooddɔn non jyeka yeyinti bɛɛ.”

5Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti ooddi on muukɛnti te ween jiñɛ tuodanyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ ñwoddi ɛkɛti agi, ‘Mug ɔɔn, dala i jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ ‘ya kɛnda byedg ne ḍoogɔ lakun

6acaan mug ɔɔn gɛɛl bɛɛn te nona loonan, ɔci ɛkɛ dɛññin acca, ɔci ‘ya balka genga aŋka ‘woñga ɛkɛ amdɛ bɛɛ.’

7Ɔci mug ɛkkɛ gɔkti iti te orɔ kaapun agi, ‘Hay! A menɛ yeti bɛɛn jieci ɔɔn weenji ɔɔn? ‘Ya ‘yeŋi uuli te orñi doki, hay! Ɔɔn niinnɔn iñɔ i kɛɛgin ‘ya doki, hay! ‘Ya waru buagɔn jɔldi ñaalɔ moki aŋka i kɛndin waka i buagi neeni bɛɛ, dala nientin a weeno.’

8“Yeti kan i toocca mug ɛkkɛti men ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ jɔŋdi ñaalɔ, ɔci i kɛndi ɛkɛ waka i buagiti neeni waakɛnda. Yeti ɛkɛ jɔŋdi ñaalɔ acaan ɛkɛ a mug ɛkkɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ jɔŋdi ñaalɔ te jiɛta i jieci ɛkɛ a jiɛt neeni.

9“Ɛkkɛ myettin ‘ya daŋkun. Dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti te gena ɛkkɛ buagɛy. Ɛkɛ a mena yomɛ pwadan, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ gena ɛkkɛ buagɛy. Dala ɛkkɛ toottɛ ɔɔn, naa ɛkkɛ waakɔ pola te taat bɛɛ. Ɔci moki kan gena yaayan gɛɛl bɛɛn ɛkkɛ ḍɔɔggɔtiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ toottɛ ɛkkɛti aŋka ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ ñing tɛɛno. Ɔci kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛ kɛgdɛ pɔy ɛkɛjiyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ magdɛ gena wanna uuttɛ ɛkɛ ɔntɔ te pɔɔjɔ.

11Kan kaci gɛɛl tootti weegɛnti te yeññа a ‘yɛɛgɔn gɛɛly, ɔci weegɛn kaci ‘wondɛ gena kaaŋɔ? A’a, bala a ɔɔn bɛɛ.

12Ɔci kan ɛkɛ tootti te kumi gɛɛly, ɔci weegɛn kaci ‘wondɛ gena jiinɔ? A’a, bala a ɔɔn bɛɛ.

13Oŋ ɛkkɛ, ɛkkɛ agɛ maka yeyin, yeti ɛkkɛ yaakɛti kɛɛgin ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ waka pwadin waka toocki ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛti neeni. Oŋ Wey ɛkkɛ mena pwadan ñaalɔ pɔliji neeni, kan ma tooci ɛkɛti te waka pwadiny, ɛkɛ yaakinti ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ Boŋ ɛkɛ bɛɛ?”

14Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti Yaccu jwaŋa yaayan koonɛ bora te mena ‘uanti. ‘Wana neeni yaakinti gɔki jiek te Jwaŋa yaayan neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci ne jwaŋa yaayan kooni bora te ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɔci ‘uan oŋ gɔkcin jiek oŋo. Ɔci maka coŋin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn buañi te naŋka neeni.

15Yeti maka neeni gɛɛg tieki gɔki agi, “Ah, gena Byɛljabul ciɛggɔn jɔkin yeyin waanɛ bala moki Yaccu te kaat jɔkin yeyin bora te mati neeni.”

16Ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛgyɛ, ɛkkɛn da bala poci Yaccu a poccin. Ɛkkɛn bala ‘yeṭi ɛkɛti agi dala ɛkta ɛkkɛn lɛɛrtɛnti naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkɛ naŋka tɛyan gɛɛl wardan lɛɛlda bora ñaalɔ pɔliji.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

17Yeti Yaccu paŋi ɛkkɛn ŋeejɛ ne ɛkkɛn pocki ɛkɛ a pocciny, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ba jwali konɛ bɛɛ. Gɔṭṭɛ, bana tolanyɛ, kan ma kɛɛptan jitin te jiekyɛ, coodi pwad pwad bɛɛ. Ɔci bala ba ma on tukɛ ne cyɛɛlɔ kan ɛkkɛn kɛɛptin jitin te jiekyɛ, ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmdi iñɔ ɔci cyɛndi jitin.

18Yeti ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi ‘ya jɔkin yeyin kooya bora te war tɛɛn Byɛljabul. Jwaŋa Yaayanyɛ, kan ma ɛkɛ kɛɛptin te jiekyɛ, cyɛgji ɛkɛ yɔɔda ne tɛyan boki? A’a, jwali pɔɔnnɛ ɛkkɛ a ɔɔn.

19Ɔci kan te ‘ya jɔkin yeyin kooya bora te war tɛɛn Byɛljabulyɛ, oŋ ma ɛkkɛ ma Icrayiil ɛkkɛn jɔkin yeyin kootan bora te war tɛɛn menɛ? Kan jyek ɛkkɛ bala a ɔɔnyɛ, ma ɛkkɛ neeni loondi ɛkkɛti daŋkun bɛɛ?

20Yeti kan ‘ya jɔkin yeyin kooya bora te war tɛɛn Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛn owwan ‘ya ɛkkɛti doki.

21“Kan mena ‘uan mena warɛ tɛyan ne pɛñan balki wak lañyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ bala gɔṭi on ɛkɛ ona tolan neeniyɛ, menga yaakinti noŋdi genga wak ɛkɛti bɛɛ.

22Yeti kan mena parɛ gɛɛl bɛyayɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ warɛ tɛɛcin ne tolan te mena te ñamu neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn noogdi yaakkɛn ɔci ɛkɛ on weegɛn bwandɛ. Ɔci on weegɛn ṭwaldɛ ɛkɛ byeŋkɛti te wak lañ waakɛnda. Te ñamu on weegɛn bala poŋi agi wak lañ neeni tɛyɔ, ɔci agi menga yaakiti noŋdi genga ɛkɛti ne ɛkɛ balkiti waka neeni bɛɛ. Yeti kan mena warɛ tɛyan ne tolan te ɛkɛ gɛɛl bɛyayɛ, ɛkɛ kaatti orɔ ɔci waak eedɛ waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkɛ ma kiendɛ waka neeni budan.

23“Tieŋdɛ, naŋki ‘ya ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn pwadɔ. Mena buagɔn ‘ya bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ yookɔn te ‘ya awarɛ. Ɔci mena lyemin iki ‘ya waak bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ waak cyɛddɛ jitin.

24“Ɔci ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti te jwalla neeni moki. Kan men gɛɛl mugdɛ jwaŋa yaayan gɛɛlyɛ, ɔci kan jwaŋa yaayan neeni koodi bora te ɛkɛti ooddi ḍɔki a ḍwaŋi nona wɔɔgan nona iwan lieṭi nona woodi ɛkɛyɛ, ɔci kan nona ciyi ɛkɛ pwadan yuardɛ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkti war ɛkɛti agi, ‘‘Ya ootta dɔwwa ona daljan ‘ya neeni.’

25Ɔci ɛkɛ ooddi dɔɔdi menti, ɔci men mɔktɛ ɛkɛ pwanna pwanno, gena yaayan gɛɛl bala moki bɛɛ.

26Ɔci ɛkɛ oŋ ooddi etti jɔkin pookɛn jɔkin yeyin ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci jɔkin neeniyɛ, ɛkkin ñamu buankɔn te yoño. Ɔci ɛkkɛn kaatti jiju menti waakɛnda, ɔci ‘wana neeniyɛ, coodi ɛkɛ coodda ne ŋoyɔyɛ, yaaya ne tolan nɔñji te coodda ñamu.”

27Ɔci ne Yaccu gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛɛŋ gɛɛl bala yɔɔd nona poli ma polla tolanti, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin te pwana tolan agi, “Mena i jienni ɔci mena i niɛnni te aak neeniyɛ, dala Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkɛ naŋdɛ yomɛ ñɔya ñɔɔno.”

28Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛɛ, yeti maka tieŋdi jyek Juaŋ ɔci noŋdi ba jyek ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔn ne tolan nɔñji.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

29Ɔci ne polla tolan balki bɛɛti kɛɛkti a kɛɛgjin ɛkɛti a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Hay ɛkkɛ maka ciyɛ acca nɛ, ɛkkɛ yiegɛ ne tolan! Ɛkkɛ lieṭɛ naŋka ñyecki ma aŋka ɛkkɛ lɛɛrtin ‘ya ne ‘ya cuonnati Juaŋ awarɛyɛ? A’a. Ɛkkɛ lɛɛrtin ‘ya naŋka wanna gɛɛl bɛɛ. Yeti ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ gena naŋka bala ba naŋka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ Yunaanti mena a bɔwa te baaṭi neeni.

30Bala ba Yunaan ne noŋŋi naŋka ñyecki ma Jwaŋa Tolan maka ban Ninawatiyɛ, ɔci ‘ya Kaci Ma Baanyɛ, ‘ya da noŋŋa naŋka ñyecki ma Juaŋ mati maka bala accay.

31Mena a ḍuaŋa tolan ma Ciba, ḍuaŋa a ɛɛŋyɛ, ɛkɛ da jɔŋdi ñaalɔ i ɛkkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ te oŋ godan, ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ɛkɛ jiek dɔɔdɛ ɛkkɛ wyetkɔti. Acaan ḍuaŋa tolan neeni jɔŋŋin te ban ɛkkɛn bana loonan, ɔci ɛkɛ ati aŋka tieŋdi jyek Cɔlaman. Acaan Cɔlaman neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ñingɛ tɛy tɛyo. Ɔci accayɛ, ‘ya mena ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛ bala ñamu te ñing tɛɛn Cɔlamanyɛ, ‘ya baal wɛnni, ɔci ɛkkɛ yookɛ te ‘ya.

32Gɔṭṭɛ, ne oŋ godan bɛɛdiyɛ, maka ban Ninawa jɔŋdi ñaalɔ i ɛkkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ te oŋŋa wanna, ɔci ɛkkɛn jiek dɔɔtan ɛkkɛ wyetkɔti. Acaan maka ciyi ban Ninawaji ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyek Yunaanyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛn yaljɛ ɔntɔ te naŋki ɛkkɛn. Ɔci accayɛ, ‘ya mena baal ñamu te Yunaan baal wɛnni. Ɔci ɛkkɛ yookɛ te ‘ya.

33“Kan men gɛɛl dyɛka tondɛ maañyɛ, ɔci dyɛka kwomdɛwi ɛkɛ te piil boki? Dyɛka ḍuattɛ ɛkɛ ñaalɔ nona ḍɔcki ma ɛkɛ aŋka kan maka bala orɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn dyɛgdɛyɔ dyɛka.

34Waŋ i ñoṭi noon ñortɛ war i warda. Yeti kan waŋ i gɔṭi ne pwadanyɛ, war i yaakinti nona ooddɛ ŋeeddɛ. Kan woŋgi i pwadɔ bɛɛyɛ, war i nona ooddɛ ŋeeddɛ bɛɛ.

35Bala a ɔɔn daŋkun, te yom iyɛ, i yaakiti mena jyetti i wanna ŋeejja ne pwadan. Kan yom i pwatcinyɛ, i yaakiti jyedda ‘yati, yeti kan yom i yaayɛyɛ, i yaakiti jyedda mena pwadan gɛɛlti bɛɛ.

36Dala i waŋu tiicca ɔci ŋeejja i ne pwadan a yom i pwatcin, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, i cood ne pwadan bala ba ona dyɛgɛji maaño.”

37Ɔci ne Yaccu baali gɔki a ɔɔn menyɛ, men ma Pɛriciin gɛɛl borcin ɛkɛti agi dala ɛkta bɛɛdɔ ɛkkɛn ominti am ban ɛkkɛn. Ɔci ɛkɛ ati orɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ cooccin iñɔ nona omki ma amy.

38Ɔci men ma Pɛriciin neeni yomɛ buañi ne Yaccu coonni iñɔ budan byeŋkɛ luaŋŋɛ ñamu bɛɛy.

39Ɔci Ciɛggɔn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛkkɛ ma Pɛriciinyɛ, ɛkkɛ yɔŋɛ ḍwayi waakɛn te bora budan. Yeti ḍwayi korkɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn kuumi te waka yeyin ba ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ne kuumki te naŋki waka yeyin. Ɛkkɛ anɛ eñi wak maka pookɛn. Ɔci ɛkkɛ noŋɛ amaam ba wyetk ɛkkɛ pookɔ.

40Ɛkkɛ agi aamman. Mena cɔti ma korkɛn, ɔci mena cɔti ma waakɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ?

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

41Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te yomg ɛkkɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ maka bɔwan ‘wondɛ waak te yoma awarɛ. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, waak waakɛnda pwaddi ba jyek ganuun ma Icrayiil ɛkkɛti.

42“Hay! Ɛkkɛ ma Pɛriciin, ɛkkɛ ‘woññɛ Juaŋ te wak ɛkkɛ oŋkanda waka ḍyɛrin. Gena naanna ɔci lɛlŋ ɔci janga pookɛn moki. Ɔci kan ɛkkɛn bala a inyaakkɛnyɛ, ɔci gɔ ɛkkɛ daŋkun ɛkɛ ‘woñgi oŋkanda ne cyɛɛlɔ ba naŋka Juaŋ buagɛ ɛkkɛti ɔɔn. Yeti naŋka ḍwaŋin naŋki ganuunyɛ, aŋka dalnɛ ɛkkɛ. Gena ani Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci naŋka pwadan ma baanti. Dala te ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ waka neeni waakɛnda, naa te gɛɛl daldɛ bora bɛɛ.

43“Hay ɛkkɛ ma Pɛriciin, ɛkkɛ buagɛ ciyɛ kokin pwadinti oorga morki ma Juaŋ, ɔci ɛkkɛ buagɛ ma ñiepi ɛkkɛ ne pwadan dukkan jitin.

44Hay ɛkkɛ, ɛkkɛ yiegɛ. Ma yiegdi te ɛkkɛ. Ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba kolka jokki ma maka tuutan kolka kuolin ñin may. Ma poŋi gɔki agi pɔy pwadɔ, yeti ne ɛkkɛn ootti kolk wyetkɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛn cuultan.”

45Maka loṭi ma te ganuunyɛ, gɛɛg bala wɛnan. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɛɛl ṭwokcin Yaccuti ne cyɛɛlɔ agi, “Mena loṭi may, te jyeka neeniyɛ, bala ba ne i wooki ɔɔn daŋkun no.”

46Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Hay ɛkkɛ maka loṭi ma te ganuuny, ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ mati te jyeka loṭɛ ɛkkɛ ma jitkɛn tɛyan neeni, yeti ɛkkɛ woodgɔ balgɛ noŋɛ ba jyeka neeni bɛɛ.

47Hay, ɛkkɛ, ɛkkɛ eyɛ oorga jokki ma maka bɔwan maka nogɛ yɔrg ɛkkɛ neeni.

48Te naŋki ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, bala ba ne ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi bɔwan te baaṭi neeni nogɛ yɔrg ɛkkɛ awarɛ. Ɔci moki te naŋki ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, bala ba ne ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi nooŋŋa yɔrg ɛkkɛ bɔwan nokkɛti neeni pwatcin ɛkkɛti. Yɔrg ɛkkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn a maka noki bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ agɛ maka yɔŋi oorga jokki ma maka bɔwan neeni.

49Te jyeka neeniyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan gɔki te ɛkkɛ agi ɛkɛ ma cuoñjɛ bɔwan ɔci cuudan, ɔci maka neeni gɛɛg nogjɛ ɛkkɛ, ɔci ma gɛɛg naŋjɛ ɛkkɛ ne yaayan.

50Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, dala tieŋdɛ jwalla neeni ne pwadan, jyek lyen bɔwan waakɛnda, bɔwan nogɛ ma te ñamu wona noon aŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ne acca ɔɔnyɛ, jyek lyen ɛkkɛn bɛya aŋa ɛkkɛ wyetkɔti maka ciyi accay.

51Bɔwan nogɛ ma neeniyɛ, gena Habiil, ɔci bɔwan pookɛn, ne Jakariyati ɔɔn. Jakariya neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala yɔɔd yiika on Juaŋ ona tolan i gena ɛrki ma waaky. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali wɛnanyɛ, ɛkɛ nogɛ ma. Awarɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, jyek yimg maka bɔwan neeniyɛ, bɛya ɛkkɛ wyetkɔti ɛkkɛ maka bala ciyi accay!

52“Hay, ɛkkɛ maka noŋi kanŋa ganuun! Ma buagɔn ka jyek Juaŋ ŋeettan, yeti ɛkkɛ pɔy tuka ɛkkɛn jiek ŋeettɛti ne pwadan uullɛ. Ɛkkɛ woodgɔ da kaannɛ pɔy tukɛ neeniti bɛɛ, ɔci moki maka buagɔn ka ɔga pɔy tuka neenitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn dɛɛnɛ ɛkkɛ.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

53Ɔci ne Yaccu jɔŋni noŋi kaatti bora te ona neenitiyɛ, maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɔci ma Pɛriciinyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala wooki ɛkɛ ne pɛñan, acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn Yaccu gɔkti jyeka coŋin.

54Ɛkkɛn buagɔn Yaccu jwali gɛɛl damdɛ aŋka ɛkɛ muktan ɛkkɛn.

Luuk 12

1Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki gɔkki jyek muŋi Yaccu menyɛ, ɔci ma waakɛn ḍɔɔlɛ ne coŋɔn te oŋŋa wannati. Ɔci acaan ma bala kɔɔna kɔɔniyɛ, ma bala moori ciegɛnti a morto. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti ñamu agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ, dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te ñamg ma Pɛriciin. Ñamga guagdi ‘ya neeniyɛ, gena ñamg woodgɛn bɛɛ. Gena naŋka ɛkkɛn noŋki ma ñingɛny.

2Gen gɛɛl coktanyɔ ma bɛɛ, yeti gena coktanyɔ mayɛ, ne baaṭi ɛkɛ dɔki bɛya bora. Ɔci moki ma yaakinti jiek coktanyɔ korkɛnti bɛɛ. Ne baaṭi jyeka neeni bɛya bora moki.

3Gena guaktan ma nona mielyɛ, tieŋtan ma te oŋji nona bɔwan doki. Ɔci moki kan gena guaktan meetan ma a meed oorg jitintiyɛ, tieŋtan ma te bora ne ma balki gɔkki jyeka neeni te pwana tolany.

4“Hay! Mung ɔɔn, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ te maka noki ɛkkɛ waakɔ neeni bɛɛ. Acaan ɛkkɛn yaakinti noŋdi naŋka parɛ gɛɛl moki bɛɛ.

5’Ya ṭey ɛkkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ mena buayɛ ɛkkɛ ŋeeddɛ, gena Jwaŋa Tolan. Dala ɛkkɛ buattɛ Juaŋ mena yaakinti noki ma waakɛn, ɔci yaakinti ma yiɛptɛ bana maañti awarɛy. ‘Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti ka dala ɛkkɛ buattɛ mena guaŋi ‘ya neeni!

6“Tieŋdɛ, ḍiirga ḍyɛrin ne dɔɔyɔ ma wɛɛṭi te giric ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ? Yeti Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkɛ ḍiirga ḍyɛrin neeni ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnda. Ɛkɛ ñingɛ yeya te ḍiirga ḍyɛrin gɛɛg bɛɛ.

7Ɔci moki Juaŋ gɔṭi ɛkkɛ ne tolan. A ɔɔnyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ bɛɛ. Juaŋ gɔṭi ɛkkɛ ne tolan te ḍiirga ḍyɛrin ḍiirga coŋin neeni, acaan ɛkkɛ pwadgɛ ne tolan te ḍiirga neeni!

8“Gɔṭṭɛ ‘wota, ‘ya ɛkkɛ myettin, kan maka gɔki agi ‘ya ŋeejatiyɛ, ɔci ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan malɛɛkan myetka daŋkun ka maka neeni ɛkkɛn a ma ‘ya.

9Ɔci kan mena kɛki gɔki agi ‘ya ŋeejati ɛkɛ bɛɛyɛ, ɔci ‘ya da malɛɛkan kɛkka ka ɛkɛ ŋeej ‘ya daŋkun bɛɛ.

10“Tieŋdɛ, kan mena gɔki wooki ‘ya Kaci Ma Baanyɛ, ɛkɛ bɔɔktɛ Jwaŋa Tolan, yeti gɔṭṭɛ, kan men gɛɛl wooki Boŋ Juaŋyɛ, ɛkɛ bɔɔktɛ Juaŋ te naŋka neeni moki bɛɛ, ɛkɛ ḍakcin doki.

11“Ɔci gɔṭṭɛ, ne ɛkkɛ eetɛ ma oorga morki ma Juaŋ aŋka ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ noŋtɛ godan ma ñomgɛntiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ jyeka guagdɛ ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ. Ɔci moki kan ɛkkɛ

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

eetɛ ma ḍuaŋan ṭɔlgɛnti walla maka ḍwaŋintiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ lieṭɛ jiek yomgɔti aŋka ɛkkɛ ṭwoktɛ mati aŋka yuocɛ waakɔ bɛɛ.

12Acaan te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ɛkkɛ nɔɔttɛ Boŋ Juaŋ te jyeka guagdɛ ɛkkɛ matiy."

13Ɔci men gɛɛl bala nona poli ma polla tolanti neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, "Mena loṭi may, dala i gɔkca mod ɔɔnti aŋka ɛkɛ 'ya wɛtta wak wey ɔɔn."

14Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Hay, muk ɔɔn! 'Ya naŋŋa menɛ a mena gɔṭi godan ɛkkɛti i moodɔ? Ɔci moki 'ya naŋŋa menɛ a mena ma wɛɛddɛ waako?"

15Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti waakɛnda agi, "Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te jyek bwakti waka budan waakɛnda. Acaan men baan tɛɛti awarɛ te waka coŋin neeni bɛɛ."

16Ɔci Yaccu ɛkkɛn myennɛ te jwalla caagɔn gɛɛl agi, "Mena 'uan gɛɛl mena cyɛgan bala dwoki pok yelk jitin, ɔci yelk ɛkɛ eccin pok ne coŋɔn.

17Ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔrni pok coŋki a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ bala poŋi te jyeka neeni yomɛti agi, 'Hay, ɛkkɛ! 'Ya noŋja a ɔki yeti? Acaan 'ya balka tuotka ḍɔcca 'ya poka coŋin neeni bɛɛ?'

18"Ɔci ɛkɛ poŋjin yomɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi, 'Ɛɛ, 'ya noŋja a ɔɔn, 'ya tuotk 'ya laagdiyɔ, ɔci 'ya ejja ɛkkɛn ḍwaŋin, ɔci 'ya pok pwokca tuotk jitin, ɔci wak 'ya waakɛnda olja jiju.

19Ɔci ne naŋka neeni ḍagda 'yayɛ, 'ya oŋ gɔkca war 'yati oŋ agi, hay, war 'ya, i tieŋni! Naa i taabba te genga moki bɛɛ. Dala i coocca a cooccin budan, ɔci i omja ne pwadan, ɔci motca ne pwadan, ɔci cied te yoma ñɔyan oŋkanda ɔɔn.' "

20"Yeti ne ɛkɛ baali poŋi a ɔɔn menyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, 'Hay! I amgɔn, gɔṭṭi, te ween jiñɛ neeniyɛ, i tuudi. Oŋ waka ḍuanni i coŋin i waru ñɔyi neeni aga wak menɛ acca?'

21"Ɔci gɔṭṭɛ daŋkun, ba jyek naŋki 'wana neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek maka ḍɔci waka coŋin aŋka amtan ɛkkɛn pookɛny. Maka neeni ɛkkɛn balki waka coŋin, yeti Juaŋ ñamɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ba maka bɔwan maka anin budan."

22Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, "A ɔŋŋiyɛ, 'ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, naa ɛkkɛ poŋɛ te jyek coodi ɛkkɛ wɛnni bɛɛ, walla te jyek waka amdɛ ɛkkɛ bɛɛ, walla moki te waka 'yɛŋdɛ ɛkkɛ bɛɛ. Yeti dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ḍuattɛ gena Jwaŋa Tolanti acaan waka neeni ɛkkɛn a waka bala ñamu aŋka ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ caŋdɛ te ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Jwaŋa Tolan yaakinti ɛkkɛ 'wondɛ ɛkkɛn.

23Yeti jyek tɛɛtin bala ñamu te jyek oomdin. Ɔci moki jyek waak ikin bala ñamu te bworŋin.

24Gɔṭṭɛ, ḍiirgyɛ, ɛkkɛn dwoki pok bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛṭi pok bɛɛ, ɔci balki tuotk walla nona ḍɔcki ɛkkɛn waak gɛɛl bɛɛ. Yeti Juaŋyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn 'wondɛ waka amtan ɛkkɛn oŋkanda. Yeti ɛkkɛ pwadgɛ Juaŋti ne tolan te ḍiirgo.

25Ɔci moki men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti yaakinti tɛɛtin ɛkɛ 'uottiti parɛ te paŋi jiek boki? Hayɛllɛ!

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

26Ɔci kan ɛkkɛ kookɛti te naŋka ḍiɛran neeniy, oŋ ɛkkɛ poŋɛ jiek te jyeka pookɛn te jyek coodi ɛkkɛ neeni ogo?

27Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te jyek pɛɛppin luom jitin. Ɛkkɛn noŋi kanŋa bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn ṭwoṭi bworŋin bɛɛ, yeti ɛkkɛn pwanna pwanno. Cɔlaman mena a ḍuaŋa tolan te baaṭiyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ɛŋi bworŋin pwadin ne tolan, yeti ɛkɛ buanɛ pɛɛppin te pwanno.

28Hay! Ɛkkɛ maka jyeti Juaŋti ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ budany, tieŋdɛ! Pɛɛppinyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala luom jitin, ɔci kan luom iin dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ tontan ma maaño, ɔci pɛɛppin neeni ɛkkɛn ḍakti ne pɛñan doki. Ɔci kan Juaŋ waka budan neeni naŋdɛ ɛkɛ pwanna pwani a ɔɔny, oŋ ɛkkɛ daŋkun, ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ waka ‘yɛŋdɛ ɛkkɛ daŋkun bɛɛ?

29“Jyek waka amdɛ ɛkkɛ, ɔci jyek waka maaddɛ ɛkkɛyɛ, naa paŋi ɛkkɛn bala ñamu ɛkkɛ yomgɔti bɛɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ yomgɔ wiak te jyek waka neeni bɛɛ.

30Maka a ma Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn lieṭi waka neeni ne tolan. Yeti ɛkkɛyɛ, Wey ɛkkɛ bala, ɔci ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ yaakɛti ciyɛ budan te waka neeni bɛɛ.

31Dala ɛkkɛ liertɛ jyek cyɛgji Juaŋ aŋka ɛkɛ bala ñamu ɛkkɛ yomgɔti, ɔci ɛkkɛ ‘uottiti Juaŋ waka neeni daŋkun.”

32Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ma ɛkɛti moki agi, “Hay! Poli ṭɔɔlɛ, naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ bɛɛ. Wey ɛkkɛ buagɔn ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ cyɛgjo.

33Dala ɛkkɛ wak ɛkkɛ wiɛldɛŋɔ, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ maka bɔwan ‘wondɛ bilka neeni. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ baltɛ waka pwadin ñaalɔ ban Jwaŋa Tolan. Waka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn baadi oŋgati bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛyi gɛɛg bala ñaalɔ aŋan bɛɛ, ɔci waka ḍyɛrin ba bɔŋni ɛkkɛn baaw moki. Wak ɛkkɛ ñaalɔ ḍakti te naŋki waka neeni bɛɛ.

34Nona ḍɔccɛ ɛkkɛ waakyɛ, ɛkkɛ yomgɔ bala aŋan ne tolan daŋkun.”

35Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ waakɔ aga ywaŋgin,

36ɔci kɛɛddɛ ‘ya ba maka noŋi kanŋa ne kɛɛki weegɛn bɛɛdi dɔɔkti baanji te nona atti ɛkɛ jumatiy. Ɛkkɛn kɛɛy aŋka ɛkɛ ne ɛkɛ bɛɛdi ɔci borti on tukɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ pɔktan ne pɛñan doki.

37Tieŋdɛ, maka noŋi kanŋa neeni kan ɛkkɛn mɔktɛ wey ɛkkɛn ne tɛɛtki ɔci waakɛn a ywaŋgɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔya ñɔɔno. Acaan weegɛn warɛ ywaŋdɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkti ma kanŋati agi dala ɛkkɛn cootti iñɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn eektɛ weegɛn oomdin.

38Kan weegɛn bɛya te ween jiñɛ tuodan walla kan bɛya ne tinnɔ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛn mɔktɛ ɛkɛ tɛɛti menyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔya ñɔɔno.

39Dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan on weegɛnyɛ, kan te oŋ waŋa bɛɛdi mena ɛɛn neeni te ŋeejɛyɛ, ɛkɛ te wiccin bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ te bala kɛɛy ɔci te mena ɛɛn neeni te kaaccin orɔ bɛɛ.

40Ɔci ɛkkɛ daŋkun, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ywaŋdɛ ne pwadan acaan ba oŋ waŋa guaktan ma agi ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan bɛɛdjɔ bɛɛ neeniyɛ, ‘ya dita bɛɛd ywoṭṭati dɔki.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

41Ɔci Butruc tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Hay, i Ciɛggɔn! Jwalla caagɔn neeni mienni i bora te ɔɔn Maka A Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔ neeni pookɔ, walla te ma waakɛnda?”

42Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin Butructi agi, “Gɔṭṭi ‘wota, mena gɔṭi on ne pwadan mena ñingɛ tɛyan a menɛ? Ɛkɛ a mena naŋdɛ weegɛn a ḍuaŋa ma kanŋa aŋka gɔṭi ɛkkɛn ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘wonda oomdin oŋkanda ne pwadany.

43Mena nɔttɛ weegɛn jiek neeni kan bala noŋi kanŋa ɛkɛ neeni ne pwadanyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ pwada pwanno.

44Awarɛ, ne baaṭi ɛkɛ naŋdɛ weegɛn aga mena tolan te maka pookɛn, ɔci ɛkɛ aga mena mwoki wak weegɛn waakɛnda.

45Yeti kan mena neeni gɔkti yomɛti agi, ‘Wey ɔɔn kwatti aŋan, ɛkɛ bɛya ne pɛñan bɛɛ.’ Ɔci ɛkɛ jɔŋdi jiebdi ma kanŋa maka pookɛn maka ‘uayi ɔci maka a moongo. Ɔci ɛkɛ moki omdi ɔci motti ɔci noktan mooyo.

46Ɔci ne oŋ gɛɛlti ne baaṭi weegɛn bɛya ywortiti a ywoṭṭin ɔci mena yaayan neeni woottɛ poŋi te bɛɛn ɛkɛ neeni bɛɛ, ɔci walla da oŋa bɛɛdi weegɛn ŋeejɛ bɛɛ. Ɔci mena yaayan neeni ḍuadɛ weegɛn ne yaajan, ɔci ɛkɛ yiɛptɛ weegɛn ciginji i maka yeyin.

47Men kanŋa mena jyek weegɛn ŋeejɛ ne pwadan ɔci ɛkɛ waŋɛ a tiicin bɛɛ, ɔci walla noŋdi ba jyek weegɛn bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍuadɛ weegɛn ne pɛñan.

48Yeti kan mena neeni jyek weegɛn ŋeejɛ ne pwadan bɛɛyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ noŋdi naŋka yaayanyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍuadɛ weegɛn ne ḍiɛran daŋkun. Acaan kan men gɛɛl bala ñamu te naŋki gengayɛ, ma gɔki ɛkɛti agi dala naŋki ɛkta pwaddɔ ne tolan. Ɔci kan men gɛɛl ‘woñgi ma kanŋa tolanyɛ, ɔci ma gɔki ɛkɛti agi dala ɛkɛ kanŋa naŋdɛ ne pwadan daŋkun.

49“‘Ya bɛɛn aŋka ṭɛɛr toñga maaño. Dala te ‘ya maañ toñgan omjin doki.

50Taab pɛñan bala bɛya ‘yati, ɔci ‘ya muldawi taab neeni. Acca ‘ya yomu noki warɛ ne tolan ne naŋka neeni cɔmdi bora ɔɔn.

51Ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi te bɛɛna bɛɛna ‘ya neeni ma ciya ne pwadan iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnnɛ? Hayɛllɛ! Gɔṭṭɛ, te bɛɛna bɛɛna ‘ya neeniyɛ, ma kɛɛpti jitin.

52Te acca neeniti ne ñamu ɔɔnyɛ, maka ciyi ona ne cyɛɛlɔ kɛɛpti jitin. Kan ma bala ne dɔɔyɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn yoddi ñino, ɔci maka ne ḍoogɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn maka ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni yooktan ñino, ɔci maka ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn da yooktan te maka ne ḍoogɔ neeni.

53Kɛɛgin weyyɛn yooktan te kɛɛggɛn acaan ɛkkɛn a ma ‘ya, ɔci kɛɛgin da yooktan te weyyɛn acaan ɛkkɛn a ma ‘ya. Kɛɛgin mɛyyɛn yooktan te kɛɛgin ɛkkɛn kɛɛgin a moongo, ɔci kɛɛgin a moong yooktan te mɛyyɛn daŋkun acaan ɛkkɛn a ma ‘ya. Ɔci marin da yooktan te moong kɛɛggɛn acaan ɛkkɛn a ma ‘ya, ɔci moong da yooktan te marŋgɛn acaan ɛkkɛn a ma ‘ya.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

54Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin maka coŋinti daŋkun agi, “Ne ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ pɔli wyeñɛ baali yɔɔdi pɔya koriiyatiyɛ, ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi, ‘Ñaal noŋi bɛya,’ ɔci ñaal bɛya awarɛ.

55Ne ɛkkɛ gɔṭɛ jwami yoŋdi te pɔya cuayati mokiyɛ, ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi, ‘Te oŋi noon myɛlcin,’ ɔci bala a ɔɔn doki.

56Hay, ɛkkɛ maka noŋi ma ñingɛn nɛ, jyek waka bala iñɔ ṭɛɛr ŋoyɛti ɔci pɔliji ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ, yeti jyek naŋka bɛɛn mati acca aŋka ñyecki ma bɛɛn Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka kwoyɛ ɛkkɛ ogo? Ɛkkɛ yiegɛ ne tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛ wookɛ Jwaŋa Tolan.

57“Dala ɛkkɛ pottɛ jyek ɛkkɛ ywaŋdɛ pookɔ.

58Kan i baal pɔɔjɔ ootta non godanti, ɔci i yɔɔrni iki mena tɛki i waruyɛ, dala i toocca ɛkɛti aŋka ɛkkɛ jiek ywaŋdɛ wona men ɛkkɛ dɛndɛ mena gɔṭi jiek ñamɛti bɛɛy. Kan a ɔɔn bɛɛyɛ, i wanti ma ɔci olti ma ciginji dita.

59Te jyeka awarɛ, i dita kooya bora te ciginji a ñaccu bɛɛ. I cied ne i ḍɔtti bilka ma buagi waakɛnda ɔɔn.”

Luuk 13

1Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ma gɛɛg bɛɛn ɔci ɛkkɛn bala mieti Yaccu te naŋka naŋŋɛ Bilaatuc mena a ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ ma Jaliiltiy. Acaan ne ɛkkɛn balki ɛrki waak Juaŋtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋŋɛ Bilaatuc, ɔci yimg ɛkkɛn ñaaŋŋɛyɔ ɛkɛ iki yimg mal ɛkkɛn.

2Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛɛ, oŋ ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi naŋka neeni bɛɛn ɛkkɛnti acaan nɔji ɛkkɛn tol tol te nɔji ma ban Jaliil maka pookɛn waakɛnda?

3A’a! ‘Ya ɛkkɛ myettin. Ɛkkɛ daŋkun, kan ɛkkɛ waakɔ yaldɛ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ ḍaktɛ daŋkun.

4Ɔci moki ɛkkɛ poŋɛ agi maka ne inyaakkɛn om ne cyɛɛlɔ wyetkɛn ne ḍoogɔ (18), maka ona ban Cilɔɔwam ona beyan ḍɛmnin ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti neeni, nɔji ɛkkɛn tol tol te nɔji ma ban Urcaliim maka pookɛn waakɛnda?

5A’a! ‘Ya ɛkkɛ myettin. Ɛkkɛ daŋkun, kan ɛkkɛ waakɔ yaldɛ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ ḍaktɛ daŋkun waakida ba ɛkkɛn ɔɔn.”

6Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn myennɛ te jwalla a caagɔn neeni agi, “Mena ‘uan gɛɛl balki ŋuami gɛɛl bala kaañji kañ ɛkɛ.

7Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin mena gɔṭi balti agi, ‘Gɔṭṭi, ‘ya bɛɛn yuong ne ḍoogɔ doki aŋka gɔrca ŋuami ṭɔlgɛ, yeti ŋuami ṭɔlgɛ gɛɛg bala bɛɛ. Dala i jaan tɔcca iñɔ hay! Te gena aŋka ɛkɛ yɔɔdi kɛki non budan a ɔɔn?’

8Yeti mena gɔṭi bal neeni gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘Yɔɔdi lakun. Jaan dalja, dala yɔɔda ba ywoni ne cyɛɛlɔ moki, ɔci tuagdi ŋwayɛti lakun ɔci noŋga ‘yɛt doko.

9Ɔci ikin gɔrtin kan ne jaan jieddi ṭɔlgɛ boki no. Ɔci kan ɛkɛ jieda bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ oŋ tɔcca i iñɔ ne ywoniti oŋo.’ “

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

10Ɔci Yaccu bala loṭi ma ona morki ma Juaŋ gɛɛlti te Oŋ Cabit.

11Ɔci ɛɛŋ gɛɛl bala wɛnan, ɛkɛ warɛ yaayɛ te baaṭi doki te naŋki jwaŋa yaayan ɛkɛti. Yuonga wooci ɛkɛ aŋi inyaakkɛn ɔci ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne ḍoogɔ (18) doki. Ɛkɛ puonnɛ waja pwomgɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ ati geyi a geen yaakinti warɛ mɛɛdɛ ñaalɔ bɛɛ.

12Ɔci ne Yaccu ɛŋa neeni yuarnɛyɛ, ɛkɛ borcin ɛkɛti agi, “Hay! Ɛɛŋo, waja i neeniyɛ, bawwin doki.”

13Ɔci Yaccu byeŋkɛ tannɛ ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛɛŋ doki warɛ mɛɛnɛ ñaalɔ ne pɛñan. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala jieyi Jwaŋa Tolan.

14Yeti ḍuaŋa ona morki ma Juaŋ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ looñi ne pɛñan acaan Yaccu mena neeni ywaŋŋɛ te Oŋ Cabit. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin maka orɔ neeniti agi, “Tieŋdɛ, ɛkkɛ myettin ne pwadan. Nink kanŋa bala a dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ. Dala ɛkkɛ bɛɛdɛ te ninka neeni te jyek ywaŋi ma waakɛn, naa ɛkkɛ bɛɛdɛ te jyek ywaŋi waakɔ te Oŋ Cabit bɛɛ!”

15Ɔci Ciɛggɔn Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti doki agi, “Hay, ɛkkɛ maka noŋi ma ñingɛn nɛ! Ɛkkɛ waakidayɛ, ɛkkɛ yotk ɛkkɛ ɔci tɔrin ɛkkɛ pɔktɛ te Oŋ Cabit eedɛ moottɛ pieg bɛɛ? Ɛɛ, ɛkkɛ wak ɛkkɛ eedɛ pietin te Oŋ Cabit daŋkun.

16Ɛŋa muŋŋɛ jwaŋa yaayan ba yuong ne inyaakkɛn om ne cyɛɛlɔ wyetkɛn ne ḍoogɔ (18) neeniy, ɛkɛ a kaci Abrahim daŋkun ba ikin bɛɛ? Oŋ kan ɛkɛ pɔkkan ‘ya te Oŋ Cabit te waja ɛkɛ neeniy, jyeka neeni yeyɔ ɛkkɛti a ɔki?”

17Ɔci ne Yaccu gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, maka yookɔn te ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, waakɛn aŋi lɔɔno, ɛkkɛn yaakinti gɔkti genga moki bɛɛ. Ɔci maka coŋin yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔn te naŋka coŋin naŋka naŋdɛ Yaccu pwadin neeni.

18A ɔŋŋiyɛ, Yaccu tooccin mati agi, “Cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan bala a ɔki? ‘Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti ka ɛkɛ bala ba bolji gena yeti?

19Ɛɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba kardala waŋɛ. Ñing kardala neeni ḍyɛrgin a ḍyɛrgin ba ñing kɔba ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ piinnɛ men gɛɛl bal ɛkɛ. Ɛkɛ ḍiɛṭ ḍyɛro, yeti ne ɛkɛ yulliyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋi jana tolan ɔci kɛrkɛ kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ɔci ḍiirg bɛɛn bala eyi kwork ɛkɛ kɛrkɛti ne coŋɔn. (A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyek cyɛgji Juaŋ daŋkun. Jyek cyɛgji Juaŋ ɛkkɛn jɔɔtcin ne ḍiɛran te maka ne ḍiɛkan, ɔci ɛkɛ poni jitin ne ma coŋki a coŋgin ɔɔn.”)

20Ɔci Yaccu tooccin mati moki agi, “Cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan bala ba bolji gena ɛkkɛti yeti?

21Ɛɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba jyek ñamgo. Ɛɛŋ gɛɛl bala noŋi byedgo, ɔci ɛkɛ ñamg ñaaŋŋɛyɔ i ḍuobja a waagɔn ne ḍiɛkan ɔci ḍuannɛ, ɔci bala niin lieda ne ñamg atki ḍuobjiti warɛ warda ɔɔn.”

22Ɔci Yaccu bala ati booti bonk korkɛn, ɔci ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma bonka neeniti ne ɛkɛ baali ooddi ban Urcaliimy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

23Ɔci men gɛɛl tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “I Ciɛggɔn, oŋ maka yɔɔdɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛn a ḍiɛkan budan?” Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi,

24“Gɔṭṭi, pɔya ootti ma pɔliji ɛkɛ tukɛ ciɛṭin bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ pottɛ oŋkanda kaattɛ orɔ te on tuka ḍiɛran neeni. Naa ɛkkɛ pɔɔd daldɛ bɛɛ. Acaan ne baaṭi maka coŋin potti ka kaatti orɔ, yeti ɛkkɛn yaaktanti bɛɛ.

25Kan on weegɛn on tukɛ wiɛnnɛ te orñi doki ɔci kan ɛkkɛ bɛɛdɛ boottɛ ne ŋoyɔ ɔci yɔɔttɛ on tukɛti bora ɔci bortɛ agi, ‘I Ciɛggɔn, on tukɛ pɔkka ɔɔn koodɔnyɛ,’ Ɛkɛ ṭwokti ɛkkɛti agi, ‘Hay! Ɛkkɛ bɛɛnɛ te aŋɛ? Ɛkkɛ ŋeejin ‘ya bɛɛ.’

26Ɔci ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ ɛkɛti agi, ‘Pari ɔɔn a maka bala omin iki i bɛɛ? Ɔci ne i baali loṭi ma pɔɔk ban ɔɔn jitinyɛ, ɔɔn balgɔn iki i moki.’

27Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkti ɛkkɛti moki agi, ‘Gɔṭṭɛ ɛkkɛ myennin doki ka ɛkkɛ ŋeejin ‘ya bɛɛ. Yoñ ɛkkɛ bala ɛkkɛ ḍɔɔggɔti. Dala ɛkkɛ ɔgdɛ ooddɛ ɔntɔ te ‘yati wɛnni.’

28Ɛkkɛ wiaktɛ a joono, ɔci ɛkkɛ lɛkɔ tiittɛti te yom yoñ ne ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ Abrahim ɔci Icaak ɔci Yaakub, ɔci maka bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan waakɛnda ne ɛkkɛn kaatti cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolantiy, yeti ɛkkɛ aŋka ŋualdɛ Juaŋ ɔntɔ.

29Ɔci ma bɛya te pɔli ŋwayyɛti waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkkɛn cootti iñɔ non juma ban cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan.

30Ɛkkɛ maka cooŋi ñingɛn te wak ṭɛɛr wyeñɛ, ɔci boottin ‘yati acca te yoma awarɛ bɛɛ neeniyɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛ ‘wondin genga ñaalɔ pɔliji bɛɛ. Yeti ɛkkɛ maka waka iñɔ wɛnni kuoŋnɛ ŋotkɔ waakɛnda, ɔci boonnɛ ‘yati acca te yoma awarɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ aŋka ‘wondin ‘ya waak ne coŋɔn ba yomg ɛkkɛ ‘yati.”

31Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ma Pɛriciin gɛɛg bɛɛn Yaccuti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Dala i jɔlla ñaalɔ te bana neeniti wɛnni ookca bora ootta bana parɛ aŋka i uddi, acaan Hiruuduc Antipac buagɔn noki i.”

32Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ ooddɛ Hiruuduc Antipac mena labjɛ tolan ba wɛɛw neeni myettɛ agi ‘ya tieŋjɔ. Gɔṭṭɛ, ‘ya baal koocca jɔkin yeyin bora ɔci yɔŋ ma waakɛn te oŋi ɔci ne liidɔ ɔci ne oŋiti moki ɔɔn. ‘Ya kanŋa ‘ya cwamja.

33Ɛɛ, dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ‘ya baal pɔɔjɔ, acca ɔci ne liidɔ ɔci ne oŋiti ɔɔn. ‘Ya kanŋa ‘ya cwamdo. ‘Ya tuud bora bɛɛ, ‘ya nokta ma aŋan ban Urcaliimji ba bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan bɔwan nogɛ ɛkkɛn ñamu, wanna ɔɔn.

34“Hay! Ma Urcaliim, ma Urcaliim, maka noki bɔwan Juaŋ, maka yebi maka cuonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛti te gwoyi nɛ. Bala ba aakṭi mɛɛgɛn ne boori ṭɔlg ɛkɛ, ɔci ṭɔlg ɛkɛ wɔtti ɛkɛ bɔggɛtiyɛ, ɔci oŋkanda yom ‘ya buagɔn ka da ɛkkɛ bɛɛdɛ ‘yati a ɔɔn daŋkun, yeti ɛkkɛ yookɛ te ‘ya!

35Gɔṭṭɛ, on ɛkkɛ on Juaŋ ona tolan dalnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan doki. Tieŋdɛ! ‘Ya yuardata ɛkkɛ moki bɛɛ, yeti ne ‘ya bɛɛda kooda ban ɛkkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ ‘yati agi, ‘Mena bɛɛn te yenti Jwaŋa Tolan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ pwad pwado. Dala ɛkkɛ jieyɛ ɛkɛ!’”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Luuk 14

1Oŋ gɛɛlti te Oŋ Cabityɛ, Yaccu ati omi on mena ḍuaŋa gɛɛlti. Ḍuaŋa neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a men ma Pɛriciin. Ɔci ma Pɛriciin bala gɔṭi booti Yaccu warɛ.

2Ɔci mena ʻuan gɛɛl bala wɛnan ɛkɛ warɛ kottin ñaalɔ.

3Ɔci Yaccu tooccin maka loṭi worga Juaŋti ɔci ma Pɛriciinti daŋkun. "Kan men gɛɛl ma ywaŋdɛ te Oŋ Cabity, ɛkɛ jyek ganuun bɛɛññɛji te naŋka neeni doki?"

4Yeti ɛkkɛn ṭwokcin genga ɛkɛti bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn cien lieda. Ɔci Yaccu mena warɛ yaayan neeni muŋŋɛ ɔci ywaŋŋɛyɔ. Ɔci Yaccu mena neeni cuuññɛ bora.

5Ɔci Yaccu tooccin mati agi, "Oŋ naŋki ɛkkɛ bala a ɔki? Kan kaci gɛɛl walla kan a yaan gɛɛl ḍɛmdi jiidɔ te Oŋ Cabity, ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ oodɛ bora ne pɛñan bɛɛ?"

6Ɔci ɛkkɛn yaaŋnɛti ṭwokcin ɛkɛti moki bɛɛ.

7Ɔci ne Yaccu gɔrni ma balki bɛɛti on mena ḍuaŋa neeni gɔ ɛkkɛn moki coockin nonka pwadin neeni pookɛn a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ ma myennɛ te jwalla a caagɔn gɛɛl agi,

8"Kan men gɛɛl boor i agi i bɛɛdji nona jumatiyɛ, ɔci ne i ooddi jumatiyɛ, naa i coocca nona pwadanti ñamu te yom i paru bɛɛ. Acaan kan mena tolan te i

9gɛɛl bortɛ juma weegɛn agi bɛɛdɔ coottɔ nona pwadanti nona coonni i neeni, ɔci i aŋka jɔɔlti ma ñaalɔ te nona neeniti ɔci ootta coocca nona iñɔyɛ, naŋka neeni yaayɛ, a lɔɔno.

10Yeti kan men gɛɛl boor i agi i bɛɛdjiyɛ, ɔci ne i ooddiyɛ, dala i coocca nona iñɔ, aŋka ne juma weegɛn bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkti iti kaapun agi, 'Mug ɔɔn, bɛɛd coocca nona pwadanti.' Ɔci kan a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋjin iti ne pwadan nona maka coŋin ñomgɛnti.

11Acaan maka waakɛn naŋtan ba maka ḍwaŋinyɛ, ɛkkɛn naŋdɛ Juaŋ aga ba maka ḍyɛrin. Ɔci maka waakɛn dɔɔtan iñɔ ba maka ḍyɛrinyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka aga maka ḍwaŋin."

12Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin mena ɛkɛ bornɛ neeniti agi, "Kan i boor ma agi ma bɛɛdɔ amti te liidɔ walla te oŋ unniyɛ, naa i boor gena mung ɛkkɛ ɔci walla gena modg ɛkkɛ, ɔci walla ma ɛkkɛ, ɔci walla maka ciyi iki i maka balki waak neeni pookɛn bɛɛ. Kan i boor maka neeniyɛ, ɔci ne baaṭi i borti ɛkkɛn daŋkun. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba wak i dɔɔkti iti moki.

13Kan i boor ma amti on iyɛ, dala i boorja gena maka bɔwan, ɔci maka byeŋkɛn ɔci bɔggɛn yiegin, ɔci maka ŋɔr, ɔci maka ullin.

14Ɔci kan i noŋja a ɔɔnyɛ, i yomu ñɔya, acaan maka neeni yaakinti wak i dɔɔtan iti moki bɛɛ. Ɔci ne oŋŋa maka pwadin jɔŋti ñaalɔ te kolk jitinyɛ, i 'wondi Jwaŋa Tolan waka pwadin ba naŋki i wanna."

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Ɔci maka omi iki ɛkkɛn men gɛɛl ɛkkɛntiyɛ, ne ɛkɛ tieŋni jyeka guagdɛ Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena omdi juma ban Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔya, hay!”

16Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Oŋ gɛɛlti mena ‘uan gɛɛlyɛ, noŋi juma, ɔci ɛkɛ maka coŋin myennɛ te juma neeni.

17Ɔci ne oŋ juma bɛɛniyɛ, juma weegɛn mena kanŋan ɛkɛti gɛɛl cuuññɛ mati agi dala ma bɛɛdɔ, ɛkɛ waak ḍaaŋjɛ doki, ɔci ɛkɛ atti.

18Yeti ma waakɛnda bɛɛr jieko, ɔci ɛkkɛn kɛkcin ɛkɛti. Mena ‘uan gɛɛl gɔki agi, ‘‘Ya wɛɛṭi bal gɛɛl ɔci buaga ootta gɔrca balo. ‘Ya bɛɛd bɛɛ.’

19Ɔci mena parɛ gɔki agi, ‘‘Ya wɛɛṭi yotka ooṭi noon ne inyaakkɛn, ɔci ‘ya buaga ootta ɛkkɛn pɔɔcca kanŋati. ‘Ya bɛɛd bɛɛ.’

20Ɔci mena parɛ gɛɛl gɔki agi, ‘‘Ya ḍeñi ɛɛŋ a ñooni ɔci waru a cuul men, ɔci ‘ya yaakati bɛɛd bɛɛ.’

21“Ne mena neeni tuokiti mayɛ, ɛkɛ dɔɔki baanji weegɛnti, ɔci ɛkɛ weegɛn myennɛ te jyeka guagɛ ma ɛkɛti neeni. Ɔci on weegɛn looñi, ɔci gɔkcin mena kanŋan ɛkɛti neeni agi, ‘Gɔṭṭi poca, dala i ɔgdi ootta bodda ne pɛñan pɔɔka neeniji waakɛnda. Dala i lierca gena maka bɔwan, ɔci maka byeŋkɛn ɔci bɔggɛn yiegin, ɔci maka ŋɔr, ɔci maka ullin. Maka neeniyɛ, dala i ɛkkɛn aŋka owwa amti.’

22Ɔci ne mena neeni kanŋa guaŋŋɛ weegɛn neeni naŋŋɛ dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin weegɛnti agi, ‘Wey ɔɔn, jyeka guaŋŋi i ‘yati neeniyɛ, naŋi ‘ya doki, ɔci on kuumi men bɛɛ. Noon bala men.’

23Ɔci weegɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘Ɛɛ, dala i ɔgdi ootta bodda ne pɔɔka eetan ma bora baan ŋoyɛti, ɔci ne pɔɔka eetan ma ḍyɛrin yelk jitin, ɔci maka bala aŋanyɛ, myetka ne pwadan ɛkkɛn bɛya wɛnni amti, aŋka dala on kuma te mako.

24’Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, maka borkan ‘ya te ñamuyɛ, ‘ya buaga ɛkkɛn men gɛɛl bɛya wɛnni dɛtti wak juma ‘ya neeni bɛɛ.’ “

25Oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, pooldin ḍwaŋin bala ati i Yaccu, ɔci Yaccu warɛ yallɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi,

26“Kan men gɛɛl bɛya ‘yatiyɛ, dala anna ɛkɛ ani ‘yayɛ, bala ñamu te anna ɛkɛ anɛ weegɛn, ɔci mɛɛgɛn, ɔci ɛŋ ɛkɛ, ɔci kɛɛgin ɛkɛ, ɔci modgɛn, ɔci kowwɛn ɔci war ɛkɛ waanɛ daŋkun. Kan a ɔɔn bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti aga men ‘ya bɛɛ.

27Mena mwondi te war ɛkɛ ɔci bootti ‘yati bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti aga men ‘ya bɛɛ.

28“Ɔci kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti buagɔn cɔti ony, ɛkɛ cootti iñɔ ñamu parun, ɔci gɔrti ne waka cɔti ɛkɛ on neeni yɔmki waakɛnda bɛɛ?

29Kan ɛkɛ poŋdi ñamu bɛɛyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ poccin cɔtcin on ŋwayɛ doki, ɔci kan waka cɔti ɛkɛ on bɔɔnjinyɛ, ɛkɛ on daldɛ te cɔnno. Ɔci ne ma bɛɛti gɔrti ne on ŋwayɛ niini parɛ budanyɛ, ɛkkɛn lɛɛrti ‘wana neeni agi,

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

30‘Gɔrtɛ poca, ɛkɛ poccin cɔtcin on ŋwayɛ, yeti ɛkɛ on ḍaaŋŋɛ bɛɛ.’

31“Tieŋdɛ ‘wota, kan ḍuaŋa tolan gɛɛl buagɔn noowɔ iki ḍuaŋa tolan parɛ gɛɛly, ɛkɛ cootti iñɔ ñamu parun ɔci poŋdi ne ackan ɛkɛ ackan a alpn ne inyaakkɛn (10,000) neeni yɔmti boki no. Ɛkɛ poŋdi ñamu acaan ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ ackan ḍuaŋa tolan parɛ neeni a alpn a men baan ne cyɛɛlɔ (20,000).

32Ɔci kan ɛkɛ poŋi gɔki agi ma ɛkɛ bwandi ma ditayɛ, ɛkɛ men gɛɛl cundɛ ḍuaŋa tolan parɛti neeni ne ɛkɛ looni men te ban ɛkkɛn aŋka gɔkti ɛkɛti te jyek ŋɛyo.

33A ɔɔnyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ ñamu ne pwadan ne ɛkkɛ agdɛ ma ‘ya awarɛ boki no. Kan anna ɛkkɛ anɛ ‘ya bala ñamu te anna ɛkkɛ anɛ waka pookɛn bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti agdɛ ma ‘ya bɛɛ.

34“Toli killan pwad pwado. Yeti kan toli poli dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ moki coda a ɔki?

35Ɛkɛ pwada moki bɛɛ. Kanŋa ɛkɛ bala moki bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ oltan ma ṭɛɛrji pietki ma waak moki bɛɛ, walla oltan ma waka piidi ma ŋwayyɛnti aŋka pworki waak moki bɛɛ. Kan ɛkkɛ balkɛ jyetkɔyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyeka guaŋi ‘ya neeni ne pwadan.”

Luuk 15

1Ɔci te oŋŋa parɛyɛ, maka lyemi tulba ɔci maka pookɛn maka yeyin daŋkun bala. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ḍwoṭṭinti nona Yaccuti aŋka tieŋdi jyek ɛkɛ.

2Ɔci ma Pɛriciin ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala wooki Yaccu agi, “Oŋ ‘wana neeni ani maka nɔɔtk ɔɔn ogo yeti? Ɔci ɛkɛ omi iki ɛkkɛn a cyɛɛlɔ ogo?”

3A ɔŋŋiyɛ, Yaccu ɛkkɛn myennɛ te jwalla a caagɔn agi,

4“Gɔṭṭɛ, kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti balki kulin a miyya ne cyɛɛlɔ (100) ɔci kan kalŋ gɛɛl yien ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, mena neeni kalŋ daldɛ bora ḍakti boki? A’a. Daldɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ kulin a ma baan ne ŋaanɔ mena parɛ byeŋkɛ ɔci ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ (99) neeni daldɛ wɔɔŋji, ɔci ɛkɛ ooddi lieṭi ɛka yien ne cyɛɛlɔ neeni ne ɛkɛ kalŋ yuardɛ ɔɔn.

5Ɔci ne ɛkɛ kalŋ yuardiyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔya ñɔɔno, ɔci ɛkɛ kalŋ cyɛrtɛ ḍwaŋɛti

6ɔci eedɛ baanji. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ dɛndi baanjiyɛ, ɛkɛ borti mung ɛkkɛnti ɔci maka cieki iki ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkti ɛkkɛnti agi, ‘Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔɔgdi iki ‘ya acaan kalŋ ‘ya kalŋa yien neeni yuarŋ ‘ya doki.’

7Ɔci ba jyeka neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek ma baan daŋkun. Kan ma bala a miyya ne cyɛɛlɔ (100) ɔci kan men gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ yaayiyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ paŋi ɛkɛ agdiyɔyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ ñɔya ne tolan nɔñji te mena warɛ yaldɛ te nɔji ɛkɛ ne cyɛɛlɔ neeni te yom ñɔɔn ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔyɛ te maka a ma baan ne ŋaanɔ mena parɛ byeŋkɛ ɔci ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ (99) neeni.”

8“Ɔci moki kan ɛɛŋ gɛɛl balki ḍeyyan a inyaakkɛn ɔci kan ḍeyyan mɛɛgɛn gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ yienyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍeyyan mɛɛgɛn daldɛ budan boki? A’a. Ɛkɛ dyɛka tondɛ ɔci ɛkɛ on jiñɛ wiɛdɛji, ɔci ɛkɛ lierti ne pwadan ne ɛkɛ ḍeyyan mɛɛgɛn yuardɛ ɔɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

9Ɔci ne ɛkɛ ḍeyyan mɛɛgɛn yuardiyɛ, ɛkɛ ñarg ɛkkɛn bortiti, ɔci maka cieki iki ɛkɛ bortiti daŋkun. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkti ɛkkɛnti agi, ‘Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔɔgdi iki ‘ya acaan ḍeyyan mɛɛgɛn ‘ya ḍeyyan yien neeni yuarŋ ‘ya doki.’

10Ɔci ba jyeka neeniyɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, kan mena nɔɔdɔn gɛɛl warɛ yaldɛ nɔji ɛkɛ daldiyɛ, malɛɛkan Jwaŋa Tolan yomgɛn ñɔya te ɛkɛ ne tolan.”

11Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin mati agi, “Tieŋdɛ ‘wota, mena ‘uan gɛɛl bala, ɔci ɛkɛ balki kɛɛgin a ‘uay ne yyɛɛwɔ.

12Ɔci moda ḍiɛran ŋoyɔyɛ, gɔkcin weegɛnti agi, ‘Wey ɔɔn, ‘ya ŋwotta taaŋi mal ‘ya bora acca.’ Ɔci weegɛn kɛɛgin ŋuonnɛ maal jitkɛn.

13“Ɔci ne nink gɛɛg bɛɛki borayɛ, kacca ḍiɛran neeni wak ɛkɛ wiɛlnɛyɔ waakɛnda, ɔci bilk olnɛ kuñŋanji eññɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ati bana loonan gɛɛlti. Ɔci aŋan bana atti ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bilk ɛkɛ cyɛnnɛji ne pɛñan waakɛnda acaan ɛkɛ bala noŋi amaamo.

14Ɔci ne ɛkɛ bilk waakɛnda ḍaaŋŋɛyɛ, ɔci koñ bɛɛn bana neeniti ne tolan. Ɔci ɛkɛ aŋi mena bɔwan. Ɛkɛ dorki genga bieŋɛti bɛɛ.

15Ɔci ɛkɛ ati tooccin maka ciyi bana neeni gɛɛlti te kanŋa. Ɔci ɛkɛ ‘wonnɛ men gɛɛl kanŋa omti kwotin.

16Ɔci ɛkɛ amɛ koñ ne pɛñan. Ɔci ɛkɛ poŋi gɔki agi baali ba ɛkɛ ŋɛddinti iki kwotin kulk no. Yeti ɛkɛ ‘wonnɛ men gɛɛl gena amdɛ ɛkɛ gɛɛl bɛɛ.

17“Ne ɛkɛ poŋnɛ warɛyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin yomɛti parɛ agi, ‘Hacc, ɛkkɛ! Wey ɔɔn balki maka kanŋan ɛkɛti kɔɔna kɔɔnno, ɔci waka amtan ɛkkɛn kɔɔna kɔɔni moki. Ne ɛkkɛn balki omki oomdinyɛ, gɔ ɛkkɛn tiɛtkin oomdin moki ɔɔn. Yeti ‘ya baal nogda koñ wɛnni ogo!

18Hay, a’a! ‘Ya jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ ootta dɔwwa wey ɔɔnti, ɔci ‘ya gɔkca ɛkɛti agi, “Wey ɔɔn, ‘ya domi naŋki Jwaŋa Tolanti, ɔci noŋi amaam iti moki.

19’Ya baal ba kaci i moki bɛɛ. Dala ‘ya naŋda i agdi ba mena kanŋan iti te bilk budan.” ‘

20Ɔci ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ɔci ati dɔɔki weegɛnti. “Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali bɛɛdi te nona loonan menyɛ, ɛkɛ yuartɛ weegɛn. Ɔci weegɛn yomɛ pɔŋnɛ ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ yiŋi kookcin ɛkɛti pɔɔjɔ, ɔci weegɛn ɛkɛ muŋŋɛyɔ ɔci ñiimmɛ te tukɛ.

21“Ɔci kaci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘Wey ɔɔn, ‘ya noŋi nɔji Jwaŋa Tolanti ɔci iti daŋkun. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya baal ba kaci i moki bɛɛ.’

22“Yeti weegɛn borcin maka kanŋan ɛkɛti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, ‘Ba ɛkkɛ bɛɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yooŋdɛ ettɛ bworŋa pwadan ɔci oodɛ ɛɛŋdɛ ɛkɛ warɛti, ɔci ḍejja pwadan ɛɛŋdɛ ɛkɛ bieŋɛti, ɔci wɛyi ɛɛŋdɛ ɛkɛ ciegɛti daŋkun.

23Ɔci naañ ṭɔɔlɛ caagan ŋardɛ, ɔci dala ikin noŋtin juma, ɔci dala ikin yomgɔ ñɔɔgdi!

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

24Acaan kaci ‘ya neeni ɛkɛ bala ba ne ɛkɛ tuuni doki no, ɔci acca ɛkɛ bala tɛɛti men. Ɔci ɛkɛ yien doki, ɔci acca ɛkɛ warɛ yuarŋɛ dɔki.’ Ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋjin juma doki, ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔno.

25“Ɔci te oŋŋa wannati kacca tolan bala bora balji, ɔci ne ɛkɛ bɛɛni cɔɔlniti baanjiyɛ, ɛkɛ tieŋŋin waka ñiɛlki ma ne balki wiakkiy, ɔci ɛkɛ tieŋŋin ɔɔlg ma ne ma balki ñiɛlkiy.

26Ɔci ɛkɛ borcin ma kanŋa gɛɛlti, ɔci tooccin ɛkɛti agi, ‘Hay! Ɛkkɛ lyɛlɛ a ɔɔn a gena yeti?’

27“Ɔci mena neeni gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘I gɔrni bo, mod ɛkkɛ bɛɛn dɔɔkkin baanji, ɔci wey ɛkkɛ naña caagan neeni ŋaarŋɛ ŋoornɛ ɛkɛ, acaan ɛkɛ bɛɛn dɔɔkkin baanji weegɛnti doki. Ɛkɛ ḍakcin ɔntɔ bɛɛ.’

28“Ɔci moda tolan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ looñi, ɔci ɛkɛ yookɔn te kaaccin orɔ. Ɔci wey ɛkkɛn kooyin bora nona ɛkɛti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘I bɛɛd oottin kaattin orɔ yɔŋ. Naa i noŋ a ɔɔn bɛɛ.’

29Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin weegɛnti agi, ‘Gɔṭṭi, hay! Yuong aŋi ñiṭin ne ‘ya baala noŋa kanŋa iy! Ɔci jyek i bɛɛnji ‘ya oŋgati bɛɛ. Ɔci i ‘ya ‘wonna genga ba ñuaŋ ṭɔɔlɛ gɛɛl ɔɔn bɛɛ, ɔci ‘ya noŋna i juma ṭɔɔlɛ gɛɛl aŋka ‘ya yomu ñɔɔdɛ i mung ɔɔn bɛɛ!

30Yeti ne kaci i, mena mal i ḍaaŋŋɛ waakɛnda amaam te naŋki moonga tobin neeni ne bɛɛniyɛ, i ɛkɛ aŋka ŋoorni naña caagan!’

31Ɔci weegɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘Kaci ‘ya, a gena ɔɔn, ikin balkin iki ‘ya oŋkanda, ɔci wak ‘ya a wak i waakɛnda.

32Yeti ikin yaakinti cietin budan te naŋki juma te oŋŋa pwadan neeni a ɔki? Acaan mod ɛkkɛ neeni bala ba ne ɛkɛ tuuni doki no. Yeti acca ɛkɛ bala tɛɛti dɔki! Ɔci moki ɛkɛ yieni. Yeti ɛkɛ warɛ yuarŋɛ dɔkɔ!’ ”

Luuk 16

1Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Mena ‘uan gɛɛl bala, ɛkɛ a mena cyɛgan. Ɛkɛ balki mena gɔṭi mal ɛkɛ. Ɔci mena neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ tiagiyɔ ma kanŋa weegɛnti agi, ‘Mena neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ wak i ḍagdɛ te naŋka amaamo.’

2Ɔci kanŋa weegɛn borcin ɛkɛti tooccin ɛkɛti agi, ‘Hay i! Jyeka tieŋŋan ‘ya te i neeni jitkɛn bala a ɔki yeti? Dala i jyek wak ‘ya kiijja worgaji waakɛnda. Acaan ‘ya buaga i kooya bora te kanŋa ‘yati. Ɔci agdi mena gɔṭi mal ‘ya oŋgati moki bɛɛ.’

3“Ɔci mena neeni bala poŋi yomɛti agi, ‘Acca ‘ya noŋja a ɔki? Kanŋa weegɛn mwonnin te ‘ya doki, ɔci ‘ya yaakati pien luom bɛɛ. Ɔci ‘ya yaakati ñuon waak bɛɛ, acaan ñuon waak neeniyɛ, a lɔɔn ‘yati.

4Ɛɛ, naŋka naŋdi ‘ya ŋeej ‘ya doki, aŋka mung ɔɔn ‘ya dalta bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn ‘ya borta oorg ɛkkɛn jitin.’

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

5“Mena gɔṭi maal neeni borcin maka balki dɛɛn kanŋa weegɛnti neeni ne cyɛɛlɔ ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin mena bɛɛn ñamɛti agi, ‘Dɛn i bala a ɔki i wey ɔɔn?’

6“Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, ‘‘Ya balka dɛɛn ñɔdg capiiyan a ma baan ne ŋaanɔ (800).’ “Ɔci mena gɔṭi maal gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘Anti worga i. Coocca iñɔ ne pɛñ ɔci kiejja a dɛn i a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ (400) budan.’

7“Ɔci mena gɔṭi maal tooccin mena parɛti agi, ‘Oŋ i daŋkun balki dɛɛn ne ñiṭin?’ “Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, ‘‘Ya balka dɛɛn pok cowaaln a alp ne cyɛɛlɔ (1,000).’ “Ɔci mena gɔṭi maal gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘Anti worga, ɔci i kiejja a dɛn i a cowaaln ma baan ne ŋaanɔ (800) budan.’

8“Ɔci kanŋa weegɛn ne ɛkɛ tieŋni naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin mena gɔṭi mal ɛkɛ mena yaayan neeniti agi, ‘I ñingu tɛy tɛyo hay!’ Kanŋa weegɛn gɔki a ɔɔn te naŋki mena kanŋan ɛkɛti naŋka naŋŋɛ te ñing tɛɛn neeni. Awarɛ, maka iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnniyɛ, ɛkkɛn balki ñing tɛɛn ṭɛra neeni ŋoyɛ ne tolan te maka a kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolany.

9Ɛkɛ gɔkcin moki agi, ‘Dala ɛkkɛ ma magdɛ te mal ɛkkɛ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni aŋka ne mal ɛkkɛ baati ne baaṭiyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ bortɛ Juaŋ ban ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ ciedɛ iki ɛkɛ yuonginda ɔɔn.’

10“Kan mena waŋɛ tiittɛ te gena ḍiɛranyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ yaakinti waŋɛ tiittɛ te gena tolan daŋkun. Ɔci kan mena noŋi ma ñingɛn te gena ḍiɛranyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ noŋdi ma ñingɛn te gena tolan daŋkun.

11Kan i waŋu tiicca te waka bala iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni bɛɛyɛ, a menɛ i ‘wondi waka pwadin waka awarɛy?

12Oŋ kan i noŋi ne pwadan te wak maka pookɛn bɛɛy, oŋ a menɛ i ‘wondi waak aŋka aga wak iy?

13“Mena noŋi kanŋayɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti noŋdi kanŋa maka ne yyɛɛwɔti bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ dita yooktan te jyek weya parɛ neeni dita, ɔci andi gena jyek weya parɛ neeni dita. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaakɛti noŋdɛ ba jyek Jwaŋa Tolan yaakkɛn iki jyek yoma buagɔn waka budan neeni bɛɛ.”

14Ma Pɛriciin maka ani bilk neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala tyeŋi jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu neeni waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkkɛn wooki Yaccu.

15Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ agɛ maka noŋi ba ɛkkɛ agɛ maka pwadin ma ñomgɛnti, yeti yomg ɛkkɛ ŋeejɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ne ɛkkɛn yiekiy. Waka guaktan ma agi pwadgiyɛ, ɛkkɛn yeyɔ Jwaŋa Tolanti ne tolan.

16“Tieŋdɛ, ne Yɔhanna baawi menyɛ, jyek ganuun Muuca ɔci jyek bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan bala kanŋan mati doki. Ɔci te oŋŋa Yɔhanna bɛɛni ɔci ne acca ɔɔnyɛ, jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, bala mati doki. Ɔci ma bala loṭi ma te ɛkkɛn. Yeti ma waakɛnda buagɔn aga ma cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan te naŋki ɛkkɛn budan ɔɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

17Kan ṭɛɛr baadi walla kan pɔlla ñaalɔ baadiyɛ, jyek ganuun waŋɛ gɛɛl baadi bɛɛ. A'a!

18"Kan mena 'uan ɛɛŋ daldɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ ḍɛɛdi ɛŋa parɛ gɛɛlyɛ, naŋka neeni a tommo. Ɔci kan ɛɛŋ gɛɛl dalnɛ 'war ɛkɛ, ɔci kan ɛŋa neeni ḍɛɛdɛ 'wana parɛyɛ, naŋka wanna a tomi moki."

19"Mena 'uan mena cyɛgan gɛɛl bala ɛŋi bworŋa wiɛlɛ pɛñan bworŋa buol oŋkanda. Ɔci ɛkɛ ciyi te yoŋni oŋkanda, lieṭi genga bɛɛ.

20Ɔci kaañ tukɛ mena cyɛganti neeniyɛ, mena bɔwan gɛɛl bala niin iñɔ. Ɛkɛ yenti Lajarac. 'Wana neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ gwottin ñaalɔ. Ɔci waak tuggɛn ṭoontin, ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ niin a ṭuoṭ warɛ warda.

21Ɔci ɛkɛ poŋi gɔki agi kan ɛkɛ omji waka mena cyɛgan tiɛdɛ ḍwayi ŋwayyɛnti neeniyɛ, agi te ɛkɛ yɔmji doki te ɛkki. Ɔci gɔṭṭi, gɔki daŋkun bɛɛni, ɔci bala noṭi ɛkɛ warɛ.

22"Ɔci oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, mena bɔwan neeni tuuni, ɔci ɛkɛ eyɛ malɛɛkan nona Abrahim taaŋɛti ñaalɔ pɔliji. Ɔci mena cyɛgan neeni tuun daŋkun, ɔci ɛkɛ jokci ma koolji.

23Ɔci Non Lien nona ootti maka tuwa neeniyɛ, mena cyɛgan neeni bala wooci a waañi ne tolan. Ɔci ɛkɛ ñorcin ñaalɔ ɔci Abrahim yuarnɛ ɛkɛ ciyi nona loonan, ɔci Lajarac bala ciyi ɛkɛ taaŋɛti.

24Ɔci ɛkɛ bala boori yaadan agi, 'Abrahim, wey ɔɔn, dala i yomu pɔkka 'yati. Dala i Lajarac cuoññna ɔci ɛkɛ bieŋɛ oldɛ pietin ɔci oldɛ 'ya lɛmmuti, acaan 'ya waru nokɔ ne pɛñan te maña neeni!'

25"Yeti Abrahim kɛkcin ɛkɛti agi, 'Hay, kacco! Dala i poŋja te coodda cieni ɛkkɛ ṭɛɛrjiy. I balki waka coŋin waka pwadin waakɛnda, yeti Lajarac balki gena waka yeyin waakɛnda. Ɔci acca coodi ɛkɛ aŋka pwanni, ɔci i aŋka wooc a waañi ne tolan.

26Ɔci moki, kola tolan bala yeccu ikin kɛɛmminji. Kan ma gɛɛg bɛya te wɛnni bɛya ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaaktanti bɛɛ. Ɔci moki kan ma bɛya te aŋan bɛya ɔɔnti wɛnniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaaktanti bɛɛ.'

27"Ɔci 'wana cyɛgan gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, 'Wey ɔɔn, oŋ kan bala a ɔɔnyɛ, 'ya buaga dala i Lajarac cuña ban ɔɔn,

28acaan 'ya balka modg ɔɔn ne dɔɔyɔ aŋan. Dala ɛkkɛn miettɛ ɛkɛ te naŋka neeni, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn ṭeedɛ ɛkɛ aŋka naa ɛkkɛn bɛya wɛnni nona wooca 'ya neeni bɛɛ.'

29"Yeti Abrahim gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, 'Ɛɛ, gɔṭṭi pocca, ɛkkɛn balki worga Muuca, ɔci worgan maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan. Dala ɛkkɛn tieŋdi gena jyek ɛkkɛn.'

30"Yeti 'wana cyɛgan kɛkcin agi, 'A'a, a'a! Yɔmjin a ɔɔn bɛɛ! Hay, wey ɔɔn Abrahim, acaan ɛkkɛn woŋgɛn a tiicin te jyek ganuun Muuca bɛɛ. Yeti kan men gɛɛl jɔŋdi te lienti ooddi ɛkkɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn tieŋdi ɔci paŋi ɛkkɛn aktanyɔ.'

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

31“Yeti Abrahim gɔkcin ɛkɛti moki agi, ‘A’a. Kan ɛkkɛn tieŋdi jyek Muuca ɔci jyek maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛyɛ, kan men gɛɛl jɔŋdi te lienti ɔci ɛkkɛn myettɛ jiekyɛ, ɛkkɛn yooktan men ɔɔn.’ ”

Luuk 17

1Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Jyeka ma ḍɛɛmti iñɔ noŋtɛ nɔji neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛya awarɛ. Yeti mena etti jyeka neeniyɛ, taab bɛya ɛkɛti te naŋka wannayɛ, pɛñcin ne tolan.

2Bolja pom jien poma tolan ḍyɛktiti ma ɛkɛ ḍwaŋɛti ɔci ɛkɛ oŋ yiɛptiti ma galŋa tolantiyɛ, a ḍiɛran te yoña bɛya ɛkɛti te naŋka naŋdɛ ɛkɛ mena ḍiɛran gɛɛlti aŋka dala mena ḍiɛran neeni noŋdi nɔjiy.

3Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te yomg ɛkkɛ! “Kan mod ɛkkɛ gɛɛl noŋdi nɔjiyɛ, dala i ɛkɛ ṭeya, ɔci kan ɛkɛ warɛ yaldɛyɛ, dala i ɛkɛ bɔɔka.

4Kan ɛkɛ noŋi ne yaayan iti oŋki ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ te oŋ jiñɛ ne cyɛɛlɔ ɔci kan ɛkɛ dɔɔkti gɔkti iti agi ɛkɛ yomɛ yaayɔ te naŋka pɔɔñjɛ ɛkɛyɛ, dala i ɛkɛ bɔɔka doki.”

5Ɔci Cuudan Yaccu neeniyɛ, gɔkcin Ciɛggɔnti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, dala i ɔɔn ‘uottɔnti jyenna ɔɔn jyettɔn iti neeni.”

6Ɔci Ciɛggɔn ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Kan ɛkkɛ jyettɛ ‘yati ne ḍiɛran bala ba kɔba waŋɛ ḍiɛran neeniyɛ, ɔci kan ne ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ jana waayiti agi dala ɛkɛ dɔtti ñaalɔ ooddi warɛ cɔɔtti galŋjiyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ tieŋdi jyek ɛkkɛ doki.

7“Oŋ ɛkkɛ, naŋki ɛkkɛ bala a ɔki? Kan ‘uan gɛɛl ɛkkɛti balki mena kanŋan ɛkɛti, ɔci kan mena kanŋan ɛkɛti neeni bala bora ooṭi yiel, walla kan bala cieti kuliny, ɔci kan ne ɛkɛ bɛɛdi baanjiy, weegɛn gɔkti ɛkɛti agi, ‘Dala I kooya orɔ, ɔci coocca iñɔ omja amɔ? A’a, a ɔɔn bɛɛ.’

8Gena weegɛn aŋka gɔkti ɛkɛti agi, ‘Dala i bworŋ kanŋa ‘yɛɛŋja ɔci ‘ya noŋda am omja. Ne ‘ya ḍoodayɛ, i oŋ omja daŋkun oŋo.’

9Ɔci ne mena noŋi kanŋa neeni kanŋa ɛkɛ ḍagdiyɛ, weegɛn gɔkti a pwatcin ɛkɛti te kanŋa ɛkɛ wanna bɛɛ, acaan gena kanŋa naŋdɛ ɛkɛ weegɛnti naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ wanna.

10Ɔci ɛkkɛ daŋkun, kan ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba jyek wey ɛkkɛ waakɛndayɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ te waak ɛkkɛ pookɔ agi ɛkkɛ agɛ ma kanŋa budan. Ɔci agi ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ genga bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ noŋŋɛ gena pwadan gɛɛl te yomg ɛkkɛ budan bɛɛ.”

11Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti ne Yaccu baali pɔɔjɔ ooddi ban Urcaliimyɛ, ɛkɛ goṭi wɔɔka ban Camɛɛrya ɔci ban Jaliil.

12Ɔci ne ɛkɛ dɛnni baanjiyɛ, ɛkɛ koogjin iki maka naŋɛ cyɛc gɛɛg ne inyaakkɛn. Ɛkkɛn bala yɔɔd lonɔ ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

13Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala yaadan boorɔ te pwana tolan agi, “I Yaccu, Ciɛggɔn, dala i yomu pɔkka ɔɔnti!”

14Ne ɛkɛ gɔrni ɛkkɛntiyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɔgdɛ ooddɛ gaciicin ma Icrayiilti acaan ɛkkɛ ywaŋŋin ‘ya doki. Dala ɛkkɛn gɔrti waak ɛkkɛ.” Ɔci ɛkkɛn atti. Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn ywaŋŋɛyɔ doki.

15Yeti men gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ ɛkkɛntiyɛ, ne ɛkɛ gɔrni ɛkɛ warɛ pwanni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ bɛɛn dɔɔkkin nona Yaccuti, ɔci ɛkɛ bala jieyi Juaŋ te pwana tolan.

16Ɛkɛ ḍwoñjin iñɔ Yaccu ciegɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin Yaccuti a pwatcin. Mena neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a men ma Camɛɛrya.

17Ɔci Yaccu tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “Maka ywaŋi ‘ya bala a inyaakkɛn bɛɛ? Oŋ ba maka ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ neeni bɛ?

18Maka neeni ɛkkɛn menga dɔɔkkin nona ‘yati aŋka gɔkti a pwatcin Juaŋti bɛɛ? Gena buñgɔn aŋka bɛɛn dɔɔkkin parɛ?”

19Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ ɔci ɔgdi ootta. Te jyeni i neeniyɛ, i waru pwani doki.”

20Ɔci ma Pɛriciin gɛɛg tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan bɛya ne tua?” Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Bɛɛna bɛɛdi cyɛgji Juaŋyɛ, yuartan ma te woŋgɛn bɛɛ.

21Ɔci men gɛɛl yaakinti gɔki agi cyɛgji Juaŋ baalɔ wɛnni, walla baalɔ aŋan bɛɛ, acaan cyɛgji Juaŋyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ɛkkɛti wɛnni doki.”

22Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin maka laldi ɛkɛti agi, “Ne oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ agi dala te ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan baljɔ ɛkkɛnti wɛnni. Yeti ‘ya yuardata ɛkkɛ moki bɛɛ.

23Ɔci ma gɔkti ɛkkɛti agi, ‘Ɛkkɛ gɔrcɛ ɛkta baalɔ wɛnni!’ Walla agi, ‘Ɛkkɛ gɔrcɛ ɛkta baalɔ aŋan!’ Yeti naa ɛkkɛ ooddɛ bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ bootti jyek ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ.

24Bɛɛna bɛɛda ‘ya Kaci Ma Baanyɛ, ‘ya bɛɛd ne pɛñan bala ba ñaal ne wildi noon dyɛgdɛ pɔli ŋwayɛ warday.

25Yeti te ñamuyɛ, ‘ya taabba ne tolan, ɔci maka bala ciyi accayɛ, ɛkkɛn yooktan te ‘ya.

26Ɔci ba coodda cieki ma te oŋŋa Nɔwa baali menyɛ, ɔci ne oŋŋa ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan bɛɛdayɛ, naŋki ɛkkɛn bala a ɔɔn daŋkun. Ma myeldɛ coodi ɔci powa ne ‘ya ywoṭṭanti doki.

27Te wɔɔka wannayɛ, ma bala ñingɛn juadan te kanŋa waka amtan ɛkkɛn ɔci waka maattan ɛkkɛny, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ḍɛɛwɔ oŋkanda, ɔci bala poŋi te tol bɔrda bɛya ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ, ne oŋŋa Nɔwa kaanni murka tolanji ɔɔn, ɔci tol bɔrda bɛɛni, ɔci maka bala bora neeni ḍakcin waakɛnda.

28Ɔci moki ne Lut baaliyɛ, ma bala omi ɔci moti ɔci wɛɛṭi waako, ɔci waak moki wiɛltanŋɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala pieti waako, ɔci cɔti oorgo.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

29Yeti ne oŋŋa Lut kaannɛ bora te ban Caduumyɛ, maañ ɔci gwoyya koldan bɛɛn iñɔ te ñaalɔ ba pɔllo, ɔci maka bana wannati ammɛ waakɛnda.

30Ɔci ba coodi ma Caduum te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ɔci ne oŋŋa ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan waru lɛɛlda borayɛ, ‘ya ma mɔkca ciyi ba coodda wanna daŋkun.

31“Ɔci te oŋŋa wannatiyɛ, kan men gɛɛl bala bora ne naŋka neeni bɛɛdiyɛ, naa ɛkɛ kaatti orɔ aŋka waak oodɛ bora moki bɛɛ. Kan men gɛɛl bala yieljiyɛ, kan ɛkɛ wierŋɛ genga yieljiyɛ, naa ɛkɛ dɔɔdi gena neeniti moki bɛɛ.

32Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te jyek ɛŋ Luut!

33Kan mena boottin ‘yati gɛɛl jyek ‘ya daldɛ aŋka naa ɛkɛ nogditi ma bɛɛyɛ, mena neeni yɔɔrdi tɛɛtin bala ñaalɔ pɔliji neeni bɛɛ. Yeti kan men gɛɛl boottin ‘yati ɔci noŋdi ba jyek ‘ya, oŋ kan te ɛkɛ noktan ma ɔɔnyɛ, mena neeni ɛkɛ aŋka yɔɔrdi tɛɛtin bala ñaalɔ pɔliji neeni.

34’Ya ɛkkɛ myettin ka te ween jiñɛ wannayɛ, kan ma gɛɛg ne yyɛɛwɔ bala niin aŋgantiyɛ, men gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ eedɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ ɔci mena parɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka yada.

35Ɔci kan maka moong gɛɛg ne yyɛɛwɔ moki bala jieyi nona ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, ɛŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ eedɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ ɔci ɛka parɛ neeni aŋka yada.

36Kan ma gɛɛg ne yyɛɛwɔ bala yielji te oŋŋa wannayɛ, mena ne cyɛɛlɔ eedɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ ɔci ɛka parɛ neeni aŋka yada.”

37Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “Naŋka neeni bala wɛnɛ?” Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti te jwali ṭɔɔlɛ agi, “Nona niini gena tuutayɛ, wɛjjin bɛya ḍwortiti aŋan.”

Luuk 18

1Ɔci Yaccu bala loṭi maka laldɛ ɛkɛ te jwalla a caagɔn gɛɛl agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ oŋkanda, naa ɛkkɛ yomgɔ toga bɛɛ.”

2Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Oŋ gɛɛlti mena ‘uan gɛɛl bala baan gɛɛlti. Ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa godan. Ɛkɛ buayi Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci men baan gɛɛl bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ tieŋdi jyek menga bɛɛ.

3Ɔci ɛŋa cieñ gɛɛl bala bana tolanti neeni, ɔci ɛkɛ ooddi nona ḍuaŋa godanti gɔ ɛkɛ moki ati ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛŋa neeni gɔkti ɛkɛti agi, ‘Dala ‘ya magda te mena yookɔn te ‘ya neeni.’

4Ɔci te ñamuyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛŋa neeni maŋŋɛ bɛɛ. Yeti ne baaṭi ɛkɛ bala gɔki yomɛti parɛ agi, ‘‘Ya buay Juaŋ bɛɛ, ɔci ‘ya buay ma baan bɛɛ.

5Yeti ɛŋa cieñ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala poṭi ‘ya waru, ‘ya ɛkɛ magdo, hay! Kan ‘ya ɛkɛ dalja a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ bɛya a ñaccu ɔci ɛkɛ ‘ya kwandaji nɔñji.’ “

6Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin mati agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ jyek ḍuaŋa godan ḍuaŋa yaayan neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

7Ɔci Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka yomɛ pwad pwad ma ɛkɛti. Oŋ ɛkɛ ma ɛkɛ maka wiak ɛkɛti te oŋ konɛ ɔci te weenji neeni magdɛ ɛkɛ awarɛ bɛɛ?

8Tieŋdɛ! Juaŋ kwaci te maŋi ma bɛɛ. Yeti ne 'ya Kaci Ma Baan bɛɛdayɛ, ya ma mɔkca jyeti 'yati ne pwadan boki?"

9Ɔci ma gɛɛg bala poŋi gɔki agi ɛkkɛn pwadginti te naŋki ɛkkɛn pookɛn. Maka neeni yookɔn te maka pookɛn waakɛnda. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti te jwalla a caagɔn agi,

10"Gɔṭṭɛ, oŋ gɛɛlti maka 'uay gɛɛg ati on Juaŋ ona tolan ne yyɛɛwɔ. Men gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ ɛkɛ a men ma Pɛriciin. Ɔci mena parɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena lyemi tulbay.

11"Ɔci men ma Pɛriciin neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala yɔɔd ñaalɔ cɔki Juaŋti te yom ɛkɛ. Ɛkɛ gɔki Juaŋti agi, 'Jwaŋa Tolan, 'ya gɔkka iti a pwatcin, 'ya baal ba maka ani eñi wak maka pookɛn neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci 'ya waru ḍig ḍig bɛɛ. Ɔci 'ya a tomma bɛɛ. Walla 'ya baal ba mena lyemi tulba yɔɔd wɛnni neeni bɛɛ.

12Yeti 'Ya gwor koñ oŋki ne yyɛɛwɔ te Juaŋ jiñɛ ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ɔci 'ya 'woñ i te gena ne cyɛɛlɔ te waka ne inyaakkɛnti oŋkanda.'

13"Yeti mena lyemi tulba neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala yɔɔd te ɔntɔ nona loonan. Ɛkɛ wyeñɛ luoŋnɛ iñɔ. Ɛkɛ ñoṭi ñaalɔ pɔliji bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bala poomi korkɛ, ɔci gɔki agi, 'Hay! I Jwaŋa Tolan, dala i yomu pɔkka 'yati, 'ya a nɔɔdɔn, hay!' "

14Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin 'wota agi, "'Ya ɛkkɛ myettin, mena lyemi tulba neeni bɔɔŋnɛ Juaŋ te nɔji ɛkɛ a lyɛlta, ɔci ɛkɛ ati baanji te yoma pwadan. Yeti 'wan ma Pɛriciin neeni bɔɔŋnɛ Juaŋ bɛɛ. Acaan maka waakɛn naŋtan ba maka ḍwaŋin pookɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn naŋdɛ Juaŋ aga ba maka ḍyɛrin. Ɔci maka noŋi ba ɛkkɛn akki maka ḍyɛrinyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka naŋdɛ Juaŋ aga maka ḍwaŋin."

15Ɔci ma bala etti kɛɛgin ɛkkɛn kɛɛgin ḍyɛrin nona Yaccuti. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala Yaccu kɛɛgin ɛkkɛn ordiyɔ ɔci gɔkti ɛkkɛnti agi, "Dala ɛkkɛ coodɛ ne pwadan." Yeti maka laldɛ Yaccu ɛkkɛn kɛkcin maka neeniti.

16Ɔci ne Yaccu gɔrni ɛkkɛn kɛkki a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ looñi ɔci gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, "Dala kɛɛgin bɛya 'yati! Naa ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn dɛɛdɛ a ɔɔn bɛɛ, acaan jyek cyɛgji Juaŋyɛ a jyek maka bala ba ɛkkɛn ɔɔn.

17'Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti ne pwadan acca! Kan men gɛɛl jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan mugdɛ ɛkɛ te yoma pwadan ba kacca ḍiɛran bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti dɛndi non cyɛgji Juaŋti bɛɛ."

18Ɔci ḍuaŋa ma Icrayiil gɛɛl tooccin Yaccuti agi, "Hay, mena loṭi ma mena pwadany, 'ya noŋja a ɔki aŋka tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛ neeni bɛɛdi 'yatiy?"

19Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Hay! I 'ya barda a mena pwadan ogo? Mena pwadan gɛɛl bala bɛɛ, gena Jwaŋa Tolan parɛ aŋka pwatciny.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

20Jyek ganuun ŋeej i doki ne ɛkkɛn gɔkki agi, ‘Naa i noŋja tomi bɛɛ, naa i menga noga bɛɛ, naa i kor waak bɛɛ, naa i men gɛɛl jomgayɔ bɛɛ, ɔci dala i noŋja ne pwadan weegɔti ɔci mɛɛgɔti.’”

21Ɔci ḍuaŋa neeni ṭwokcin gɔkcin agi, “Ɛɛ, ‘ya baal tiec jyeka neeni waakɛn ne ‘ya wona ḍiɛra ne acca men ɔɔn.”

22Ne Yaccu tieŋni jwalla neeni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Gen gɛɛl bala ne cyɛɛlɔ men. Dala i bootta ‘yati. Ne i bootti ‘yatiyɛ, dala i mal i wiɛlja ñin, ɔci bilk ‘woñga maka bɔwan.”

23Yeti ne ‘wana neeni tieŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ yomɛ wiak poŋi jiek acaan ɛkɛ balki waak ne coŋɔn.

24Yaccu bala gɔṭi ɛkɛ ne ɛkɛ yomɛ yaaññiy, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Maka cyɛganyɛ, owwin ɛkkɛn waakɛn ootiti iñɔ bɛɛti Jwaŋa Tolan bieŋɛtiyɛ, tɛy tɛyo.”

25Ɔci Yaccu jwali dɔŋŋɛji moki agi, “Wɔtcin kolŋan wɔtti ibra waŋɛtiyɛ, koocin te owwin mena maalɛ tolan warɛ oodɛ iñɔ bɛɛdɛ ban cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolany.”

26Maka tieŋŋin jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Oŋ kan a ɔɔny, a menɛ uday?”

27Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Waka ma baan yaakinti te naŋki ɛkkɛn bɛɛyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan aŋka yaakinti te naŋki ɛkkɛn.”

28Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Gɔṭṭi, ɔɔn wak ɔɔn dalnɔn doki aŋka boottɔn iti.”

29Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Tieŋdɛ, ɛkkɛ myettin ne pwadan. Kan men gɛɛl anna ɛkɛ anɛ ‘ya bala ñamu te anna ɛkɛ anɛ on ɛkɛ, walla ɛŋ ɛkɛ, walla modgɛn, walla mɛɛgɛn ɔci weegɛn, ɔci kɛɛgin ɛkɛyɛ,

30ɛkɛ ‘wondɛ Juaŋ waka neeni moki ne coŋɔn ne ɛkɛ baali iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni meny, ɔci te coodda cieki ma ne baaṭiyɛ, tɛɛtin baadi ywongati bɛɛyɛ, bala ɛkɛti.”

31Ɔci acca Maka A Inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn Ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniyɛ, eññɛ Yaccu bora. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Tieŋdɛ! Acca ikin oottin ban Urcaliim. Ɔci jiek waakɛnda jyeka kiiwɛ maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan te ‘ya Kaci Ma Baanyɛ, bɛya bora waakɛnda dɔki.

32’Ya Kaci Ma Baanyɛ, ‘ya ‘wonta ma Icrayiil ackan ma Ḍɔɔm byeŋkɛnti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ñieddi te ‘ya, ɔci juoldi ‘ya, ɔci ma noŋdi ‘yati ne yaayan. Ɔci ñaang ŋuultan ‘yati.

33Ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘ya ḍuata te woonto, ɔci ‘ya nokta ma. Yeti ne nink ne ḍoogɔ bɛɛti borayɛ, ‘ya oŋ jɔlla ñaalɔ tɛɛt moki. Gena jyek ‘ya neeni.”

34Yeti ɛkkɛn jiek jitkɛn neeni tieŋjɛ ne pwadan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn jiek jitkɛn kuoli ñin. Ɔci ɛkkɛn jyeka guagdɛ Yaccu neeni mugɛ bɛɛ.

35Ɔci ne ɛkɛ cɔɔlnɛti ban Jɛrikɔyɛ, mena ‘uan mena ulli gɛɛl bala ciyi pɔy taaŋɛti ñwoyi waako.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

36Ɔci ɛkɛ bala tyeŋi ne poli maka coŋin balki atki gorki pɔɔjɔ nona ɛkɛ warɛtiy. Ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin agi, “A makɛ goṭi wan?”

37Ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ myetki agi, “Gena Yaccu men ma Najarɛt, ɛkɛ ati goṭi i taaŋuti wanna.”

38Ɔci mena ulli yaajjin agi, “I Yaccu Kaci Daawud! I a Kiṭɔ mena pwadany. Dala i yomu pɔkka ‘yati ɔci ‘ya pɔkta ñinguti!”

39Ɔci maka bala ati iki Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn mena neeni dɛɛjiti agi naa ɛkta yaadɔ bɛɛ. Yeti ɛkɛ jyeti jyek maka neeni bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ yaajjin ne tolan moki ɔɔn. Ɛkɛ yaadan gɔki agi, “I Yaccu Kaci Daawud, dala i yomu pɔkka ‘yati, ɔci ‘ya pɔkta ñinguti!”

40Ɔci Yaccu yɔɔni ɔci gɔkcin mati agi, “Dala ɛkɛ oodɛ ‘yati wɛnni.” Ɔci ne ɛkɛ bɛɛni nona Yaccutiyɛ, ɔci Yaccu tooccin ɛkɛti agi,

41“I buagi ‘ya noŋja a ɔki iti?” Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin Yaccuti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, ‘ya buaga dala i woŋgu ‘ya pɔkka aŋka ‘ya noon yuarca.”

42Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Dala i ñingu pɔkka. Ɔci dala i waru pwada te jyenna i jyetti ‘yati neeni.”

43Ɔci ne pɛñan ɛkɛ yaakinti gwali noon doki. Ɔci ɛkɛ bootcin Yaccuti te oŋŋa wannati ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala jieyi Juaŋo. Ɔci ma waakɛnda ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala jieyi Juaŋ daŋkun.

Luuk 19

1Ɔci Yaccu dɛñjin ban Jɛrikɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala ati goṭi baan konɛti.

2Ɔci men gɛɛl bala a ‘uan yenti Jakka. Ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa maka lyemi tulbay. Ɔci ɛkɛ cyɛg cyɛg te maal ne tolan.

3Ɔci ɛkɛ buagɔn gɔrti Yaccu ne Yaccu baali a ɔkiy. Yeti ɛkɛ yaakinti Yaccu yuarti bɛɛ, acaan ɛkɛ ḍuul ḍul ɔci ma coŋɔ.

4Ɔci acaan a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ yiŋi ñamu, ɔci kaaccin ñaalɔ jaanti, acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn gɔrti Yaccu te ñaalɔ a ɔɔn, acaan Yaccu bala bɛya ati ooddi te pɔya neeni.

5Ɔci ne Yaccu bɛɛni nona neenitiyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔrcin ñaalɔ ɔci borcin Jakkati agi, “Jakka, kooya iñɔ ne pɛñ. ‘Ya buaga ootta ban ɛkkɛ te oŋŋo.”

6Ɔci ɛkɛ kooyin iñɔ ne pɛñan, ɔci Yaccu eññɛ on ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔɔna ñɔɔno.

7Ɔci ne maka coŋin neeni gɔrki naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda bala wooki Yaccu. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Yeti Yaccu ooddi on mena nɔɔdɔn neeniti aŋka aga wɛli ɛkɛ ogo?”

8Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki on ɛkɛyɛ, Jakka jɔllin ñaalɔ ɔci gɔkcin Ciɛggɔnti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, gɔṭṭi, taaŋi wak ‘yayɛ, gɛɛg wɛtka maka bɔwan. Ɔci kan gen menga eñi ‘ya budan amaamyɛ, ‘ya ɛkɛ ‘woñga ‘uotkati ne ŋaanɔ.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

9Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “A’a, a ɔɔn moki bɛɛ, acaan te oŋŋa neeniyɛ, yɔɔt Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛn ma ona neeniti acca doki. Mena neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a kaci Abrahim, mena a men Juaŋ neeni daŋkun.

10’Ya Kaci Ma Baan bɛɛn aŋka lier ɔci yuoc maka yieny.”

11Ɔci ne ma balki tyeŋki jyek Yaccu neeni menyɛ, ɛkkɛn myennɛ ɛkɛ te jwalla a caagɔn neeni. Te wɔɔka wannayɛ, ɛkkɛn cɔɔllinti ban Urcaliimti doki, ɔci ma bala poŋi gɔki agi Yaccu agdi Ciɛggɔn Tolan ne cwakanti, ɔci agi ɛkkɛn cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan yuardinti ɛkkɛn ne cwakanti.

12Jwalla a caagɔn guaŋŋɛ Yaccu neeni, ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Mena ḍuaŋa gɛɛl jɔllin ati bana loonan aŋka ɛkɛ naŋtan ma a mena ḍuaŋa tolan, ɔci ne baaṭi ɛkɛ dɔɔkti baanji moki.

13Ɔci ne ɛkɛ jɔŋni men bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ borcin maka kanŋan ɛkɛti, maka a inyaakkɛn neeniti, ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn ‘wonnɛ bilk gɛɛg byeŋkɛnti aŋka cɔttanyɔ. Ɛkɛ menga da ‘wonnɛ ḍeyyan naŋɛ ma te dahab, ɔci menga da ḍeyyan naŋɛ ma te dahab. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, ‘Dala ɛkkɛ bilka neeni wyɛldɛ cɔddɛyɔ te waak ne ‘ya bɛɛda ɔɔn.’

14Yeti maka ciyi ban ‘wana neenitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn yookɔn te ɛkɛ, ɔci ne ɛkɛ jɔŋni atti dokiyɛ, ɛkkɛn men gɛɛl cuuñɛ bana ooddi ɛkɛ neeniti. Ɔci mena cuuñɛ ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, gɔkcin mati agi, ‘Maka ciyi iki ‘wana neeni baanjiyɛ, ɛkkɛn buagɔn naa ‘wana neeni aga ḍuaŋa tolan ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.’

15“Yeti ‘wana neeni naŋɛ ma aŋi ḍuaŋa tolan ɔɔn. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ dɔɔŋni baanjiyɛ, ɛkɛ borcin maka kanŋan ɛkɛti, maka ‘wonnɛ ɛkɛ bilk neeniti. Ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkkɛnti te waka cɔdɛ ɛkkɛn te bilka neeniy.

16Ɔci mena ñamu bɛɛn nona ɛkɛti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘Ḍuaŋa, gɔṭṭi, ḍeyyan i neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn cɔniyɔ ‘ya ɔci eccin ḍeyyan makɛn ne inyaakkɛn.’

17Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan gɔkcin mena neeniti agi, ‘I noŋŋi ne pwadan hay, i a mena pwadan. Gɔṭṭi, acaan i kanŋa ḍiɛran neeni naŋŋi ne pwadanyɛ, i da naŋdin ‘ya agdi ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ bonka ḍwaŋin ne inyaakkɛn neeni.’

18Ɔci mena akki yyɛɛwɔ bɛɛn ɔci gɔkcin agi, ‘Ḍuaŋa, gɔṭṭi, ḍeyyan i cɔniyɔ ‘ya ɔci eccin ḍeyyan makɛn ne dɔɔyɔ.’

19Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘I noŋŋi ne pwadan hay, gɔṭṭi! I naŋdin ‘ya agdi ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ bonka ḍwaŋin ne dɔɔyɔ daŋkun.’

20“Ɔci mena parɛ gɛɛl daŋkun bɛɛni, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi, ‘Ḍuaŋa, gɔṭṭi, ḍeyyan i nɛ. Ɛkɛ koniyɔ ‘ya te bworŋ ṭɔɔlɛ, ɔci ḍuaccan ‘ya bala niin a nink ɔɔn.

21’Ya noŋi a ɔɔn acaan ‘ya buay i, i a mena jiekɛ tɛyan. Acaan oŋkandayɛ, waka cɔdayɔ i bɛɛyɛ, lula i te mati, ɔci waka bɛya te yielji waka dɔŋŋi i bɛɛyɛ, aga wak i.’

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

22Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan neeni gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘I a mena yaayan hay! Ba jyeka gɔwwɔ i bora te tuk iti neeniyɛ, dɔwwan ‘ya i wyeñuti doki, acaan ‘ya looñ te naŋki i neeni. Çeej i ne ‘ya aga mena jiekɛ tɛyan. Ɔci ŋeej i waka cɔdiyɔ ‘ya bɛɛyɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛn luldi aga wak ‘ya, ɔci waka bɛya te yielji waka dɔŋi ‘ya bɛɛyɛ, aga wak ‘ya moki.

23Oŋ ba i bilk ‘ya eññi ‘wonni mena parɛ aŋka ɛkɛ bilk ‘ya cɔnna waakɛn aŋka ɛkkɛn mɔkcan ‘ya aŋan iki bilk wyetka jiettanti ma bɛ?’

24“Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin maka bala yɔɔd ɛkɛ toŋkɛti agi, ‘Ḍeyyan luldɛ te ɛkɛti, ɔci ‘wondɛ mena balki ḍeyyan ne inyaakkɛny.’

25“Yeti maka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔkcin bilk weegɛnti agi, ‘Ḍuaŋa, ɛkɛ balkin ḍeyyan ne inyaakkɛn doki!’

26“Ḍuaŋa Tolan gɔkcin agi, ‘Ɛɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛ myettin te jwali ṭɔɔlɛ gɛɛl. Naŋka neeni pwatcin maka woŋgɛn a tiicinti ne ɛkkɛn ‘wontɛti ma waka coŋin a ɔɔn bɛɛ? Gɔṭṭɛ, maka balki waak dokiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ‘uottanti ma waak ɔɔn. Yeti maka balki waak oŋ woŋgɛn a tiicin bɛɛyɛ, waka bala ɛkkɛnti ne ḍiɛkan wannayɛ, lultan ma te ɛkkɛnti.

27Ɔci acca maka yookɔn te ‘ya agi naa ‘ya agji ḍuaŋa tolan ɛkkɛnti bɛɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn oodɛ ɛkkɛ ‘yati wɛnni, ɔci ɛkkɛn nogdɛ ɛkkɛ ‘ya ñamuti wɛnni!’ “

28Ɔci ne Yaccu ḍookki te jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ati ñamu bala ooddi ban Urcaliim.

29Ban Bɛtpɛɛj ɔci ban Bɛtani, ɛkkɛn bala Pom Jɛtuun taaŋɛti. Ɔci ne Yaccu noŋi cɔɔlditi bonka neenitiyɛ, ɛkɛ buagɔn maka laldɛ ɛkɛ gɛɛg cundɛ ñamu ne yyɛɛwɔ.

30Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ne ɛkkɛ dɛndɛ bana yɔɔd ɛkkɛ ñomgɔti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ tɔɔrɔn ṭɔɔlɛ gɛɛl mɔktɛ yɔɔd a wiɛngɔn. Men gɛɛl taami te ɛkɛ men bɛɛ. Dala ɛkɛ gwottɛ, ɔci dala ɛkɛ oodɛ wɛnni.

31Ɔci kan men gɛɛl tootti ɛkkɛti agi, ‘Ɛkkɛ ɛkta gujji eejji wɛnɛyɛ?’ Dala ɛkkɛ gɔkti ɛkɛti agi, ‘Ciɛggɔn buagɔn ɛkɛ.’ “

32Ɔci maka cuuññi ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn atti. Ɔci ba jwalla guaŋŋɛ Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn tɔɔrɔn ṭɔɔlɛ mɔkci ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ɛkkɛnti neeni.

33Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki gwotki tɔɔrɔn ṭɔɔlɛyɛ, tɔɔrɔn weyyɛn tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Hay, ɛkkɛ tɔɔrɔn ṭɔɔlɛ guddɛ eedɛ wɛnɛ?”

34Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ciɛggɔn buagɔn ɛkɛ.”

35Ɔci ɛkkɛn tɔɔrɔn eyɛ Yaccuti, ɔci ɛkkɛn bworŋin ɛkkɛn ḍuacci tɔɔrɔn ŋoyɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn oŋ Yaccu taapci ñaalɔ tɔɔrɔnti oŋo.

36Ɔci ne ɛkɛ luoṭṭiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bworŋin ɛkkɛn gɛɛg cyɛtci pɔy konɛti aŋka ɛkkɛn noŋdi ɛkɛti ba mena tolan.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

37Ɔci ne ɛkɛ bɛɛni ne cualanti ban Urcaliimti nona pɔya ooddi iñɔ Pom Jɛtuuntiyɛ, poli ma polla tolan bootcin ɛkɛti ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔno. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala jieyi Juaŋ te pwana tolan te kanŋan naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnda yuarɛ ɛkkɛny.

38Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Dala ma jieyi i, Ciɛggɔn Tolan! I a Kiṭɔ Kaci Daawud, mena bɛɛn te yenti Jwaŋa Tolan. Dala coodi pwani bala ñaalɔ pɔliji, ɔci dala pwani bala Juaŋti mena bala ñaalɔ neeni!”

39Ɔci ma Pɛriciin gɛɛg bala nona poli ma polla tolanti neeni. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi may, gɔrca ma iti, poca, yook ɛkkɛn wanna yaayɛ Juaŋti ne tolan. Dala i gɔkca maka lala i ṭeyayɔ.”

40Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “‘Ya ɛkkɛ myettin, kan maka neeni ciya liedayɛ, gwoyya neeni aŋka yaaddi te yom ñɔɔn ɔci jieddi ‘ya, ɔci gɔkti agi ‘ya agjɔ ḍuaŋa tolan ba maka guagdɛ ɛkkɛ wanna ɔɔn.”

41Ne ɛkɛ bɛɛni ne cɔɔlnitiyɛ, ɛkɛ bala gɔṭi ban Urcaliim neeni, ɔci ɛkɛ wiakcin te bana neeni.

42Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin bana neeniti te ɔɔli agi, “Dala te i jyek coodda pwadan neeni te ŋeej i. Acaan accayɛ, i coodda pwadan neeni yuara moki bɛɛ.

43Acaan ne oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, maka yookɔn te i bɛya, ɔci ɛkkɛn cɔtti cɔdan tɛyan i waruti, ɔci ɛkkɛn i yuttiwi. Ɔci pɔya koodi i bora gɔ bala moki bɛɛ.

44Hay, i ban Urcaliim! I looti ma bora! Ɔci i ḍakti iki kɛɛgin i a cyɛɛlɔ. Guonan gɛɛl daltan ma nina ɛka parɛ warɛti moki bɛɛ. Acaan oŋŋa ‘ya bɛɛna iti acca neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ŋeej i bɛɛ.”

45Ɔci ɛkɛ kaaccin kaañji kañ on Juaŋ ona tolan, ɔci ɛkɛ maka wɛɛṭi dok ɔci ḍɛɛk ɔci kulin ɔci boobg orɔ neeniyɛ, ŋualnɛ bora.

46Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, ‘On ‘yayɛ, a ona cɔkki may.’ ‘Yeti ɛkɛ naŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ a ona cieki maka ɛyyo!’”

47Yaccu bala loṭi ma on Juaŋ ona tolan oŋkanda. Ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɔci maka ḍwaŋinyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala lieṭi pɔya ɛkkɛn Yaccu noktitiy.

48Yeti gena ɛkkɛn buagi aŋka naŋtan ɛkɛti gɔ yuarɛ bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn buayi mako, acaan ma waakɛnda bala tyeŋi jyek ɛkɛ ne tolan.

Luuk 20

1Oŋ gɛɛlti Yaccu bala loṭi ma on Juaŋ ona tolanti te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin. Gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɔci maka ḍwaŋinyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛn ñaagɛ nona ne cyɛɛlɔ nona baali Yaccuy.

2Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Dala i ɔɔn myettɔn, i noŋ naŋka neeni te jyek menɛ? A menɛ i ‘wonni naŋka neeniy?”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

3Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "'Ya da buaga toocca ɛkkɛti te jwali gɛɛl daŋkun. 'Ya ṭwoktata ɛkkɛ ñamu parun, ɛkkɛ oŋ myettin 'ya daŋkun oŋo.

4Bulti Yɔhanna bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolantɛ, walla bɛɛn te ma baanti budan? Gɔktɛ."

5Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala tyewɔ yɔtin pookɛn te jwalla neeni agi, "Kan ikin gɔktin agi bulti Yɔhanna neeni bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolantiyɛ, ɔci Yaccu tootti ikinti agi, 'Oŋ kan a ɔɔnyɛ, ba ɛkkɛ jyettɛ jyek ɛkɛti bɛ?'

6Yeti kan ikin gɔktin agi bulti Yɔhanna bɛɛn te ma baanti budanyɛ, ikin yeptin ma waakɛnda te gwoyi noktin dita, acaan maka coŋin neeni bala poŋi gɔki agi Yɔhannayɛ, ɛkɛ a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan."

7Ɔci ɛkkɛn ṭwokcin gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, "Ɔɔn bulti Yɔhanna neeni ŋeejɔn ne bɛɛni te aŋɛ bɛɛ."

8Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "'Ya ɛkkɛ myettin te naŋka naŋdi 'ya neeni daŋkun bɛɛ."

9Ɔci Yaccu bala loṭi ma te jwalla a caagɔn gɛɛl agi, "Mena 'uan gɛɛl ati pieti jang balji, ɔci ɛkɛ bala neeni 'wonnɛ maka pookɛn byeŋkɛnti. Ɔci ɛkɛ ati bana tolan bana parɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ɛɛni coodi aŋan.

10Ɔci ne wɔɔka pwonki ma jang ṭɔlgɛn bɛɛniyɛ, bal weegɛn mena kanŋan ɛkɛti gɛɛl cuuññɛ nona maka gɔṭi bal neeniti aŋka ɛkɛ kɛntan ma jang ṭɔlgɛn gɛɛg oodɛ baanji ɛkɛti. Yeti mena kanŋan ɛkɛti neeni jiebɛ maka gɔṭi bal neeni, ɔci ɛkɛ cuuñji duakciyɔ byeŋkɛ budan.

11Ɔci moki bal weegɛn mena parɛ gɛɛl cuuññɛ moki. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ jiebɛ daŋkun. Ɔci ɛkɛ naŋɛ ɛkkɛn ne yaayan, ɔci ɛkɛ cuuñji duakciyɔ byeŋkɛ budan.

12Ɔci moki ɛkɛ maka kanŋan ɛkɛti mena akki ḍoogɔ cuuññɛ moki. Ɔci maka gɔṭi bal neeni ɛkɛ yacci, ɔci ɛkɛ yiɛpcɛ bora.

13Ɔci bal weegɛn gɔki agi, 'Acca 'ya noŋja a ɔki yeti? Ɛɛ, 'ya kaci 'ya aŋka cundo. Ɛkɛ a kacca ana 'yay, ɔci ɛkkɛn yooktan te jyek ɛkɛ bɛɛ.'

14Yeti maka gɔṭi bal neeniyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ yuarkitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin pookɛn agi, 'Mena neeniyɛ, gena mena wak weegɛn eedɛ ɛkɛ neeni. Dala ikin ɛkɛ noktin. Ɔci wak weegɛn waka te ooddi ɛkɛti neeniyɛ, aga wak ikin.'

15Ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ ŋualji bora te balji, ɔci ɛkɛ oŋ nogɛ ɛkkɛn bora oŋo." Yaccu oŋ tooccin mati agi, "Oŋ bal weegɛn noŋdi a ɔki acca maka gɔṭi bal neeniti?

16Ɛkɛ bɛya ɔci maka gɔṭi bal neeni nogdɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci bal 'wondɛ maka pookɛn byeŋkɛnti." Ɔci maka bala tyeŋi jyek Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, "Aa cca cca cca, a ɔɔn tɛy tɛyo, hay! Naa Juaŋ naŋka bala a ɔɔn wanna gɛɛl oodi ɔɔnti bɛɛ."

17Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔrcin ɛkkɛnti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Jwalla kiigin jiñɛ bala a ɔki ne jwali gɔki agi, 'Poma guaktan maka cɔti oorg agi ɛkta yaayɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋi poma pwadan on warɛti doki.'

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

18Kan men gɛɛl ḍɛmdi poma neeni wyeñɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ nuotti jitin. Yeti kan poma neeni ḍɛmdi men gɛɛltiyɛ, ɛkɛ mena neeni tiittɛ iñɔ.”

19Ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiilyɛ, ɛkkɛn buagɔn Yaccu muktan ne pɛñan te oŋŋa wanna. Yeti ɛkkɛn buayi maka coŋin. Ɛkkɛn looñi acaan ne Yaccu baali mieti ma te jwalla a caagɔnyɛ, ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn ne Yaccu baali gɔki jwalla caagɔn neeni te ɛkkɛny.

20Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala kɛɛy ɛkɛ. Ɔci ma ɛkkɛn gɛɛg cuuñɛ ɛkkɛn Yaccuti lieda. Maka cuuñɛ ma neeniyɛ, bala noŋi ba ne ɛkkɛn buagɛ jyek Yaccu awarɛ ɔɔn. Yeti ɛkkɛn bala tyeŋi jyek ɛkɛ te yoma pwadan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn bala tyeŋi jyek ɛkɛ acaan ɛkkɛn lieṭi pɔya Yaccu muktiti ɛkkɛn aŋka oltiti ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ bieŋɛtiy. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn jwalla guagdɛ Yaccu gɛɛl aktanyɔ ɛkkɛn te jwalla yaayan.

21Ɛkkɛn botcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi may, ŋeejɔn ɔɔn jyeka guaga i loṭi ma neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a jyeka pwadin awarɛ. Ɔci i lor ma waakɛnda te jyeka ne cyɛɛlɔ. I ma kɛba jitin bɛɛ. Ɔci ŋeejɔn ɔɔn moki i lor ma te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan ne pwadan, i lor te yoma awarɛ.

22Ɔɔn myettɔn, kan bɔlin Kɛɛcar ḍuaŋa tolan ma Ḍɔɔm neeni ‘wontin ikin tulbayɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba jyek ganuun ikin ma Icrayiil boki?”

23Yeti yomg ɛkkɛn ŋeejɛ Yaccu ne ɛkkɛn balki gɔkki jyek labji neeniy. Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi,

24“Giric gɛɛl oodɛ wɛnni ikin gɔrtin a cyɛɛlɔ.” Ɔci Yaccu tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Giric neeni balki pɔɔyama menɛ? Ɔci a yenti menɛ bala ɛkɛtiy?” Ɔci ma ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Gena pɔɔyama Kɛɛcar ḍuaŋa tolan, ɔci yenti ɛkɛ.”

25Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛɛ, yɔɔddɛ ɛkkɛ myettin, wak Kɛɛcaryɛ, ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ. Ɔci wak Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, dala ‘wondɛ Juaŋ daŋkun.”

26Ɔci maka neeni korkɛn buañi noon te jyek Yaccu neeni. Ɔci ɛkkɛn cien lieda. Ɛkkɛn yaakinti Yaccu bwantan te jwali gɛɛl ma ñomgɛnti bɛɛ.

27Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ma Cadyuciin gɛɛg bɛɛn Yaccuti daŋkun. Maka neeni loṭi agi ne ma tuudiyɛ, ma jɔŋdɔ ñaalɔ moki bɛɛ.

28Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi may, Muuca ikin kieŋnin jiek agi, ‘Kan mena mod ɛkkɛn tuwayɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ balki ɛɛŋyɛ, ɔci kan ɛɛŋ kɛɛgin ɛkɛ men baawyɛ, dala ɛŋ ɛkɛ ḍɛɛdɛ mod ɛkkɛn aŋka ɛkɛ jieda kɛɛgin jyettɛ mena tuun neeni.’

29Oŋ acca gɔṭṭi! Maka ‘uay gɛɛg bala a dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɛkkɛn a modin waakɛnda jiennɛ mɛya ne cyɛɛlɔ. Moda tolan ñamuyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛɛŋ ḍɛɛnɛ, ɔci ne ɛkɛ tuuniyɛ, kɛɛgin ɛkɛ baaw men.

30Ɔci moda bootcin moda tolan ŋoyɛti neeniyɛ, ɛŋa neeni ḍɛɛnɛ ɛkɛ moki. Ɔci ɛkɛ tuun moki, ɔci kɛɛgin ɛkɛ baaw men.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

31Ɔci moda akki ne ḍoogɔ moki ɛŋa neeni ḍɛɛnɛ ɛkɛ moki. Ɔci ɛkɛ tuun moki, ɔci kɛɛgin ɛkɛ baaw men. Ɔci maka a modin ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniyɛ, ɛɛŋ ḍɛyɛ waakɛnda, yeti ɛkkɛn balki kɛɛgin gɛɛg bɛɛ. Kɛɛgin baaw ɛkkɛnti ne ɛkkɛn tuuki ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛɛŋ dalɛyɔ ɛkkɛn jieni kaci gɛɛl men bɛɛ.

32Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn tuuki waakɛnda a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛɛŋ daŋkun tuuni.

33Ɛɛ, oŋ ne oŋŋa ma jɔŋti ñaalɔ te lientiy, ɛŋa neeni aga ɛŋ moda ɔkiy? Acaan ɛkɛ ḍɛyi ‘uay ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci ‘uay tuun kɛɛgin baaw waakɛnda?”

34Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Tieŋdɛ, maka iñɔ baanji ṭɛɛrji wɛnniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛwɔ.

35Yeti maka pwadin maka jɔŋdi ñaalɔ te kolk jitin, maka dɛndi ban Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci coodda ne baaṭi neeni yuartan ɛkkɛnyɛ, jyek ḍɛɛwin bala ɛkkɛnti moki bɛɛ.

36Jyek ḍɛɛwin baaw ɛkkɛnti, acaan ɛkkɛn tuwa moki bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn bala ba malɛɛkan ɔɔn. Acaan ɛkkɛn jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te lienti, ɛkkɛn aŋi kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan ne pwadan.

37Ɛkkɛ tiekɛ agi ma jɔŋdɔ ñaalɔ te lienti moki bɛɛ. Ne Muuca gɔrni maañ baali koldi jaantiyɛ, Juaŋ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘Yɔrg ɛkkɛ Abrahim ɔci Icaak ɔci Yaakubyɛ, ɛkkɛn a maka moṭi ‘yati.’

38Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ a Jwaŋ maka tuutan bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ a Jwaŋ maka tɛɛti. Acaan ma ɛkɛ waakɛnda a maka tɛɛti.”

39Ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋ gɛɛg gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Ɛɛ, mena loṭi may, i ṭwoŋni ne pwadan te taata neeni, hay!”

40Ɔci ɛkkɛn poccin tooccin ɛkɛti te genga moki bɛɛ.

41Ɔci Yaccu tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ma gɔki agi Kiṭɔ Mena Muonɛ Juaŋ Bora a kaci Daawud ogo?

42Ɛkkɛ pokkɛ jyek Daawud bɛɛ? Daawud waanɛyɛ, oki ɔɔlg gɔki agi, ‘‘Ya tieŋŋan Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkcin Kiṭɔ Ciɛggɔn ‘yati agi, “Dala i coocca ‘ya taaŋuti taaŋŋa byerɔn

43ne maka yookɔn te i bwandaji ‘ya ɔɔn.”‘

44Daawud boṭi Kiṭɔ a Ciɛggɔn ɛkɛ ba Jwaŋa Tolan. Oŋ kan Daawud boṭi Kiṭɔ a Ciɛggɔny, oŋ Kiṭɔ a kaci Daawud moki a ɔki?”

45Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti maka coŋin ñomgɛnti agi,

46“Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te naŋki maka loṭi worga Jwaŋa Tolan, naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba ɛkkɛn ɔɔn bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn ani woon ma ñomgɛnti ɛŋi jibban becin jibban wiɛlɛn pɛñan. Ɔci ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala ma ɛkkɛn naŋtan ba maka ḍwaŋin ma ñomgɛnti dukkanji oŋkanda. Ɔci moki ɛkkɛn buagɔn ciyi kokin pwadinti oorga morki ma Juaŋo, ɔci moki kan juman bala, ɛkkɛn buagɔn ciyi kokin pwadinti oŋkanda ɔɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

47Maka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn omi wak moonga ciek ɔci oorg ɛkkɛn. Ɛkkɛn a yyɛcin, ɔci ɛkkɛn cɔki cɔŋŋa beyan aŋka ma gɔkti agi ɛkkɛn aninti Juaŋo. Te dienna ɛkkɛn dyetki ma ñingɛn neeniyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan jiek oldɛ ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti ne tolan!”

Luuk 21

1Ɔci Yaccu ñorcin ñaalɔ on Juaŋ ona tolan, ɔci ɛkɛ maka cyɛgan yuarnɛ ɛkɛ bala ḍɔci bilk ɛkkɛn canduuk ḍɔcki ma bilka ‘wontan ma Jwaŋa Tolan.

2Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛŋa cieñ ɛŋa bɔwan daŋkun yuarnɛ ɛkɛ ne ɛkɛ baali ḍɔcci girin ne yyɛɛwɔ budany.

3Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin agi, “‘Ya ɛkkɛ myettin ne pwadan awarɛ, bilka ḍuannɛ ɛŋa bɔwan, ɛŋa cieñ neeni a ḍiɛkan, yeti Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwanna pwani acaan ɛkɛ ḍɔccin.

4Acaan maka neeni ɛkkɛn kɛñi te bilk ɛkkɛn wyetka kɛci bora te bilka coŋin neeniti, ɔci ḍuacci ɛkkɛn Juaŋti. Yeti ɛŋa bɔwan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍɔccin bilk ɛkɛ waakɛnda.”

5Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu gɛɛg bala gɔki te on Juaŋ ona tolan neeni, agi gwoyya cɔtki ma on warɛ neeniyɛ, agi ɛkki pwannɔ agi pwadgin. Ɔci agi waka ‘woñgi ma Juaŋ on Juaŋ neeni agi pwannɔ agi pwadgin moki. Ɔci acaan a ɔɔnyɛ, Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi,

6“Gɔṭṭɛ! Oorga yuartɛ ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, ne oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, waka neeni laaktan ma ɔntɔ, ɔci guonan gɛɛl niindi menin parɛti bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn yiɛptan ma iñɔ waakɛnda.”

7Ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi may, oŋŋa neeni bɛya bora ne tua? Ɔci ne oŋŋa neeni noŋi bɛɛdi boray, oŋ ñiitin ikin te gena?”

8Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ! Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ aŋka naa ɛkkɛ jyɛttɛ ma ɔntɔ bɛɛ. Acaan maka coŋin gɛɛg bɛya, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkti agi ɛkkɛn aginti ‘ya Kiṭɔ awarɛ. Ɔci agi Oŋ Kiṭɔ bɛɛnɔ doki. Naa ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek maka neeni bɛɛ.

9Ɔci ne ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ ma gɔkki agi lañ baalɔ ɔci agi ywobji baalɔyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ ne tolan bɛɛ. Naŋka bala a ɔɔn wanna bɛya waakɛnda, yeti jiek wyetkɛn bawwin men bɛɛ.”

10Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti moki agi, “Keedin wɛɛn warda noogdi yɔtin oŋkanda.

11Ɔci bonka pookɛn gɛɛgtiyɛ, ṭɛɛr warɛ ḍieddi ne pɛñan. Ɔci koñ moki bɛya mati. Ɔci taab tol tolo. Ɔci moki naŋka ñyecki ma yuartan ma ñaalɔ pɔliji. Ɔci ma buatti ne pɛñan.

12“Yeti ne naŋka neeni bɛɛki bora men bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ mwoktɛ mako. Ɔci ɛkkɛ naŋtɛ ɛkkɛn ne yaayan. Ɔci ɛkkɛ yɔɔttɛ ma ma ñomgɛnti oorga morki ma Juaŋti aŋka ma gɔrti jyek ɛkkɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛ oltɛ ma ciginji. Ɔci moki ɛkkɛ ma gɛɛg yɔɔtti ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin ɔci ḍuaŋan ṭɔlgɛn ñomgɛnti te jyek ‘ya.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

13Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ɛkkɛ yaakɛti ma lwogdɛ te jyek ‘ya.

14Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ḍyɛgdɛ acca. Naa ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te jyeka ɛkkɛ goddi iki ma nona godanti neeni bɛɛ.

15Te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ɛkkɛ magdin ‘ya te jyeka guagdɛ ɛkkɛ. Ɛkkɛ ‘wondin ‘ya ñing tɛɛno, ɔci maka yookɔn te ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bwandɛ ɛkkɛ te jieko. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yaaktanti gɔkti genga ɛkkɛti moki bɛɛ.

16Ɔci ma waakɛnda yooktan te ɛkkɛ te jyek ‘ya. Te oŋŋa wannayɛ, mɛyi ɛkkɛ ɔci weyi ɛkkɛ, ɔci modg ɛkkɛ ɔci ma ɛkkɛ maka pookɛn, ɔci mung ɛkkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ ‘wontɛ ma byeŋkɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛ ma gɛɛg noktɛ ɛkkɛn.

18Yeti men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti ḍakti bɛɛ.

19Kan ɛkkɛ yɔɔddɛ ne tɛyanyɛ, ɛkkɛ uddɛ.

20“Gɔṭṭɛ, ne ɛkkɛ ban Urcaliim yuartɛ yuttitiwi ackanyɛ, dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ oŋŋa bana neeni yaadi cɔɔllin doki.

21Kan ɛkkɛ ciyɛ ban Yahuudiyayɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yooŋdɛ pomk jitin ne pɛñan, naa ɛkkɛ kwattɛ bɛɛ. Naŋka neeni bɛya a yuurgɔn. Ɔci kan ɛkkɛ ciyɛ bana tolantiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ koodɛ bora ne pɛñan. Kan ɛkkɛ ciyɛ bana tolan ŋoyɛtiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ kaattɛ bana tolanti moki bɛɛ.

22Acaan oŋŋa bɛya Juaŋ jiek duaktɛ Urcaliim wyeñɛti wannayɛ, ɛkɛ a ‘Oŋ Ywobji Juaŋ Ban Urcaliimti’ ba jyeka kiigin worgaji.

23Maka laci ɔci maka balki kɛɛgin ḍyɛrinyɛ, oŋŋa wanna tɛy tɛy ɛkkɛnti ne pɛñan. Acaan taab bɛya wannayɛ, pɛññа pɛññо, ɔci ywobji Juaŋ tol tol mati.

24Ma noktan ma te byeŋgaaran. Ɔci ma gɛɛg eetan maka yooki ñin iki ɛkkɛn bonka pookɛnti baan warda aga kɛɛnk ɛkkɛn. Ɔci ban Urcaliim buurtan Keedin Pookɛn iñɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn ciya wɛnan ne yuong ɛkkɛn bɛɛti bora ɔɔn.

25“Oŋŋa bɛya ne ŋoyɔ neeniyɛ, ñiitan ma te naŋki waka pookɛn, ɔci te oŋ waŋɛ, ɔci te paano, ɔci te kɛltan. Ɔci iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnniyɛ, maka bonka ḍwaŋin buaya ne tolan, ɔci lieṭi pɔya yooŋti ɛkkɛn ɔntɔ te pɔɔgi galŋa tolan ɔci te joon ɛkkɛn.

26Ɔci ma gɛɛg yomgɛn poda te bwaji ɔci te naŋka tɛyan naŋka bɛya mati ṭɛɛrjiy. Acaan waka bala ñaalɔ pɔlijiyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛn ḍieddi waakɛnda.

27Hayya, ɛkkɛn oŋ ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan yuarta ne bɛɛda te pɔli te war tɛɛn ɔci pwanna pwani ne tolany.

28Ne naŋka neeni noŋki bɛɛtiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yɔɔddɛ ne pwadan a tyɛlga, acaan oŋŋa ɛkkɛ magdɛ Juaŋ te maka yookɔn te ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, cɔɔllin doki.”

29Ɔci Yaccu ɛkkɛn myennɛ te jwalla a caagɔn gɛɛl moki agi, “Gɔrtɛ ŋuammo, ɔci janga pookɛn waakɛnda.

30Ne ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ jang yuocki ɔci pworkiyɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ noon aŋi ḍuoŋ tukɛ doki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

31Ɔci daŋkun, ne ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ naŋka neeni ne bɛɛti borayɛ, dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan cɔɔllin doki.

32"'Ya ɛkkɛ myettin ne pwadan. Maka accayɛ, ɛkkɛn tuwa bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn gɛɛg ciya ne jyeka neeni bɛɛti bora waakɛnda ɔɔn.

33Pɔli ɔci ṭɛɛryɛ, ɛkkɛn baadi. Yeti jyek 'yayɛ, ɛkkɛn baadi bɛɛ.

34"Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te yomg ɛkkɛ, aŋka naa ɛkkɛ ḍɛɛmdɛ iñɔ jyek coodda yaayan bɛɛ, walla ba jyek nooŋi mooyo, ɔci walla paŋi jyek coodda iñɔ baanji wɛnni bɛɛ. Kan ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ḍɛɛmdi iñɔ te naŋka wannayɛ, ɔci oŋŋa bɛya ne ŋoyɔyɛ, bɛya ne pɛñan ba yiici ne muowi waak ɔɔn.

35Ɛkɛ bɛya te maka ciyi ṭɛra neeni ŋoyɛti waakɛnda.

36Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ oŋkanda ɔɔn. Ɔci cɔktɛ oŋkanda aŋka ɛkkɛ 'wondɛ Jwaŋa Tolan war tɛɛno, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ bwantɛ taabn bɛya ɛkkɛti waakɛnda neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛ yaakɛti yɔɔttɛ 'ya Kaci Ma Baan ñamuti."

37Ɔci oŋkandayɛ, Yaccu bala loṭi ma on Juaŋ ona tolan. Yeti te weenjiyɛ, ɛkɛ ooddi ciyi Pom Jɛtuunti.

38Ɔci te liid ṭɔɔl ḍiɛranyɛ, ma waakɛnda bɛya ɛkɛti on Juaŋ ona tolan acaan buagɔn tieŋdi jyek ɛkɛ.

Luuk 22

1Iid Byedga Polanyɛ, cɔɔllin doki. Iid neeniyɛ, ma boṭi agi Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi a Gorŋo.

2Gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn buayi mako, ɔci acaan a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala lieṭi pɔya ɛkkɛn nokki Yaccu lieda.

3Ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan kaaccin Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti yomɛti. Ɛkɛ a mena akki maka laldɛ Yaccu Ne Inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn Ne yyɛɛwɔy.

4Ɔci ɛkɛ ati ɔci ɛkɛ bala gɔṭi jiek iki gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil iki ḍuaŋan bɔlin on Juaŋ ona tolan acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn Yaccu 'wondɛ ɛkkɛn byeŋkɛnti lieda ɔɔn.

5Ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔno. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, "Ɛkɛ 'wontin bilk te naŋki ɛkɛ neeni."

6Ɔci Yahuuja jyettin gɔki agi, "Ɛɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin." Ɔci ɛkɛ ati bala lieṭi pɔya ɛkɛ Yaccu 'wondɛ ma byeŋkɛnti ne maka coŋin neeni baaki nona ɛkɛti men ɔɔn.

7Ɔci Iid Byedga Polanyɛ, bɛɛn doki. Gena oŋŋa ma ŋoorki kulin ṭɔlgɛn ba naŋki oŋ Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi a Gorŋo.

8Ɔci Yaccu Butruc cuuññɛ i Yɔhanna ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Dala ɛkkɛ ooddɛ wak iid ywaŋdɛyɔ, ɔci ɔɔn oŋ bɛɛdɔn ikin omtin oŋo."

9Ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin ɛkɛti agi, "I buagi ɔɔn ooddɔn waak ywaŋdɔnyɔ wɛnɛ te ikin?"

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

10Ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ, ne ɛkkɛ dɛndɛ ban Urcaliimjiyɛ, mena ‘uan gɛɛl koogdi iki ɛkkɛ. Ɛkɛ kɛṭi pieg te kuñŋan. Ɔci ɛkkɛ boottɛ ɛkɛ ŋoyɛti. Ɛkkɛ ooddɛ iki ɛkɛ ɔɔn ne ona ɛkɛ kaatti ɔɔn.

11Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ on weegɛnti agi, ‘Mena Loṭi Ma bala tooci agi, “Ba ona cootta ‘ya a on wɛlg bɛ? Acaan ‘ya buaga noŋdɔn iid i maka laldi ‘yay.” ‘

12Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ myettɛ te ona tolan ñaalɔ. Ona neeni ywaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ doki. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ wak iid ywaŋdɛyɔ te ikin aŋan.”

13Ɔci ɛkkɛn atti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yɔṭi on ba jwalla guaŋnɛ Yaccu ɛkkɛntiy. Ɔci ɛkkɛn wak iid ywaŋɛyɔ aŋan.

14Ɔci ne oŋ waŋa omki ma iid bɛɛni borayɛ, ɔci Yaccu cooccin iñɔ omi am iki Cuudan ɛkɛ Maka A Inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn Ne yyɛɛwɔy.

15Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “‘Ya buaga ne pɛñan dala ikin omtin oomdin iid neeni, Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi A Gorŋ iki ‘ya ne taab bɛɛni ‘yati men bɛɛy.

16Tieŋdɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛ myettin ne pwadan. ‘Ya omja iid neeni moki bɛɛ. ‘Ya cied ɔɔn ne oŋŋa waak waakɛnda mugdɛ Jwaŋa Tolan bieŋɛti ɔɔn.”

17Ɔci ɛkɛ kubaaya pyeg luutkin luullɛ, ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a pwatcin Jwaŋa Tolantiyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin ma ɛkɛti agi, “Antɛ waka nɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ḍyerdɛ jitin ɛkkɛ.

18Tieŋdɛ! ‘Ya motca pyeg luutkin moki bɛɛ. ‘Ya cied budan ɔɔn ne cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛdi ɔɔn.”

19Ɔci ɛkɛ byentan gɛɛl luullɛ, ɔci cɔkcin Jwaŋa Tolanti. Ɔci ɛkɛ byentan wɛɛnnɛ jitin, ɔci ɛkɛ ma ‘wonnɛ byentan, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Antɛ byentan neeni! Gena war ‘ya. Dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ a ɔɔn, aŋka ɛkkɛ poŋɛ te ‘ya.”

20Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ḍookkɛ te amiyɛ, ɔci Yaccu kubaaya pyeg luutkin luullɛ daŋkun. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi, “Antɛ! Mottɛ waka bala kubaaya konɛti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a yimg ‘ya, ɛkkɛn kɛɛwin iñɔ te ɛkkɛ. Ɔci te lyena tuuda ‘ya neeniyɛ, Juaŋ noŋdi jyeka wonkɛn iki ɛkkɛ.

21Yeti gɔṭṭɛ, byeŋ mena ‘ya ‘wonda ma byeŋkɛnti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ balgin iki ‘ya nona amti wɛnni.

22’Ya Kaci Ma Baan tuud ba jyeka kiiwɛ ma te ‘yay. Yeti mena ‘ya ‘wonda ma byeŋkɛnti neeniyɛ, taab bɛya ɛkɛtiyɛ, tol tolo.”

23Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala toyi yɔtin pookɛn agi a menɛ bala ɛkkɛnti wɛnni noŋi naŋka neeniy.

24Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu bala toyi yɔtin pookɛn agi, “A menɛ a mena tolan te ikiny?”

25Ɔci Yaccu ɛkkɛn myennɛ agi, “Ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin Keedin Pookɛnyɛ, balki war tɛɛn ma ɛkkɛnti oŋkanda, ɔci ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bartan ma agi, ‘Maka Ḍɔci Ma Ne Pwadany.’

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

26Yeti ɛkkɛyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ baldɛ ba ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin neeni bɛɛ. Kan mena a mena tolan te ɛkkɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ aga ba mena ḍiɛran mena moki ma te yoma pwadan.

27Kan mena ciyi omiyɛ, ɔci kan mena parɛ gɛɛl bala noŋi kanŋa ɛkɛyɛ, ba mena a mena tolan te ɛkɛ neeni bɛ? Gena mena ciyi iñɔ neeni. Gena ɛkɛ aŋka tolcin bɛɛ? Yeti 'yayɛ, 'ya baal ba mena ḍiɛran ɛkkɛti.

28Ɛkkɛ agɛ maka bala 'yati oŋkanda ne taab baali 'yati ɔɔn.

29Ɔci ɛkkɛ 'wondin 'ya kanŋa maka a ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin ba kanŋa 'ya ne 'ya 'wonnata Wey ɔɔn kanŋa mena ḍuaŋa tolan neeni.

30Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ikin omtin ɔci mottin iki 'ya ban cyɛgji 'ya, ɔci ɛkkɛ naŋdin 'ya coottɛ kokin wyetkɛnti, ɔci agdɛ ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil maka kɛɛna a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniy."

31Ɔci te wɛnni Yaccu gɔrcin Butructi ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Butruc, Butruc, tieŋŋa poca! Jwaŋa Yaayan bala tooci te ɛkkɛ waakida, acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn 'ya ɛkɛ 'woñga naŋki aŋka ɛkɛ buagɔn poci ɛkkɛ a poccin ba kuata ma kuaki pok oŋkanda wanna ɔɔn.

32Yeti 'ya baal cɔk Juaŋti te i, Butruc, aŋka naa jyenna jyetti i neeniyɛ, ḍɛmdi iñɔ bɛɛ. Ɔci ne i waru yaldi mokiyɛ, dala i modg ɛkkɛ maga, aŋka dala ɛkkɛn yɔɔda ne tɛyan."

33Yeti Butruc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Ciɛggɔn, kan 'ya olta ma ciginji iki iyɛ, dala 'ya olta ma ɔɔn. Ɔci kan 'ya nokta ma iki iyɛ, dala 'ya nokta ma moki ɔɔn!"

34Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Tieŋŋa, i myettin 'ya, te ween jiña neeni ne tuan wiakti men bɛɛyɛ, i doki kɛkka te 'ya oŋki ne ḍoogɔ. I gɔkca mati agi i 'ya ŋeeja bɛɛ."

35Ɔci Yaccu tooccin Maka A Inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn Ne yyɛɛwɔti agi, "Oŋŋa ɛkkɛ cuuññin 'ya ɔci ɛkkɛ attɛ, ɔci kucin ɔci cowaal ɔci wɛɛyi eññɛ ɛkkɛ bɛɛyɛ, coodi ɛkkɛ tɛy tɛy boki?" Ɔci ɛkkɛn kɛkcin agi, "A'a, coodi tɛy tɛy bɛɛ."

36Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Yeti accayɛ, kan men gɛɛl balki kucin bilkyɛ, dala ɛkɛ kucin neeni eedɛ, ɔci mena balki cowaalyɛ, dala ɛkɛ cowaal eedɛ daŋkun. Ɔci mena balki byeŋgaaran bɛɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ bworŋ jwami wiɛldɛyɔ, ɔci dala ɛkɛ wɛrdi byeŋgaaran te bilka neeni.

37'Ya ɛkkɛ myettin, jyeka kiigin gɔki te 'ya agi, 'Jiek oljɛ ma ɛkɛ wyeñɛti i maka yeyin a cyɛɛlɔ.' Dala jyeka neeni aga jyeka awarɛ te 'ya. Acaan jyeka kiiwɛ ma te 'yayɛ, noŋi cɔmdi bora waakɛnda awarɛ."

38Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, "Ciɛggɔn, gɔṭṭi, byeŋgaaran bala wɛnni ne yyɛɛwɔ!" Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ɛɛ, kapa ɔɔn."

39Ɔci Yaccu kooyin bora te bana tolanti neeni, ɔci ati ñaalɔ Pom Jɛtuun wyeñɛti ba naŋki ɛkɛ oŋkanda. Ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ daŋkun bootcin ɛkɛti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

40Ɔci ne ɛkɛ dɛnni nona neenitiyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Cɔktɛ Juaŋti aŋka naa ɛkkɛ ḍɛɛmdɛ iñɔ te maali Jwaŋa Yaayan neeni ɔci kɛkti te ‘ya bɛɛ.”

41Ɔci ɛkɛ ati ñamu parɛ ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ ḍwoñjin iñɔ ɔci cɔkcin Jwaŋa Tolanti agi,

42“Wey ɔɔn, kan i buagiyɛ, dala i noŋja naŋki i aŋka naa taab lien neeni bɛya ‘yati bɛɛ. Yeti ‘ya cɔkka iti ba yom ‘ya bɛɛ. ‘Ya cɔkka iti ba yom i.”

43Ɔci malɛɛka gɛɛl bɛɛn ɛkɛti te ñaalɔ pɔliji, ɔci warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora ɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala moki Yaccu aŋka dala ɛkɛ yomɛ tɛya.

44Ɔci Yaccu yomɛ bala wiak ne tolan konɛ ñɔni warɛ te taab neeni, hay! Ɔci ɛkɛ cɔkcin Juaŋti ne tolan. Ɔci cani kɛɛwin iñɔ te ɛkɛ ñamɛti bala ba yimgo.

45Ɔci ne ɛkɛ ḍookki te cɔŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ ati dɔɔki nona maka laldɛ ɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn mɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ wicɔ, acaan ɛkkɛn taabbin te yom yoño.

46Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Hay! Ɛkkɛ wiccɛ a ɔɔn ogo? Dala ɛkkɛ jɔldɛ ñaalɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋti aŋka naa ɛkkɛ ḍɛɛmdi iñɔ te maali Jwaŋa Yaayan neeni, ɔci kɛktɛ te ‘ya bɛɛ.”

47Ne Yaccu baali gɔki jyeka neeni menyɛ, ɔci poli ma polla tolan bɛɛni. Ɔci Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti ɛkkɛn wɛɛññɛ nona ɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ ati orcinti Yaccuti, ɔci ɛkɛ Yaccu ñiimmɛ te tukɛ ba naŋki ma ɛkkɛn.

48Yeti Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Yahuuja, i ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan ‘wonda ma te ñiimmɔ?”

49Ɔci ne maka atki iki ɛkɛ neeni gɔrki naŋka naŋtan ma ɛkɛti wannayɛ, ɛkkɛn tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, dala ikin nooktin iki ma te byeŋgaaran ba?”

50Ɔci te wɛnni mena bala Yaccuti gɛɛl mena kanŋan i gaciic tolan ma Icrayiil jyɛmmɛ jyeña byerɔn palnɛ bora te byeŋgaaran.

51Yeti Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kapa ɔɔn, naa i noŋja a ɔɔn moki bɛɛ!” Ɔci Yaccu topcin men jyeñɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ men jyeña ywaŋŋɛ moki.

52Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiilti, ɔci ḍuaŋan bɔlin on Juaŋ ona tolan, ɔci ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋinti agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ, hay! Ɛkkɛ bɛɛnɛ ennɛ byeŋgaaran ɔci gɔlk byeŋkɔti aŋka ‘ya mugdata ɛkkɛ ba muŋi mena ɛɛn ogo?

53Ne ‘ya balgin iki ɛkkɛ on Juaŋ ona tolan oŋkanda ɛkkɛ menga poccin ‘ya muŋŋa bɛɛ. Yeti dala gena ɛkkɛ buagɛ naŋdɛ neeni dala naŋdɛ wona war tɛɛn Mena Yaayan mwoki noon men ɔŋ.”

54Ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ mugɛ ɔci eyɛ lwadɛ ne on gaciic tolan ma Icrayiilti. Ɔci Butruc ɛkɛ bala bɛya booti te ŋoyɔ nona loonan.

55Ɔci ne ma gɛɛg maañ olkiti jiju kaañjiyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn cooccin iñɔ bala ooyi. Ɔci Butruc daŋkun bala ooyi iki mako.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

56Ɔci mena a ṭɔɔl gɛɛl Butruc yuarnɛ ne ɛkɛ baali ciyi ooyi maccuy. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala gɔṭi tieci Butruc warɛ a tiito. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, “Hay! ‘Wana neeni moki a mena booti Yaccu daŋkun, hay!”

57Yeti Butruc kɛkcin, ɔci gɔkcin ɛɛŋti agi, “Hay! Ɛɛŋo, ‘ya gena guaga i neeni ŋeej bɛɛ!”

58Ɔci ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ mokiyɛ, mena ‘uan gɛɛl bala gɔṭi Butruc. Ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Hay! I a men ɛkɛ daŋkun, hay!” Yeti Butruc kɛkcin gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Hay, ‘uano, ‘ya a men ɛkɛ bɛɛ!”

59Ɔci ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ mokiyɛ, mena parɛ gɛɛl gɔkcin ɛkɛti moki ne pɛñan agi, “Ɛɛ, ‘wana neeni ɛkɛ bala iki Yaccu awarɛ acaan ɛkɛ a men ma Jaliil!”

60Yeti Butruc gɔkcin agi, “Hay, ‘uano! Jyeka guaga i wanna ŋeej ‘ya bɛɛ!” Ɔci ne pɛñan ne ɛkɛ baali gɔki jyeka neeni menyɛ, tuan wiakcin doki.

61Ɔci Yaccu warɛ yallɛ, ɔci gɔrcin Butructi, ɔci Butruc ñingɛ ñieŋnɛ te jwalla guaŋŋɛ Yaccu ɛkɛti te ñamu agi, “Gɔṭṭi, Butruc, ne tuan wiakti men bɛɛyɛ, i kɛkka te ‘ya oŋki aga ne ḍoogɔ dokiy.”

62Ɔci Butruc ati bora, ɔci bala wiak a joon duor konɛ te naŋki ɛkɛ neeni.

63Ɔci maka gɔṭi Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala juoli ɔci jiebi ɛkɛ.

64Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ ḍɛɛkkiti ñingɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Hayya! Dala i noŋja ba naŋki maka bɔwan. Mena i jyɛmmi neeni ŋeejɛ? Gɔkca!”

65Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala wooki ɛkɛ te jyeka pookɛn jyeka coŋin jyeka yeyin.

66Ɔci ne noon bɔɔniyɛ, maka ḍwaŋin ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ nona ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci Yaccu owwɛ ma nona maka gɔṭi jiek ñomgɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi,

67“Gɔṭṭi, kan i a Kiṭɔyɛ, dala ɔɔn myettɔn.” Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Kan ‘ya ɛkkɛ myettinyɛ, ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ bɛɛ.

68Ɔci kan ‘ya tootta ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ buagɛ ṭwoktɛ genga ‘yati bɛɛ.

69Yeti acca te oŋŋa neeniyɛ, ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan coocca Jwaŋa Tolan taaŋɛti, taaŋŋa byerɔn ñaalɔ.”

70Ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin ɛkɛti waakɛnda agi, “I a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan nɛ?” Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛɛ, ‘ya baal a ɔɔn, ba jwalla guagdɛ ɛkkɛ wanna.”

71Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Hay yeh! Ikin buagin lieṭin jyeka pookɛn moki ogo? Ikin tieŋnin te jyetkɔ jyeka guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te tuk ɛkɛ parɛ neeni doki!”

Luuk 23

1Ɔci maka coŋin waakɛnda neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn jɔllin ñaalɔ, ɔci Yaccu lwadɛ eyɛ ɛkkɛn nona Bilaatucti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala tɔɔmi Yaccu Bilaatucti ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, "'Wana neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yuarŋɔn ɔɔn, ɛkɛ bala ma ɔɔn jyɛttɛ ɔntɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala dɛyi ɔɔn moki agi naa ɔɔn ḍɔccɔn tulba Kɛɛcar ḍuaŋa tolan ma Ḍɔɔmti bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi ɛkɛ agji ḍuaŋa ɔɔn ḍuaŋa tolan daŋkun."

3Ɔci ne ɛkɛ ookiti ma Bilaatuctiyɛ, Bilaatuc tooccin Yaccuti agi, "Hay, i gɔk i a ḍuaŋa tolan ma ɛkkɛ ma Icrayiil nɛ?" Ɔci Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, "Ɛɛ, 'ya baal a ɔɔn ba jwalla guagdɛ ɛkkɛ wanna."

4Ɔci Bilaatuc gɔkcin gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiilti ɔci maka coŋinti agi, "Gɔṭṭɛ, hay, ɛkkɛ! 'Ya gena yaayan gɛɛl yuarŋ 'wana neeniti aŋka 'ya jiek olda ɛkɛ wyeñɛti bɛɛ."

5Yeti ɛkkɛn gɔki 'yeṭi ne pɛñan Bilaatucti agi, "Maka ciyi bonk Ma Yahuudiya waakɛnda, te ban Jaliil ne wɛnni ɔɔnyɛ, jyek ɛkkɛn ḍuobbin te jyeka loṭi 'wana neeni ɛkkɛny."

6Ne Bilaatuc tieŋni jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ tooccin mati agi, "Ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ 'wana neeni ɛkɛ a men ma Jaliil?"

7Ɔci ne ɛkɛ tieŋni agi Yaccu bɛɛnɔ te ban Hiruuduc Antipacn gɛɛlti non Jaliilyɛ, ɔci Yaccu cuuññɛ ɛkɛ Hiruuducti doki.

8Te baaṭi Hiruuduc buagɔn ka gɔrti Yaccu, acaan ɛkɛ tieŋŋin jyeka guaktan ma te Yaccu ne coŋɔn. Yeti Yaccu yuarŋɛ ɛkɛ men bɛɛ. Ɔci ne Yaccu cuuññɛ Bilaatuc ɛkɛti te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔɔna ñɔɔno. Ɛkɛ poŋi gɔki agi Yaccu noŋdɔ naŋka tɛyɔ gɛɛl nona ɛkɛ ñamɛti kaapun.

9Ɔci Hiruuduc bala tooci Yaccuti te jyeka coŋin, yeti Yaccu ṭwokcin genga ɛkɛti bɛɛ.

10Gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil i maka loṭi worga Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala yɔɔd tɔɔmi Yaccu ne pɛñan.

11Ɔci Hiruuduc ɔci ackan ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala noŋi ne yaayan Yaccuti, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala juoli ɛkɛ. Ɔci Yaccu ɛɛŋnɛ Hiruuduc bworŋa pwadan bworŋa beyan, ɔci cuuññɛ duaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ Bilaatucti.

12Ɔci te oŋŋa wannatiyɛ, Bilaatuc ɔci Hiruuducyɛ, ɛkkɛn ŋeewin aŋi munin. Te ñamuyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala yoyi ñin yaakkɛn te jiek ṭɔlgɛn gɛɛg.

13Ɔci Bilaatuc gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil ɔci ḍuaŋan ɔci maka pookɛn bornɛti waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛni.

14Ɔci ne ma bɛɛkiyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "'Wana neeni oonɛ ɛkkɛ 'yati, ɔci ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi 'wana neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena ma jyɛttɛ ɔntɔ. Yeti gɔṭṭɛ, jyek 'wana neeni gwali 'ya jitin doki ɛkkɛ ñomgɔti. Ɔci jyeka guaŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ tɔɔmmɛ ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, 'ya gɛɛl yuarŋ ɛkɛti bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Ɔci Hiruuduc Antipac moki jwali gɛɛl yuarŋɛ ɛkɛti bɛɛ. Yaccu dɔɔnɛ ɛkɛ nona ikinti. Gɔṭṭɛ, gena naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ yaayan aŋka tuudi ɛkɛyɛ, gɔ gɛɛl bala bɛɛ.

16A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya ɛkɛ ḍuado, ɔci ‘ya oŋ ɛkɛ pɔkka oŋo.”

[17Yuonginda ne Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi A Gorŋ bɛɛdiyɛ, naŋki Bilaatuc bala aŋka maka bala ciginji men gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ pɔktɛ ɛkɛ budan, wantan ma bɛɛ.]

18Yeti polla tolan bala yaadan te pwana tolan waakɛnda te tuka ne cyɛɛlɔ agi, “‘Wana neeni ɛkɛ nogdɛ, ɔci Baraabac ɛkɛ aŋka pɔkka bɛya bora ɔɔnti!”

19Baraabac neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala jiju ciginji acaan oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ma gɛɛg buagɔn akuuma muktan ɛkkɛn, ɔci Baraabacyɛ, ɛkɛ bala iki maka neeni. Ɔci moki ɛkɛ bala jiju ciginji acaan ɛkɛ men gɛɛl noŋŋɛ.

20Ɔci Bilaatuc gɔgjin i ɛkkɛn moki, acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn Yaccu pɔktɛ.

21Yeti ɛkkɛn bala yaadan te pwana tolan agi, “Dala ɛkɛ ŋaaptɛ ñaalɔ! Dala ɛkɛ ŋaaptɛ ñaalɔ doki!”

22Ɔci Bilaatuc gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti oŋki ne ḍoogɔ agi, “Ogo? Gena naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ yaayan a gena? Gena naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ yaayan tuudi ɛkɛyɛ, gɔ bala bɛɛ. ‘Ya ɛkɛ ḍuado, ɔci dala ɛkɛ ɔga ooddi.”

23Yeti ɛkkɛn gɔki ‘yeṭi ne pɛñan yool a yooli te jieko. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yaajjin agi, “Dala Yaccu ŋaaptɛ ñaalɔ!” Ɛkkɛn bala yaadan a ɔɔn ne Bilaatuc noŋŋi ba jwali ɛkkɛn ɔɔn.

24Ɔci Bilaatuc gɔkcin mati agi dala ma noŋdi ba yomg ɛkki Yaccuti.

25Ɔci ‘wana bala jiju ciginji te naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ yaayan ma akuumati ɔci te jyek lienyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka pɔŋnɛ Bilaatuc ba jyek maka coŋin neeni. Ɔci Bilaatuc ackan ‘wonnɛ Yaccu byeŋkɛnti aŋka dala ɛkkɛn noŋdi ɛkɛti ba yomg ma Icrayiil.

26Ɔci ackan Yaccu eyɛ lwadɛ. Ɔci mena ‘uan mena yenti Cimaanyɛ, koogjin iki ɛkkɛn yomu pɔɔjɔ. Ɛkɛ a men maka ban Cayriin. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala bɛya te yielji. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ mugɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ iircɛ ɛkkɛn kɛṭi kakan Yaccu. Yaccu bala ati ñamu, ɔci Cimaan bala booti Yaccu ŋoyɛti kɛṭi kakan.

27Ɔci polla tolan bootcin ɛkɛ ŋoyɛti. Ɔci maka moong bala iki ɛkkɛn daŋkun. Ɛkkɛn bala poomi korkɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala wiak te Yaccu.

28Ɔci Yaccu warɛ yallɛ ɛkkɛnti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Hay! Moong maka ban Urcaliim, dala ɛkkɛ joon daldɛ te ‘ya. Dala ɛkkɛ aŋka wiaktɛ te taab bɛya ḍɔɔgi ɛkkɛti pookɔy, ɔci te kɛɛgin ɛkkɛ.

29Gɔṭṭɛ, oŋ bala bɛya, ɔci ma gɔkti agi, ‘Moonga balki kɛɛgin bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔyɔ. Gena maka jieni bɛɛ, ɔci maka nɛɛti kɛɛgin bɛɛ neeni.’

30Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔkti pomkti agi, ‘Dala ɛkkɛ ḍɛɛmdɛ ɔɔnti, ɔɔn kwomdɔntiwi!’

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

31Kan ɛkkɛn noŋdi naŋka neeni ‘ya mena pwadantiy, oŋ ɛkkɛn noŋdi a ɔki nɔñji ɛkkɛti ma Urcaliim maka yeyinti neeniy?”

32Ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg bala daŋkun ne yyɛɛwɔ. Gena maka yeyin. Ɛkkɛn eyɛ lwadɛ ma iki Yaccu a cyɛɛlɔ acaan noktan ma.

33Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn dɛñki nona bartan ma agi “Oon Men Baan wyeñɛtiyɛ” ɛkkɛn Yaccu ŋaapci ñaalɔ aŋan, ɔci maka yeyin ŋaapci ma ñaalɔ aŋan daŋkun. Mena ne cyɛɛlɔ ŋaapci ma Yaccu taaŋŋa byerɔnti, ɔci mena parɛ ŋaapci ma taaŋŋa aamti.

34Ɔci Yaccu bala cɔki gɔki agi, “Hay! Wey ɔɔn, dala i ackan neeni bɔɔka, acaan naŋka naŋi ɛkkɛn neeni ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.” Ɔci ackan bala oomi kɔla te bworŋin ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bworŋin Yaccu cieñɛ jitin.

35Ɔci ma bala yɔdi gɔṭi naŋka neeni. Yeti ḍuaŋan ma Icrayiilyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala juoli Yaccu agi, “Maka pookɛn yɔɔññɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci acca kan ɛkɛ a Kiṭɔ Mena Muonɛ Juaŋ Borayɛ, dala ɛkɛ warɛ yɔɔdɛ parɛ.”

36Ɔci ackan daŋkunyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala juoli ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn mooya cyɛyan eyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Anti, motca.”

37Ɔci ɛkkɛn moki gɔki ɛkɛti agi, “Kan i a Ciɛggɔn Tolan ma Icrayiilyɛ, dala i waru yɔya paru acca.”

38Ɔci jyeka kiigin olji ma kakanti ŋaapci ma ñaalɔ Yaccu wyeñɛti gɔki agi, “MENA NEENI A CIƐGGƆN TOLAN MA ICRAYIIL”.

39Ɔci mena yaayan gɛɛl, mena ŋaapci ma ñaalɔ iki Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ḍori Yaccu agi, “Hay! I a Kiṭɔ bɛɛ? Oŋ ba i war i yɔɔdi aŋka i ɔɔn da yɔɔdɔn bɛ?”

40Ɔci mena parɛ neeniyɛ, mena neeni dɛɛnnɛti. Ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Hay! I buay Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ? Jyeka neeni bɛɛn ikin wyetkɔti waakida.

41Ɔci jiek bɛɛn ikinti yaakkɔ amaam bɛɛ. Jiek bɛɛn ikinti te naŋka naŋŋin ikin yeyin neeni. Yeti gɔṭṭi poca, ‘wana neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi gena yaayan gɛɛl bɛɛ.”

42Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Yaccu, dala i poŋja te ‘ya, ne i agdi Ciɛggɔn Tolany.”

43Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Awarɛ, ‘ya gɔkka iti, acca neeniti ɔŋŋiyɛ, ikin oottin iki ‘ya ñaalɔ pɔliji non cyɛgji ‘ya.”

44Ɔci ne oŋ waŋɛ yɔɔnni yeccuyɛ, ne pɛñan noon uli doki ne oŋ waŋɛ warɛ yiɛnnɛ ɔɔn. Oŋ waŋɛ bala dɛki moki bɛɛ.

45Ɔci bworŋa kɛkci ma orɔ on Juaŋ ona Tolan, bworŋa on kɛɛmmɛ jitin i on ṭɔla jiju neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍañi jitin te ñaalɔ wyeñɛti ne iñɔ ɔɔn.

46Ɔci Yaccu yaadjin te pwana tolan, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, “Wey ɔɔn, boŋ ‘ya ‘wondin i bieŋuti!” Ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ tuun doki.

47Ɔci ḍuaŋa ackanyɛ, ne ɛkɛ gɔrni naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ jieyi Juaŋ gɔki agi, “Ɛɛ, awarɛ, ‘wana neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena pwadan. Ɛkɛ noŋi gena yaayan gɛɛl bɛɛ!”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

48Ɔci pooldin ḍwaŋin pooldin bɛɛn gɔṭi naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn dɔɔki baanji, ɛkkɛn bala poomi korkɛn acaan ɛkkɛn yomgɛn yeyɔ.

49Ɔci mung Yaccun, ɔci moonga bɛɛn boottin ɛkɛ te bana tolan ban Jaliilyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala yɔdi te nona loonan. Ɔci naŋka neeni waakɛndayɛ, yuarcɛ ɛkkɛn.

50Ɔci mena ʻuan gɛɛl bala yenti Yuocip. Ɛkɛ bɛɛn te ban Ɛrimatiiya ban Yahuudiyaji. Ɛkɛ a mena gɔṭi jiek iki maka ḍwaŋin daŋkun. Ɛkɛ pwad pwado, ɔci naŋki ɛkɛ pwatcin moki.

51Yuocip neeniyɛ, bala kɛɛy oŋŋa cyɛgji Juaŋ bɛɛdiy. Ɛkɛ jiek ñaagɛyɔ iki Maka Gɔṭi Jiek i ma Icrayiil te jyek lyen Yaccu bɛɛ, a'a. Ɔci moki ɛkɛ yookɔn te naŋka naŋtan ɛkkɛn Yaccuti neeni.

52Ɔci Yuocipyɛ, ɛkɛ ati Bilaatuc ñamɛti ɔci tooccin Bilaatucti aŋka ɛkɛ ʻwondɛ Bilaatuc war Yaccu.

53Ɔci ɛkɛ war Yaccu oonɛ iñɔ, ɔci paarŋɛyɔ ɛkɛ te bworŋa woonɛ bworŋa tɛyan. Ɔci eññɛ joŋnɛ koolji. Gena kola wɔrŋɛ Yuocip poom konɛtiy. Men gɛɛl jogɛ ma kola neeniti men bɛɛ.

54Oŋŋa neeniyɛ, a Oŋŋa Yɔŋki Ma Waako. Oŋ Cabit cɔɔllin doki oŋ tɛɛna wannati.

55Ɔci maka moong daŋkun, maka bɛɛn iki ɛkɛ te bana tolan ban Jaliilyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ati booti Yuocip ŋoyɛti ne cwakanti, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔrcin ne kool baali wɛnɛy. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔṭi ne ɛkɛ warɛ ḍuackiti ma jiju a ɔkiy.

56Ɔci ɛkkɛn dɔɔkkin baanji, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala yɔŋi eelan a ḍuobji ɔci eelan labi ma te ñɔɔn aŋka eelan oltan Yaccu warɛti koolji. Ɔci te Oŋ Cabityɛ, ɛkkɛn wowwin ba jyek ganuun.

Luuk 24

1Ɔci te liidɔ parɛ te tinnɔ ne Oŋ Cabit noŋi bɛɛdi borayɛ, ɔci ne Oŋ Juaŋ cɔɔlniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati kool wyeñɛti eci elin ywaŋɛ ɛkkɛn neeni.

2Ɔci ɛkkɛn guonan mɔkci niin ɔntɔ te kool tukɛti.

3Yeti ne ɛkkɛn kaacki jiju kooljiyɛ, ɛkkɛn war Ciɛggɔn Yaccu mɔkci bɛɛ.

4Ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn buaññi. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki poŋki te jyek naŋka neeni menyɛ, maka ʻuay bɛɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ, bala ba malɛɛkan ɔci yɔɔtcin ɛkkɛn toŋkɛnti. Bworŋin ɛkkɛn galla gallo.

5Ɔci moong buañi, ɔci ɛkkɛn ñomgɛn tɔcci iñɔ ṭɛɛrji. Ɔci malɛɛkan neeniyɛ, gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Hay! Ɛkkɛ lieṭɛ Yaccu mena tɛɛti neeni non maka tuutan wɛnni ogo?

6Gɔṭṭɛ, ɛkɛ bala wɛnni moki bɛɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ñingɔ ñiektɛ te jwalla ɛkkɛ myennɛ ɛkɛ ne ɛkɛ baali te ban Jaliilji meny.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

7Ɛkɛ gɔki agi, ‘‘Ya Kaci Ma Baanyɛ, ‘ya ‘wonta ma maka nɔɔtk byeŋkɛnti. Ɔci ‘ya ŋaapta ma, ɔci te ninna akti ḍoogɔyɛ, ‘ya jɔlla ñaalɔ tɛɛt moki.’ “

8Ɔci ɛkkɛn poŋjin te jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu neeni.

9Ɔci ɛkkɛn yoṭṭin te kool wyeñɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn Maka A Inyaakkɛn Wilin Ne Cyɛɛlɔ neeni nɔɔtkɛ, ɔci maka pookɛn moki nɔɔtkɛ waakɛnda.

10Gena Moryam Magdalin ɔci Jɔwaana ɔci Moryam mɛy Yaakubn, ɔci moonga pookɛn moonga bala iki ɛkkɛn daŋkuny. Gena ɛkkɛn Cuudan Yaccu nɔɔtkɛ te jyeka neeniy.

11Yeti Cuudan Yaccu jyeti jyek ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn poŋi gɔki agi jyek moong neeniyɛ, a jyeka budan.

12Yeti Butruc jɔŋŋin ɔci yiŋi kool wyeñɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ ḍwoñjin liercin jiju, ɔci ɛkɛ bworŋin poorki ma war Yaccu aŋka mɔŋnɛ niini pookɛn budan. Ɔci ɛkɛ oŋ ati baanji oŋo. Ɔci ɛkɛ konɛ buañi noon te waka yuarŋɛ ɛkɛ neeni.

13Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, maka laldɛ Yaccu gɛɛg ne yyɛɛwɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ooddi baan gɛɛlti bana yenti Ɛmeeyac. Ban Ɛmeeyac neeniyɛ, looncin te ban Urcaliimti ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ, ba wɔɔkan ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ ɔɔn.

14Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki atki pɔɔjɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin te naŋka bɛɛn bora waakɛnda neeni.

15Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki gɔɔki a ɔɔnyɛ, te wɛnni Yaccu waanɛ bɛɛn oṭṭinti bala ati i ɛkkɛn a cyɛɛlɔ.

16Ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ yuarcɛ ne baali atkɛ i ɛkkɛn ɔɔn, yeti ɛkkɛn ṭuoŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ñingɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ ñiyɛ bɛɛ.

17Ɔci Yaccu tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Hay! Ɛkkɛ mung ɔɔn, ɛkkɛ jyeyɛ te jyek waaka yomɔ ɔɔn?” Ɔci ɛkkɛn yɔɔni ɔci ɛkkɛn yuarnɛ Yaccu ne ɛkkɛn ñingɛn akki cungin te yom yoñy.

18Ɔci men gɛɛl ɛkkɛnti ne cyɛɛlɔ mena yenti Kliyopac, ɛkɛ ṭwokcin Yaccuti agi, “Hay! I bɛɛni ban Urcaliim a wɛli aŋka naŋka bɛɛn bora neeni kwoyi i nɛ?”

19Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Naŋka bɛ?” Ɛkkɛn ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Gena naŋki Yaccu, men ma Najarɛt mena a bɔway. Ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma ne pwadan, ɔci noŋi naŋka tɛyan. Ɛkɛ pwad pwad Juaŋti ɔci mati waakɛnda.

20Yeti gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil ɔci ma ɔɔn maka ḍwaŋin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ ‘woñgi ma byeŋkɛnti. Ɔci jiek olji ma Yaccu wyeñɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ ŋaapci ma ñaalɔ doki.

21Yeti ɔɔn balgɔn poŋɔn ka ‘wana neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ma Icrayiil pɔktɛ ḍɔɔggɛnti te cyɛgji maka pookɛn neeni. Ɔci gɔṭṭi moki, gena ninna akki ne ḍoogɔ te wona naŋka guagdɔn ɔɔn neeni bɛɛniy!

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

22Ɔci moki, ɔɔn korkɔ buañi noon acaan te liid ṭɔɔl ḍiɛranyɛ, moong ma ɔɔn, gɛɛg ati kool wyeñɛti,

23yeti war ɛkɛ mɔkci ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn dɔɔkkin, ɔci ɔɔn myetkɔn te jyeka neeni. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi malɛɛkan gɛɛg waakcin lɛɛlnɛ bora ɛkkɛnti, ɔci malɛɛkan neeniyɛ, gɔki ɛkkɛnti agi Yaccu baalɔ tɛɛtɔ katan moki.

24Ɔci maka balgin iki ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɛɛg ati kool wyeñɛti daŋkun, ɔci kool mɔkci konɛ budan awarɛ ba jyeka guagɛ maka moong neeni ɔɔn!"

25Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Hay! Ɛkkɛ a maka aamman, wyetkɔ baawo! Ba ɛkkɛ jyettɛ jyeka guagɛ maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan waakɛnda neeni bɛ?

26Naŋka neeni yɔmjin doki acaan Kiṭɔ taabdi te waka neeni waakɛnda ɛkɛ oŋ kaatti non pwani ɛkɛ bɛɛ?"

27Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn jɔɔnnɛ lwoŋnɛ jyeka guaŋŋɛ Muuca te ɛkɛy, ɔci te jyek bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan waakɛnda, te jyeka kiiwɛ ma te jyek naŋki ɛkɛy.

28Ɔci ɛkkɛn cɔɔllinti baan tɛyɛti doki, bana ottan ɛkkɛn neeni. Ɔci Yaccu noŋi ba ne ɛkɛ ooddi 'yeetti bora ñamu ɔɔn.

29Yeti ɛkkɛn bala poṭi ɛkɛ warɛ agi, "Dala ikin nintin iki ɔɔn wɛnni hay! Acaan oŋ waŋɛ noŋi luutti iñɔ doki. Noon noŋi ula." Ɔci ɛkɛ yeddin iki ɛkkɛn doki.

30Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali cieki i ɛkkɛn nona amtiyɛ, ɛkɛ byentan luullɛ, ɔci gɔkcin a pwatcin Juaŋti. Ɔci ɛkɛ byentan wɛɛnnɛ jitin, ɔci 'wonnɛ ɛkɛ mako.

31Ɔci ɛkkɛn pɔŋnɛ Yaccu ñingɛnti moki. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ ñiyɛ moki. Yeti ne pɛñan Yaccu baaw wiin te nona ɛkkɛnti neeni.

32Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin pookɛn agi, "Wala yuarnɛ ba! Ne ɛkɛ baali gɔki ikinti yomu nona lwowwin ikin te jyek Juaŋ jitkɛnyɛ, ikin yomgɔ kuumi te yom ñɔɔn ɔci waakɔ jimma a jimi bɛɛ?"

33Ɔci te oŋ waŋɛ wannati, ɛkkɛn jɔŋŋin ne pɛñan, ɔci ati dɔɔki ban Urcaliim. Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu A Inyaakkɛn Wilin Ne Cyɛɛlɔ neeniyɛ, mɔŋji ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ nona ne cyɛɛlɔ iki maka pookɛn maka bala iki ɛkkɛn oŋkanday. Ɔci maka mɔŋji ɛkkɛn neeni gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi,

34"Ciɛggɔn ikin jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ awarɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora Butructi!"

35Ɔci 'uaya ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni daŋkun maka neeni myetkɛ daŋkun te naŋka naŋɛ ɛkkɛn pɔɔjɔy, ɔci ne Yaccu ŋeeckiti ɛkkɛn ne ɛkɛ byentan wɛɛnnɛ jitiny.

36Ɔci ne maka neeni balki gɔkki te jyeka neeni menyɛ, Yaccu waanɛ bɛɛn ɔci yɔɔtcin nona maka laldɛ ɛkɛti, ɔci gɔkcin agi, "Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ne pwadan."

37Yeti ɛkkɛn yomgɛn buañi ne tolan, ɔci bala poŋi yomgɛnti agi, "Hay! A gena bɛɛn ikinti neeniy, ɛkɛ a 'yeeññan kaapun!"

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

38Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ korkɔ buayi noon ogo? Ɔci yomgɔ ŋoodan a ɔɔn ogo?

39Gɔṭṭɛ ‘ya byeŋku ɔci gɔṭṭɛ ‘ya ciegu! Gena ‘ya waanu jiñɛ nɛ. Toptɛ ‘yati, pottɛ gɔrtɛ! ‘Yeeññan balki yoŋi ɔci owi ba ‘ya ɔŋŋi boki? A’a!”

40Ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔki a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ ma lɛɛrnɛ byeŋkɛ ɔci ciegɛ.

41Yeti ɛkkɛn jyeti men bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn yomgɛn kuumi te yom ñɔɔn ɔci bala poŋi jiek yomgɛnti men agi, “Naŋka pwadin neeniyɛ, gena ɛkɛ waanɛ neeni boki?” Ɔci Yaccu oŋ tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ balkɛ genga wɛnni amdi ‘ya boki?”

42Ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ wɛtkɛ ŋwotkɛ yeññа piɛlgɔn.

43Ɔci ɛkɛ yeñi luullɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ omjin te ɛkkɛn ñomgɛnti ɔɔn.

44Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛ A Inyaakkɛn Wilin ne Cyɛɛlɔti agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ poca, ne ‘ya balgin iki ɛkkɛ menyɛ, ɛkkɛ myennin ‘ya te naŋka bɛɛn ‘yati neeni waakɛnda. ‘Ya gɔkkan ɛkkɛti ka jyeka kiinɛ Muuca te ‘ya worga ganuuntiyɛ, ɔci jyeka kiiwɛ bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan te ‘ya, ɔci jyeka kiiwɛ ma te ‘ya worga Ɔɔlgtiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn bɛya bora waakɛnda awarɛ.”

45Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn pɔŋnɛ jyetkɛnti aŋka ɛkkɛn tieŋdi jiek jitkɛn jyeka a kiigin neeni.

46Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Jyeka kiigin gɔki te Kiṭɔ agi ɛkta taabdɔ ɔci tuudɔ, ɔci ne nink bɛɛdi bora ne ḍoogɔyɛ, agi ɛkta jɔŋdɔ ñaalɔ te lienti moki.

47Ɔci agi dala ma ooddɔ baan wardanda, ɔci ma laldi ma te yenti ɛkta agi kan ma waakɛn yali te nɔji ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɔɔŋnɛ Juaŋ doki. Agi dala ma ooddɔ maka ban Urcaliim laldi ñamu.

48Ɛkkɛ agɛ maka naŋka neeni yuarɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ ma myetti te naŋka yuarŋɛ ɛkkɛ waakɛnda neeni.

49Ɔci gɔṭṭɛ, Boŋa guaŋŋɛ Wey ɔɔn agi ɛkkɛ ‘woñji ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ cuoññа ‘ya ɛkkɛti. Yeti dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ te ban Urcaliimji wɛnni ne ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ Juaŋ war tɛɛn ɛkɛ te ñaalɔ pɔliji ɔɔn.”

50Ɔci ɛkɛ oŋ ɛkkɛn wɛɛññɛ ne ban Bɛtani ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ byeŋkɛ loonɛ ñaalɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala naŋka pwadan bala ɛkkɛti.”

51Ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni ɛkkɛnti a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ ati ñaalɔ pɔliji oŋo.

52Ɔci ɛkkɛn morcin ɛkɛti ɔci dɔɔki ban Urcaliim, ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔn ne tolan.

53Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala oŋkanda on Juaŋ ona tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala jieyi Jwaŋa Tolan.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Yɔhanna

Yɔhanna 1

1Te ñamu Jwali bala. Ɔci Jwali bala i Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci Jwali a Jwaŋa Tolan.

2Jwalla neeni bala ñamu i Jwaŋa Tolan.

3Waak cɔnnɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnda. Gena ne cyɛɛlɔ gɛɛl cɔnnɛ menga bɛɛ.

4Tɛɛtin bɛɛn te ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ a mena dɛki ma baano.

5Ɔci nona miel dyɛgdɛ mena dɛki neeni acaan nona miel mena dɛki buannɛ bɛɛ.

6Mena ʻuan cuonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan yenti Yɔhanna.

7Yɔhanna bɛɛn aŋka mieti ma. Ɛkɛ bɛɛn mieti ma te mena dɛki aŋka ma waakɛnda jyeddi mena dɛkiti te jyeka myennɛ ɛkɛ may.

8Yɔhanna, ɛkɛ a mena dɛki bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bɛɛn aŋka mieti ma te mena dɛki.

9Mena dɛki ma awarɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena dɛki ma waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkɛ bala bɛya ma baanti.

10Baan warda cɔnnɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ yeti ne bɛɛni ma baantiyɛ, ɛkɛ ñiyi ma ka gena ɛkɛ neeni bɛɛ.

11Ɛkɛ bɛɛn iñɔ baanji ban ɛkɛ, yeti ma ɛkɛ kɛkkin te ɛkɛ.

12Yeti maka buagɔn ɛkɛ ɔci jyeti ɛkɛti te yenti ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn aŋi kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan.

13Ɛkkɛn jiedi ma ba jiedi ma baan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn jiedi ma ba naŋki maka ʻuay bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn jiennɛ Jwaŋa Tolan.

14Ɔci Jwali aŋi mena baano, ɔci ɛkɛ ciyin iki ikin a cyɛɛlɔ. Ɛkɛ yuarŋin ikin ɛkɛ pwanna pwanno. Ɛkɛ pwanna pwani bala ba kacca jiennɛ weegɛn nɔɔti ne cyɛɛlɔ. Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwad pwad ɛkɛti, ɔci yom ɛkɛ gɔki awarɛ.

15Yɔhanna bala mieti ma te ɛkɛ, ɔci gɔki ne pɛñan agi, “Mena neeni a mena guaŋi ʻya ka ʻƐkɛ bala bɛya ʻya ŋoyuti, ɔci ɛkɛ a mena tolan te ʻya, acaan ne ʻya jiennata mɛy ɔɔn men bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ doki bala.’ “

16Jwaŋa Tolan yom pwani ʻuonnɛti ikinti, ɔci ikin ʻuottinti ɛkɛ moki.

17Jyeka buagiti Jwaŋa Tolan agi da ma noŋdiyɛ, oonɛ Muuca. Oŋ yeti yom pwani ɔci jyeka awarɛ bɛɛn te Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

18Menga Jwaŋa Tolan yuarŋɛ oŋgati bɛɛ. Gena kacca jiennɛ ɛkɛ nɔɔti ne cyɛɛlɔ mena ciyi ñoowi i Weegɛn a ñoowin, gena ɛkɛ ma nɔɔnnɛ te Weegɛn aŋka Weegɛn ŋeeckiti ma neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

19Maka gaciicin ma Icrayiil ɔci ma Laawi cuuñɛ ma Icrayiil te ban Urcaliim, cuuñɛ ɛkkɛn Yɔhannati aŋka ɛkkɛn tootti ɛkɛti agi, “I a menɛ?”

20Yɔhanna, ɛkɛ poccin menga diennɛ ñin bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi ɛkɛ agji Kiṭɔ bɛɛ.

21Ɔci ma tooccin ɛkɛti gɔkcin agi, “Oŋ i ag menɛ yeti? I a Iliiya?” Ɔci Yɔhanna kɛkcin gɔkcin agi, “A’a.” Ɔci ma gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I a Bɔwa?” Ɔci ɛkɛ kɛkcin gɔkcin agi, “A’a.”

22Ɔci ma gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Oŋ i a menɛ? Ɔɔn myettɔn aŋka ɔɔn ooddɔn maka ɔɔn cuoñkɔn myettɔn. I gɔk i a menɛ?”

23Yɔhanna gɔkcin agi, “Bala ba jwalla guaŋŋɛ Icaaya mena bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan agi, ‘‘Ya a pwan mena yaadan wɔɔŋji agi, dala pɔy Ciɛggɔn ywaŋdɛ nina a tyɛlga.’”

24Maka cuuñɛ ma Yɔhannati neeniyɛ, ma gɛɛg a ma Pɛriciin.

25Ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin Yɔhannati ɔci gɔkcin agi, “Kan i a Kiṭɔ bɛɛ, ɔci kan i a Iliiya bɛɛ, ɔci kan i a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ, oŋ i buor ma pietin ogo?”

26Ɔci Yɔhanna gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “‘Ya buor ma pietin, yeti mena kwoyɛ ɛkkɛ bala yɔdgi iki ɛkkɛ,

27ɛkɛ a mena bɛya ‘ya ŋoyuti. ‘Ya baal ba wɛyi ɛkɛ looda ‘ya bora bɛɛ. ‘Ya buanna ɛkɛ ñyɛrcin bɛɛ.”

28Ɔci naŋka neeni naŋi ma ban Bɛtani kuocɔ Tol Urdun ŋoyɛti nona buoṭi Yɔhanna may.

29Ɔci ne liidɔ Yaccu bɛɛni, ɔci ne Yɔhanna gɔrni Yaccu baali bɛɛdi ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, “Gɔrtɛ, Kalŋ Šɔɔlɛ Jwaŋa Tolan, ɛkɛ nɔji ma baan eedɛ ɔntɔ!

30Mena neeni a mena guaŋi ‘ya ka ɛkɛ bala bɛya ‘ya ŋoyuti. Ɔci ɛkɛ tolcin te ‘ya, acaan ne ‘ya jiennata mɛy ɔɔn men bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ doki bala.

31Ɔci ɛkɛ ŋeej ‘ya bɛɛ. ‘Ya yeti bɛɛn buor ma te pieg aŋka Yaccu ŋeettiti ma Icrayiil.”

32Ɔci Yɔhanna mieti ma ɔci gɔkcin agi, “‘Ya gɔrcan Booŋ peewin te ñaalɔ bala ba boom ɔci cooccin ɛkɛti.

33Ɔci ɛkɛ ŋeej ‘ya bɛɛ. Yeti mena ‘ya cuonna buor ma te piegyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka gɔkkin ‘yati agi, ‘Mena yuarca i Booŋ peedi ɛkɛti ɔci cootti ɛkɛtiyɛ, gena ɛkɛ a mena buoṭi ma te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolany.’

34Ɔci ‘ya ɛkɛ yuarŋo, ɔci ‘ya ma myetkan ka mena neeni a Kaci Juaŋo.”

35Ɔci ne liidɔ Yɔhanna bala yɔdi i maka laldɛ ɛkɛ ne yyɛɛwɔ.

36Ɔci Yaccu bala ati a woon, ɔci Yɔhanna bala gɔṭi Yaccu ne ɛkɛ ati a woony, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi, “Gɔrtɛ, Kalŋ Šɔɔlɛ Jwaŋa Tolan!”

37Ɔci maka laldɛ Yɔhanna ne yyɛɛwɔ tieŋŋin jyek ɛkɛ ɔci bootcin Yaccuti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

38Ɔci Yaccu warɛ yallɛ ɔci gɔrcin ŋoyɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ ma yuarnɛ bala booti ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ lieṭɛ waaka?” Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Rabbi, ba bana ciyi i bɛ?” (Rabbi te tuk Mabaan agi “Mena loṭi may.”)

39Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Bɛɛdɛ gɔrtɛ.” Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ɔci gɔrcin nona ciyi ɛkiy. Oŋ waŋɛ noŋi utti doki. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ɔci bala ciyi i Yaccu oŋŋa wannati.

40Maka tieŋŋin jyek Yɔhanna ɔci bootcin Yaccutiyɛ, mena ne cyɛɛlɔ gɛɛl yenti Andarawuc. Ɛkɛ a mod Butrucn. Yenti Butruc yenta parɛ yenti Cimaan te tuk Ma Icrayiil

41Andarawuc ati ɔci mod ɛkkɛn Butruc yuarŋɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kiṭɔ yuarŋɔn ɔɔn.” (Kiṭɔ te jyek Mabaan a “Mena Muonɛ Juaŋ Boray”.)

42Ɔci Butruc oonɛ Andarawuc mod ɛkkɛn Yaccuti. Yaccu gɔrcin ɛkɛti ɔci gɔkcin agi, “I a Cimaan kaci Yɔhanna? Ne baaṭi i barti ma a ‘Cipac’.” (Cipac ɔci Butruc ɛkkɛn a cyɛɛlɔ, te jyek Mabaan ma boṭi a ‘Poomo’.)

43Ɔci ne liidɔ Yaccu buagɔn ooddi ban Jaliil. Ɔci ɛkɛ Pilibuc yuarŋɛ. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Bɛɛd, ‘ya boottaŋɔ.”

44Pilibuc bɛɛn te ban Bɛtceeyida. Bana neeni a ban Andarawucn i Butrucn.

45Pilibuc Nataanyal yuarŋɛ, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena kiinɛ Muuca ɔci mena kiiwɛ maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan yuarŋɔn ɔɔn. Gena Yaccu men ma Najarɛt, kaci Yuocip.”

46Ɔci Nataanyal gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Hay! Gena pwadan gɛɛl boki bɛya te ban Najarɛtti boki?” Pilibuc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Bɛɛd, gɔrca.”

47Ne Yaccu Nataanyal yuartɛ baali bɛɛdi ɛkɛtiyɛ, Yaccu gɔkcin agi, “Gɔrtɛ, gena men ma Icrayiil waanɛ neeni. Labji bala ɛkɛ yomɛti bɛɛ.”

48Nataanyal gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I ‘ya ŋeeja te aŋɛ?” Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Pilibuc ne borni iti men bɛɛyɛ, i yuarŋin ‘ya ŋuami ŋwayɛti doki.”

49Nataanyal gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi may, i a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan. I a Ciɛggɔn Tolan ma Icrayiil.”

50Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I jyetti ‘yati te jwalla guaŋi ‘ya ka i yuarŋin ‘ya ŋuami ŋwayɛti nɛ? Naŋka neeni ḍiɛṭ ḍyɛro. Naŋka tɛyan yuara i ne baaṭi.”

51Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti ‘wota agi, “Tieŋŋa, ‘ya gɔkka iti, ne baaṭi ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ pɔli tukɛ pɔktɛ, ɔci malɛɛkan kaatti ñaalɔ ɔci koodi iñɔ ‘ya Kaci Ma Baanti.”

Yɔhanna 2

1Ɔci ne nink ne yyɛɛwɔ bɛɛki bora te oŋŋa akki ne ḍoogɔyɛ, ma ḍɛɛwwin ban Kɛna ban Jaliilji. Mɛy Yaccun bala aŋan.

2Ɔci Yaccu borki ma daŋkun i maka laldɛ ɛkɛ agi bɛɛdɔ nonta ḍɛɛki may.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

3Ɔci ne mooy luutkin ḍaakkiti mayɛ, mɛy Yaccun gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mooy bawwin mati.”

4Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mɛy ɔɔn, i tooc ‘yati a ɔɔn ogo? Oŋ ‘ya bɛɛn men bɛɛ.”

5Mɛy Yaccun gɔkcin ma kanŋati agi, “Gena guagdɛ ɛkɛyɛ, dala naŋdɛ.”

6Kuppan pomk bala yɔdi a dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ. Kuppan neeni yuotki ma pyega lɔkki ma Icrayiil ba naŋki ɛkkɛn. (Kuppa ne cyɛɛlɔ eci capiiyan tuggɛn ne ŋaanɔ walla ne dɔɔyɔ.)

7Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Kuppan kuomdɛ te piego.” Ɔci kuppan kuomgɛ ma te pieg lɛkɛn bawwin.

8Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Šyebdɛ acca, eektɛ mena gɔṭi oomdin mena tolan.” Ɔci gɛɛg eyi ma ɛkɛti.

9Ɔci mena tolan neeni dɛccin piego, ɔci pieg waakɛn aagɛ aŋi mooy luutkin doki. Ɔci naŋka neeni ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ bɛɛ, yeti ŋeeckɔn gena maka ṭyepi piego. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ dɛnniyɛ, ɛkɛ borcin mena ḍɛñi ɛɛŋtiy,

10ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Oŋkanda ma pyega milin eektan ma ñamu aŋka maattan ma ñamu, ɔci ne ɛkkɛn korkɛn yoŋtiyɛ, ɔci pyega polan ootan ma moki. Yeti i pyega milin dolniyɔ ŋoyɔ aŋka maattan ma ne ŋoyɔ ogo?”

11Naŋka tɛyan naŋka juannɛ Yaccu ñamu naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkɛyɛ, gena akta ɛkɛ pieg aaŋŋɛyɔ akki mooy luutkin ban Kɛna ban Jaliiljiy. Ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ jyeti ɛkɛti.

12Ɔci ne naŋka neeni baaniyɛ, Yaccu ati ban Kapɛrnyam. Ɛkɛ ati iki mɛɛgɛn ɔci modgɛn ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ciyi aŋan lakun.

13Ɔci oŋ iid ma Icrayiil cɔɔllin doki. Iid neeni gena Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi A Gorŋo. Ɔci Yaccu ati ban Urcaliim.

14Ɔci maka wɛɛṭi dok ɔci kulin ɔci boobg yuarŋɛ ɛkɛ kañ on Juaŋ ona Tolanti, ɔci maka ḍoṭi girin bala ciyi tarabɛɛcan ɛkkɛnti on Juaŋ ona tolan daŋkun.

15Ɔci Yaccu wyeng naŋŋɛ ba woonti ɔɔn, ɔci maka neeni ŋualnɛ ɛkɛ bora te kañ on Juaŋ ona Tolanti. Ɔci dok ɔci kulin, ɛkkɛn ŋualnɛ bora Yaccu waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkɛ tarabɛɛcan ḍorki ma girin neeniyɛ, jitkɛn baamnɛ iñɔ.

16Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin maka wɛɛṭi boobgti agi, “Waka neeni eedɛ bora. Naa ɛkkɛ kañ on Wey ɔɔn naŋdɛ a ona wɛɛrki ma waak bɛɛ!”

17Maka laldɛ ɛkɛ ñingɛn ñieki te jyeka kiigin agi, “‘Ya waru byerŋa byerŋ te kanŋa On i.”

18Ɔci ma Icrayiil ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Naŋka neeni bɛɛn te aŋɛ? Ɔɔn myettɔn aŋka ɔɔn yomgɔ ñiektɔn naŋka neeni bɛɛn te iti, walla bɛɛn te mengati.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

19Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ ona neeni laagdiyɔ ɔci ne ninka ne ḍoogɔ baatiyɛ, ‘ya on ywaŋdiyɔ.”

20Ɔci ma Icrayiil gɔkcin agi, “Hay! Ona neeni ma cɔti yuong a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ ɔci ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ (46), ɔci i on ywaŋayɔ lakun nink ne ḍoogɔ doki?”

21Yeti ne Yaccu gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ona guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ wannayɛ, a on waanɛ bɛɛ gena war ɛkɛ guaŋŋɛ a on wanna.

22Ɔci ne ɛkɛ jɔlni ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti mokiyɛ, maka laldɛ Yaccu ñingɛn ñieki te jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu. Ɔci ɛkkɛn jyeti jyeka kiigin ɔci jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu neeni.

23Ɔci Yaccu bala ban Urcaliim iidti, ɔci iid neeni ma gɔṭi Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi a Gorŋo. Ɔci maka coŋin ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki naŋka tɛyan naŋŋɛ Yaccu, naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyeti ɛkɛti.

24Yeti Yaccu yomɛ ḍuannɛti ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ, acaan yomg ma baan ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ doki waakɛnda.

25Ɔci Yaccu buagɔn menga ɛkɛ myettɛ te naŋki ma baan bɛɛ, acaan yomg ma baan ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ doki.

Yɔhanna 3

1’Wan ma Pɛriciin bala yenti Nikɔdiimac. Ɛkɛ a mena tolan ban ma Icrayiil.

2’Wana neeni bɛɛn Yaccuti te weenji ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi ma, ŋeejɔn ɔɔn i a mena loṭi ma, ɔci i bɛɛni te ñaalɔ Jwaŋa Tolanti. Kan Jwaŋa Tolan baaw mentiyɛ, menga yaakinti ba naŋka naŋŋi i ñyecki ma i neeni bɛɛ.”

3Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Tieŋŋa, ‘ya gɔkka iti, maka jiettan ma oŋkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan yuartan bɛɛ.”

4Nikɔdiimac gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ma jiettan ma a ɔki ne aŋi donk doki ɔɔn? Wɔtti mɛyyɛn korkɛnti moki aŋka jiettan mɛyyɛn oŋɔ?”

5Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Tieŋŋa, ‘ya gɔkka iti, kan mena jiettan ma te pieg bɛɛyɛ, ɔci jiettan ma te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti ooddi non cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ.

6Mena jiettan mayɛ, ɛkɛ a men baano, yeti mena jieddɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ a naŋki Boŋ Juaŋo.

7Naa i podi te jwalla guaŋi ‘ya ka i jietti ma oŋki ne yyɛɛwɔ wanna bɛɛ.

8Jwami yooŋdi nona ɛkɛ buagi, ɔci i tieŋja gena joon ɛkɛ budan, yeti nona bɛɛnɛ ɛkɛ ŋeej i bɛɛ, ɔci nona ooddi ɛkɛ moki kwoy i. Jyeka neeni bala ba jyek Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan, ɛkɛ kanŋan a ɔɔn daŋkun maka jyeti Juaŋti waakɛnda.”

9Nikɔdiimac gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Naŋka neeni bala a ɔki yeti?”

10Yaccu tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “I a mena loṭi ma Icrayiil ɔci i dɔki jyeka neeni kwoy i?

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11Tieŋŋa, ‘ya gɔkka iti awarɛ, ɔɔn gɔkɔn te jyeka ŋeejɔn ɔɔn, ɔci ɔɔn ma myettɔn te waka yuarŋɔn ɔɔn. Yeti ɛkkɛ yookɛ te jyeka mietɔn ɔɔn neeni.

12Kan ɛkkɛ myettin te waka ṭɛɛrji iñɔ ɔci ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ bɛɛy, oŋ kan ɛkkɛ myettin te waka ñaalɔ pɔliji ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ a ɔki?

13Men gɛɛl kaaccin te ñamu pɔliji bɛɛ. Gena mena kooyin te ñaalɔ pɔliji parɛ. Gena ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan ‘ya aŋka kaacca ñaalɔ pɔlijiy.

14“Ɔci ba naŋka naŋŋɛ Muuca te baaṭiyɛ, ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan ŋaapta ma ñaalɔ ba kaŋa ŋaamnɛ Muuca ñaalɔ wɔɔŋji

15aŋka maka jyeddi ‘yatiyɛ, ɛkkɛn baltan tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛy.

16“Jwaŋa Tolan ani ma baan waakɛnda ne pɛñan. Kacca jiennɛ ɛkɛ nɔɔti ne cyɛɛlɔ ‘wonnɛ mako, aŋka maka jyeddi ɛkɛti tuwa oŋgati moki bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn tɛɛtti yuonginda.

17Kaci cuonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan noŋi ywobji mati bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bɛɛn iñɔ aŋka ma yɔɔdɛ ɛkɛ.

18“Mena jyeddi ɛkɛtiyɛ, ywobji bala ɛkɛti bɛɛ, yeti mena jyeddi ɛkɛti bɛɛyɛ, ywobji bala ɛkɛti doki, acaan ɛkɛ jyeti yenti Kacca jiennɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ne cyɛɛlɔ neeni bɛɛ.

19Ywobji bɛɛn mati acaan mena dɛki bɛɛn iñɔ baanji, yeti ma ani ɛkɛ bɛɛ. Ma ani nona miel acaan naŋki ɛkkɛn a nɔjjo.

20Maka noŋi nɔji neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn buagɔn nona dɛki bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛya nona dɛkiti bɛɛ acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn nɔji ɛkkɛn lɛɛltan bora bɛɛ.

21Yeti mena noŋi naŋka awarɛyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka bɛya nona dɛkiti aŋka ma gɔrti naŋki ɛkɛ a naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan.”

22Ɔci ne naŋka neeni baaniyɛ, Yaccu ati ban Yahuudiya iki maka laldɛ ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala ciyi aŋan i maka laldɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ bala buoṭi ma pietin.

23Ɔci Yɔhanna daŋkun bala buoṭi ma pietin ban Enɔn. Ban Enɔn neeni cualcinti ban Celimti. Ɔci pieg bala coŋɔ aŋan. Ɔci ma bɛɛn Yɔhannati ɔci ɛkkɛn buulnɛ ɛkɛ pietin.

24(Yɔhanna olji ma ciginji men bɛɛ.)

25Ɔci maka laldɛ Yɔhanna i mena parɛ men ma Icrayiil, ɛkkɛn bala toyi yɔtin te jyek lɔɔŋ ba ganuun ma Icrayiil.

26Ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛn Yɔhannati ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “mena loṭi may, mena balgi iki i Tol Urdun ŋoyɛti, mena i ma myenni te ɛkɛ wannayɛ, ɛkɛ bala buoṭi ma daŋkun, ɔci ma waakɛnda bala ooddi ɛkɛti.”

27Ɔci Yɔhanna gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Menga balki genga iñɔ wɛnni bɛɛ. Gena Jwaŋa Tolan parɛ ma ‘wonnɛ waaky.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

28Ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ jyek ‘ya doki ka ‘ya a Kiṭɔ bɛɛ. ‘Ya yeti cuonna Jwaŋa Tolan ñamu ne Yaccu men baawiy.

29Mena ḍɛñi ɛɛŋyɛ, gena ɛkɛ balki ñooniy. Yeti mug ɛkkɛn bala bora, ɔci ne ɛkɛ tieŋdi pwan mug ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔɔna ñɔɔno. Ɔci ba jyeka neeniyɛ, ‘ya daŋkun yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔn ne tolan.

30Dala Yaccu tola, ɔci dala ‘ya aŋka ḍyɛrdo.”

31“Mena bɛya te ñaalɔyɛ, ɛkɛ tolcin te ma waakɛnda. Maka bɛya te iñɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka a maka iñɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki te jyek maka iñɔ. Mena bɛya te pɔlijiyɛ, ɛkɛ tolcin te ma waakɛnda.

32Ɔci ɛkɛ mieti ma te waka yuarŋɛ ɛkɛ ɔci te jyeka tieŋnɛ ɛkɛ. Yeti menga jyeti jyeka ma myennɛ ɛkɛ neeni bɛɛ.

33Yeti kan mena jyeddi jyek ɛkɛtiyɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ jyek Jwaŋa Tolan a jyeka awarɛ.

34Mena cuonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ jyek Jwaŋa Tolan daldɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ gɔki ɛkkɛn oŋkanda ɔɔn, acaan Jwaŋa Tolan ‘woñi ɛkɛ te Booŋ pɔɔdɛ a pɔɔd bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ ‘woñi oŋkanda ɔɔn.

35Weegɛn ani Kaci ɛkɛ ɔci waak waakɛnda ‘wonnɛ ɛkɛ bieŋɛti.

36Kan mena jyeddi Kacitiyɛ, ɛkɛ ciyi uda yuonginda ɔɔn. Yeti kan mena yookɔn warɛ te jyeni Kacitiyɛ, tɛɛtin bala ɛkɛti bɛɛ. Loñk Jwaŋa Tolan aŋka bala ɛkɛti oŋkanda ɔɔn.”

Yɔhanna 4

1Ma Pɛriciin tieŋŋin agi maka buulda Yaccu coŋgɔ te maka buulda Yɔhannay.

2(Yeti gena Yaccu buoṭi ma neeni bɛɛ. Gena maka laldɛ ɛkɛ aŋka buoṭi ma neeni.)

3Ɔci ne Yaccu tieŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ uunnɛ te ban Yahuudiya ɔci ati dɔɔki ban Jaliil.

4Ɔci ban Camɛɛrya bala yomɔ.

5Ɔci ne ɛkɛ dɛnni ban Camɛɛryayɛ, ɛkɛ ɔŋi baan gɛɛl bala aŋan yenti Caykar. Ɔci bana neeni cualcinti te non Yaakub nona ‘wonnɛ kaci ɛkɛ Yuocip.

6Ɔci jin Yaakub bala aŋan. Ɔci Yaccu taabbin te woon ɔci cooccin jiin ḍwaŋɛti. Oŋ waŋɛ bala yɔɔd yeccu.

7Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu ati baanji wɛɛṭi oomdin. Ɔci ɛŋ ma Camɛɛrya bɛɛn ṭyepi pieg jiidɔ. Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Šyepta pieg ‘ya motca.”

9Ɔci ɛŋ ma Camɛɛrya gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “I a men ma Icrayiil ɔci ‘ya a ɛŋ ma Camɛɛrya, ɔci i tooc ‘ya te pieg ogo? Ma Icrayiil yookɔn te ma Camɛɛrya.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

10Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I te waka ‘wondɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ma te ŋeeji i, ɔci moki te mena gɔkkin iti agi, ‘Šyepta pieg ‘ya motca,’ neeni te ŋeeji iyɛ, te toonni ɛkɛti doki, ɔci i te ‘wonni ɛkɛ pyega utki may.”

11Ɛɛŋ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, gena ṭyepi i pieg baaw iti, ɔci jiin bey beyo. Ɔci i ecca pyega utki ma neeni te aŋɛ?

12I tol te yɔr ɔɔn Yaakub, mena ɔɔn ‘wonnɔn jiinɔ? Ɛkɛ moti pyega neeni i kɛɛgin ɛkɛ i dok ɛkɛ.”

13Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Maka moti pyega neeniyɛ, amdɛ yiɛn moki.

14Yeti kan mena motti pyega ‘woñga ‘yayɛ, ɛkɛ amdɛ yiɛn oŋgati moki bɛɛ. Pyega ‘woñga ‘ya ɛkɛyɛ, da pookɛn. Ɛkkɛn bala ba jiin ne yiŋi ywaggi a ywaggin oŋkanday.”

15Ɛɛŋ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, ‘ya ‘wonda pyega wanna aŋka ‘ya amda yiɛn moki bɛɛ, ɔci ‘ya bɛɛd ṭyebba oŋgati moki bɛɛ!”

16Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ootta ‘war i borka, ɔci ɛkkɛ bɛɛdɛ wɛnni.”

17Ɛɛŋ kɛkcin gɔkcin agi, “‘War ‘ya baawo.” Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Jyek i awarɛ, ‘war i baawo.

18Te baaṭi, ‘uay i bala ne dɔɔyɔ, ɔci ‘wana bala iti acca neeni a ‘war i bɛɛ. Jyeka guaŋŋi i neeniyɛ, a jyeka awarɛ.”

19Ɛɛŋ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, i a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan hay!

20Yɔrg ɔɔn ma Camɛɛrya nona morki ɛkkɛn bala poma neeniti. Yeti ɛkkɛ ma Icrayiil gɔkɛ agi nona morci ma Juaŋ baalɔ ban Urcaliim.”

21Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛɛŋo, dala i jyedda ‘yati. Oŋŋa bɛya ne ŋoyɔ ɛkkɛ mortɛ Weegɛnti wɛnni moki bɛɛ, ɔci walla ma morti Weegɛnti ban Urcaliim moki bɛɛ.

22Ɛkkɛ ma Camɛɛrya balgɛ moṭɛ mena kwoyɛ ɛkkɛti. Yeti ɔɔn ma Icrayiil balgɔn moṭɔn mena ŋeejɔn ɔɔn. Jyek yɔɔt bɛɛn te ma Icrayiil.

23Oŋŋa ma morti Weegɛnti te yomgɛn bala bɛya ɔci bala acca doki. Ɔci maka moṭi ɛkɛti a ɔɔnyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan buagɔn ɛkkɛn. Jwaŋa Tolan a Booŋo, ɔci maka morti ɛkɛti te war tɛɛn Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛyɛ, moṭi ɛkɛti te yoma awarɛ.”

25Ɛɛŋ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Çeej ‘ya Kiṭɔ bala bɛya. (Ɛkɛ a mena bartan ma a ‘Mena Muonɛ Juaŋ Bora’). Ɔci ne ɛkɛ bɛɛdiyɛ, ɔɔn myettɔn ɛkɛ te waak waakɛnda.”

26Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Gena ‘ya a mena gɔwwi iki i neeni, ‘ya a ɛkɛ.”

27Ne Yaccu balki gɔɔki i ɛɛŋ menyɛ, maka laldɛ ɛkɛ bɛɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn korkɛn buayi ne Yaccu balki gɔɔki iki ɛɛŋy. Yeti menga tooccin Yaccuti agi, ‘I buagi gena?’ Walla agi, ‘I gɔwwi iki ɛɛŋ te gena bɛɛ?’ Ɛkkɛn tooccin a ɔɔn bɛɛ.

28Ɔci ɛɛŋ ḍwan dolnɛyɔ jiin ḍwaŋɛti, ɔci yiŋi baanji ɔci ma myennɛ agi,

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

29“Bɛɛdɛ, gɔrtɛ ‘wana ‘ya myenna te naŋka naŋi ‘ya waakɛnday. ‘Wana neeni a Kiṭɔ bɛɛ?”

30Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati te baanji ɔci ati ne Yaccuti.

31Ɔci ne ma Camɛɛrya bɛɛki Yaccuti men bɛɛyɛ, maka laldɛ Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi may, omja.”

32Yeti ɛkɛ ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ama kwoyɛ ɛkkɛ bala ‘yati.”

33Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu bala toyi yɔtin pookɛn agi, “Men gɛɛl ɛkɛ eeŋnɛ amɔ?”

34Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “‘Ya noŋ ba naŋka ṭagdɛ mena ‘ya cuonna, ɔci ‘ya kanŋa ɛkɛ cwamdo. Naŋka neeni a am ‘ya.

35Ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi, ‘Ne ponka ne ŋaanɔ baatiyɛ, ma ɛṭi poko.’ Yeti ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, gɔrtɛ ñaalɔ, yelk jitin pok ɛɛwin doki, buagɔn ‘yɛrŋo.

36Mena ɛṭi pokyɛ, ɛṭi budan bɛɛ. Pok bala ɛkɛti te kanŋa ɛkɛ. Ɔci ba jyek mena ɛṭi neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek mena mieti ma te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɛkɛ mieti ma budan bɛɛ. Ma jyeddi ɔci ɛkkɛn ciyi yuonginda. Mena dwoki ɔci mena ɛṭiyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔya a cyɛɛlɔ yaakkɛn.

37Jwalla guaktan ma a jwalla awarɛ agi, ‘Mena ne cyɛɛlɔ dwoki ɔci mena parɛ ɛṭi.’

38Ɛkkɛ cuuññin ‘ya aŋka ɛkkɛ ɛṭɛ waka kannɛ ɛkkɛ bɛɛy. Gena maka pookɛn noŋi kanŋay, ɔci waak bala ɛkkɛti te kanŋa ɛkkɛn.”

39Ma Camɛɛrya, maka ciyi ban Caykaryɛ, ɛkkɛn jyeti Yaccuti ne coŋɔn te jyeka guaŋŋɛ ɛɛŋ ɛkkɛnti ne ɛkɛ ma myennɛ agi, “‘Ya myenna ɛkɛ te naŋka naŋi ‘ya waakɛnday.”

40Ɔci ne ma Camɛɛrya bɛɛki Yaccutiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala poṭi ɛkɛ warɛ gɔki agi, “Dala i yadi wɛnni cietin iki ɔɔn.” Ɔci ba jwalla guagɛ ɛkkɛn agi ɛkta yeddɔ ban ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ yeddin ba nink ne yyɛɛwɔ.

41Ɔci maka pookɛn, maka coŋin daŋkun jyeti Yaccuti te jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccuy.

42Ɔci ma gɔkcin ɛɛŋti agi, “Acca ɔɔn jyettɔn ɛkɛti te jyek i paru bɛɛ. Ɔɔn tieŋnɔn te jyetk ɔɔn pookɔ, ɔci ŋeejɔn ɔɔn mena neeni a Mena Yuoci ma baan warda awarɛ.”

43Ne nink ne yyɛɛwɔ baakiyɛ, ɛkɛ bana neeni dalnɛ ati ban Jaliil.

44Acaan Yaccu gɔkcin mati agi, “Kan mena a bɔwa bala ban ma ɛkkɛnyɛ, maka ban ɛkkɛn gɔki agi ɛkɛ tolcin bɛɛ.”

45Ɔci ne ɛkɛ dɛnni ban Jaliiljiyɛ, ma Jaliil yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔn acaan naŋka naŋŋɛ Yaccu yuarɛ ɛkkɛn ban Urcaliim te oŋ Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi A Gorŋy, acaan ɛkkɛn ati iidti ban Urcaliim daŋkun.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

46Ɔci Yaccu dɔɔki ban Kɛna ban Jaliilji moki, bana Yaccu pieg aaŋŋɛyɔ akki mooy luutkiny. Ɔci ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ ḍuaŋa tolanyɛ, kaci ɛkɛ kacca ʻuan warɛ yaayɛ ban Kapɛrnyam.

47Ɔci ne weegɛn tieŋni Yaccu bɛɛni te ban Yahuudiya bɛɛni atti Jaliiljiyɛ, ɛkɛ ati Yaccuti, ɔci bala poṭi Yaccu warɛ aŋka Yaccu bɛya ban ɛkkɛn aŋka dala kaci ɛkɛ warɛ pwada, acaan kaci amɛ lieno.

48Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Kan ɛkkɛ naŋki ʻya naŋka tɛyan ɔci naŋka ñyecki ma ʻya yuardɛ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ ʻyati boki?"

49Ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Ciɛggɔn, bɛɛdi, kaci ʻya dita tuwa."

50Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Ɔgdi ootta, gɔrca kaci i mɔkca uda." Ɔci ʻuan jyeti jwalla guaŋŋɛ Yaccu, ɔci atti.

51Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali yomɔyɛ, maka kanŋan ɛkɛti gɛɛg kookcin ɛkɛti yomɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ myetkɛ ma agi, "Kaci i warɛ pwanni."

52Ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ɛkɛ warɛ pwani ne oŋ waŋɛ bala a ɔki?" Ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Tɛɛnɔ ne oŋ waŋɛ warɛ yallɛ ne ḍyɛṭ ṭɔɔlɛ ɛkɛ warɛ luun doki."

53Ɔci ŋeejɛ weegɛn oŋ waŋa gɔkki ma ɛkɛti neeniyɛ, bala ba oŋ waŋa gɔŋni Yaccu ɛkɛti agi, "Ɔgdi ootta Kaci i mɔkca uda." Ɔci ɛkɛ jyeti Yaccuti, ɔci maka on ɛkɛ moki jyeti Yaccuti waakɛnda.

54Ɔci ne Yaccu kaci pɔŋniyɔ te waja neeniyɛ, ɔci naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkɛ aŋi ne yyɛɛwɔ. Naŋka tɛyan neeni naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ban Jaliilji ne ɛkɛ bɛɛni te ban Yahuudiyay.

Yɔhanna 5

1Ɔci ne naŋka neeni baakiyɛ, ɔci iid ma Icrayiil bala, ɔci Yaccu ati Urcaliimji.

2Ɔci puol bala Urcaliimji Kaañ Tukɛ Kulin taaŋɛti. (Yenti puol te tuk ma Icrayiil ma boṭi a Bɛtcatta.) Ɔci doŋki bala ne dɔɔyɔ puol taaŋɛti.

3Maka waakɛn yeyin bala niin doŋki jitin a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ. Maka neeni a maka ñingɛn ulan ɔci maka ŋɔṭo, ɔci maka bɔggɛn iwan ɔci maka omgɛn iwan. [Ɛkkɛn bala kɛɛy ne pieg kotti ñaalɔ ba oŋkanday.

4Acaan a oŋki malɛɛka Juaŋ ooddi iñɔ puolji, ɔci pieg ṭuudiji. Mena warɛ yaayan mena jɔɔtti kaatti a wyeñ puolji ne pieg ṭuudiji malɛɛkayɛ, ɛkɛ doki nina te waja bala ɛkɛtiy.]

5Ɔci mena ʻuan gɛɛl bala toonnɛ iñɔ warɛ. Yuong ɛkɛ yuonga woociyɛ, a men baan mena parɛ byeŋkɛ ɔci ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne ḍoogɔ (38).

6Ɔci ne Yaccu gɔrni ɛkɛ baali niini iñɔ a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ŋeejɛ Yaccu ʻwana neeni warɛ yaayɛ te baaṭi doki, ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "I buagi waru pwada?"

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

7Mena warɛ yaayan gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, ne pyega ma waakɛn pwatti kotti ñaalɔyɛ, menga bala ‘ya olda pietin aŋka ‘ya waru pwaddɛ bɛɛ. Ne ‘ya buaga ka ‘ya ɔgdiyɛ, mena parɛ bala ñamu doki pietin.”

8Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ aaran lula ɔgdi ootta baanji.”

9Ɔci ‘uan warɛ pwani ne pɛñan, kwaccin bɛɛ. Ɔci aaran luullɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ bala ati parɛ, ati a woono. Ɔci oŋŋa wanna a Oŋ Cabit.

10Ɔci ma Icrayiil maka ḍwaŋin gɔkcin mena warɛ pwaniti agi, “Oŋŋa neeni a Oŋ Cabit, ɔci kan i aaran eedi te oŋŋa neeniyɛ, i jyek ganuun bɛɛññiji.”

11Yeti ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Mena ‘ya waru pwanni neeniyɛ, gɔkkin ‘yati agi ‘ya aaran luljɔ ɔgji ootcɔ baanji.”

12Ɔci ma tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “A menɛ gɔkkin iti agi i aaran lulji ɔgji ootci baanjiy?”

13Mena warɛ pwani neeniyɛ, mena ɛkɛ pɔŋnɛ te waja neeniyɛ, kwoyi ɛkɛ acaan Yaccu warɛ uunnɛ ɔntɔ nona parɛti acaan poli ma polla tolan bala.

14Ɔci ne baaṭi ɛkɛ yuarŋɛ Yaccu on Juaŋ ona tolan. Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Gɔrca, i waru pwanni. Naa i moki noŋja naŋka yaayan bɛɛ. Pɛññа bɛya iti ne ŋoyɔyɛ, bɛya a pɛññа ne yaayan iti.”

15’Uan ati dɔɔki ma Icrayiilti, ɔci ɛkkɛn myennɛ agi, “Gena Yaccu ‘ya ywaŋŋay.”

16Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ma Icrayiil bala noŋi ywobji Yaccuti acaan Yaccu men ywaŋŋɛ te Oŋ Cabit.

17Yeti Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Wey ɔɔn bala kanŋan men, ɔci ‘ya daŋkun baal kanŋ men.”

18Ɔci ma Icrayiil ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn buagɔn Yaccu noktan a jitkɛn bɛɛ, acaan gena naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ Oŋ Cabit jyɛnnɛji parɛ neeni bɛɛ, naŋka parɛ bala moki, acaan ɛkɛ boṭi Jwaŋa Tolan agi Weegɛn, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi ba ɛkɛ yoomki i Jwaŋa Tolan no.

19Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyeka guagdi ‘ya ɛkkɛti a jyeka awarɛ neeni, ‘ya Kaci yaakati noŋ genga paru budan bɛɛ. ‘Ya gɔr ba waka naŋdɛ Wey ɔɔn, ɔci ‘ya noŋja daŋkun.

20Acaan Wey ɔɔn ani Kacco, ɔci ‘ya Kaci lɛɛrta te naŋki ɛkɛ waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkɛ Kaci lɛɛrtɛ te naŋka pookɛn daŋkun. Ɔci naŋka ŋoyɔ neeni tɛɛcin te naŋka ñamu, ɔci ɛkkɛ poddɛ.

21Ɔci bala ba Wey ɔɔn ne ma luoldɛ ñaalɔyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ tɛɛtin, ɔci ‘ya Kaci daŋkun kan ‘ya buagayɛ, ‘ya ma ‘woñga tɛɛtin ba yom ‘ya.

22Wey ɔɔn noŋdi godan ma bɛɛ. Naŋka neeni waakɛndayɛ, ‘wonna ‘ya Kaci ɛkɛ,

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

23aŋka ma waakɛnda ani ‘ya Kaci ba ɛkkɛn anki Wey ɔɔn daŋkun ɔɔn. Kan mena ani ‘ya Kaci bɛɛyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ani Wey ɔɔn daŋkun bɛɛ. Mena neeniyɛ, a mena ‘ya cuonnay.

24“Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyeka guagdi ‘ya ɛkkɛti a jyeka awarɛ neeni, mena tieŋdi jyek ‘ya ɔci jyeddi mena ‘ya cuonnatiyɛ, ɛkɛ ciya yuonginda. Ɔci jyek ywobji bɛya ɛkɛti te oŋ godan bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ a mena tuwa moki bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ aŋi mena tɛɛti doki.

25Awarɛ, oŋ bala bɛya, ɔci bala acca doki, gena oŋŋa maka tuun tieŋti pwan ‘ya Kaci Jwaŋa Tolany, ɔci maka tieŋdiyɛ, ɛkkɛn uda.

26Acaan ba Wey ɔɔn ne tɛɛti parɛ te tɛɛtin ɛkɛyɛ, ɔci Wey ɔɔn gɔkkin ‘ya Kaciti, ɔci ‘ya Kaci moki tɛɛt ba tɛɛtin Wey ɔɔn.

27Ɔci Wey ɔɔn ‘ya Kaci ‘wonna jwali aŋka ‘ya noŋja godan acaan ‘ya a Kaci Ma Baano.

28Naa ɛkkɛ poddɛ te jyeka neeni bɛɛ, acaan ne baaṭi ma waakɛnda maka bala kolk jitin tieŋdi pwan ‘ya,

29ɔci ne ɛkkɛn tieŋti pwan ‘yayɛ, ɛkkɛn jɔldi ñaalɔ waakɛnda. Ɔci maka naŋki ɛkkɛn pwadinyɛ, ɛkkɛn jɔldi ɔci ciyi tɛɛti moki ɔɔn. Ɔci kan maka naŋki ɛkkɛn yeyinyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn jɔŋti ñaalɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn ḍakti ba jyek godan ɛkkɛn.

30“‘Ya yaakati noŋ genga te yom ‘ya paru budan bɛɛ. ‘Ya tieŋŋa jiek te ñamu ɔci ‘ya gɔkka, ɔci jyeka guagdi ‘ya a jyeka awarɛ, acaan ‘ya buaga noŋ ba naŋki ‘ya bɛɛ. ‘Ya buaga noŋ ba naŋki Wey ɔɔn mena ‘ya cuonnay.

31“Kan ‘ya miet ma te jyek war ‘ya paruyɛ, a ɔɔn yɔmjin mati bɛɛ.

32Yeti gena Mena parɛ mieti ma te war ‘yay, ɔci ŋeej ‘ya jyek ɛkɛ a jyeka awarɛ.

33“Ɛkkɛ ma cuuññɛ Yɔhannati doki, ɔci ɛkkɛ myennɛ ɛkɛ te jyeka awarɛ.

34Yeti ‘ya buaga men baan gɛɛl gɔkti ma myettɛ te ‘ya bɛɛ. Yeti ‘ya gɔkkan ɛkkɛti te jyeka neeni aŋka ɛkkɛ yɔɔdin.

35Yɔhanna ne ɛkɛ baali ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba dyɛka ne dɛki a dyɛŋiy, ɔci ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔyɔ ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ te dyɛŋi ɛkɛ dyɛŋŋa wanna.

36“‘Ya balka genga, ɛkɛ mieti ma te ‘ya ne pwadan, miti Yɔhanna buannɛ kanŋa ‘ya ‘wonnata Wey ɔɔn aŋka cwamdi ‘yay, kanŋa neeni ma myettɛ ‘ya cuonna Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci jyek myetkin neeni aŋka pwatcin te jyek Yɔhanna.

37Ɔci Wey ɔɔn mena ‘ya cuonna ɛkɛ ma myennɛ te jyek ‘ya daŋkun. Pwan ɛkɛ tieŋnɛ ɛkkɛ oŋgati bɛɛ, ɔci war ɛkɛ yuarŋɛ ɛkkɛ oŋgati bɛɛ.

38Ɔci jyek ɛkɛ bala niin ɛkkɛ yomgɔti bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛ tiekɛ jyek mena ɛkɛ cuonnɛ.

39Ɛkkɛ lieṭɛ jiek te worgaji acaan ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛ neeniyɛ, yuardɛ ɛkkɛ worgaji. Jyeka lildɛ ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, gena jyeka mietki ma a jyek ‘yay.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

40Ɔci ne ɛkkɛ yookɛ waakɔ te bɛɛn ‘yati, oŋ ɛkkɛ ‘wondin ‘ya tɛɛtin a ɔki?

41“Pwani ‘ya bɛya te ma baan tuggɛn budan bɛɛ.

42Yeti ŋeej ‘ya yomg ɛkkɛ ani Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ.

43’Ya bɛɛn te yenti Wey ɔɔn, ɔci ɛkkɛ jyettɛ ‘yati bɛɛ. Kan mena parɛ bɛya te yenti ɛkɛ budanyɛ, ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ gena ɛkɛti.

44Ɛkkɛ yaakɛti jyeddɛ a ɔki ne ɛkkɛ buagɛ jieyɛ maka pookɛn, ɔci maka pookɛn jieyi ɛkkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ buagɛ jieyɛ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ?

45“Naa ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ ɛkkɛ tiagdinyɔ ‘ya Wey ɔɔnti bɛɛ. Mena ɛkkɛ tiagdɛ bala. Gena Muuca mena ɛkkɛ jyettɛ ɛkɛtiy.

46Ɛkkɛ te jyettɛ Muucati awarɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ te jyettɛ ‘yati daŋkun, acaan jyeka kiinɛ ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, kiinɛ ɛkɛ gena jyek ‘ya.

47Yeti kan ɛkkɛ jyettɛ jyeka kiinɛ ɛkɛ bɛɛyɛ, oŋ ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ jyek ‘ya a ɔki?”

Yɔhanna 6

1Ne naŋka neeni baakiyɛ, Yaccu Galŋ Jaliil jyɛnnɛji, (ɔci galŋ yenta parɛ moki yenti Taybiiryac).

2Ɔci polla tolan boottin ɛkɛti acaan ɛkkɛn gɔrcin Yaccu bala noŋi naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkɛ ne ɛkɛ baali yɔŋi maka waakɛn yeyiny.

3Ɔci Yaccu kaaccin ñaalɔ poomti, ɔci cooccin iñɔ aŋan i maka laldɛ ɛkɛ.

4Ɔci iid ma Icrayiil Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi A Gorŋ cɔɔllin doki.

5Ɔci ne Yaccu ñorni polla tolan balki bɛɛti ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin Pilibucti agi, “Ikin wɛrtin oomdin aŋɛ aŋka amtan maka coŋin neeniy?”

6Ne Yaccu gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ poci Pilibuc a poccin acaan buagɔn gɔrti yom Pilibuc. Gena naŋdɛ Yaccu ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ doki.

7Pilibuc gɔkcin agi, “Byedga amtan maka neeni eedi bilk kanŋa mena ne cyɛɛlɔ ponk ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne ḍoogɔ, ɔci byedga neeni yɔmdi bɛɛ. Ma dɛtti waakɛnda bɛɛ.”

8Mod Butrucn bala, yenti Andarawuc. Ɛkɛ a mena bala maka laldɛ Yaccuti daŋkun, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin Yaccuti agi,

9“Kacca ‘uan gɛɛl bala wɛnni balki byedg ṭɔlgɛn ne dɔɔyɔ, (byedga naŋi ma te poka bartan ma a cayiiray). Ɔci yak ṭɔlgɛnn a ‘yɛggin ne yyɛɛwɔ daŋkun. Yeti waka neeni yɔmdi te maka coŋin neeni bɛɛ.”

10Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Gɔktɛ mati, dala ma cootti iñɔ.” Ɔci nona neeni luom bala coŋɔ. Ɔci maka ‘uay cooccin iñɔ coŋgin a coŋgin ba a alpn ne dɔɔyɔ (5,000).

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11Ɔci Yaccu byedg luullɛ ɔci gɔkcin Juaŋti agi, “Pwatcin.” Ɔci ɛkɛ byedg wɛɛnnɛ jitin, ɔci ‘wonnɛ maka ciyi iñɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ ma wɛɛnnɛ yaka ‘yɛggin daŋkun ba yomg ɛkkɛn buagɔn.

12Ne ma korkɛn yooŋkiyɛ, Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Waka tɛɛti limdiyɔ aŋka naa waak ḍakti bɛɛ.”

13Ɔci oomdin ɛkkɛn tiɛtki neeniyɛ, limiyɔ ma ɔdin kumgin a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ te waka tɛɛti te byedga ne dɔɔyɔ neeni.

14Ne ma gɔrki naŋka tɛyan naŋka naŋŋɛ Yaccu a naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔkcin agi, “Awarɛ, mena neeni a mena guaktan ma a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan bala bɛya ṭɛɛrjiy.”

15Ne Yaccu gɔrni ma noŋki ɛkɛ muktitiyɛ, ɛkɛ ma dalliyɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ ati dɔɔki poomti parɛ. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn Yaccu muktan naŋtan a ḍuaŋa tolan ɛkkɛn.

16Ne oŋ unniyɛ, maka laldɛ Yaccu kaaccin iñɔ galŋji,

17ɔci taapcin murkaji, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ooddi ban Kapɛrnyam. Ɔci ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ noon uli doki, ɔci Yaccu bɛɛn ɛkkɛnti men bɛɛ, baaw men.

18Ɔci pɔɔgi galŋ bɛɛn ñaalɔ te jwamma tolan.

19Ɔci ma bala gɔɔbi piego, ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘uoccin ñamu bala ba wɔɔkan ne ŋaanɔ, ɔci Yaccu yuarcɛ ɛkkɛn bala bɛya ñaalɔ pieg wyetkɛnti, bɛya ne cwakanti murkati. Ɔci ɛkkɛn buayi ne tolan.

20Yeti Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ bɛɛ, gena ‘ya!”

21Ɔci Yaccu kaacci ɛkkɛn jiju murkaji te yoma ñɔyan, ɔci ne pɛñan murka dɛñjin kwoña ottan ɛkkɛn doki.

22Ɔci te liidɔ parɛ ne polla tolan maka bala yɔdi galŋ kwoña waayiti gɔrkiyɛ, ŋeeckɔn ɛkkɛn murka parɛ gɛɛl bala bɛɛ, baawo. Murka nɔɔti ne cyɛɛlɔ kaacki maka laldɛ Yaccuy. Çeeckɔn maka yeddin neeni maka laldɛ Yaccu ati pookɛn, Yaccu baaw ɛkkɛnti.

23Ɔci ne baaṭi murkan pookɛn bɛɛn te ban Taybiiryac, bɛɛn ne cwakanti nona Yaccu gɔŋni agi, “Pwatcin,” nona omki poli ma polla tolan oomdiny.

24Ne maka coŋin neeni gɔrki Yaccu baawi, ɔci maka laldɛ ɛkɛ baakiyɛ, ɛkkɛn kaaccin murkan jitin ati Kapɛrnyam lieṭi Yaccu.

25Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn Yaccu yuarkiti galŋ kwoña parɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi may, i bɛɛni wɛnni te tua?”

26Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Awarɛ, naŋka naŋdi ‘yayɛ, gena naŋka ñyecki ma ‘yay, yeti ɛkkɛ lieṭɛ ‘ya te naŋka yuarŋɛ ɛkkɛ ‘yati bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ lieṭɛ ‘ya te oomdin ammɛ ɛkkɛ korki yooŋkiy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

27Naa ɛkkɛ kanŋɛ te oomdin baadi bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ kandɛ te oomdin utki mako. Oomdin neeni jada oŋgati bɛɛ. Mena ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ oomdin neeniyɛ, gena ‘ya Kaci Ma Baano. ‘Ya yaakati acaan yenti Jwaŋa Tolan bala ‘yati.”

28Ɔci ma tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Ɔɔn noŋdɔn a ɔki aŋka ɔɔn noŋdɔn kanŋa Jwaŋa Tolany?”

29Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Kanŋa Jwaŋa Tolan neeni, dala ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ ‘yati mena cuonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolany.”

30Ɔci ma tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “I noŋja naŋka ñyecki ma i a ɔki? Ɔɔn buagɔn gɔrtɔn aŋka ɔɔn jyeddɔn iti. I noŋ a naŋki gena?

31Yɔrg ɔɔn omi ama yenti manna wɔɔŋji ba kiiji ma worgaji agi, ‘Ɛkkɛn ‘wonnɛ Muuca oomdin te ñaalɔ aŋka ami ɛkkɛn.’”

32Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Tieŋdɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, gena Muuca ɛkkɛn ‘wonnɛ oomdin te ñaalɔ bɛɛ. Gena Wey ɔɔn, ɔci Wey ɔɔn ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ oomdin awarɛ te pɔliji.

33Am Jwaŋa Tolan bɛya iñɔ te Jwaŋa Tolanti a Men Baano, ɔci ma baan warda uda te ɛkɛ.”

34Ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, ɔɔn ‘wondɔn ama neeni a ñaccu.”

35Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “‘Ya a ama tɛɛtki may. Kan mena bɛya ‘yatiyɛ, ɛkɛ amdɛ koñ moki bɛɛ, ɔci kan mena jyeddi ‘yatiyɛ, ɛkɛ amdɛ yiɛn oŋgati moki bɛɛ.

36Yeti ‘ya gɔkkan ɛkkɛti ka ɛkkɛ ‘ya yuarŋata doki, yeti ɛkkɛ jyettɛ ‘yati men bɛɛ.

37Ɔci maka ‘ya ‘wonnata Wey ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛya ‘yati waakɛnda, ɔci kan mena bɛya ‘yatiyɛ, ɛkɛ yiɛpca ‘ya ɔntɔ oŋgati bɛɛ.

38Acaan ‘ya bɛɛn kooyan iñɔ te pɔliji aŋka ‘ya noŋ waka ṭagdi ‘ya bɛɛ. ‘Ya bɛɛn aŋka ‘ya noŋ waka ṭagdɛ Jwaŋa Tolan Mena ‘ya cuonnay.

39Gena waka ṭagdɛ Mena ‘ya cuonna agi maka ‘ya ‘wonnata ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ buagɔn men gɛɛl yeya te ‘yati bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ buagɔn ‘ya ɛkkɛn luolla ñaalɔ tɛtɔ ne oŋŋa bɛya ookti ne ŋoyɔy.

40Gena waka ṭagdɛ Wey ɔɔn agi, maka ‘ya Kaci ɛkɛ yuarka ɔci jyeti ‘yatiyɛ, Wey ɔɔn buagɔn ɛkkɛn ciyi uda oŋkanda, ɔci ‘ya ɛkkɛn luolla ñaalɔ ne oŋŋa bɛya ookti ne ŋoyɔy.”

41Ɔci ma Icrayiil bala woowɔ pookɛn te jwalla guaŋŋɛ Yaccu agi, ɛkɛ agji ama bɛɛnɔ iñɔ te pɔlijiy.

42Ɛkkɛn gɔkcin agi, “Yaccu neeni a kaci Yuocip bɛɛ? Weegɛn ɔci mɛɛgɛn ŋeecin ikin bɛɛ? A gena acca ɛkɛ gɔki agi ɛkɛ bɛɛnjɛ iñɔ te Juaŋtiy?”

43Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ wɛyyɛ pookɔ bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

44Menga yaakinti bɛya ‘yati budan bɛɛ. Gena Wey ɔɔn mena ‘ya cuonna aŋka ma oodɛti ‘yatiy, ɔci ɛkkɛn luolla ‘ya ñaalɔ ne oŋŋa bɛya ookti ne ŋoyɔy.

45Jyeka kiiwɛ maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan gɔki agi, ‘Ma waakɛnda laldɛ Jwaŋa Tolan.’ Maka tieŋŋin Wey ɔɔn ɔci lallɛ ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka bɛya ‘yati waakɛnda.

46Menga Jwaŋa Tolan yuarŋɛ oŋgati bɛɛ. ‘Ya mena bɛɛn te ɛkɛti aŋka ɛkɛ yuarŋɛ.

47Tieŋdɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, kan mena jyeddi ‘yatiyɛ, ɛkɛ ciya yuonginda.

48’Ya a ama tɛɛtki may.

49Yɔrg ɛkkɛ omi ama yenti manna wɔɔŋji, ɔci ɛkkɛn tuuni.

50Yeti ama neeni bɛɛn te pɔliji. Ɛkɛ bɛɛn aŋka kan men gɛɛl omdi ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ tuwa oŋgati moki bɛɛ.

51’Ya a ama tɛɛtki ma bɛɛn te pɔliji. Kan menga omdi ama neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ uda oŋkanda baadi bɛɛ. Ɔci ama ‘woñga ‘ya ma baan warda aŋka tɛɛtki mayɛ, gena war ‘ya.”

52Ɔci ma Icrayiil gɔwwɔ pookɛn agi, “Yeti mena ‘uan neeni ikin ‘wontin war ɛkɛ aŋka amtin a ɔki?”

53Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Awarɛ kan ɛkkɛ omdɛ war ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan bɛɛyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛ mottɛ yimg ‘ya bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba ɛkkɛ tɛɛtɛ bɛɛ.

54Mena omdi war ‘yayɛ, ɔci motti yimg ‘yayɛ, ɛkɛ uda oŋkanda baadi bɛɛ, ɔci ‘ya ɛkɛ luolla ñaalɔ ne oŋŋa bɛya ookti ne ŋoyɔy.

55War ‘ya a ama awarɛ, ɔci yimg ‘ya a waka maattan ma awarɛ.

56Ɔci mena omdi war ‘yayɛ, ɔci motti yimg ‘yayɛ, ɛkɛ bala ‘yati ɔci ‘ya da baal ɛkɛti.

57Wey ɔɔn mena ‘ya cuonnayɛ, ɛkɛ tɛɛti. Ɔci acaan ɛkɛ tɛɛti a ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya da tɛɛto. Ɔci ba naŋka neeni moki kan mena omdi war ‘yayɛ, ɛkɛ da tɛɛtti daŋkun.

58Ama neeni a ama bɛɛn te pɔliji. Ɛkɛ bala ba oomdin omki yɔrg ɛkkɛ ɔci tuuki ɛkkɛn wanna bɛɛ. Maka omdi ama bɛɛn te pɔlijiyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka ciyi tɛɛti oŋkanda.”

59Jyeka neeni a jyeka loṭi Yaccu ma ona morki ma Juaŋ ban Kapɛrnyam.

60Ɔci maka coŋin, maka boottin ɛkɛti gɔkcin agi, “Jwalla neeni tɛy tɛyo. A menɛ yaakinti tieŋdiy?”

61Yeti ŋeejɛ Yaccu yomɛti maka boottin ɛkɛti bala wooki jyeka neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Jyeka neeni yeyɔ ɛkkɛtɛ?

62Kan ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan dɔwwa nona bɛɛna ‘yay, ɛkkɛ oŋ noŋdɛ a ɔki oŋo?

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

63Gena Boŋ Juaŋ aŋka tɛɛtki may. Waru yaakinti noŋi genga bɛɛ. Jyeka guaŋi ‘ya ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn a booŋ ɔci ɛkkɛn a tɛɛtin moki.

64Yeti magga bala ɛkkɛti wɛnni ɛkkɛn jyeti ‘yati men bɛɛ.” (Maka yookɔn te jyeni Yaccutiyɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ te ñamu doki. Ɔci mena Yaccu ‘wonnɛ ma byeŋkɛntiyɛ, ŋeejɛ Yaccu daŋkun.)

65Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Te gena neeni aŋka ‘ya gɔŋna ɛkkɛti ka menga yaakinti bɛya ‘yati budan bɛɛ. Kan Wey ɔɔn gɔkti menti bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti bɛya ‘yati bɛɛ.”

66Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, maka coŋin gɛɛg maka boottin ɛkɛti wɛti doki, ɛkkɛn ati i Yaccu moki bɛɛ.

67Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin Maka A Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔ neeniti agi, “Ɛkkɛ da ooddɛ i makɔ?”

68Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, ɔɔn ooddɔn menɛti? Jyek i a jyeka balki tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛy,

69ɔci ɔɔn jyettɔn doki ɔci ŋeejɔn ɔɔn i a Kiṭɔ, i a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan Jwaŋa tɛɛti.”

70Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ kɛnnin ‘ya bora agɛ Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔy? Ɔci mena ne cyɛɛlɔ yomɛ a Jwaŋa Yaayan baa!”

71Mena guaŋŋɛ Yaccu neeni gena Yahuuja kaci Cimaan Ickɛɛryuti, ɔci ɛkɛ a mena Yaccu ‘wonnɛ ma byeŋkɛntiy. Ɔci ɛkɛ a mena akki Ma Ne Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔy.

Yɔhanna 7

1Ɔci ne naŋka neeni baaniyɛ, Yaccu ati ḍɔki bonk Jaliilji. Ɛkɛ buagɔn ooddi ḍɔki bonk Yahuudiyaji bɛɛ, acaan ma Icrayiil buagɔn noki ɛkɛ.

2Ɔci Iid Cieki Ma Te Darin cɔɔllin. Iid neeni ma ciyi te darin ṭɔlgɛn.

3Ɔci modg Yaccun gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Bana neeni dalja, ɔgdi ootta ban Yahuudiya aŋka maka lala i gɔrti naŋki i.

4Kan menga buagɔn ŋeettan mayɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi kanŋa lieda boki? Kan i noŋ a ɔɔnyɛ, naŋki i lɛɛrka ma, dala ma waakɛnda gɔrti.”

5(Modg Yaccun woodgɛn jyeti ɛkɛti bɛɛ.)

6Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Oŋ ‘ya men neeni bɛɛ, yeti oŋki waakɛnda pwadɔ ɛkkɛti.

7Ɛkkɛ yaakɛti noŋdɛ naŋki gɛɛl aŋka ma baan yomgɛn yiegdi ɛkkɛti bɛɛ. Yeti ma yomgɛn yeyɔ ‘yati acaan ‘ya gɔkcan ɛkkɛnti ka naŋki ɛkkɛn yeyɔ.

8Ɛkkɛ ɔgdɛ ooddɛ iidti pookɔ. ‘Ya ootta iidti men bɛɛ, acaan nink ‘ya men ɛɛṭi.”

9Ne Yaccu gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ yeddin ban Jaliil.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

10Yeti ne modg ɛkkɛn atki iidtiyɛ, Yaccu bootcin ŋoyɔ ati parɛ lieda ɔɔn.

11Ma Icrayiil bala lieṭi ɛkɛ iidti ɔci bala gɔwwɔ toyi yɔtin pookɛn agi, “Ɛkɛ bala aŋɛ?”

12Ma bala meeyi jiek te Yaccu ne pɛñan. Ma gɛɛg gɔki agi, “Ɛkɛ a mena pwadan,” ɔci gɛɛg kɛki gɔki agi, “A’a, ɛkɛ a mena ma jyɛttɛ ɔntɔ.”

13Yeti ma buayi ḍuaŋan ma Icrayiil ɔci menga gɔkcin lyɛljin bɛɛ.

14Ɔci ne iid aŋŋɛ konɛyɛ, Yaccu ati kaaccin on Juaŋ ona tolan loṭi mako.

15Ɔci ma Icrayiil poni ɔci tooccin agi, “Jyeka kiigin ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ a ɔki? Ɛkɛ lali ma bɛɛ.”

16Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Jyeka loṭa ‘ya mayɛ, a jyek ‘ya paru bɛɛ, gena jyek mena ‘ya cuonna.

17Kan menga buagɔn noŋi ba naŋka ṭagdɛ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ŋeeddɛ ɛkɛ parɛ kan lali ‘ya neeni bɛɛn te ‘yati paru? Walla bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolantiy?

18Mena gɔki te tuk ɛkɛ budanyɛ, ɛkɛ buagɔn ma gɔki agi ɛkɛ pwadjɛ. Yeti mena buagɔn ma gɔkti a mena ɛkɛ cuonnɛ pwad pwadyɛ, jyek ɛkɛ aŋka a jyeka awarɛ, ɔci jomi jiek baaw ɛkɛti.

19“Ɛkkɛ myennɛ Muuca jyek ganuun te baaṭi bɛɛ? Ɔci menga bala ɛkkɛti noŋi ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ Muuca bɛɛ. Ɔci te gena aŋka ɛkkɛ buagɛ ‘ya nogdatɛy?”

20Ma gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Jwaŋa yaayan bala iti. A makɛ bala buagɔn noki iy?”

21Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gena naŋi ‘ya bala ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛ ponnɛ te ɛkɛ.

22Muuca ɛkkɛ myennɛ jyek ŋwoti mako, ɔci ɛkkɛ myetkɛ yɔrg ɛkkɛ te ñamu daŋkun, Ɔci ɛkkɛ ŋuoddɛ ma te Oŋ Cabit.

23Pari ɛkkɛ ŋuoddɛ ma te Oŋ Cabit acaan ɛkkɛ buagɛ jyek Muuca jyɛddɛji bɛɛ no, oŋ ɛkkɛ looñɛ ‘yati te oŋŋa ‘ya men ywaŋŋayɔ te Oŋ Cabit ogo?

24Ne ɛkkɛ gɔṭɛ naŋka yuartɛ ɛkkɛ te woŋgɔ budanyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi naŋki ‘ya yaayi bɛɛ. Kan jiek ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ waakɛndayɛ, aŋka ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ.”

25Ɔci maka ban Urcaliim gɛɛg bala toyi yɔtin agi, “Mena neeni a mena liltan ma aŋka noktan ma bɛɛ?

26Gɔrtɛ, ɛkɛ bala gɔki jiek lyɛli ma ñomgɛnti, ɔci menga noŋi genga ɛkɛti bɛɛ. Maka ḍwaŋin gɔki ɛkɛ a Kiṭɔ boki?

27A ɔŋŋiyɛ, nona ɛkɛ bɛɛni ŋeecin ikin, yeti ne Kiṭɔ Mena Muonɛ Juaŋ Bora bɛɛdiyɛ, nona ɛkɛ bɛɛdi ŋeeddɛ menga bɛɛ.”

28Ɔci Yaccu ne ɛkɛ baali loṭi ma on Juaŋ ona tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ tooccin mati gɔkcin agi, “‘Ya ŋeejati ɛkkɛ? Ɔci nona bɛɛna ‘ya ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ? Yeti ‘ya bɛɛn te wyeñ ‘ya paru budan bɛɛ. Mena ‘ya cuonna a mena awarɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ kwoyɛ ɛkkɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

29Yeti ɛkɛ ŋeej ‘ya acaan ‘ya bɛɛn te ɛkɛti, ɔci ‘ya cuonna ɛkɛ wɛnni.”

30Te jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu neenitiyɛ, ma buagɔn Yaccu muktan, yeti ɛkɛ muŋŋɛ menga bɛɛ acaan oŋ ɛkɛ men biɛṭi.

31Yeti te polla tolanti neeniyɛ, ma gɛɛg jyeti ɛkɛti a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin agi, “Ne Mena Muonɛ Juaŋ Bora bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti noŋdi naŋka tɛyan ne coŋɔn, naŋka ñyecki ma ba Yaccu ɔɔn boki?”

32Ɔci ma Pɛriciin ne tieŋki polla tolan balki meeki jyeka neeni te Yaccuyɛ, ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil ɔci ma Pɛriciin maka bɔlin cuuñɛ aŋka Yaccu muktan.

33Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “‘Ya baltin iki ɛkkɛ ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ, ɔci ne baaṭi ‘ya dɔwwa mena ‘ya cuonnati dɔki.

34Ne baaṭi ɛkkɛ liertɛ ‘ya, ɔci ɛkkɛ ‘ya yuardata bɛɛ. Ɔci nonta oodda ‘ya neeni ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti bɛɛdɛ bɛɛ.”

35Ɔci ma Icrayiil toyi yɔtin pookɛn agi, “‘Wana neeni ooddi aŋɛ aŋka yuartin ikin bɛɛy? Ɛkɛ buagɔn ooddi ma Icrayiilti maka cyɛnŋin jitin bonk ma Giriik aŋka loṭi ma Giriik?

36Jyek Yaccu neeni jitkɛn bala a ɔki ne ɛkɛ gɔki agi, ‘Ne baaṭi ɛkkɛ liertɛ ‘ya ɔci ɛkkɛ ‘ya yuardata bɛɛy,’ ɔci ‘Nonta ‘ya oodda ɛkkɛ yaakɛti bɛɛdɛ bɛɛy?’ “

37Ɔci oŋŋa tolan ne ŋoyɔ a oŋ iid tolanyɛ, Yaccu jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te oŋŋa neeni ɔci gɔkcin te pwana tolan agi, “Kan mena amɛ yiɛnyɛ, dala ɛkɛ bɛya ‘yati ɔci motti.

38Jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, ‘Kan mena jyeddi ‘yatiyɛ, pyega tɛɛtki ma neeni bɛya te ɛkɛ yomɛti oŋkanda ɔɔn.’ “

39(Jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu neeni a jyek Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan. Acaan ba Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan neeni Yaccu ma myennɛ te Boŋa bɛya ciyi maka jyeddi yomgɛnti. Ne Yaccu ma myennɛ neeniyɛ, Boŋ Juaŋ bɛɛn mati men bɛɛ, acaan Yaccu jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ ɔci ati non pwani ɛkɛ pɔliji men bɛɛ.)

40Ma tieŋŋin jyeka neeni, ɔci ma gɛɛg gɔkcin agi, “Ɛkɛ a mena bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛ.”

41Maka pookɛn gɔkcin agi, “Ɛkɛ a Kiṭɔ.” Yeti ma gɛɛg kɛki gɔki agi, “Hay! Kiṭɔ bɛya te ban Jaliil boki?

42Worga gɔki a ‘Kiṭɔ jiettan ma Daawud bɛɛ? Ɔci worga gɔki a ɛkɛ bɛya te ban Bɛtlaham ban Daawudn te baaṭi bɛɛ?’”

43Ɔci ma kɛɛptin jitin te jyek Yaccu,

44ɔci ma gɛɛg buagɔn Yaccu muktan, yeti men gɛɛl ati ɛkɛ muŋŋɛ bɛɛ.

45Ɔci maka bɔlin dɔɔkkin byeŋkɛn budan nona maka cuoñi ɛkkɛnti. Gena gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil ɔci ma Pɛriciin. Ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin bɔlinti agi, “Ɛkkɛ Yaccu dolnɛyɔ ogo?”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

46Ɔci bɔlin gɔkcin agi, “Men gɛɛl bala gɔki ba ɛkɛ ɔɔn bɛɛ!”

47Ɔci ma Pɛriciin tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ da jyennɛ ɔntɔ jyeka jomgin neeniti daŋkun?

48Ḍuaŋa tolan gɛɛl jyeti ɛkɛti boki? Walla men ma Pɛriciin gɛɛl jyeti ɛkɛti boki?

49Yeti polla tolan neeni waka kiigin worgaji kwoyɔn ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘ualdɛ Juaŋ ɔci ywobji ɛkɛ bɛya ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti.”

50Nikɔdiimac, mena ati Yaccuti te ñamu bala i ḍuaŋan neeni, ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi,

51“Ba jyek ganuun ikin ma ywobji oltan mengati budan boki? Te ñamu ɛkkɛn gɔrti jieko, kan jyek mena neeni bala a ɔkiy, pwadɔ, walla yeyɔ. Ɔci ma gɔṭi naŋki ɛkɛ moki, kan bala a ɔkiy, pwatcin, walla yaayɛ. Naŋki ganuun ikin bala a ɔɔn bɛɛ?”

52Ɔci ma Pɛriciin gɔkcin Nikɔdiimacti agi, “I bɛɛni te ban Jaliil daŋkun? Kan i liercayɛ, ŋeejja i bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan gɛɛl bɛya te ban Jaliil bɛɛ.”

53Ɔci ma waakɛnda menga da ati baanɛti.

Yɔhanna 8

1Ɔci Yaccu ati Pom Jɛtuunti.

2Ɔci te liidɔ ḍiɛran Yaccu dɔɔkkin on Juaŋ ona tolan. Ɔci ma waakɛnda bɛɛn ɛkɛti, ɔci Yaccu cooccin iñɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ bala loṭi mako.

3Maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ɔci ma Pɛriciin eccin ɛɛŋ Yaccuti. Ɛŋa neeni bala noŋi tommo. Ɔci ɛɛŋ owwi ma ḍuacci ma yeccu nona maka coŋin ñomgɛnti.

4Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Mena loṭi may, ɛŋa neeni mugɛ ma te tommo,

5ɔci ganuun Muuca gɔki agi, ‘Kan mena noŋdi a ɔɔnyɛ, dala ɛkɛ yeptan ma te gwoyi noktan.’ Oŋ i da gɔk a ɔki te ɛkɛ?”

6Ne ɛkkɛn gɔkki a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn poci Yaccu a poccin. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn Yaccu noŋdi amaam aŋka ɛkkɛn Yaccu muktan. Yeti Yaccu goŋjin iñɔ, ɔci kiejin ṭɛɛrji te bieŋɛ.

7Ɔci ma ‘wota tooccin ɔɔn, ɔci Yaccu jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ gɔkcin agi, “Mena nɔji ɛkɛ baawyɛ, dala ɛkɛ guonan yiɛptɛ ɛɛŋti ñamu.”

8Ɔci Yaccu goŋjin moki kiejjin ṭɛɛrji moki.

9Ne ma tieŋki jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn kaaccin bora ne cyɛɛlɔ, ne cyɛɛlɔ. Mena tolan jɔɔtcin kaaccin bora ñamu, ɔci maka pookɛn bootcin ɛkɛ ŋoyɛti ne ɛkkɛn ɔɔcki bora waakɛnda ɔɔn. Ɔci Yaccu dolliyɔ parɛ, ɔci ɛɛŋ bala yɔɔd ɛkɛ ñamɛti.

10Yaccu ñorcin ɛɛŋti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ma ati aŋɛ? I yiɛmmi menga bɛɛ?”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11Ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, “A’a, Ciɛggɔn, ‘ya yiɛmma menga bɛɛ.” Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin agi, “‘Ya daŋkun i yyɛbdin bɛɛ. I ɔgdi ootta, naa noŋja nɔji moki bɛɛ.”

12Ɔci Yaccu bala gɔwwi i ma moki, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “‘Ya a mena dɛki noono. Kan mena bootti ‘yatiyɛ, ɛkɛ ooddi te nona miel bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ ooddi te nona bɔwan, ɔci tuwa moki bɛɛ.”

13Ma Pɛriciin gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I miet ma te war i paru, menga bala yɔɔdi iki i bɛɛ, acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, jyek i yɔmjin bɛɛ.”

14Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Kan ‘ya miet ma te jyek war ‘ya paru budanyɛ, jyek ‘ya a jyeka awarɛ, acaan nona bɛɛna ‘ya ŋeej ‘ya, ɔci nona oodda ‘ya ŋeej ‘ya. Yeti nona bɛɛna ‘ya ɔci nona oodda ‘ya, kwoyɛ ɛkkɛ.

15Ɛkkɛ jiek oldɛ ma wyetkɛnti te yomg ɛkkɛ ma baan budan, ɔci ‘ya jiek olja menga wyeñɛti bɛɛ.

16Yeti kan ‘ya gɔkca ka waak pwadɔ walla yeyɔyɛ, jyek ‘ya a jyeka awarɛ, acaan ‘ya baal paru bɛɛ. Wey ɔɔn mena ‘ya cuonna, bala ‘yati oŋkanda.

17Jyek ganuun ɛkkɛ bala ɛkkɛti, ɔci jiek gɔki agi kan maka ne yyɛɛwɔ gɔki jwalla ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, a ɔɔn yɔmjin.

18’Ya miet ma te war ‘ya, ɔci mena parɛ mieti ma te jyek ‘ya. Gena Wey ɔɔn mena ‘ya cuonna.”

19Te jyeka neeni ɛkkɛn tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Wey ɛkkɛ bala aŋɛ?” Yaccu gɔkcin agi, “Ɛkkɛ ‘ya ŋeejati bɛɛ, ɔci Wey ɔɔn kwoyɛ ɛkkɛ moki. Te ‘ya ŋeejati ɛkkɛyɛ, te Wey ɔɔn daŋkun ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ.”

20Yaccu bala loṭi ma te jyeka neeni kaña on Juaŋ ona tolan nona ḍɔcki ma bilko, yeti ma bɛɛn ɛkɛ mugɛ bɛɛ acaan oŋ ɛkɛ men biɛṭi.

21Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti moki agi, “‘Ya ootta ɔci ɛkkɛ liertɛ ‘ya, ɔci ɛkkɛ tuudɛ nɔji ɛkkɛ ḍɔɔggɔti ɔɔn. Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, nona oodda ‘ya ɛkkɛ yaakɛti bɛɛdɛ bɛɛ.”

22Ɔci maka ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil bala toyi yɔtin agi, “Ɛkɛ noki war ɛkɛ parɛ aŋka ɛkɛ gɔki agi ikin yaakinti bɛɛtin nona ootci ɛkɛ bɛɛyɛ?”

23Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ‘wota agi, “Ɛkkɛ agɛ maka iñɔ, ‘ya a mena ñaalɔ. Ɛkkɛ agɛ maka iñɔ ṭɛɛrji ɔci ‘ya a mena ṭɛɛrji bɛɛ.

24Ɛkkɛ myennin ‘ya ka ɛkkɛ tuudɛ nɔji ɛkkɛ ḍɔɔggɔti ɔɔn. Kan ɛkkɛ tiekɛ gɔkɛ agi “Ya a Kiṭɔ’ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ tuudɛ nɔji ɛkkɛ ḍɔɔggɔti.”

25Ɔci ma tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “I a menɛ?” Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Pari ɛkkɛ myennin ‘ya te ñamu doki bɛɛ?

26’Ya yaakati gɔkka jyeka coŋin te nɔji ɛkkɛ, yeti ‘ya gɔkca bɛɛ. Mena ‘ya cuonna ɛkɛ a mena awarɛ, ɔci ‘ya miet ma waakɛnda te jyeka tieŋŋan ‘ya te ɛkɛtiy.”

27Jyeka guagdɛ Yaccu neeniyɛ, kwoyɔn ɛkkɛn ne Yaccu baali gɔki jyek Weegɛny.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

28Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin agi, “Ne ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan ŋaaptata ma ñaalɔyɛ, ɔci ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ‘‘Ya a Kiṭɔ’, ɔci ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ daŋkun ‘ya noŋ genga te yom ‘ya paru budan bɛɛ, yeti ‘ya gɔk te jyeka ‘ya laldati Wey ɔɔny.

29Ɔci mena ‘ya cuonnayɛ, ɛkɛ bala ‘yati. ‘Ya dalna ɛkɛ ɔntɔ bɛɛ, acaan oŋkanda ‘ya noŋ ba naŋka ɛkɛ buagitiy.”

30Ne Yaccu baali gɔki a ɔɔnyɛ, maka coŋin jyeti ɛkɛti.

31Maka jyeti Yaccuti neeniyɛ, ma gɛɛg a ma Icrayiil, ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Kan ɛkkɛ ciyɛ te jyek ‘ya oŋkandayɛ, ɛkkɛ a maka laldi ‘ya awarɛ,

32ɔci jyeka awarɛ ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ pɔktɛ ɛkkɛn ḍɔɔggɔti.”

33Ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Abrahim a yɔr ɔɔn. Ɔɔn agɔn kɛɛnk magga oŋgati bɛɛ. A gena guaga i ɔɔn pɔktɔnyɔy?”

34Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Tieŋdɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, mena noŋi nɔjiyɛ, ɛkɛ a kɛɛngɔn nɔjjo.

35Mena kɛɛngɔn ciyi on weegɛn a ñaccu bɛɛ. Gena mena a kaci ɛkɛ aŋka ciyi on weegɛn a ñaccu.

36Kan ɛkkɛ pɔktɛ Kaciyɛ, ɛkkɛ pɔktɛ ɛkɛ awarɛ.

37Çeej ‘ya ɛkkɛ agɛ kɛɛgin Abrahim. Yeti ɛkkɛ buagɛ nokkɛ ‘ya acaan jyek ‘ya bala ɛkkɛ yomgɔti bɛɛ.

38’Ya gɔk ba naŋka yuarŋ ‘ya te Wey ɔɔnti, yeti ɛkkɛ noŋɛ ba waka tieŋnɛ ɛkkɛ te wey ɛkkɛti.”

39Ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Yaccuti moki agi, “Abrahim a yɔr ɔɔn.” Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Te ɛkkɛ agɛ kɛɛgin Abrahimyɛ, te ɛkkɛ noŋɛ ba naŋki Abrahim.

40’Ya a mena ɛkkɛ myettɛ te jyeka awarɛ, jyeka tieŋŋan ‘ya te Jwaŋa Tolantiy, yeti ɛkkɛ buagɛ nokki ‘ya. Naŋki Abrahim bala a ɔɔn boki? Hayyɛllɛ!

41Ɛkkɛ noŋɛ ba naŋki wey ɛkkɛ.” Ma gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɔɔn jietkɔn ma te tomi bɛɛ. Wey ɔɔn bala ne cyɛɛlɔ, gena Jwaŋa Tolan.”

42Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Te Wey ɛkkɛ agi Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, te ɛkkɛ anɛ ‘ya acaan ‘ya a war Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ‘ya bɛɛn te ɛkɛti. ‘Ya bɛɛn te wyeñ ‘ya budan bɛɛ. ‘Ya cuonna Wey ɔɔn.

43Te gena yeti jyek ‘ya jitkɛn kwoyɛ ɛkkɛy? Jyek ‘ya jitkɛn kwoyɛ ɛkkɛ acaan ɛkkɛ yookɛ te jyeka loṭa ‘ya may.

44Ɛkkɛ bɛɛnɛ te wey ɛkkɛ Jwaŋa Yaayanti, ɔci ɛkkɛ buagɛ noŋdɛ ba naŋka ṭagdɛ wey ɛkkɛ. Te ñamu wey ɛkkɛ a mena noki mako. Ɛkɛ yaakinti jyeka pwadin jyeka awarɛ bɛɛ, acaan jyeka awarɛ bala ɛkɛti bɛɛ. Ne ɛkɛ jomi jiekyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔki te tuk ɛkɛ parɛ, acaan ɛkɛ a mena jomi jieko, ɔci jyeka jomgin kooyin iñɔ ṭɛɛrji te tuk ɛkɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

45Yeti ɛkkɛ jyettɛ ‘yati bɛɛ, acaan ‘ya miet ɛkkɛ te jyeka awarɛ.

46A menɛ bala wɛnni ɛkkɛti yaakinti nɔji ‘ya lɛɛldɛ boray? Kan jyek ‘ya a jyeka awarɛ ɛkkɛ yookɛ te jyeni ‘yati ogo?

47Kan mena a men Juaŋyɛ, ɛkɛ tyeŋi jyek Juaŋo. Ɛkkɛ agɛ ma Juaŋ bɛɛ, a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek Juaŋ bɛɛ.”

48Ma Icrayiil gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Hay! Ɔɔn gɔŋnɔn awarɛ, i a mena yaayan, ɔci jwaŋa yaayan bala iti.”

49Yaccu gɔkcin agi, “Jwaŋa yaayan bala ‘yati bɛɛ. ‘Ya noŋ aŋka ma gɔrti pwani Wey ɔɔn, yeti ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi ‘ya yaajjɔ.

50’Ya buaga ma gɔkti ‘ya pwadɔ? A’a a jyek ‘ya neeni bɛɛ. Gena jyek mena parɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔrti naŋki ‘ya, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkti a pwatcin walla yaayɛ.

51Tieŋdɛ ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, kan menga jyek ‘ya tiidiyɔyɛ, ɛkɛ tuwa oŋgati bɛɛ.”

52Ma Icrayiil gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Acca ŋeejɔn ɔɔn jwaŋa yaayan bala iti. Abrahim tuuni, ɔci maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan moki tuuni, ɔci i gɔk mena noŋdi ba jyek i tuwa bɛɛ.

53I tol te Abrahim yɔr ɔɔn mena tuunyɛ? Ɔci i tol te bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan maka baaw tuun nɛ? I gɔk i a menɛ?”

54Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Kan ‘ya gɔk paru agi ‘ya pwadyɛ, a ɔɔn yɔmjin bɛɛ, bala ba jyeka budan. Yeti gena Wey ɔɔn gɔki agi ‘ya pwadjɔy. Ɔci gena ɛkɛ guagdɛ ɛkkɛ a Jwaŋ ɛkkɛy.

55Yeti Jwaŋa Tolan ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ bɛɛ, yeti ɛkɛ ŋeej ‘ya. Kan ‘ya gɔkca Jwaŋa Tolan ŋeej ‘ya bɛɛyɛ, ‘ya agdi mena jomi jiek ba ɛkkɛ. Yeti Jwaŋa Tolan ŋeej ‘ya awarɛ, ɔci ‘ya tiec jyek ɛkɛ.

56Ne wey ɛkkɛ Abrahim baali kɛɛy ‘yayɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔɔna ñɔɔn acaan ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ, ɛkɛ gɔrti oŋŋa ‘ya bɛɛday. Ɔci gɔrcin doki, ɔci yomɛ ñɔɔcin.”

57Ma Icrayiil gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Yuong i men aŋi a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ mena parɛ byeŋkɛ (50) bɛɛ. Abrahim boki yuarŋi i?”

58Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Tieŋdɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, ne Abrahim baawi menyɛ, ‘‘Ya a ‘ya,’ doki baalo.”

59Ma gwoyi luuli buagɔn yebi Yaccu noktan, yeti ɛkɛ warɛ coŋŋɛ ɔci kooyin bora te on Juaŋ ona tolanti lieda ɔɔn.

Yɔhanna 9

1Ɔci Yaccu bala goṭi pɔɔjɔ, ɔci mena ulli gɛɛl yuarnɛ ɛkɛ. Mena neeni a ulli te oŋŋa wona ɛkɛ jiennɛ mɛɛgɛny.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2Maka laldɛ Yaccu tooccin ɛkɛti agi, "'Wana neeni ñingɛ ulcin te wona jiennɛ mɛɛgɛn ogo? Te nɔji ɛkɛ, walla te nɔji maka ɛkɛ jietkiy?"

3Yaccu kɛkcin agi, "A'a, te nɔji ɛkɛ bɛɛ, walla te nɔji maka ɛkɛ jietki bɛɛ, yeti ɛkɛ ñingɛ ulcin aŋka ma gɔrti naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkɛti.

4Dala ikin kantin kanŋa mena 'ya cuonna ne noon men bɔwi ɔŋ. Dita nona miel bɛya, ɔci menga yaakinti noŋdi kanŋa ne nona miel bɛɛdi bɛɛ.

5'Ya ne baala iñɔ baanji wɛnni menyɛ, 'ya a mena dɛki ma baano."

6Ne Yaccu gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ñaang ŋuulnɛ ṭɛɛrji ɔci ñaang naŋŋɛ aŋi lommo, ɔci baannɛ mena ñingɛ ulan ñingɛti.

7Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Ɔgdi ootta ñingu kuoya Pwol Cilɔɔwamji." (Pwol Cilɔɔwam te jyek Mabaan yenti "Pwol Mena cuuñɛ May".) Ɔci 'uan ati kwoccin ɔci ne ɛkɛ dɔɔŋniyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti gwallo.

8Maka cieki i ɛkɛ baanji, ɔci maka ɛkɛ yuarki ne ɛkɛ ñwoyi waakyɛ, gɔkcin agi, "Mena neeni a mena ciyi iñɔ ñwoyi waak bɛɛ?"

9Maka pookɛn gɛɛg gɔkcin agi, "Ɛɛ, gena ɛkɛ." Ɔci maka pookɛn moki gɛɛg gɔki agi, "A'a, yeti bala ba ɛkɛ." Ɔci 'uan gɔkcin agi, "Gena 'ya."

10Ɔci ma gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "I ñingu pɔŋni a ɔki?"

11Ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, "'uan gɛɛl bala bartan ma a Yaccu, ɛkɛ noŋi lomi, ɔci baannɛ 'ya ñinguti, ɔci 'ya myenna agi 'ya ootcɔ kuoccɔ, ɔci 'ya ati kwoccan, ɔci 'ya ñingu pɔkkan."

12Ma tooccin 'uanti agi, "Ɛkɛ bala wɛnɛ?" Ɛkɛ kɛkcin agi, "Çeej 'ya bɛɛ."

13Ɔci mena ñingɛ ulan neeni owwi ma ma Pɛriciinti.

14Ɔci oŋŋa Yaccu noŋŋi lomi, ɔci men pɔŋnɛ ñingɛti neeniyɛ, oŋŋa neeni a Oŋ Cabit.

15Ɔci ma Pɛriciin daŋkun tooccin ɛkɛti gɔkcin agi, "I ñingu pɔŋni a ɔki?" Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "'Ya ñingu bannɛ men te lommo, ɔci 'ya ati kwoccan, ɔci ne pɛñan 'ya yaakati gwallo."

16Ma Pɛriciin gɛɛg gɔkcin te Yaccu agi, "'Wana neeni bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolanti bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ ganuun Oŋ Cabit tiiññɛyɔ bɛɛ." Yeti maka pookɛn gɔkcin agi, "Mena nɔɔdɔn yaakinti naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkɛ a ɔɔn boki?" Ɔci ma kɛɛptin jitin te jyek Yaccu.

17Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin mena ñingɛ pɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ neeniti moki agi, "I a mena ñingɛ pɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ. Gɔkca agi ɛkɛ a menɛ?" Ɔci 'uan gɔkcin agi, "Ɛkɛ a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan."

18Ma Icrayiil gɔki agi, "I boki ñingu ulcin te baaṭi oŋ pɔkki ma a pɔkkin boki?" Ɛkkɛn tieki ɔɔn ne ɛkkɛn borki maka ɛkɛ jietkiti ɔɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

19Ɔci ma Icrayiil tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Mena neeni a kaci ɛkkɛ kacca guagdɛ ɛkkɛ jiennɛ wona ḍiɛri ñingɛ ulan neenɛ? Kan a ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti gwali noon acca a ɔki?”

20Ɔci maka ɛkɛ jiedi gɔkcin agi, “Çeejɔn ɔɔn gena kaci ɔɔn, ɔci jiennɔn ɔɔn ñingɛ ulcin ɔɔn.

21Yeti te gwalla ɛkɛ gɔṭi noon acca a ɔkiyɛ, ŋeejɔn ɔɔn bɛɛ, ɔci mena ɛkɛ pɔŋnɛ ñingɛti neeniyɛ, kwoyɔn ɔɔn. Kaci toli doki, ɔci yuong ɛkɛ coŋgin doki, toottɛ ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkti te tuk ɛkɛ parɛ.”

22Maka ɛkɛ jietki gɔki a ɔɔn acaan ɛkkɛn buayi ma Icrayiil acaan ma Icrayiil jiekɛn ñaagɛ ɔci gɔkcin agi, “Kan men gɛɛl gɔɔdi agi Yaccu a Mena Muonɛ Juaŋ Borayɛ, ɛkɛ ŋualtin ikin ɔntɔ te ona morki ma Juaŋti aŋka bɛya morti Juaŋti wɛnni oŋgati moki bɛɛ.”

23Gena te jyeka neeni aŋka maka ɛkɛ jietki gɔkki agi, “Yuong ɛkɛ coŋgin doki, toottɛ ɛkɛti.”

24Ɔci ɛkkɛn borcin mena ñingɛ pɔŋnɛti neeni moki, oŋki aŋi ne yyɛɛwɔ doki, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Dala i gɔkca te yenti Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛ. Yeti ŋeejɔn ɔɔn ‘wana i ñingu pɔŋnɛ neeni a nɔɔdɔn.”

25Ɔci mena pɔŋnɛ Yaccu ñingɛti neeni gɔkcin agi, “Kan ɛkɛ a mena nɔɔdɔn, kwoy ‘ya. Gena ne cyɛɛlɔ gɛɛl aŋka ŋeej ‘ya. Te ñamu ‘ya ñingu ul ulo, ɔci acca ‘ya yaaŋnati gwali noono.”

26Ɔci ma gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I naŋŋi ɛkɛ a ɔki? I ñingu pɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ a ɔki?”

27Ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ myennin doki, ɔci ɛkkɛ yookɛ te tieŋŋin jyek ‘ya. Ɛkkɛ moki buagɛ myettin ogo? Ɛkkɛ buagɛ agdɛ maka laldɛ ɛkɛ daŋkun?”

28Ɔci ɛkɛ ḍaari ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I a mena laldɛ ɛkɛ, yeti ɔɔn a maka laldɛ Muuca.

29Çeejɔn ɔɔn Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkcin Muucati, yeti ‘wana neeni, nona bɛɛni ɛkɛ ŋeejɔn ɔɔn bɛɛ, kwoyɔn ɔɔn.”

30’Uan gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “‘Ya yomu moni te kwoñi ɛkkɛ te jyeka neeni, nona bɛɛni ɛkɛ kwoyɛ ɛkkɛ, yeti ɛkɛ a mena ‘ya pɔŋna ñinguti.

31Ɔci ŋeecin ikin Jwaŋa Tolan tieŋdi jyek maka nɔɔtk bɛɛ, yeti kan mena morti Juaŋtiyɛ, ɔci noŋdi ba naŋki ɛkɛyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan tieŋdi jyek ɛkɛ.

32Maka jiedi ma ñingɛn ulan gɛɛl pɔkki ma ñingɛti oŋgati boki?

33’Wana neeni kan te ɛkɛ bɛɛn te Juaŋti bɛɛy, te ɛkɛ yaakinti noŋi naŋka neeni boki?”

34Ma gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I a mena nɔɔdɔn, ɔci i lor ɔɔn ogo?” Ɔci ɛkɛ ŋualji ma ɔntɔ te ona morki ma Juaŋtiy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

35Ɔci Yaccu tieŋŋin ‘wana neeni ŋualji ma ɔntɔ te ona morki ma Juaŋtiy, ɔci ɛkɛ ati lieṭi ɔci ɛkɛ yuarŋɛ, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I jyedda Kaci Ma Baantɛ?”

36Ɛkɛ tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, ɛkɛ a menɛ aŋka ‘ya jyedda ɛkɛtiy?”

37Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛkɛ yuarŋi i, ɔci mena gɔwwi iki i neeniyɛ, gena ɛkɛ.”

38Ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, “Ciɛggɔn, ‘ya jyedda.” Ɔci ɛkɛ morcin Yaccuti.

39Yaccu gɔkcin agi, “‘Ya bɛɛn ṭɛɛrji noŋ waak ba naŋki godan. ‘Ya bɛɛn aŋka maka ñingɛn ulan pɔkka ñingɛnti, yeti maka yookɔn te jyeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn waakɛn uultan ñaalɔ genga yuartan moki bɛɛ.”

40Ɔci ma Pɛriciin gɛɛg bala cwakanti ɔci tieŋŋin jyeka guagdɛ Yaccu neeni, ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Ɔɔn agɔn maka wyetkɛn a uulgin daŋkun?”

41Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Kan te ɛkkɛ wyetkɔ a uulginyɛ, te nɔji ɛkkɛ baawo. Yeti acca ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi ɛkkɛ wyetkɔ wɔkɔ, ɔci te jwalla neeni nɔji ɛkkɛ niin men ɛkkɛti.”

Yɔhanna 10

1Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Awarɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, maka kaatti kaañji kañ kulin te kaañ tukɛ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn a maka kwayi maal a kuano, ɔci ɛkkɛn a ɛyyo.

2Mena kaatti te kaañ tukɛyɛ, ɛkɛ a ḍɛɛnɔn.

3Mena ciyi kaañ tukɛti neeniyɛ, kan ḍɛɛnɔn bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkɛ kaañ tukɛ pɔktɛ te mena neeni. Ɔci kulin tieŋdi pwan ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ boor kulin ɛkɛ te yengɛn, ɔci ɛkɛ kulin cieddɛ bora.

4Ɔci kan kulin ɛkɛ cieddɛ bora waakɛndayɛ, ɛkɛ wɛɛddi ñamu kulin ñomgɛnti, ɔci kulin bootti ɛkɛ ŋoyɛti, acaan pwan ɛkɛ ŋeecɔn kulin.

5Kulin bootti mena kuolin ñin ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn yooŋdi ɔntɔ te ɛkɛti, acaan men kwoyɔn ɛkkɛn, ɔci pwan ɛkɛ kuolin ñin ɛkkɛn.”

6Jwalla a caagɔn neeni guaŋŋɛ Yaccu mati, yeti jwali jiñɛ yuarcɛ ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

7Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti ‘wota agi, “Awarɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti ka ‘ya a ‘yeŋi tukɛ kulin.

8Maka bɛɛn te ñamu noŋi waakɛn agi aginti ḍɛɛninyɛ, ɛkkɛn a ɛyi, ɔci ɛkkɛn a maka kwayi maal a kuano, yeti kulin jyeti ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ.

9’Ya a ‘yeŋi tukɛ. Kan men gɛɛl bɛya koodi orɔ te ‘yayɛ, ‘ya yuoc ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ kaatti jiju ɔci koodi bora ɔci luom yuardɛ.

10Kan mena ɛɛn bɛyayɛ, naŋki ɛkɛ a kali waako, ɔci naŋki ɛkɛ a nooŋi waako, ɔci ɛkɛ noon yaadɛ. ‘Ya bɛɛn aŋka ɛkkɛn tɛɛti te ‘ya, tɛɛtin te ñamu buannɛ tɛɛtin acca neeni.

11“‘Ya a ḍɛɛnɔn pwadan. Ḍɛɛnɔn pwadanyɛ, buayi lien bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

12Mena cieti kulin te bilkyɛ, ɛkɛ a kulin weegɛn bɛɛ, ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔrti ɛɛn yuartɛ bɛɛdiyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ yooŋdi ɔntɔ, kulin daldɛ ɔntɔ. Ɔci ɛɛn kulin mwogdɛ ɔci kulin cyɛndɛ jitin.

13Ɛkɛ yooŋdi ɔntɔ a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ cieti kulin te bilko, ɔci ɛkɛ ani kulin bɛɛ.

14'Ya a ḍɛɛnɔn pwadan, ɔci wak 'ya ŋeej 'ya ɔci 'ya ŋeecka ɛkkɛn,

15bala ba 'ya ŋeeja Wey ɔɔn ɔci 'ya Wey ɔɔn ŋeej daŋkun. Ɔci 'ya tuud te yom 'ya te kulin.

16"Ɔci kulin 'ya kulin pookɛn bala daŋkun. Ɛkkɛn a kulin kaña neeni bɛɛ. 'Ya ɛkkɛn owwa daŋkun, ɔci ɛkkɛn tieŋdi pwan 'ya, ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛnda ciyi kaañji nona ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn aga wak 'ya waakɛnda.

17"Wey ɔɔn ani 'ya acaan 'ya tuud te yom 'ya aŋka jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ dɔki.

18Menga yaakinti 'ya nogda bɛɛ. 'Ya yaakati tuud ba yom 'ya paru, ɔci 'ya yaakati jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ paru moki, acaan 'ya myenna Wey ɔɔn a ɔɔn."

19Ɔci ma Icrayiil kɛɛptin jitin moki te jyeka neeni.

20Maka coŋin gɛɛg gɔki agi, "Jwaŋa yaayan bala ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ a mena luudɔn. Ɛkkɛ tyeŋɛ jyek ɛkɛ ogo?"

21Maka pookɛn gɛɛg gɔkcin agi, "Jyeka neeni a jyek mena muŋŋɛ jwaŋa yaayan bɛɛ. Jwaŋa yaayan yaakinti boki ma ñingɛn pɔktɛ?"

22Ɔci iid bala ban Urcaliim. Iid neeni gena iid on Juaŋ ona tolan

23Ɔci te wɔɔka wanna noon a wɛɛñi wyeñɛ jwamma luyan. Ɔci Yaccu bala nona on Juaŋ ona tolan warɛti, bala ati jiju daaŋji daŋa naŋŋɛ Cɔlamany.

24Ɔci ma Icrayiil bɛɛn ḍwoṭṭinti Yaccu warɛti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Ɔɔn yomgɔ mwondi te moottin te i ne tua? Gɔkka kan i a Kiṭɔy. Ɔɔn myettɔn ne pwadan!"

25Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ɛkkɛ myennin doki, ɔci ɛkkɛ jyettɛ bɛɛ. Naŋka naŋdi 'ya te Wey ɔɔnyɛ, naŋka neeni ma myettɛ 'ya a menɛ.

26Yeti ɛkkɛ jyettɛ 'yati bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ yookɛ acaan ɛkkɛ agɛ kulin 'ya bɛɛ.

27Kulin 'ya tieŋdi jyek 'ya, ɔci ɛkkɛn ŋeej 'ya, ɔci ɛkkɛn bootti 'yati.

28Ɔci ɛkkɛn 'woñga 'ya tɛɛtin 'ya. Tɛɛtin neeni baadi oŋgati bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn tuwa oŋgati bɛɛ, ɔci menga yaakinti ɛkkɛn mugdɛ te byeŋ 'yati bɛɛ.

29Wey ɔɔn, mena 'ya 'wonna kulin neeni, ɛkɛ tolcin te waak waakɛnda. Ɔci menga yaakinti kulin mugdɛ te byeŋ Wey ɔɔnti bɛɛ.

30'Ya ɔci Wey ɔɔn, ɔɔn agɔn wara ne cyɛɛlɔ."

31Ma Icrayiil gwoyi luuli byeŋkɛnti buagɔn yebi noki Yaccu.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

32Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ lɛɛrnin ‘ya te naŋka naŋi ‘ya coŋin, naŋka pwadin te Wey ɔɔnti, ɔci te naŋka bɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ buagɛ yebbɛ nokkɛ ‘yay?”

33Ɔci ma Icrayiil gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɔɔn yebbɔn i te naŋka pwadan gɛɛl bɛɛ. Ɔɔn yebbɔn nokkɔn i te ḍorin i ḍori Jwaŋa Tolan neeni, acaan i a men baan budan, ɔci i gɔk i a Juaŋo.”

34Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “ ‘Maka te baaṭi bardɛ Juaŋ a jɔkin.’ Ɔci jyeka neeni bala worga ganuun ɛkkɛti bɛɛ?

35Ɔci ɛkkɛ yooktɛ te jyeni jyek Jwaŋa Tolan jyeka kiigin neeni acaan jyeka kiigin neeni a jyeka awarɛ. Maka tieŋŋin jyek Jwaŋa Tolan te baaṭi bardɛ Juaŋ a jɔkin.

36Ɔci acca ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi ‘ya ḍorji Jwaŋa Tolan, ne ‘ya baala gɔka ka ‘ya a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan ogo? Wey ɔɔn ‘ya kɛnna bora, ɔci ‘ya cuonna ɛkɛ iñɔ ṭɛɛrji.

37Kan ‘ya noŋ naŋki Wey ɔɔn bɛɛyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ ‘yati bɛɛ.

38Yeti kan ‘ya noŋ naŋki Wey ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛ yookɛ te jyek ‘ya menyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ gena naŋki ‘yati. Kan ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ a ɔɔnyɛ, ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan Wey ɔɔn bala ‘yati, ɔci ‘ya da baal ɛkɛti.”

39Ɔci ɛkkɛn poccin buagɔn mwoki Yaccu moki, yeti ɛkkɛn yaakinti bɛɛ. Yaccu ati ɔntɔ te ɛkkɛnti.

40Ɔci Yaccu ati kuocɔ Tol Urdun ŋoyɛti, ati nona buoṭi Yɔhanna ma te ñamu, ɔci bala ciyi aŋan.

41Ɔci maka coŋin bɛɛn ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔwwɔ yɔtin pookɛn agi, “Yɔhanna noŋi naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma gɛɛl bɛɛ, yeti jyeka guagdɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnda te mena neeniyɛ, a jyeka awarɛ.”

42Ɔci maka coŋin jyeti Yaccuti wɛnan.

Yɔhanna 11

1Ɔci mena ‘uan bala yenti Lajarac. Ɛkɛ warɛ yaayɛ ne pɛñan, ɔci ɛkɛ bala ciyi ban Bɛtani, kowi ɛkkɛn a Moryam ɔci Marta.

2Lajarac ɛkɛ a mod Moryamn mena eelan pwoŋnɛ Yaccu ciegɛti ɔci puuññɛ te jyeyi ɛkɛy.

3Ɔci kowwɛn men gɛɛl cuuñɛ Yaccuti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, Lajarac mena onga i ɛkɛ warɛ yaayɛ.”

4Yeti ne Yaccu tieŋni jwalla neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, “Waja neeni bɛɛn ɛkɛti a ɔɔn acaan Juaŋ buagɔn Lajarac tuwa bɛɛ. Yeti waja neeni bɛɛn aŋka ma gɔrti pwani Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ma gɔrti pwani ‘ya Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan.”

5Yaccu ani Marta ɔci kow ɛkkɛn ɔci Lajarac.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

6Ne Yaccu tieŋni a Lajarac warɛ yaayɛyɛ, ɛkɛ yeddin te nona ciyi ɛkɛ aŋan nink ne yyɛɛwɔ men.

7Ne nink ne yyɛɛwɔ baakiyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Ikin dɔɔtin ban Yahuudiya moki.”

8Maka laldɛ Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mena loṭi may, i baal aŋan ne cwakanti, ɔci ma Icrayiil noŋi yebi i, ɔci i noŋ dɔwwa aŋan moki?”

9Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Hay! Tieŋdɛ poca! Acca neeniti ɔci oŋkanda ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya yaakati ciy men ɔɔn. ‘Ya tuud men bɛɛ, acaan ‘ya men gena ‘ya cuonnata Wey ɔɔn aŋka naŋdi neeni cwamjan bɛɛ. ‘Ya ɛkɛ cwamja.”

11Yaccu gɔkcin a ɔɔn ɛkkɛnti, ɔci ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ ‘wota gɔkcin agi, “Mug ikin Lajarac wiccin, ‘ya ootta aŋka ɛkɛ ṭiewa ñaalɔ.”

12Maka laldɛ ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, “Ciɛggɔn, kan ɛkɛ wiccinyɛ, pwatcin, ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ tɛya moki.”

13Ne Yaccu gɔŋni agi Lajarac winnɔyɛ, gena lyen Lajarac, yeti ma tieŋŋin ne pwadan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn bala poŋi gɔki agi Lajarac winni agi wardan.

14Ɔci ne baaṭi Yaccu ɛkkɛn myennɛ ne pwadan agi, “Lajarac tuuni.

15Ɔci ‘ya yomu ñɔy ñɔy acaan ‘ya baaw ɛkɛti aŋan aŋka ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ naŋki ‘ya, ɔci ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ ‘yati. Bɛɛdɛ, oottin ɛkɛti acca.”

16Ɔci Tɔmac (mena bartan ma a Yuongɔn) gɔkcin maka laldɛ Yaccu, maka atki i ɛkɛti agi, “Dala ikin oottin aŋka ikin tuutin iki Yaccu a cyɛɛlɔ.”

17Ne Yaccu bɛɛni dɛnni borayɛ, ɛkɛ tieŋŋin agi Lajarac bala koolji nink ne ŋaanɔ doki.

18Ban Bɛtani cualcin te ban Urcaliim, bala ba wɔɔkan ne yyɛɛwɔ,

19ɔci ma Icrayiil maka coŋin bɛɛn wɔɔwwin ḍieŋŋin Martati ɔci Moryamti aŋka ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwattɛ.

20Marta tieŋŋin Yaccu bala bɛya, ɔci ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ne pɛñan ɔci ati ɔci koogjin i ɛkkɛn yomɔ. Yeti Moryam ɛkɛ yeddin te baanji.

21Marta gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, kan i te baali wɛnniyɛ, te mod ɔɔn tuun bɛɛ.

22Yeti acca ŋeej ‘ya kan i toocca Jwaŋa Tolanti te gengayɛ, ɛkɛ i ‘wondi.”

23Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mod ɛkkɛ moki jɔŋdi ñaalɔ.”

24Marta gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Çeej ‘ya oŋŋa ma jɔŋti ñaalɔ oŋŋa bɛya ookti ne ŋoyɔyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ da jɔŋdi.”

25Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “‘Ya a mena ma luoldɛ ñaalɔ, ɔci ‘ya a mena tɛɛtki mako. Maka jyeddi ‘yatiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ne tuutiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ciyi tɛɛti men.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

26Ɔci maka tɛɛti kan ɛkkɛn jyeddi ʻyatiyɛ, ɛkkɛn tuwa oŋgati moki bɛɛ. I jyetti jyeka neenɛ?”

27Marta gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛɛ, Ciɛggɔn, ʻya jyeti doki, i a Kiṭɔ, i a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan, i a mena guaktan ma bɛya iñɔ ṭɛɛrjiy.”

28Ne Marta gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ ati borcin kow ɛkkɛn Moryamti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti meejjin a meejjin agi, “Mena Loṭi Ma bɛɛn ɔci bala tooci i.”

29Ne Moryam tieŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ jɔllin ne pɛñan, ati kookcin Yaccuti,

30acaan Yaccu dɛññin baanji men bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bala te yomɔ men nona kookki i Martay.

31Ne ma Icrayiil maka bala orɔ i Moryam aŋka mwoni ɛkɛ konɛ neeni gɔrki Moryam jɔŋni ne pɛñan, ɔci kaanni borayɛ, ɛkkɛn bala poŋi agi Moryam ati ooddi wiak kool wyeñɛti kɔŋji no. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bootcin ɛkɛti.

32Ɔci ne Moryam bɛɛni nona Yaccu baali, ɔci ne Yaccu yuarnɛ ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍwoñjin iñɔ Yaccu ñamɛti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I te baali wɛnniyɛ, te mod ɔɔn tuun bɛɛ.”

33Ne Yaccu gɔrni Moryam wiagi, ɔci ma Icrayiil maka bɛɛn i ɛkɛ wiakki daŋkunyɛ, Yaccu yomɛ yaayɛ ne tolan.

34Ɔci Yaccu tooccin gɔkcin agi, “Ɛkɛ joŋnɛ wɛnɛ?” Ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, bɛɛd gɔrca.”

35Ɔci Yaccu wiakcin.

36Ɔci ma Icrayiil gɔkcin agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ, gena mena ani Lajarac ne tolan neeni!”

37Yeti ma gɛɛg gɔkcin agi, “Yaccu mena yaakinti maka ñingɛn ulan pɔktɛ neeniyɛ, te ɛkɛ baali wɛnniyɛ, te Lajarac tuun boki?”

38Ɔci Yaccu booŋ tonnɛ bora moki, ɔci ɛkɛ ati kool wyeñɛti. Kola neeni a wɔrgɔn poomti, ɔci poom bala kool tukɛti.

39Yaccu gɔkcin agi, “Poom taandɛ ɔntɔ!” Ɔci Marta, kow mena tuun neeni, gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, ɛkɛ bala koolji nink aŋi ŋaanɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ doki ŋooyin!”

40Yaccu tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “‘Ya katan gɔkkan iti te ñamu ka i ne jyeddi ʻyatiyɛ, ɔci i gɔrca pwani Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ?”

41Ɔci poom taanji ma ɔntɔ, ɔci Yaccu ñorcin ñaalɔ ɔci gɔkcin agi, “Wey ɔɔn, pwatcin. I doki tieŋni jyek ʻya.

42Çeej ʻya i tieŋŋa jyek ʻya oŋkanda, yeti ʻya gɔkkan a ɔŋŋi aŋka maka yɔdgin iki ʻya neeni tieŋdi, ɔci ɛkkɛn jyeddi ʻya cuonna i.”

43Ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ yaajjin ne tolan, gɔkcin agi, “Lajarac, kooya bora!”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

44Ɔci mena tuun neeni kooyin bora, ɔci ɛkɛ byeŋkɛ a ḍɛɛggin ɔci ciegɛ a ḍɛɛggin te bworŋin poorki ma maka tuway. Ɔci wyeñɛ a paargɔn te bworŋo. Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin mati agi, “Bworŋin laaktɛ ɔntɔ, ɔci dala ɛkɛ potti woono!”

45Ɔci ma Icrayiil maka bɛɛn i Moryam ɔci gɔrcin waka naŋŋɛ Yaccuyɛ, maka coŋin gɛɛg jyeti ɛkɛti.

46Ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg ati ma Pɛriciin myetkɛ te waka naŋŋɛ Yaccuy.

47Ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil ɔci ma Pɛriciin, ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ nona ne cyɛɛlɔ i maka gɔṭi jieko, ɔci gɔgjin pookɛn agi, “Ikin noŋtin a ɔki? ‘Wana neeni noŋi naŋka coŋin naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkɛ.

48Kan ikin ɛkɛ daltin noŋi a ɔɔnyɛ, ma waakɛnda jyeddi ɛkɛti, ɔci ma Ḍɔɔm bɛya kɛɛn ikin muktan ɛkkɛn, ɔci on Juaŋ ona tolan neeni lɛktan.”

49Menga bala ɛkkɛnti yenti Kayapac. Ɛkɛ a gaciic tolan ma Icrayiil te ywonna neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Jyeka neeni ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ bɛɛ.

50Ɛkkɛ jiek gwallɛ jitin waakɛnda bɛɛ. Kan mena ne cyɛɛlɔ tuwa te ma waakɛndayɛ, ɔci te naŋka neeni kan ma Icrayiil waakɛnda ḍakti bɛɛyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin.”

51Kayapac gɔkcin jyeka neeni te yom ɛkɛ budan bɛɛ. Te ywonna neeni ɛkɛ a gaciic tolan ma Icrayiil, ɔci ma myennɛ ɛkɛ te naŋka bɛya ne ŋoyɔ agi Yaccu tuwa te kɛɛn ma Icrayiil,

52ɔci ɛkɛ tuwa te kɛɛn Ma Icrayiil pookɛn bɛɛ, yeti te kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan kɛɛgin cyɛnŋin jitin bala baan warda ḍɔɔldiyɔ Yaccu aga maka ne cyɛɛlɔ.

53Ɔci te oŋŋa wannati ɔci oŋkanda ɔɔn, ɛkkɛn bala gɔṭi jyek lyen Yaccu, buagɔn ɛkɛ noktan.

54Ɔci te jyeka neeni Yaccu warɛ liɛlnɛ bora ma Icrayiil ñomgɛnti moki bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ ati ban Iprayim bana ḍiɛran bana wɔɔŋ lɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ bala ciyi aŋan i maka laldɛ ɛkɛ.

55Ɔci ne Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi A Gorŋ cɔɔlnɛ dokiyɛ, maka ciyi ɔntɔ ban Urcaliim toŋkɛti, maka coŋin ɔɔccin ban Urcaliim konɛti noŋi naŋki ma Icrayiil te jyek lɔɔŋo.

56Ɔci maka neeni bala lieṭi Yaccu. Ɛkkɛn bala orɔ on Juaŋ ona tolan bala yɔdi gɔwwɔ pookɛn ɔci toyi yɔtin agi, “I poŋ a ɔki? Yaccu boki bɛya iidtɛ?”

57Gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil ɔci ma Pɛriciin gɔkcin mati te ñamu doki agi, “Kan men gɛɛl nona ciyi Yaccu ŋeejɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ bɛya ɔɔn miettɔn aŋka ɔɔn ɛkɛ mugdɔn.”

Yɔhanna 12

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

1Ɔci ne Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi A Gorŋ biɛṭi men nink ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, Yaccu bɛɛn ban Bɛtani nona baali Lajarac mena luolnɛ ɛkɛ ñaalɔ te lienti neeni.

2Ɔci ma bala nɔṭi am aŋan nɔrtan Yaccu, ɔci Marta bala ma eektɛ oomdin, ɔci Lajarac bala omi oomdin i maka pookɛn i Yaccu.

3Ɔci Moryam eccin eelan wiɛlɛ tɛyan rɔtil tukɛ ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci eelan neeni a ñɔɔn jaan gɛɛl yenti nardiin. Ɔci ɛkɛ pwoŋnɛ Yaccu ciegɛti, ɔci Yaccu puuññɛ ciegɛti te jyeyi ɛkɛ. Ɔci on jiñɛ warda ŋooyi milla mili te eelan.

4Ɔci mena ne cyɛɛlɔ mena bala maka laldɛ Yaccuti, ɛkɛ yenti Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti (ɛkɛ a kaci Cimaan Ickɛɛryuti), ɔci ɛkɛ a mena Yaccu ‘wonnɛ ma byeŋkɛnti.

5Ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, “Te gena yeti i yooki ikin eelan neeni wiɛlnin bora te bilk ne coŋɔn aŋka ‘wontin maka bɔwan neeniy?”

6Ne Yahuuja gɔŋni a ɔɔn neeni ɛkɛ yomɛ pwatcin maka bɔwanti bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ a ɛɛno. Kuññan bilk bala ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ bala koṭi bilka ḍuatan ma jiju kuññanji.

7Yaccu gɔkcin Yahuujati agi, “Yahuuja, ɛkɛ dalja, hay! Ne ɛkɛ noŋi a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ‘ya joŋŋata ɛkɛ a joŋi doki no.

8Maka bɔwan balgi iki ɛkkɛ yuonginda, ɔci ɛkkɛ yaakɛti noŋdɛ ne pwadan ɛkkɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ waako. Yeti ‘ya balkin iki ɛkkɛ yuonginda bɛɛ.”

9Ɔci poli ma Icrayiil polla tolan ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki Yaccu baali aŋanyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛɛn gɔrti Yaccu. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛn gɔrti Yaccu parɛ bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛɛn gɔrti Lajarac mena luolnɛ Yaccu ñaalɔ te lienti neeni daŋkun.

10Ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil ɛkkɛn ñoowin te jiek waakɛnda, buagɔn Lajarac noktan,

11acaan ma Icrayiil maka coŋin jyeti Yaccuti doki te gena naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ Lajaracti neeni.

12Ɔci ne liidɔ polla tolan maka bɛɛn Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi A Gorŋ tieŋŋin a Yaccu bala bɛya ban Urcaliim.

13Ɔci ɛkkɛn eccin tuum aamkɛ byeŋkɛnti aŋka noŋdi ɛkɛti ba mena tolan, ɔci ati kookcin Yaccuti ɔci yaajjin agi, “Dala ma jieyi i Juaŋo! I a Kiṭɔ Kaci Daawud! Mena bɛɛn te yenti Jwaŋa Tolan dala Juaŋ noŋdi ne pwadan Ciɛggɔn Tolanti! Gena Ciɛggɔn ma Icrayiil Ciɛggɔn Tolan!”

14Ɔci Yaccu yɔṭi tɔɔrɔn ṭɔɔlɛ ɔci ɛkɛ taapcin tɔɔrɔnti bala ba jyeka kiijji ma worgaji agi,

15“Ma Urcaliim, naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ bɛɛ. Ciɛggɔn Tolan ɛkkɛ bala bɛya toobdi te tɔɔrɔn ṭɔɔlɛ.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

16Te ñamu gena naŋŋɛ Yaccu neeni kwoyɔn maka laldɛ ɛkɛ, yeti ne Yaccu jɔlni ñaalɔ te wara woonɛyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn ñingɛn ñieki te jyeka kiijji ma worgaji te naŋka neeni. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ñingɛn ñieki te naŋka naŋi ma Yaccuti neeni.

17Poli ma polla tolan maka bala i Yaccu oŋŋa ɛkɛ Lajarac luolnɛ ñaalɔ te kooljiyɛ, maka neeni jyek Yaccu dalji bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn bala ma myettan oŋkanda te naŋka naŋŋɛ Yaccu Lajaracti.

18Poli ma polla tolan tieŋŋin ɔci ati kookcin Yaccuti. Ɛkkɛn tieŋŋin Yaccu noŋi naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkɛ neeni.

19Ma Pɛriciin gɔgjin pookɛn agi, "Gɔṭṭɛ, ɛkkɛ yaakɛti noŋdɛ genga boki? Maka baan warda ati bootcin ɛkɛti doki."

20Maka bɛɛn moṭi Jwaŋa Tolanti te oŋ iidyɛ, ma gɛɛg a ma Giriik.

21Ɔci maka neeni bɛɛn Pilibucti. Pilibuc ɛkɛ a men ma Bɛtceeyida ban Jaliilji. Ɔci ma Giriik gɔkcin Pilibucti agi, "Ɔɔn buagɔn gɔrtɔn Yaccu."

22Pilibuc ati Andarawuc myennɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati yaakkɛn Yaccu myetki.

23Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Oŋŋa ma gɔrti pwani 'ya Kaci Ma Baan cɔɔllin doki.

24Gɔṭṭɛ, 'ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, kan poñi waŋɛ ḍɛmdi ṭɛɛrjiyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ cokkɛ ñin ma piik bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ niin parɛ budan. Yeti kan ɛkɛ cokkɛ ñin ma piikyɛ, ɛkɛ yula, ɔci ɛkɛ ñingɛ bɛya ne coŋɔn.

25Kan mena ñingɛ caŋdɛ te ani war ɛkɛ parɛyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍakti. Mena wierti te war ɛkɛ iñɔ baanji wɛnni te jyek 'yayɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ tiidɛyɔ acaan te tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛ neeni.

26Kan menga buagɔn aga kɛɛngɔn 'yayɛ, dala ɛkɛ bootti 'yati. Ɔci nona 'ya baalayɛ, kɛɛngɔn 'ya bala daŋkun. Kan mena kanŋan 'yatiyɛ, Wey ɔɔn gɔki a ɛkɛ pwad pwado.

27"Acca 'ya yomu yaayɛ ne pɛñan. Ɔci 'ya gɔkca a ɔki? 'Ya gɔkca agi, 'Wey ɔɔn, dala i yuoc 'ya te oŋŋa neenɛ?' Yeti gena te naŋka neeni aŋka 'ya bɛɛna tuuda neeni.

28Wey ɔɔn, dala i noŋja aŋka ma gɔrti pwani i." Ɔci pwan bɛɛn te ñaalɔ gɔkcin agi, "'Ya noŋjan doki aŋka ma gɔrti pwani 'ya, ɔci 'ya noŋja a ɔɔn moki."

29Ɔci poli ma polla tolan bala yɔdi ne cwakanti, ɔci ɛkkɛn tieŋŋin ɔci gɔkcin agi, "Gena ñaala wiak wanna hay!" Ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg gɔki agi, "Gena malɛɛka gɔkcin Yaccutiy."

30Yaccu gɔkcin agi, "Pwana neeni bɛɛn te 'ya bɛɛ, bɛɛn acaan te ɛkkɛ.

31Ɔci acca godan ṭɛɛrji noŋi bɛya, ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan ḍuaŋa ṭɛɛrji yiɛpca 'ya ɔntɔ.

32Ɔci ne 'ya ŋaaptata ma ñaalɔyɛ, ɔci 'ya ma cieññati orati 'yati waakɛnda."

33Ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ ma myennɛ te jyek lyen ɛkɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

34Polla tolan gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Çeejɔn ɔɔn te worga ne Kiṭɔ bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkɛ ciyi yuonginda. Yeti i gɔk agi ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan ŋaapta ma ñaalɔ. Mena guaga i a Kaci Ma Baan neeni a menɛ?”

35Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Mena dɛki balgi iki ɛkkɛ ne ḍyɛṭ ṭɔɔlɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ ooddɛ ne noon bɔwi aŋka ɛkkɛ ḍɛɛmdɛ bɛɛ. Kan mena ooddi te nona mielyɛ, nona ooddɛ ɛkɛ ŋeejɛ bɛɛ.

36Dala ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ mena dɛkiti ne ɛkɛ balgi iki ɛkkɛ men ɔŋ. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ agdɛ kɛɛgin mena dɛkiy.” Ne Yaccu gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ luoṭi doki, ɔci warɛ coŋŋɛ te ɛkkɛn.

37Yaccu noŋi naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkɛ naŋka coŋin ma ñomgɛnti, yeti ma jyeti ɛkɛti bɛɛ.

38Te naŋka neeniyɛ, bala ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ Icaaya te baaṭi dɛññin bora doki. Icaaya gɔki te baaṭi agi, “Ciɛggɔn, a makɛ jyeti jyeka guaŋŋin ikiny? Ɔci a makɛ gɔrcin war tɛɛn iy?”

39Ɔci maka yookɔn te Yaccu neeni yaakinti jyeddi ɛkɛti bɛɛ, bala ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ Icaaya agi,

40“Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛn aammɛ ñingɛnti ɔci wyetkɛn uulnɛ ñaalɔ aŋka naa ɛkkɛn gɔrti ɔci jiek jitkɛn yuartan, ɔci waakɛn yaltan bɛya ‘yati aŋka ɛkkɛn ywaŋdiyɔ ‘ya bɛɛ.”

41Icaaya gɔkcin a ɔŋŋi acaan ɛkɛ gɔrcin pwani Yaccu, ɔci gɔkcin jiek te ɛkɛ.

42Ɔci ḍuaŋan ma Icrayiil jyeti Yaccuti ne coŋɔn, yeti ɛkkɛn ma myetkɛ agi, “Ɔɔn jyettɔn Yaccuti bɛɛ.” Ɛkkɛn buayi dita ɛkkɛn ŋualtan ma Pɛriciin bora te ona morki ma Juaŋti.

43Acaan anna anki ɛkkɛn jyek Juaŋ bala bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn ani jyek ma baan ne tolan, ɔci buagɔn ma gɔki agi ɛkkɛn aginti maka pwadgɔ.

44Ɔci Yaccu yaajjin gɔkcin agi, “Kan mena jyeddi ‘yatiyɛ, ɛkɛ jyeddi ‘yati paru bɛɛ, ɛkɛ jyeddi mena ‘ya cuonnati daŋkun.

45Kan mena ‘ya yuartayɛ, ɛkɛ mena ‘ya cuonna da yuartɛ ɛkɛ.

46’Ya bɛɛn iñɔ ṭɛɛrji baal ba mena dɛki, aŋka maka jyeddi ‘yati moki ciyi nona miel bɛɛ.

47Kan mena tieŋdi jyek ‘ya ɔci jiek bɛɛdɛjiyɛ, gena ‘ya noŋ godan ɛkɛ bɛɛ. Acaan ‘ya bɛɛn noŋ godan bɛɛ. ‘Ya bɛɛn yuoc mako.

48Yeti mena yookɔn te ‘ya ɔci tieŋdi jyek ‘ya bɛɛyɛ, godan bɛya ɛkɛti. Jyek ‘ya jyeka yookiti ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, bɛya ɛkɛ wyeñɛti te oŋŋa bɛya ookti ne ŋoyɔy.

49Godan bɛya a ɔɔn acaan ‘ya gɔkkan ɛkkɛti te jyek ‘ya paru budan bɛɛ, yeti ‘ya gɔk ba jyeka ‘ya myennata Wey ɔɔn parɛ mena ‘ya cuonna.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

50Ɔci ŋeej ‘ya jyek ɛkɛ etti tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛ neeni mati. Jyeka guagdi ‘yayɛ, guagdi ‘ya ba jyeka ‘ya myennata Wey ɔɔny.”

Yɔhanna 13

1Ne Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi A Gorŋ baawi menyɛ, ŋeejɛ Yaccu oŋŋa ɛkɛ ṭɛɛr daldɛ ooddi ñaalɔ Weegɛnti cɔɔllin doki. Yaccu bala ani ma ɛkɛ baan warda ɔɔn ne nink ɛkɛ baaki ɔɔn.

2Ne ɛkkɛn balki cieki omki oomdinyɛ, Jwaŋa Yaayan jwali labji olnɛ Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti yomɛti doki. Jwaŋa Yaayan gɔkcin Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti yomɛti agi, “Yaccu ‘woñga ma byeŋkɛnti.”

3Ɔci ŋeejɛ Yaccu waak waakɛnda ‘wonnɛ Weegɛn ɛkɛ bieŋɛti. Ɔci ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ ɛkɛ bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolanti, ɔci dɔɔdi dɔki Jwaŋa Tolanti.

4Ɔci Yaccu jɔŋŋin te non oomdinti ɔci bworŋa ḍɔpki ma waakɛn loonɛ bora, ɔci bworŋ paarnɛ tɛyɛti,

5ɔci pieg pwoŋnɛ ḍwanji, ɔci ɛkɛ bala lɔki maka laldɛ ɛkɛ ciegɛn, ɔci ɛkɛ bala puoci ma ciegɛn te bworŋa paarnɛ ɛkɛ tɛyɛtiy.

6Ɔci Yaccu bɛɛn Butructi ɔci Butruc kɛkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn i ‘ya luagda cieguti boki?”

7Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Butruc, gena naŋdi ‘ya neeni kwoy i, yeti ne baaṭi yuarca i ne pwadan.”

8Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Hayɛllɛ! ‘Ya buaga cieg ‘ya luaga bɛɛ!” Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kan i luagdin ‘ya bɛɛ, i a men ‘ya bɛɛ.”

9Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Yeti kan a ɔɔnyɛ, naa ‘ya luagda cieguti pookɛn budan bɛɛ, luagda byeŋkuti ɔci wyeñuti daŋkun!”

10Yaccu ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kan mena warɛ luaŋŋɛ dokiyɛ, dala ɛkɛ ciegɛ aŋka luagdɛ pookɛn, acaan ɛkɛ warɛ a giikin moki bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ warɛ pwad pwad doki. Ɛkkɛ pwadgɛ, yeti ɛkkɛ pwadgɛ waakida bɛɛ.”

11Mena Yaccu ‘wondɛ ma byeŋkɛnti ŋeejɛ Yaccu doki aŋka ɛkɛ gɔŋni agi, “Ɛkkɛ pwadgɛ waakida bɛɛ wanna.”

12Ɔci ne ɛkɛ ma luaŋŋɛ ciegɛntiyɛ, bworŋ ɛkɛ luullɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ati cooccin iñɔ non ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin maka laldɛ ɛkɛti gɔkcin agi, “Gena naŋi ‘ya neeni ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ?

13Ɛkkɛ boṭɛ ‘ya a mena loṭi may, ɔci ɛkkɛ boṭɛ ‘ya a Ciɛggɔn moki. Ne ɛkkɛ boṭɛ ‘ya a ɔɔnyɛ, a ɔɔn yɔmjin awarɛ, acaan ‘ya baal a ɔɔn.

14’Ya a Mena Loṭi ɛkkɛ ɔci a Ciɛggɔn ɛkkɛ. Kan ‘ya lɔk cieg ɛkkɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ daŋkun lɔktɛ cieg ɛkkɛ pookɔ daŋkun ba ‘ya ɔɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Naŋka naŋi ‘ya neeni a naŋka lɔgdɛ ɛkkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ pookɔ ba naŋka naŋi ‘ya ɛkkɛti neeni.

16Tieŋdɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, mena kanŋan a kanŋinyɛ, ɛkɛ tolcin te kanŋa weegɛn bɛɛ. Ɔci mena cuntan mayɛ, ɛkɛ tolcin te mena ɛkɛ cundɛ neeni bɛɛ.

17Ɔci kan ɛkkɛ naŋka neeni ŋeeddɛyɛ, ɔci ne ɛkkɛ noŋdiyɛ, ɛkkɛ yomgɔ niin ñɔɔna ñɔɔno.”

18“‘Ya gɔk ɛkkɛ waakida bɛɛ. Maka kɛññan ‘ya bora ŋeej ‘ya. Yeti jyeka kiigin dɛññin bora agi, ‘Mena omin iki ‘ya ama ne cyɛɛlɔ ɛkɛ ‘ya tomna dɔki.’

19“Acca neeniti ɔci oŋkanda ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ myettin ‘ya ne naŋki men dɛndi bora bɛɛy, aŋka naŋka neeni ne bɛɛdiyɛ, ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ, “Ya a Kiṭɔ,’ ɔci ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ ‘yati.

20Awarɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, kan mena buagɔn maka cundi ‘yayɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ daŋkun buagɔn ‘ya. Ɔci maka buagɔn ‘yayɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn daŋkun buagɔn mena ‘ya cuonna daŋkun.”

21Ɔci ne Yaccu gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ wiak ɔci gɔkcin agi, “Awarɛ ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, men gɛɛl bala ɛkkɛti wɛnni, ɛkɛ ‘ya ‘wonda maka yookɔn te ‘ya byeŋkɛnti.”

22Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu bala ñoor yɔtin pookɛn acaan Yaccu jwali caaññɛ a caato. Mena guaŋŋɛ Yaccu neeni ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn ne pwadan bɛɛ.

23Maka laldɛ Yaccu menga bala ne cyɛɛlɔ ciyi Yaccu taaŋɛti. Ɛkɛ a mena ani Yaccuy.

24Ɔci Butruc mena neeni gɔmnɛ bieŋɛ, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Dala ɔɔn myettɔn mena guagdɛ ɛkɛ neeni a menɛ?”

25Ɔci mena ciyi Yaccu taaŋɛti neeniyɛ, tooccin Yaccuti gɔkcin agi, “Ciɛggɔn, a menɛ?”

26Yaccu ṭwokcin agi, “Ne ‘ya am wɛdda uutta kilkti, ɔci ne ‘wonda mena ‘woñga ‘yayɛ, gena ɛkɛ waanɛ neeni.” Ɔci Yaccu am uunnɛ kilkti ɔci ‘wonnɛ Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti.

27Ɔci ne ɛkɛ am ‘wonnɛ Yahuujayɛ, Jwaŋa Yaayan kaaccin Yahuuja yomɛti. Yaccu gɔkcin Yahuujati agi, “Gena naŋa iyɛ, dala naŋa i ne pɛñan acca!”

28Maka cieki iki ɛkkɛn nona oomdinti neeni jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu Yahuujati neeni jitkɛn ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

29Ma gɛɛg bala poŋi gɔki agi Yaccu Yahuuja myennɛ aŋka ooddi wɛɛṭi oomdin te iid kaapun, acaan kuñŋan bilk bala ɛkɛti. Ɔci ma gɛɛg bala poŋi gɔki agi Yahuuja ati maka bɔwan eektɛ waagga kaapun no.

30Ne Yahuuja ‘wonnɛ Yaccu amyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ kaaccin bora ne pɛñan, ɔci noon uli doki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

31Ɔci ne ɛkɛ kaanni borayɛ, Yaccu gɔkcin agi, “Acca neeniti ma gɔrti pwani ‘ya Kaci Ma Baano, ɔci te naŋki ‘yayɛ, ma gɔrti pwani Wey ɔɔn daŋkun.

32Kan ma gɔrti pwani Jwaŋa Tolan te naŋki ‘ya Kaci ɛkɛyɛ, ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan noŋdi daŋkun aŋka ma gɔrti pwani ‘ya Kaci ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ noŋdi a ɔɔn acca.

33Kɛɛgin ‘ya, ‘ya baal ɛkkɛti ne ḍyɛṭ ṭɔɔlɛ, ɔci ne cwakanti ɛkkɛ liertɛ ‘ya, ɔci ba jwalla guaŋi ‘ya ma Icrayiiltiyɛ, guagdi ‘ya ɛkkɛti acca, ka nona oodda ‘ya ɛkkɛ yaakɛti bɛɛdɛ bɛɛ.

34Ɛkkɛ myettin ‘ya te jyeka wonkɛn neeni, dala ɛkkɛ oonnɛ yɔtin pookɔ. Bala ba ‘ya an ɛkkɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ oondɛ yɔtin pookɔ.

35Kan ɛkkɛ oonnɛyɔ pookɔyɛ, ŋeettan ma waakɛnda ɛkkɛ a maka laldin ‘yay.”

36Butruc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, i ootta aŋɛ?” Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Nona oodda ‘yayɛ, i yaakiti bootta ‘yati acca bɛɛ, yeti ne baaṭi i bootta ‘yati.”

37Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn i gɔk ‘ya yaakati bootta iti acca bɛɛ ogo? Kan ‘ya nokta ma te iyɛ, dala ɔga ɔɔn.”

38Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Hay! I Butruc i boki tuud te ‘ya? Tieŋŋa, ‘ya gɔkka iti, te ween jiña neeniyɛ, ne naŋka neeni men baawi ɔci ne tuan wiakti men bɛɛyɛ, i kɛkka te ‘ya oŋki aga ne ḍoogɔ doki.”

Yɔhanna 14

1Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin moki agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ yomgɔ wiak bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ ‘yati daŋkun.

2On Wey ɔɔn oorg jitkɛn bala coŋɔ. Te baali a ɔɔn bɛɛyɛ, te ‘ya ɛkkɛ myennin ka oorg jitkɛn bala bɛɛ. ‘Ya ootta noŋ nona ciyɛ ɛkkɛy.

3Ɔci kan ‘ya ootta noŋ nona ciyɛ ɛkkɛyɛ, ‘ya dɔɔkka moki ɛkkɛ eedin ñaaktinti ‘yati aŋka ikin ciyin ñootin nona ne cyɛɛlɔ.

4Ɔci pɔya oodda ‘ya ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ.”

5Tɔmac gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, nona ooddi i kwoyɔn ɔɔn, ɔci pɔya ooddi i ŋeejɔn ɔɔn a ɔki?”

6Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “‘Ya a pɔyo, ɔci ‘ya a mena awarɛ, ɔci ‘ya a mena tɛɛtki may. Menga yaakinti bɛya Wey ɔɔnti budan bɛɛ. Gena mena bɛya ‘yati aŋka bɛya Wey ɔɔnti.

7Ɛkkɛ te ‘ya ŋeejatiyɛ, te Wey ɔɔn da ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ daŋkun. Ɔci acca ɛkɛ ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ, ɔci oŋkanda ɔɔn, ɔci ɛkɛ yuarŋɛ ɛkkɛ doki.”

8Pilibuc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, ɔɔn lɛɛrtɔn Wey ɛkkɛ ɔɔn gɔrtɔn, ɔci kan a ɔɔnyɛ, yɔmjin doki.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

9Yaccu gɔkcin agi, “Pilibuc, ikin balkin iki ‘ya wɛnni te baaṭi doki, ɔci i ‘ya ŋiññа men bɛɛ? Mena ‘ya yuarŋayɛ, ɛkɛ Wey ɔɔn yuarŋɛ daŋkun. Te gena yeti i tooci Wey ɔɔny?

10I jyetti ‘ya baal Wey ɔɔnti, ɔci Wey ɔɔn bala ‘yati bɛɛ? ‘Ya gɔk jyeka neeni te yom ‘ya paru budan bɛɛ. Wey ɔɔn ɛkɛ balgin iki ‘ya oŋkanda. Gena ɛkɛ noŋi naŋka neeni.

11Dala i jyedda ‘ya baal Wey ɔɔnti ɔci Wey ɔɔn bala ‘yati. Kan i jyetti a ɔɔn bɛɛyɛ, dala i jyedda naŋki ‘yati.

12Tieŋŋa, ‘ya gɔkka iti awarɛ, mena jyeddi ‘yatiyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋdi ba naŋki ‘ya daŋkun, ɔci naŋki ‘ya bwantan naŋki ɛkɛ, acaan ‘ya ootta Wey ɔɔnti.

13Kan ɛkkɛ toottɛ Wey ɔɔnti te genga te yenti ‘yayɛ, ɔci ‘ya noŋja aŋka ma gɔrti pwani Wey ɔɔn te naŋki ‘ya Kaci ɛkɛ.

14Kan ɛkkɛ toottɛ te genga te yenti ‘yayɛ, ɔci ‘ya noŋja.

15“Kan ɛkkɛ anɛ ‘yayɛ, ɛkkɛ jyek ‘ya tiidiyɔ.

16Ɔci ‘ya cɔkca Wey ɔɔnti, ɔci ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ Mena Ma Magdɛ bɛya ciyi iki ɛkkɛ wɛnni a ñaccu.

17Gena Boŋa awarɛ. Yeti maka ciyi budan te ‘yayɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti ɛkɛ eetan yomgɛnti bɛɛ, acaan ɛkɛ kuoli ñin ɛkkɛn. Ɛkɛ ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ acaan ɛkɛ ñoowɛ iki ɛkkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ bɛya ciyi ɛkkɛ yomgɔti.

18“‘Ya ɛkkɛ daldinyɔ pookɔ bɛɛ, ‘ya bɛɛd dɔɔkka ɛkkɛti.

19Ɔci ne cwakanti maka ciyi budan te ‘yayɛ, ‘ya yuarta ɛkkɛn wɛnni moki bɛɛ, yeti ‘ya yuardata ɛkkɛ moki, ɔci ne ‘ya tɛɛtayɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ da tɛɛtɛ daŋkun.

20Ne oŋŋa bɛya wannayɛ, ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ‘ya baal Wey ɔɔnti, ɔci ɛkkɛ da balgɛ ‘yati, ɔci ‘ya da baal ɛkkɛti.

21“Ɔci mena jyek ‘ya bala ɛkɛti, ɔci jyek ‘ya tiidiyɔyɛ, ɛkɛ ani ‘ya. Ɔci mena ani ‘yayɛ, Wey ɔɔn ani ɛkɛ daŋkun, ɔci ‘ya an ɛkɛ daŋkun, ɔci ‘ya waru lɛɛlla bora ɛkɛti aŋka ɛkɛ gɔrti ‘ya.”

22Ɔci Yahuuja bala (gena Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti bɛɛ), ɛkɛ gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, i noŋja a ɔki aŋka i yuartiti ɔɔn, ɔci maka ciyi budan te i, i yuartiti bɛɛy?”

23Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kan menga ani ‘yayɛ, ɛkɛ jyek ‘ya tiidiyɔ, ɔci Wey ɔɔn ani ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɔɔn bɛɛdɔn ciyɔn ñoowɔn iki ɛkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ.

24Mena ani ‘ya bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ jyek ‘ya tiidiyɔ bɛɛ. Jyeka tieŋdɛ ɛkkɛ ‘yati neeniyɛ, a jyek ‘ya bɛɛ, gena jyek Wey ɔɔn mena ‘ya cuonnay.

25“‘Ya gɔkkan ɛkkɛti te naŋka neeni ne ‘ya baala ɛkkɛti men.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

26Ɔci Mena Ma Magdɛyɛ, ɛkɛ a Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ɛkɛ cuondɛ Wey ɔɔn te yenti ʻya, ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ laldɛ te waak waakɛnda. Ɔci te naŋki Boŋ Juaŋ neeni ɛkkɛ ñingɔ ñiektɛ te jyeka guaŋi ʻya ɛkkɛti waakɛnda.

27"Coodi pwani daldiyɔ ʻya ɛkkɛti. Ɛkkɛ ʻwondin ʻya coodi pwani ba yom ʻya, yeti ʻya ɛkkɛ ʻwondin ba ʻwoñgin maka ciyi budan te jyek ʻya ne ɛkkɛn ʻwoñki waak bɛɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ yomgɔ wiak bɛɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ bɛɛ.

28Ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ jyeka guaŋi ʻya ɛkkɛti ka ne ʻya ooddayɛ, ʻya dɔɔkka ɛkkɛti dɔki. Ɛkkɛ te anɛ ʻyayɛ, ɛkkɛ te yomgɔ ñɔɔna ñɔɔn te jyeka guaŋi ʻya ɛkkɛti ka ʻya ootta Wey ɔɔntiy, acaan Wey ɔɔn tolcin te ʻya.

29Ɛkkɛ myennin doki te naŋka bɛya ne ŋoyɔ aŋka ne naŋki dɛndi borayɛ, ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ ʻyati.

30Acca ʻya gɔwwin iki ɛkkɛ oŋki ne coŋɔn moki bɛɛ. Ciɛggɔn ṭɛɛrji neeni bala bɛya, yeti ɛkɛ yaakinti noŋi genga ʻyati bɛɛ.

31'Ya noŋja ba jyeka ʻya myennata Wey ɔɔn aŋka ŋeettan ma baan warda ʻya an Wey ɔɔn. "Jɔŋdɛ, ikin oottin te nona neeniti."

Yɔhanna 15

1"'Ya a luutkin waanɛ, ɔci Wey ɔɔn, ɛkɛ a mena gɔṭi jango.

2Ɔci kan kɛn ʻya gɛɛl jieda ṭɔlgɛ bɛɛyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ tɔttɛ Weegɛn ɔntɔ. Ɔci jaan kɛna jied ṭɔlgɛyɛ, kɛrkɛ tuomdɛti Weegɛn aŋka jieda ṭɔlgɛ ʻwota.

3Acca ɛkkɛ pwadgɛ te jyeka guaŋi ʻya ɛkkɛti.

4Dala ɛkkɛ ciyin ñoowin iki ʻya a cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci dala ʻya baal ciy ɛkkɛti oŋkanda ɔɔn. Jaan kɛnɛ kan bala ɔntɔyɛ, jieda bɛɛ. Kan bala te mɛɛgɛntiyɛ, jieda. Ɔci ba jyek jaan kɛrka neeniyɛ, bala ba ɛkkɛ. Kan ɛkkɛ ciyin iki ʻya a cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba jaan kɛna ṭɔlgɛ baawo. Yeti kan ɛkkɛ balkin iki ʻya a cyɛɛlɔyɛ, ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba jaan kɛna ciyi mɛɛgɛnti jied ṭɔlgɛy.

5"'Ya a jaan warɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ agɛ jaan kɛrkɛ. Kan men gɛɛl bala ʻyati, ɔci ʻya da baal ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba jaan kɛna jied ṭɔlgɛ ne coŋɔny. Kan ɛkkɛ ciyɛ budan te ʻyayɛ, ɛkkɛ yaakɛti noŋdɛ genga bɛɛ.

6Kan mena ciyin iki ʻya a cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba jaan kɛna yiɛmnɛ weegɛn ɔntɔ neeni, ɔci ɛkɛ iwa. Ɔci kɛrka neeni eedɛ yiɛptɛ weegɛn maccu, ɔci amdɛ maaño, ɔci baadi doki.

7Kan ɛkkɛ ciyin iki ʻya a cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci kan jyek ʻya bala ɛkkɛtiyɛ, kan ɛkkɛ toottɛ te gengayɛ, ɔci gena neeni bala ɛkkɛti doki.

8Kan ɛkkɛ jieddɛ ṭɔlgɔ ne coŋɔn ba luutkin ɔɔnyɛ, te naŋka neeni ma gɔrti pwani Wey ɔɔn. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ agɛ maka laldi ʻya awarɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

9"'Ya an ɛkkɛ bala ba Wey ɔɔn ne ani 'yay. Dala ɛkkɛ ciyɛ ba anna ana 'ya ɛkkɛ a ñaccuy.

10Ɔci kan ɛkkɛ jyek 'ya tiidiyɔyɛ, ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ba anna ana 'ya ɛkkɛy. Ɔci kan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba 'ya moki ne jyek Wey ɔɔn tiiññayɔy, ɔci 'ya ciy ba anna ani Wey ɔɔn 'yay.

11"Ɛkkɛ myennin 'ya te waka neeni aŋka ɛkkɛ ciedɛ te yoma ñɔyan ba yom ñɔɔn 'ya, ɔci ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔya ne tolan.

12Jyek 'ya ɛkkɛti neeni, dala ɛkkɛ oondiyɔ pookɔ bala ba anna ana 'ya ɛkkɛy.

13Kan mena tuwa te mung ɛkkɛnyɛ, anna ani ɛkɛ mung ɛkkɛn buannɛ ani menga bɛɛ.

14Kan ɛkkɛ noŋɛ jyek 'ya oŋkandayɛ, ɛkkɛ agɛ mung 'ya.

15Acca ɛkkɛ bardin 'ya a kɛɛnk moki bɛɛ, acaan mena kɛɛngɔn naŋka naŋdɛ weegɛn ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ bɛɛ. Yeti ɛkkɛ myennin 'ya te naŋki waakɛnda naŋka tieŋŋan 'ya te Wey ɔɔntiy, ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ bardin 'ya a mung ɔɔn.

16'Ya kɛnnata ɛkkɛ bora bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ aŋka kɛnnin 'ya bora te mati te yom 'ya. Ɔci ɛkkɛ 'wonnin 'ya jwali aŋka ɛkkɛ ooddɛ jieddɛ ṭɔlgɔ ne coŋɔn, ɔci ṭɔlg ɛkkɛ baadi bɛɛ. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, kan ɛkkɛ toottɛ Wey ɔɔnti te genga te yenti 'yayɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ 'wondɛ ɛkɛ.

17Jyeka gɔwwan 'ya ɛkkɛti neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ oondiyɔ pookɔ.

18"Kan maka ciyi budan te 'ya, yookɔn te ɛkkɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ñingɔ ñiektɛ acaan ɛkkɛn yookɔn te 'ya te ñamu.

19Ɛkkɛ te agɛ maka iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn te ani ɛkkɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn ani ma ɛkkɛn pookɛn. Yeti ɛkkɛ agɛ maka iñɔ ṭɛɛrji neeni bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ kɛnnin 'ya bora te maka ṭɛra neeniti, aŋka ɛkkɛn yookiti te ɛkkɛ wanna.

20Dala ɛkkɛ ñingɔ ñiektɛ te jwalla guaŋi 'ya ɛkkɛti agi, 'Kɛɛngɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ tolcin te kanŋa weegɛn bɛɛ.' Ɔci kan ma noŋi ywobji 'yatiyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn da noŋdi ywobji ɛkkɛti daŋkun. Ɔci kan ma tieci jyek 'ya waakɛn bɛɛyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn da jyek ɛkkɛ tiitanyɔ bɛɛ.

21Ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋdi waka neeni waakɛnda ɛkkɛti te 'ya, acaan mena 'ya cuonna kwoyɔn ɛkkɛn.

22'Ya te bɛɛna bɛɛyɛ, ɔci 'ya te gɔŋna genga ɛkkɛnti bɛɛyɛ, te jyek nɔji te bala ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ. Gena 'ya bɛɛna aŋka jyek nɔji oona 'ya bora neeni, ɔci ɛkkɛn yaakinti coki nɔji ɛkkɛn moki bɛɛ.

23Ɔci kan mena yookɔn te 'yayɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ daŋkun yookɔn te Wey ɔɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

24Naŋka naŋi ‘ya ma ñomgɛnti neeniyɛ, naŋŋɛ menga oŋgati bɛɛ. ‘Ya te noŋŋa a ɔɔn bɛɛyɛ, te jyek nɔji ɛkkɛn baawo. Yeti ‘ya yuarka ɛkkɛn, yeti ɛkkɛn yookɔn te ɔɔn yaakkɔ i Wey ɔɔn.

25Yeti waka neeni dɛññin bora ba jyek ganuun ɛkkɛn. Worga ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, ‘Ɛkkɛn yookɔn te ‘ya budan.’

26“Mena Ma Magdɛ mena cuoññа ‘ya ɛkkɛti te Wey ɔɔntiyɛ, ne ɛkɛ bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkɛ mieti ma te jyek ‘ya. Ɛkɛ a Boŋa awarɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ a mena bɛya te Wey ɔɔnti.

27Ɔci ɛkkɛ daŋkun miettɛ ma te jyek ‘ya acaan ɛkkɛ balkin iki ‘ya te ñamu.

Yɔhanna 16

1“‘Ya ɛkkɛ myennin te waka neeni aŋka ɛkkɛ ḍɛɛmdɛ bɛɛ.

2Ne baaṭi ɛkkɛ ŋualtɛ ma ɔntɔ te oorga morki ma Juaŋti, ɔci ne baaṭi ɛkkɛ noktɛ mako. Ɔci maka noki ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, poŋi gɔki agi nooŋŋa neeni baali ba kanŋa Jwaŋa Tolan katan.

3Ɛkkɛn noŋi a ɔɔn acaan ɛkkɛn Wey ɔɔn ŋeecɔn bɛɛ, ɔci ‘ya daŋkun ŋeecka ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

4’Ya ɛkkɛ myennin te naŋka neeni aŋka ne baaṭi ne naŋka neeni dɛndi borayɛ, ɛkkɛ ñingɔ ñiektɛ te jyeka guaŋi ‘ya ɛkkɛti neeni. “‘Ya ɛkkɛ myennin te jyeka neeni wona ikin balkin iki ‘ya aŋka ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te ɛkkɛn ne naŋka neeni dɛndi boray.

5Yeti acca ɛkkɛ myennin acaan ‘ya ootta dɔwwa mena ‘ya cuonnati dɔki. Ɔci menga bala ɛkkɛti wɛnni tootti ‘yati agi ‘ya ootcɔ wɛnɛ bɛɛ.

6Ɛkkɛ yomgɔ yeyɔ te jyeka guaŋi ‘ya ɛkkɛti neeni.

7Yeti ‘ya gɔk awarɛ, ɔci kan ‘ya oottayɛ, pwad pwad ɛkkɛti. Kan ‘ya ootta bɛɛyɛ, Mena Ma Magdɛ bɛya ɛkkɛti bɛɛ. Yeti ne ‘ya ooddayɛ, Mena Ma Magdɛ cuoññа ‘ya ɛkkɛti.

8Ɔci ne ɛkɛ bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkɛ maka ṭɛɛrji wɛnni myettɛ te jyek nɔjjo, ɔci te jyek naŋka pwadin, ɔci te jyek godan daŋkun.

9Jyek nɔji bala acaan ɛkkɛn jyeti ‘yati bɛɛ.

10Jyek naŋka pwadin bala acaan ‘ya ootta Wey ɔɔnti ɔci ‘ya yuardata ɛkkɛ moki bɛɛ.

11Jyek godan bala acaan ḍuaŋa ṭɛɛrji jyek godan ɛkɛ naŋŋɛ Juaŋ doki.

12“Ɔci ‘ya buaga gɔkka jyeka coŋin jyeka pookɛn ɛkkɛti, yeti ɛkkɛ yaakɛti tieŋdɛ acca bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

13Yeti Boŋa awarɛ ne ɛkɛ bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkkɛ laldɛ ɛkɛ te jyeka awarɛ waakɛnda. Acaan ɛkɛ gɔkti te yom ɛkɛ parɛ budan bɛɛ. Waka tieŋdɛ ɛkɛyɛ, aŋka ɛkɛ gɔkti, ɔci ɛkkɛ myettɛ ɛkɛ te waka bɛyay.

14Boŋa awarɛ neeni, ɛkɛ noŋi aŋka ma gɔrti pwani ʻya bala a ɔki, acaan jyek ʻya eedɛ ɛkɛ te ʻyati, ɔci ɛkkɛ myettɛ ɛkɛ te jyeka neeni.

15Waka bala Wey ɔɔnti waakɛndayɛ, a wak ʻya. Acaan a ɔɔnyɛ, ʻya gɔkkan ɛkkɛti agi jyek ʻya eedɛ ɛkɛ te ʻyati, ɔci ɛkkɛ myettɛ ɛkɛ te jyeka neeni.

16"Ɔci ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ ʻya yuardata ɛkkɛ moki bɛɛ, ɔci ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ ʻwota ʻya yuardata ɛkkɛ dɔki."

17Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu gɛɛg bala toyi yɔtin pookɛn gɔki agi, "Jiek jitkɛn guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ikinti neeni bala a ɔki ne ɛkɛ gɔki agi ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ ɛkɛ yuarditi ikin bɛɛ, ɔci ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ ʻwota ɛkɛ yuarditi ikin moki, ɔci ɛkɛ ootci Wey ɛkkɛntiy?"

18Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu gɔki agi, "A gena guagdɛ ɛkɛ agi ʻne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛy?' Jiek jitkɛn guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnda neeni ŋeecin ikin bɛɛ."

19Çeejɛ Yaccu ma buagɔn tootti ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ɛkkɛ toyyɛ yɔtin pookɔ te jyeka guaŋi ʻya ɛkkɛti ka ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ ʻya yuardata ɛkkɛ bɛɛ, ɔci moki ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ ʻwota ʻya yuardata ɛkkɛ dɔkiyɛ?

20Tieŋdɛ, ʻya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, ne baaṭi ɛkkɛ wiaktɛ a joon ne ʻya noktati may, yeti maka ciyi budan te ʻya ɛkkɛn aŋka yomgɛn ñɔyɔ. Ɛkkɛ yomgɔ yiegdi, yeti ne baaṭi ɛkkɛ aŋka yomgɔ ñɔɔna ñɔɔn dɔki.

21Ɔci kan ɛɛŋ amɛ jiediyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ yaayɛ te jiedi kacco. Yeti kan ɛkɛ kaci jieddɛ bora dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ ñingɛ wierti te pɛñi kacco. Ɔci ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔɔna ñɔɔn acaan kaci jiennɛ ɛkɛ bora doki.

22Ɔci ba jyek ɛŋa neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek ɛkkɛ. Acaan acca ɛkkɛ yomgɔ yiegdi, yeti ne ɛkkɛ yuardin ʻya mokiyɛ, ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔya a ñɔɔno, ɔci yom ñɔɔn neeni eedɛ menga te ɛkkɛti bɛɛ.

23"Ɔci te oŋŋa bɛya ookti ne ŋoyɔ ɛkkɛ toottɛ ʻyati te genga moki bɛɛ. Tieŋdɛ, ʻya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, kan ɛkkɛ toottɛ Wey ɔɔnti te yenti ʻya te gengayɛ, ɛkkɛ ʻwondɛ ɛkɛ.

24Ɛkkɛ toonnɛ ɛkɛti te genga te yenti ʻya men bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ toottɛ oŋkanda, ɔci ɛkkɛ ʻwondɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔɔna ñɔɔno.

25"'Ya ɛkkɛ myennin jyeka neeni te jiek jitkɛn bɛɛ, yeti ne baaṭi ɛkkɛ myettin ʻya a ɔɔn moki bɛɛ. ʻYa ɛkkɛ myettin te jyek Wey ɔɔn te jiek jitkɛn woodgɛn.

26Ɔci te oŋŋa bɛya ookti ne ŋoyɔyɛ, ɛkkɛ toottɛ Wey ɔɔnti te yenti ʻya, ɔci ʻya toocca te genga Wey ɔɔnti te ɛkkɛ moki bɛɛ.

27Acaan Wey ɔɔn ɛkɛ ani ɛkkɛ acaan ɛkkɛ anɛ ʻya, ɔci ɛkkɛ jyettɛ ʻyati doki a 'ya bɛɛn te Wey ɔɔnti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

28'Ya bɛɛn te Wey ɔɔnti, ɔci 'ya bɛɛn ṭɛɛrji, ɔci acca 'ya ṭɛɛr daldiyɔ, ɔci 'ya dɔwwa Wey ɔɔnti."

29Maka laldɛ Yaccu gɔkcin agi, "Pwatcin! Acca i gɔŋni ne pwadan, i gɔŋni te jiek jitkɛn woodgɛn.

30Ɔci acca ŋeejɔn ɔɔn waak waakɛnda ŋeej i, ɔci kan menga tootti iti moki bɛɛyɛ, yɔmjin. Te jyeka neeni ŋeejɔn ɔɔn i bɛɛni te Jwaŋa Tolanti."

31Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Hay! Ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ ɛkkɛ jyettɛ 'yati acca doki? A'a.

32Oŋ bala bɛya ɔci cɔɔllin doki, oŋŋa ɛkkɛ cyɛndi jitin. Ɔci ɛkkɛ menga da ati baanɛti ɔci menga da ati baanɛti, ɔci 'ya daldata ɛkkɛ paru. Yeti 'ya baal paru bɛɛ, ɔɔn balgɔn i Wey ɔɔn.

33Ɛkkɛ myennin 'ya te naŋka neeni aŋka ɛkkɛ baltɛ coodi pwani 'yati. Iñɔ wɛnni ṭɛɛrji taab bala ɛkkɛti, yeti dala ɛkkɛ ciyɛ yomgɔ tɛɛcin, acaan waka iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni buani 'ya waakɛnda!"

Yɔhanna 17

1Ne Yaccu gɔŋni a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ ñorcin ñaalɔ ɔci gɔkcin agi, "Wey ɔɔn, oŋ bɛɛn doki, dala i noŋja aŋka ma gɔrti pwani 'ya Kaci i, aŋka 'ya Kaci i noŋja aŋka ma gɔrti pwani i.

2Acaan 'ya Kaci i 'wonna i war tɛɛn i, ɔci 'ya yaakati gɔkca mati iñɔ ṭɛɛrji waakɛnda. Ɔci acaan a ɔɔnyɛ, 'ya yaakati maka 'ya 'wonna i neeni 'woñga tɛɛtin baadi ywongati bɛɛ neeni.

3I paru a Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛ. Ɔci kan mena i ŋeejɛyɛ, tɛɛtin i bala ɛkɛti, ɔci tɛɛtin neeni baadi ywongati bɛɛ. 'Ya Yaccu Kiṭɔ 'ya a mena cuonni i, ɔci kan mena 'ya ŋeejayɛ, tɛɛtin bala ɛkɛti, ɔci tɛɛtin neeni baadi ywongati bɛɛ.

4Kanŋa 'ya 'wonna iyɛ, cwamjan 'ya iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni doki, ɔci te naŋka neeniyɛ, ma gɔrcin pwani i.

5Wey ɔɔn, 'ya ne bɛɛda ñaalɔ aŋan iti accayɛ, dala i noŋja aŋka pwani 'ya bala moki ba naŋka naŋŋi i te baaṭi wona ṭɛɛr men baawi ne 'ya baala iti meny.

6"'Ya noŋjan aŋka i ŋeeckiti ma neeni. Ɔci maka neeni, ɛkkɛn a maka 'ya kɛnna i te iñɔ ṭɛɛrji te maka pookɛnti. Ɛkkɛn a ma i, ɔci acca i 'ya 'wonna ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn jyek i tiiyɛyɔ.

7Ɔci acca ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn waka 'ya 'wonna i waakɛnda bɛɛn te iti awarɛ.

8Acaan 'ya ɛkkɛn 'woñgan jyeka 'ya 'wonna iy. Ɔci ɛkkɛn jyeti jyeka neeni, ɔci ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn 'ya bɛɛn te iti awarɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn jyeti 'yati acaan 'ya cuonna i.

9"Ɔci 'ya cɔk te ɛkkɛn. 'Ya cɔk te maka ciyi budan te 'ya bɛɛ. 'Ya cɔk te maka 'ya 'wonna i, acaan ɛkkɛn a ma i.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

10Ma ‘ya waakɛnda a ma i, ɔci ma i a ma ‘ya daŋkun. Ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋi ne pwadan aŋka ma gɔrti pwani ‘ya.

11Ɔci acca ‘ya baldi iñɔ wɛnni ṭɛɛrji moki bɛɛ. Yeti ɛkkɛn bala iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni men, ɔci ‘ya bɛɛd iti. Wey ɔɔn, Weya pwadan, maka ‘ya ‘wonna i dala i ɛkkɛn tiyayɔ te yenti i, aŋka ɛkkɛn aga maka ne cyɛɛlɔ bala ba ikin a mena ne cyɛɛlɔ.

12Ne ‘ya balgin iki ɛkkɛn menyɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛn tiiñiyɔ te yenti i yenta ‘ya ‘wonna iy, ɔci ɛkkɛn gwali ‘ya, ɔci menga ne cyɛɛlɔ gɛɛl yien bɛɛ. Gena mena pɔy bana maañ ḍyɛmmɛji ɛkɛ aŋka yien parɛy. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, jyeka kiigin dɛññin bora doki.

13Ɔci acca ‘ya bɛɛd iti, ɔci ‘ya gɔkcan waka neeni ne ‘ya baala te iñɔ ṭɛɛrji men, aŋka ma ‘ya ciyi te yoma ñɔyan ba yom ‘ya.

14’Ya ɛkkɛn myetkan jyek i. Ɔci maka ciyi budan te ‘ya yookɔn te ɛkkɛn, acaan maka neeni a maka ṭɛɛrji bɛɛ, bala ba ‘ya daŋkun, acaan ‘ya a mena ṭɛɛrji bɛɛ.

15’Ya tooc iti aŋka i ɛkkɛn eya bora te ṭɛɛrji bɛɛ, yeti ‘ya tooc iti aŋka i yuoc ɛkkɛn te Mena Yaayan iñɔ wɛnni ṭɛɛrji.

16Ɛkkɛn bala ba maka ṭɛɛrji ciyi budan te ‘ya neeni bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn bala ba ‘ya daŋkun.

17Dala i ɛkkɛn kɛbba bora ḍuacca pookɛn aga ma i maka pwadin te jyeka awarɛ, acaan jyek i a jyeka awarɛ.

18’Ya ɛkkɛn cuuñi baan warda bala ba i ‘ya cuonna iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni.

19’Ya waru ‘wonnin i aŋka ɛkkɛn gɔrti ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛn ‘wonti i moki, ɔci ciya ba ‘ya ɔɔn te jyek i jyeka awarɛ.

20“‘Ya cɔk te maka neeni pookɛn bɛɛ. ‘Ya cɔk te maka tieŋdi jyek ɛkkɛn ne baaṭi ɔci jyeddi ‘yatiy.

21’Ya cɔk te ɛkkɛn waakɛnda aŋka ɛkkɛn waakɛnda aga maka ne cyɛɛlɔ bala ba ikin yaakkɔ akin mena ne cyɛɛlɔ. I a Wey ɔɔn. Dala maka neeni ɛkkɛn iki ikin aktin yoŋŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ŋeettan ma ‘ya cuonna i.

22Ɔci pwanna ‘ya ‘wonna iyɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛn ‘woñgan daŋkun, ɔci ɛkkɛn aŋi maka ne cyɛɛlɔ ba ikin akin yoŋŋa ne cyɛɛlɔy.

23Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya baal ɛkkɛnti, ɔci i da baal ‘yati, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn aga maka ne cyɛɛlɔ awarɛ. Ɔci ŋeettan ma waakɛnda ‘ya cuonna i, ɔci i an ɛkkɛn bala ba i ne ani ‘yay.

24“Wey ɔɔn, ‘ya buaga maka ‘ya ‘wonna i dala ɛkkɛn bɛya nona ‘ya baala aŋka ɛkkɛn gɔrti pwani ‘ya pwanna ‘ya ‘wonna i te anna ani i ‘ya ne ṭɛɛr men baawi neeniy.

25Wey ɔɔn, Weya pwadan, i ŋeecki maka ciyi budan te ‘ya bɛɛ, yeti i ŋeejin ‘ya, ɔci i ŋeecki maka neeni ‘ya cuonna i.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

26'Ya ɛkkɛn nɔɔtkan te i doki, ɔci 'ya ɛkkɛn nɔɔtka 'wota moki te i, aŋka anna ani i 'yayɛ, bala ɛkkɛnti, ɔci 'ya ciy ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti."

Yɔhanna 18

1Ɔci ne Yaccu gɔŋni jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ati i maka laldɛ ɛkɛ. Ɛkkɛn ati Ḍoñi Kidrɔn jyɛdɛji. Jiniina bala aŋan, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati kaaccin jiniinaji.

2Ɔci Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti, mena Yaccu 'wonnɛ ma byeŋkɛntiyɛ, non jiniina ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ, acaan Yaccu ati oŋkanda aŋan i maka laldɛ ɛkɛ.

3Gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil ɔci ma Pɛriciin Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti 'woñgi ackan ɔci bɔlin, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati i Yahuuja aŋan jiniinaji eci dyɛkan ɔci yetin ɔci wak ṭwaŋ byeŋkɛnti.

4Yaccu naŋka naŋtan ma ɛkɛti neeniyɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnda doki. Ɔci ɛkɛ ati kookcinti mati, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ɛkkɛ lieṭɛ menɛ?"

5Ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Ɔɔn lieṭɔn Yaccu men ma Najarɛt." Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Gena 'ya neeni." Ɔci Yahuuja mena Yaccu 'wonnɛ ma byeŋkɛnti bala yɔɔd i ɛkkɛn.

6Ne Yaccu gɔŋni ɛkkɛnti agi, "Gena 'ya neeniyɛ," ɛkkɛn dwoṭi te ŋotkɛn ɔci ḍɛɛmdin te doŋko.

7Ɔci Yaccu tooccin moki agi, "Ɛkkɛ lieṭɛ menɛ?" Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin agi, "Ɔɔn lieṭɔn Yaccu men ma Najarɛt."

8Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin agi, "Ɛkkɛ myennin 'ya doki ka gena 'ya neeni. Kan ɛkkɛ lieṭɛ 'yayɛ, 'uaya neeni daldɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ooddi."

9(Yaccu ne gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, jwalla guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te ñamu dɛññin bora doki. Jwalla guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te ñamu agi, "Wey ɔɔn maka 'ya 'wonna i menga ne cyɛɛlɔ gɛɛl yien bɛɛ.")

10Ɔci Butruc balki byeŋgaaran, ɔci ɛkɛ byeŋgaaran dɔnnɛ bora, ɔci men gɛɛl jyɛmmɛ jyeña byerɔn palnɛ bora. Ɔci mena jyeñɛ palnɛ ɛkɛ bora neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena kanŋan i gaciic tolan ma Icrayiil. Ɔci mena neeni yenti Malkac.

11Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin Butructi agi, "Byeŋgaaran olja kuorjɛji! 'Ya motca kubaaya lien kubaaya 'ya 'wonnata Wey ɔɔn bɛɛ?"

12Ɔci Yaccu mugɛ ackan iki ḍuaŋa ɛkkɛn ɔci bɔlin ma Icrayiil, ɔci ɛkɛ ḍɛɛgi ɛkkɛn byeŋkɛti.

13Ɔci te ñamu ɛkɛ lwadi eyi ma Anacti. Anac neeni, kaci ɛkɛ a ɛŋ Kayapac. Te ywonna neeni Kayapac a gaciic tolan ma Icrayiil.

14Kayapac neeni, ɛkɛ a mena ma Icrayiil myennɛ agi kan mena ne cyɛɛlɔ tuwa te nɔji ma baan a ɔɔn yɔmjin.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Ɔci Butruc bootcin Yaccu ŋoyɛti. Ɔci mena parɛ daŋkun mena laldɛ Yaccu gɛɛl bootcin Yaccu ŋoyɛti. Ɔci mena parɛ neeni ŋeejɛ gaciic tolan ma Icrayiil, ɔci ɛkkɛn kaaccin orɔ yaakkɛn i Yaccu kañ on gaciic tolan neeni.

16Yeti Butruc bala yɔɔd te bora on tukɛti. Ɔci mena parɛ mena ŋeejɛ gaciic tolan neeniyɛ, ati gɔkcin ṭɔla kɛɛyi on tukɛ neeniti, ɔci Butruc koonɛ ɛkɛ orɔ.

17Ɔci ṭɔla kɛɛyi on tukɛ neeni gɔkcin Butructi agi, "I a mena laldɛ 'wana neeni daŋkun bɛɛ?" Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin agi, "A'a, gena 'ya bɛɛ."

18Maka noŋi kanŋa ɛkkɛn i bɔlin maañ toñgɛ mulŋinti, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala yɔdi maccu ooyi jwami luy luyo. Ɔci Butruc bala yɔɔd i ɛkkɛn maccu ooyi.

19Ɔci gaciic tolan tooccin Yaccuti te maka laldɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci tooccin ɛkɛti moki te jyeka loṭi ɛkɛ may.

20Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "'Ya baal gɔk jiek ma ñomgɛnti a lyɛlta oŋkanda. 'Ya baal lor ma oŋkanda oorga morki ma Juaŋti, ɔci on Juaŋ ona tolan, nona bɛɛti ma Icrayiil ḍworki wyetkɛn waakɛnday. 'Ya jwali gɛɛl coŋiyɔ oŋgati bɛɛ.

21I tooc 'yati ogo? Toocca maka tyeŋi jyek 'ya oŋkanday. Jyeka guagdi 'ya ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn."

22Ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, mena a bɔɔlɔn gɛɛl Yaccu monnɛ ñingɛ jitin te bieŋɛ, ɔci gɔkcin agi, "I gɔk a ɔɔn gaciic tolanti ogo?"

23Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Kan naŋka naŋi 'ya yaayan bala, dala lwowwa i bora. Yeti kan naŋka yaayan baawyɛ, ɔci kan jyeka guaŋi 'ya a jyeka awarɛy, oŋ i 'ya jyɛbda budan ogo?"

24Ɔci Anac Yaccu cuuññɛ Kayapacti byeŋkɛ a ḍɛɛggin ɔɔn. Kayapac neeni ɛkɛ a gaciic tolan ma Icrayiil.

25Ɔci Butruc bala yɔɔd maccu ooyi men, ɔci ma gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "I a mena laldɛ ɛkɛ daŋkun bɛɛ?" Ɔci ɛkɛ kɛkcin gɔkcin agi, "Gena 'ya bɛɛ."

26Mena kanŋan i gaciic tolan ma Icrayiil gɛɛl bala. Ɔci men kanŋa mena parɛ gɛɛl ɛkkɛn i mena jyeñɛ palnɛ ɔntɔ Butrucyɛ, ɛkkɛn a kɛɛna ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ɔci mena neeni gɔkcin Butructi agi, "I yuarŋin 'ya jiniinaji iki Yaccu bɛɛ?"

27Ɔci Butruc kɛkcin gɔkcin agi, "A'a, gena 'ya bɛɛ." Ɔci ɛkɛ ne kɛŋni gɔki a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ne pɛñan tuan wiakcin doki.

28Ɔci Yaccu lwadi ma te on Kayapac eyi lwadi ma ona noŋki ma godan on ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ yenti Bilaatuc. Ɔci noon aŋi tini wyeñɛ doki. Ɔci ma Icrayiil kaaccin orɔ ona noŋki ma godan bɛɛ, kan ɛkkɛn kaatti orɔ ɛkkɛn yaakinti omdi oomdin te oŋ Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi A Gorŋ bɛɛ. Naŋka neeni gena naŋki ma Icrayiil neeni.

29Ɔci Bilaatuc kooyin bora ɛkkɛnti, ɔci tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ɛkkɛ bɛɛnɛ tɛkɛ jiek mena neeni ɛkɛ noŋi a ɔki?"

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

30Ɛkkɛn gɔkcin agi, “Kan ɛkɛ a nɔɔdɔn bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ oonɔn ɔɔn iti ogo?”

31Bilaatuc gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkɛ eedɛ ɛkkɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ godan ba jyek worga ɛkkɛ pookɔ.” Ɔci ma Icrayiil gɔkcin agi, “A’a, ɔɔn myennɔn akuuma agi naa menga nogdi ma bɛɛ.”

32Te jyeka neeni jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu te lyen ɛkɛ dɛññin bora.

33Ɔci Bilaatuc dɔɔkcin orɔ ona noŋki ma godan dɔki borcin Yaccuti, ɔci tooccin gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I a Ciɛggɔn Ma Icrayiil Ciɛggɔn Tolanɛ?”

34Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I gɔk te yom i paru? Walla i myetki maka pookɛn?”

35Bilaatuc gɔkcin agi, “‘Ya a men Ma Icrayiil bɛɛ. Ma ɛkkɛ i ‘woñki ‘ya bieŋuti, ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil ɛkkɛn ‘ya ‘woñka i bieŋuti daŋkun. I noŋŋi gena?”

36Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “‘Ya te aga ḍuaŋa tolan maka iñɔ ṭɛɛrjiyɛ, te ma ‘ya noowɔ i mako. Ɔci te ‘ya ‘wonna menga ma Icrayiil byeŋkɛnti bɛɛ. Yeti cyɛgji ‘ya a cyɛgja iñɔ wɛnni bɛɛ.”

37Bilaatuc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I a Ciɛggɔn Tolanɛ?” Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I gɔk awarɛ, ‘ya a Ciɛggɔn Tolan. Acaan a ɔɔnyɛ, aŋka ‘ya jietkati ma neeni. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya bɛɛn ṭɛɛrji ɔci miet ma te jyeka awarɛ. Maka ani jyeka awarɛ ɛkkɛn pwan ‘ya ŋeecɔn waakɛnda.”

38Bilaatuc tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “A gena a jyeka awarɛy?” Ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ kaaccin bora ma Icrayiilti moki, ɔci ɛkkɛn myennɛ agi, “Gena yaayan gɛɛl yuarŋ ‘ya ɛkɛti bɛɛ.

39Yeti naŋki ɛkkɛ bala yuonginda, ɔci ne Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi A Gorŋ baaliyɛ, mena bala ciginji gɛɛl pɔktɛ doki. Ɛkkɛ buagɛ ‘ya Ciɛggɔn Ma Icrayiil Ciɛggɔn Tolan pɔkka?”

40Ɔci ɛkkɛn yaajjin ne pɛñan kɛkcin agi, “Mena neeni bɛɛ. Baraabac aŋka pɔkka!” Ɔci Baraabac neeni ɛkɛ a ɛɛno.

Yɔhanna 19

1Ɔci Bilaatuc Yaccu dalnɛ ḍwayi ma.

2Ɔci kuwi paari ackan naŋi a til ɔci ḍuacci Yaccu wyeñɛti. Ɔci bworŋ cyɛgji bworŋa wiɛlɛ pɛñan a buol ‘yɛɛŋji ɛkkɛn Yaccuti.

3Ɔci ma ɔga ɛkɛti ɔci gɔkti agi, “Dala i ciy yuonginda, Ciɛggɔn Ma Icrayiil Ciɛggɔn Tolan!” Ɛkkɛn ooddi ɛkɛti gɔ ɛkɛ jyɛpin moki ɔɔn.

4Ɔci Bilaatuc kaaccin bora ma Icrayiilti moki, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ, ‘ya ɛkɛ owwa bora ɛkkɛti aŋka ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ gena yaayan gɛɛl yuarŋ ‘ya ɛkɛti bɛɛ.”

5Ɔci Yaccu kooyin bora ɔci bala ɛŋi tila kuwi neeni wyeñɛti, ɔci bworŋa buolo. Ɔci Bilaatuc gɔkcin mati agi, “Gɔrtɛ ‘wana wanna.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

6Ɔci ne Yaccu yuarkiti gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiilyɛ, ɔci ne yuarkiti bɔlin mokiyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaadan ne tolan ɔci gɔkcin agi, “Dala ɛkɛ ŋaabdɛ, dala ɛkɛ ŋaabdɛ!” Ɔci Bilaatuc gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkɛ eedɛ ɛkkɛ ŋaabdɛ pookɔ. Gena yaayan gɛɛl yuarŋ ‘ya ɛkɛti bɛɛ.”

7Ma Icrayiil gɔkcin agi, “Jyek ganuun ɔɔn bala, ɔci dala ɛkɛ tuwa ba naŋki jyek ɔɔn neeni acaan ɛkɛ gɔki agi ɛkɛ agji Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan.”

8Ɔci Bilaatuc ɛkɛ ne tieŋni jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ buayi ne pɛñan.

9Ɛkɛ kaaccin orɔ on godan moki, ɔci gɔkcin Yaccuti agi, “I bɛɛni te aŋɛ?” Ɔci Yaccu yeti gɔkcin genga ɛkɛti bɛɛ.

10Ɔci Bilaatuc tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “I gɔkka ‘yati bɛɛ? Kwoy i, kan ‘ya buaga i pɔktinyɛ, ‘ya yaakati, ɔci kan ‘ya buaga i ŋaaptin ñaalɔyɛ, ‘ya yaakati i ŋaabdin?”

11Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Te Jwaŋa Tolan ñaalɔ kɛŋniyɛ, i te yaakiti noŋ genga ‘yati bɛɛ. Acaan ba naŋka neeni mena ‘ya ‘wonna i bieŋuti neeni, nɔji ɛkɛ tol tol te nɔji i. Nɔji i buannɛ nɔji ɛkɛ.”

12Ɔci te naŋka neeni Bilaatuc noŋi Yaccu pɔktɛ. Yeti ma Icrayiil yaajjin gɔkcin agi, “Kan i mena neeni pɔktiyɛ, i a mug Kɛɛcarn ḍuaŋa tolan ma Ḍɔɔm moki bɛɛ. Kan menga noŋi aga ba ḍuaŋa tolan te yom ɛkɛ parɛyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi ba ne ɛkɛ yookiti te jyek Kɛɛcar ḍuaŋa tolany.”

13Ɔci ne Bilaatuc tieŋni jyeka neeniyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ Yaccu koonɛ bora ɔci ɛkɛ cooccin te kaakci godan nona yenti Acmɛɛnti, (te tuk ma Icrayiil ma boṭi agi, “Gabbata”).

14Oŋŋa neeni a Oŋŋa Yɔŋki Ma Wak Iid. Iid neeni bartan ma a Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi A Gorŋo. Ɔci oŋ waŋɛ noŋi yɔɔtti yeccu. Bilaatuc gɔkcin ma Icrayiilti agi, “Gɔrtɛ ‘wana a ḍuaŋa ɛkkɛ ḍuaŋa tolan wan.”

15Ɔci ɛkkɛn yaajjin ne tolan gɔkcin agi, “Eedɛ ɔntɔ! Eedɛ ɔntɔ! Çaaptɛ ñaalɔ, Nogdɛ!” Ɔci Bilaatuc tooccin gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “‘Ya ḍuaŋa ɛkkɛ ḍuaŋa tolan ŋaabdɔ?” Ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil gɔkcin agi, “Ḍuaŋa ɔɔn ḍuaŋa tolan a cyɛɛlɔ budan. Gena Kɛɛcar ḍuaŋa tolan ma Ḍɔɔm.”

16Ɔci ma ‘wonnɛ Bilaatuc Yaccu byeŋkɛnti aŋka eetan ŋaaptan ñaalɔ.

17Ɔci ɛkkɛn Yaccu eyi, ɔci Yaccu bala kɛṭi kakan ŋoopki ma ɛkɛ parɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati bora nona poma yenti “Oon Men Baan Wyeñɛti.” (Te tuk ma Icrayiil poma neeni yenti “Gɔlgata”.)

18Ɔci Yaccu ŋaapci ma ñaalɔ aŋan poomti, ɛkɛ iki maka ɛyi ne yyɛɛwɔ, mena ne cyɛɛlɔ te byeŋa aamo, ɔci mena ne cyɛɛlɔ te byeŋa byerɔn, Yaccu yuukci yeccu.

19Ɔci Bilaatuc kiejin jiek ḍuannɛ ɛkɛ ñaalɔ kakanti. Ɔci jyeka neeni gɔki agi, “YACCU MEN NAJARƐT, ƐKƐ A CIƐGGƆN TOLAN CIƐGGƆN MA YAHUUD.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

20Maka coŋin ma Icrayiil pokcin jwalla neeni acaan nona ŋoopki ma Yaccu ñaalɔ bala baan ŋoyɛti cwakanti aŋan. Ɔci jiek bala te tugga ne ḍoogɔ, gena tuk ma Icrayiil, ɔci tuk ma Ḍɔɔm, ɔci tuk ma Giriik.

21Gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil gɔkcin Bilaatucti agi, “Naa i te kienni agi ‘Ciɛggɔn Tolan Ciɛggɔn Ma Icrayiil’ bɛɛ. Dala i kiejja jiek agi, ‘Yaccu gɔki agi ɛkɛ agji Ciɛggɔn Tolan Ciɛggɔn Ma Icrayiil’.”

22Yeti Bilaatuc kɛkcin gɔkcin agi, “Gena kiin ‘yayɛ, kiin ‘ya doki, bawwin.”

23Ɔci ne ackan ne ŋaanɔ neeni Yaccu ŋaapkitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bworŋin Yaccu cieñi jitin, ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛnda mena ne cyɛɛlɔ da eci, mena ne cyɛɛlɔ da eci. Yeti bworŋa beyan pɔya ṭuorkiti ma bala bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ eyi ma a een te ñaalɔ eyi ma ne iñɔ.

24Ɔci ackan gɔgjin pookɛn agi, “Naa bworŋa neeni jietin jitin bɛɛ. Dala ikin oomtin kɔla. Kan mena ikin amtinyɛ, bworŋ eedɛ ɛkɛ doki te naŋka neeni.” Te naŋka neeni jyeka kiigin dɛññin bora. Worga gɔki agi, “Bworŋin ‘ya cieñi ma jitin ɔci eyi ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn oomjin kɔla te bworŋ ‘ya bworŋa beyan.”

25Ɔci ba naŋka neeni naŋi ackan Yaccuti doki. Ɔci ma bala yɔdi kakan taaŋɛti ne cwakanti, gena mɛy Yaccun, ɔci kow mɛy Yaccun Moryam ɛŋ Klɔpac, ɔci Moryam Magdalin.

26Ɔci Yaccu ne gɔrni mɛy ɛkkɛn iki mena laldɛ ɛkɛ mena ani Yaccuyɛ, Yaccu gɔkcin mɛɛgɛnti agi, “Mɛy ɔɔn, gɔrca kaci i mena i gwaldiy.”

27Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin mena laldɛ ɛkɛti agi, “Gɔrca mɛy ɛkkɛ.” Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, mena laldɛ Yaccu mɛy Yaccun eññɛ ɛkɛ ban ɛkkɛn.

28Ɔci ne jyeka neeni baakiyɛ, ŋeejɛ Yaccu naŋki waakɛnda bawwin doki, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, “‘Ya ama yiɛno.” A ɔŋŋiyɛ, jyeka kiigin dɛññin bora doki.

29“Ɔci kuura pyega cyɛyan bala yɔɔd aŋan. Ɔci liipa umji ma jaan tukɛti ɔci lakci ma ñaalɔ olji ma Yaccu tukɛti.”

30Ɔci ne Yaccu ‘woñkiti ma pyega cyɛyan neeni, ɔci ne ɛkɛ dɛnniyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, “Bawwin doki.” Ɔci ɛkɛ tuuni.

31Oŋŋa wanna a Oŋŋa Yɔŋki Ma Wak Iid. Ɔci ma Icrayiil buagɔn magga ŋaabi ñaalɔ te Oŋ Cabit bɛɛ, acaan Oŋ Cabit a oŋŋa pwadan ne tolan ma ɛkkɛntiy, ɔci ma Icrayiil ati Bilaatucti tooccin ɛkɛti gɔkcin agi, “Dala ma tɛrkɛn lɛɛktan ma ɔntɔ aŋka ɛkkɛn tuwa lakun ne pɛñan, ɔci ma waakɛn gwottan ma iñɔ.”

32Ɔci ackan ati mena ŋaapci ma Yaccu taaŋɛti tɛrkɛ lɛɛkci ma ɔntɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati mena Yaccu taaŋŋa parɛti ɔci tɛrkɛ lɛɛkci ɔntɔ daŋkun.

33Yeti ne ɛkkɛn bɛɛki Yaccutiyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔrcin Yaccuti, ɔci Yaccu mɔkci tuun doki, ɔci tɛrk ɛkɛ lɛɛkci ɔntɔ bɛɛ.

34Yeti ackan gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ Yaccu dɔŋŋɛ gwonnɛti te ṭwaŋo. Ɔci ne pɛñan yimg mɔṭṭin ɔci piego.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

35Ɔci ‘ya mena naŋka neeni yuarŋɛ neeniyɛ, ‘ya ma myetkan te naŋka neeni, ɔci jyeka myetkan ‘ya ma neeni a jyeka awarɛ. Ɔci ŋeej ‘ya jyeka myetkan ‘ya ma neeni a jyeka awarɛ. ‘Ya jiek mieddan bora aŋka ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ daŋkun.

36Te naŋka neeni jyeka kiigin dɛññin bora. Worga gɔki agi, “Oon ɛkɛ gɛɛl lɛgdɛ menga jitin bɛɛ.”

37Jwalla kiigɔn jwalla parɛ moki gɔki agi, “Ma gɔrti mena dɔɔgi ɛkkɛny.”

38Ɔci Yuocip, ɛkɛ a men ban Ɛrimatiiya, (ɛkɛ a mena bootcin Yaccuti lieda ɔɔn, acaan ɛkɛ buayi ma Icrayiil te jieko). Ɔci Yuocip neeni ati Bilaatucti, ɔci tooccin ɛkɛti te war Yaccu acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn Yaccu jogdɛ ne pɛñan wona men Oŋ Cabit bɛɛni bɛɛy. Ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “‘Ya buaga war Yaccu eedo.” Ɔci Bilaatuc gɔkcin Yuocipti agi, “Ɔgdi ootta, eya.” Ɔci Yuocip ati, ɔci war Yaccu eññɛ.

39Ɔci Nikɔdiimac, mena bɛɛn Yaccuti te ñamu te weenji, ɛkɛ ati eccin eelan a ḍuobji ne yyɛɛwɔ ñaaŋŋɛyɔ yaakkɛn ɔci lammiyɔ. Eelan ne cyɛɛlɔ a eelan cyɛyan, ɔci ɛka parɛ yenti aalɔ. Eelan a ḍuobji oonɛ ɛkɛ neeni gena kierki ma waak tuggɛ a miyya ne cyɛɛlɔ (100).

40Ɔci war Yaccu eyi ma, ɔci cuogi eelan a ḍuobji, ɔci paari ma te bworŋ bala ba naŋka jokki ma Icrayiil maka tuway.

41Ɔci nona ŋoopki ma Yaccu jiniina bala cualcinti. Ɔci kola wari ma woonɛ bala jiniinaji. Menga jokci ma oŋgati kola neeniti bɛɛ.

42Oŋŋa neeni a Oŋŋa Yɔŋki Ma Icrayiil Wak Iid. Ɔci kool bala cualcin, ɔci Yaccu olji ma koolji.

Yɔhanna 20

1Ɔci te liidi parɛ te tinnɔ ne Oŋ Cabit noŋi bɛɛdi bora, ɔci ne Oŋ Juaŋ cɔɔlniyɛ, Moryam Magdalin bɛɛn koolji. Ɛkɛ gɔrcin koolo, ɔci kool tukɛ a pɔggɔn doki. Guonan ñiinnɛ menga ɔntɔ doki.

2Ɔci Moryam yiŋi Butructi ɔci mena laldɛ Yaccu mena parɛ mena ani Yaccu ne tolanti daŋkun. Ɔci Moryam gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ciɛggɔn owwi ma bora te koolji, ɔci nona ɛkɛ eekiti niinkiti ŋeejɔn ɔɔn bɛɛ!”

3Ɔci Butruc kooyin bora te baanji yaakkɛn i mena parɛ, mena laldɛ Yaccuy.

4Ɛkkɛn bala yooŋdi koolji yaakkɛn, ɔci mena parɛ neeni, ɛkɛ yiŋi ne pɛñan te Butruc, ɔci ɛkɛ dɛñjin koolji ñamu.

5Ɔci ɛkɛ ḍwoñjin liercin jiju ɔci gɔrcin bworŋin bala niin pookɛn. Yeti ɛkɛ kaaccin jiju bɛɛ.

6Ɔci Butruc dɛñjin ne ŋoyɔ daŋkun, ɔci ɛkɛ kaaccin jiju koolji, ɔci gɔrcin bworŋin bala niin iñɔ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

7Bworŋa bala Yaccu wyeñɛti, ɔci bworŋa poorki ma Yaccu warɛ, ɛkkɛn bala niin nona ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ. Bworŋa ɛkɛ wyeñɛti bala niin te nona parɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ bala niin a mɔggɔn.

8Ɔci mena dɛñjin ñamu neeni, ɛkɛ kaaccin koolji daŋkun. Ɛkɛ gɔrcin ɔci jyetti.

9Te ñamu jyeka kiigin kwoyɔn ɛkkɛn ne worga gɔki agi Yaccu jɔldi ñaalɔ mokiy.

10Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu neeniyɛ, dɔɔkkin baanji.

11Ɔci Moryam Magdalin bala yɔɔd wiak kool tukɛti. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali wiagi menyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍwoñjin iñɔ liercin koolji.

12Ɔci ɛkɛ malɛɛkan ne yyɛɛwɔ yuarŋɛ ɛkɛ koolji. Ɛka ne cyɛɛlɔ bala ciyi nona Yaccu wyeñɛti, ɔci ɛka parɛ bala ciyi nona Yaccu ciegɛti, yeti Yaccu bala bɛɛ.

13Ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛɛŋo, i wiak ogo?” Ɔci Moryam gɔkcin agi, “Ciɛggɔn ‘ya baaw eyi ma ɔntɔ, ɔci nona eekiti niinkiti ma ŋeej ‘ya bɛɛ.”

14Ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ yallɛ ɔci gɔrcin ŋoyɛti ɔci Yaccu yuarnɛ, yeti ɛkɛ Yaccu ñiññɛ bɛɛ.

15Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛɛŋo, i wiak ogo? I lier menɛ?” Moryam bala poŋi gɔki agi gena mena kɛɛyi jiniina neeni, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kan i war Yaccu eññi ɔntɔyɛ, dala i ‘ya myetta nona i ɛkɛ ḍuanni, aŋka ‘ya ootta ɛkɛ eedo.”

16Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Moryam.” Ɔci Moryam warɛ yallɛ ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti te tuk ma Icrayiil agi, “Rabbi.” (Rabbi te tuk Mabaan agi “Mena loṭi may.”)

17Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Naa topca ‘yati bɛɛ, acaan ‘ya ati ñaalɔ Wey ɔɔnti men bɛɛ. Yeti ɔgdi ootta modg ɔɔn myetka ‘ya ootta ñaalɔ Wey ɔɔnti ɔci Wey ɛkkɛnti, ‘ya ootta Jwaŋ ‘yati ɔci Jwaŋ ɛkkɛnti.”

18Moryam Magdalin ati maka laldɛ Yaccu myennɛ agi, “‘Ya Yaccu yuarŋo!” Ɔci ɛkkɛn myennɛ daŋkun te jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu ɛkɛti.

19Ɔci te Oŋ Jwaŋa neeni ne oŋ unniyɛ, maka laldɛ Yaccu wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ orɔ waakɛnda. Ɔci ‘yegin tuggɛn uuli acaan ɛkkɛn buayi ma Icrayiil. Ɔci Yaccu kaaccin ɛkkɛnti orɔ, ɔci yɔɔtcin yeccu ɛkkɛn ñomgɛnti, ɔci gɔkcin agi, “Dala coodi pwani bala ɛkkɛti.”

20Ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ ma lɛɛrnɛ kolk mucmaarin byeŋkɛti ɔci ṭwaŋ tukɛ ɛkɛ gwonnɛti. Maka laldɛ ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki Ciɛggɔn ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔno.

21Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti moki agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ coodɛ te pwanno. ‘Ya ɛkkɛ cundin bala ba ne ‘ya cuonnata Wey ɔɔny.”

22Ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ma kuonnɛ booŋo, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Antɛ Boŋ Juaŋo.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

23Kan ɛkkɛ ma bɔɔktɛ te nɔji ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɔɔktɛ Juaŋ a warɛ. Ɔci kan ɛkkɛ ma bɔɔktɛ te nɔji ɛkkɛn bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn da bɔɔktɛ Juaŋ bɛɛ."

24Tɔmac (mena bartan ma a Yuongɔn) ɛkɛ a Mena akki Ma Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔy. Ɔci ne Yaccu bɛɛni matiyɛ, ɛkɛ baawo.

25Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu maka pookɛn neeni Tɔmac myetki gɔkcin agi, "Ɔɔn Ciɛggɔn yuarŋɔn!" Yeti Tɔmac gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Kan 'ya gɔrca kolk mucmaarin Yaccu byeŋkɛti bɛɛyɛ, ɔci kan 'ya topca kola Yaccu dɔɔkkiti ma gwonnɛti bɛɛyɛ, 'ya jyedda bɛɛ."

26Ɔci te Oŋ Jwaŋa parɛ moki maka laldɛ Yaccu bala orɔ moki, ɔci Tɔmac bala i ɛkkɛn. Ɔci 'yegin tuggɛn a uulgin, yeti Yaccu kooyin orɔ yɔɔtcin yeccu ɛkkɛn ñomgɛnti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Dala ɛkkɛ coodɛ te pwanno."

27Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin Tɔmacti agi, "Bieŋu olja wɛnni, ɔci gɔrca byeŋki 'ya, ɔci bieŋu olja topca 'ya gwonnuti. Naa i tiek jiek bɛɛ. Dala i jyedda 'yati!"

28Ɔci Tɔmac gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Ciɛggɔn 'ya! Jwaŋ 'ya!"

29Yaccu tooccin ɛkɛti agi, "'Ya yuarŋa i aŋka i jyetti 'yati nɛ? Maka jyeddi 'yati ne ɛkkɛn 'ya yuarka bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔn ne ɛkkɛn 'ya kuolka ñin ɔɔn!"

30Naŋka tɛyan naŋka naŋŋɛ Yaccu maka laldɛ ɛkɛ ñomgɛnti naŋŋɛ coŋɔ. Naŋka neeni a naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkɛ. Ɔci naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka tɛyan naŋka coŋin naŋka pookɛn gɛɛg bala daŋkun, ɛkkɛn kiiwɛ ma worga neeniti bɛɛ.

31Yeti jyeka bala kiiwɛ ma worga neenitiyɛ, bala aŋka ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ Yaccu neeni ɛkɛ a Kiṭɔ a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci kan ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ te yenti ɛkɛ a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci tɛɛtin bala ɛkkɛti.

Yɔhanna 21

1Ɔci ne naŋka neeni baakiyɛ, Yaccu warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora moki maka laldɛ ɛkɛti Galŋ Jaliil ḍwaŋɛti. (Ɔci galŋ yenta parɛ moki yenti "Taybiiryac".)

2Maka laldɛ Yaccu bala nona ne cyɛɛlɔ. Gena Butruc, ɔci Tɔmac mena bartan ma a Yuongɔn, ɔci Nataanyal mena bɛɛn te ban Kɛna ban Jaliilji, ɔci kɛɛgin Jɛbadi, ɔci maka 'uay bala ne yyɛɛwɔ moki.

3Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "'Ya ootta wyec yako." Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Butructi agi, "Ikin oottin iki ɔɔn." Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ɔci kaaccin murkaji, yeti te ween jiñɛ neeni ɛkkɛn mwoki yeñi gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ.

4Ɔci ne noon bɔɔniyɛ, Yaccu bala yɔɔd galŋ ḍwaŋɛti, yeti kwoyɔn maka laldɛ ɛkɛ. Ɛkkɛn poŋi agi gena Yaccu yɔɔd wanna bɛɛ.

5Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Kɛɛgin 'ya, yak bala?" Ɛkkɛn gɔkcin agi, "A'a, baawo."

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

6Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti moki agi, “Mali yiɛptɛ murka taaŋŋa byerɔn, ɔci ɛkkɛ yɔɔrdɛ acca.” Ɔci ɛkkɛn mali yiɛpcɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn yaakinti mali ootan bora te pietin moki bɛɛ, acaan yak bala jiju coŋɔ.

7Mena ani Yaccu gɔkcin Butructi agi, “Gena Ciɛggɔn!” Bworŋin Butruc bala niin ɔntɔ te kanŋa, ɔci ne ɛkɛ tieŋni agi gena Ciɛggɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ bworŋin ‘yɛɛŋnɛ, ɔci kaaccin iñɔ galŋji ati Yaccuti.

8Ɔci maka laldɛ Yaccu maka pookɛn bɛɛn te murka, bɛɛn wɔɔci mali acaan mali kuumi te yako. Šɛɛr jiñɛ looncin ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ, bala ba mitarn jitkɛn a miyya ne cyɛɛlɔ (100).

9Ne ɛkkɛn kaacki bora ṭɛɛrjiyɛ, mañ mulŋin yuarɛ ɛkkɛn, ɔci yak bala maccu ɔci byedg bala daŋkun.

10Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Yaka muoŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ acca gɛɛg oodɛ.”

11Ɔci Butruc kaaccin murkaji ɔci mali wuannɛ ɛkɛ bora ṭɛɛrji kuumi te yaka ḍwaŋin a miyya ɔci ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ mena parɛ byeŋkɛ ɔci ne ḍoogɔ (153). Yeti yaka coŋin neeni mali ɛɛri jitin bɛɛ.

12Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Bɛɛdɛ, omdɛ.” Ɔci ma tooccin ɛkɛti agi ɛkɛ a menɛ bɛɛ, acaan ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn gena ɛkɛ Ciɛggɔn.

13Ɔci Yaccu bɛɛn ɔci byedg wɛɛnnɛ ma jitkɛn, ɔci ‘wonnɛ ma, ɔci yaka ‘yɛggin daŋkun naŋŋɛ a ɔɔn.

14Ɔci te oŋŋa Yaccu jɔŋni ñaalɔ te lienti tɛɛti moki, ɔci ne oŋŋa ɛkɛ baali galŋ ḍwaŋɛti ɔɔnyɛ, Yaccu warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora, oŋki aŋi ne ḍoogɔ doki.

15Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn omki ne ḍookkiyɛ, Yaccu gɔkcin Butructi agi, “Butruc kaci Yɔhanna, i an ‘ya ne tolan te waka neeni boki?” Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛɛ, Ciɛggɔn, ŋeej i ‘ya an i.” Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kulin ṭɔlgɛn ‘ya oomga tuggɛnti.”

16Yaccu gɔkcin moki agi, “Butruc kaci Yɔhanna, i an ‘ya?” Butruc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɛɛ, Ciɛggɔn, ŋeej i ‘ya an i.” Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Waŋu tiicca kulin ‘yati.”

17Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti te oŋŋa akki ne ḍoogɔ agi, “Butruc, kaci Yɔhanna, i an ‘ya?” Ɔci Butruc yomɛ yaañi acaan Yaccu tooccin ɛkɛti oŋki ne ḍoogɔ agi, “I an ‘ya?” Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin agi, “Ciɛggɔn, waak waakɛnda ŋeej i, ɔci ŋeej i ‘ya an i.” Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kulin ‘ya oomga tuggɛnti.

18Tieŋŋa, ‘ya gɔkka iti awarɛ, wonta i men ḍiɛri i ɛɛŋja bworŋin ɔci at te yom i, yeti ne i agdi daanyɛ, i byeŋku miɛtca bora, ɔci mena parɛ i ḍɛgdi, ɔci i eeti ma nona i buagiti bɛɛ.”

19(Ne Yaccu gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ Butruc myennɛ lyen ɛkɛ a myetkin. Ɔci te lyen ɛkɛ ma gɔrti pwani Jwaŋa Tolan.) Ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin Butructi agi, “Bootta ‘yati.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

20Ɔci Butruc warɛ yallɛ, ɔci mena ani Yaccu yuarnɛ ɛkɛ bala bootti ɛkkɛn ŋotkɛnti. Mena neeni a mena ciyi Yaccu taaŋɛti iidtiy. Ɔci gena ɛkɛ tooci gɔki agi, “Ciɛggɔn, mena i ‘wondi ma byeŋkɛnti a menɛ?”

21Ɔci Butruc ne mena neeni yuarnɛyɛ, ɛkɛ tooccin Yaccuti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, oŋ mena nɛ?”

22Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kan ‘ya buaga ɛkɛ ciya wɛnni ne ‘ya bɛɛda ɔɔnyɛ, gena jyek i bɛɛ. Dala i bɛɛd bootta ‘yati.”

23Ɔci jiek ati modgɛnti waakɛnda, ɛkkɛn poŋi gɔki agi mena laldɛ Yaccu neeni tuudɔ bɛɛ. Yeti Yaccu gɔkcin a ɔɔn bɛɛ. Yaccu gɔkcin agi, “Kan ‘ya buaga ɛkɛ ciya wɛnni ne ‘ya bɛɛda ɔɔnyɛ, gena jyek i bɛɛ.”

24’Ya mena laldɛ Yaccuyɛ, gena ‘ya a mena mieti jyeka neeniy. Ɔci jyeka neeni kiin ‘ya. Ɔci ŋeecɔn ikin jyeka neeni a jyeka awarɛ.

25Naŋka naŋŋɛ Yaccu naŋka coŋin, naŋka pookɛn bala daŋkun. Ɔci kan jyek naŋki Yaccu kiitan ma worganji waakɛndayɛ, baan warda yaakinti worgan eedɛ bɛɛ, noon kuma warda.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Naŋki Cuudan

Naŋki Cuudan 1

1Tiyɔɔpiloc, worga parɛti ‘ya kiewan iti te jyeka loṭi Yaccu ma, ɔci te naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnda te oŋŋa ɛkɛ jɔɔnni,

2ɔci ne oŋŋa ɛkɛ atti ñaalɔ ɔɔn. Yeti ne Yaccu atti ñaalɔ men bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ maka muonɛ ɛkɛ bora naŋŋɛ a Cuudan ɛkɛ te baaṭi neeni myennɛ te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan te naŋka naŋtan ɛkkɛny.

3Ne Yaccu tuuni ɔci ne ɛkɛ jɔlni ñaalɔ dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora Cuudanti oŋki kɔɔna kɔɔni pɔyi jitkɛn ne coŋɔn aŋka ŋeettan ma ɛkɛ bala tɛɛti awarɛ moki. Ɔci ɛkɛ cien iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni nink a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ (40), ɔci ne ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛrni ma a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn myennɛ te jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan.

4Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti ne ɛkkɛn balki cieki i ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn myennɛ ɛkɛ agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ kaattɛ bora te ban Urcaliimji wɛnni bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ kɛɛddɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan mena guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ agi bɛɛdɔy. Ne ɛkɛ bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba jwalla guaŋi ‘ya ɛkkɛti te ñamu agi,

5bala ba Yɔhanna ne baali buoṭi ma te pieg te baaṭiyɛ, ɔci ne cwakanti daŋkun ɛkkɛ buldɛ Boŋ Juaŋo.”

6Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti ne Cuudan wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlkiti Yaccutiyɛ, ɛkkɛn tooccin ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn, i noŋ cyɛgji ma Icrayiil dɔwwa ɛkkɛnti te oŋŋɔ?”

7Ɔci Yaccu gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Jyek oŋki naŋka bɛya ne ŋoyɔyɛ, a jyek ɛkkɛ bɛɛ, gena jyek Wey ɔɔn. Gena Jwaŋa Tolan parɛ aŋka jyek ninka neeni ŋeejɛy.

8Ɔci ne Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛdi ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti eedɛ war tɛɛn te ɛkɛti oŋo. Ɔci ɛkkɛ agdɛ maka mieti ma te jyek ‘ya ban Urcaliim, ɔci ban Yahuudiya warda, ɔci ban Camɛɛrya warda, ɔci bonk jitkɛn waakɛnda baan warda.”

9Ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ eññɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ñaalɔ, ɔci pɔli bɛɛn kookkinti ɛkɛti ɔci ɛkɛ kuommɛ ñino. Ɔci ɛkɛ yuarcɛ ma moki bɛɛ.

10Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali atiyɛ, ma bala yɔdi ñoṭi ɛkɛ. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki yɔtki ñorki menyɛ, ne pɛñan maka ‘uay gɛɛg bɛɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ yɔɔtcin ɛkkɛn toŋkɛnti bworŋin ɛkkɛn bɔɔna bɔɔno.

11Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “‘Uay ma Jaliil, ɛkkɛ yɔdgɛ ñoṭɛ ñaalɔ pɔliji a ɔɔn ogo? Yaccu mena luoṭi te ɛkkɛti acca neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ dɔɔkti moki ba wona yuarŋɛ ɛkkɛ ne ɛkɛ atti ñaalɔ pɔliji neeni ɔɔn.”

12Ne Yaccu eññɛ Juaŋ pɔliji te Pom Jɛtuun wyeñɛti dokiyɛ, Cuudan ɛkɛ kooyin iñɔ te Pom Jɛtuun wyeñɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati dɔɔki ban Urcaliimji. Ban Urcaliim looncin bɛɛ, cual cwalo.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

13Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn dɛñki baanjiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati kaaccin on kona ñaalɔ ona cieki ɛkkɛny. Gena Butruc ɔci Yɔhanna, ɔci Yaakub ɔci Andarawuc, ɔci Pilibuc ɔci Tɔmac, ɔci Bartɔɔlamawuc ɔci Matta, ɔci Yaakub kaci Alpyac ɔci Cimaan men Maka yomgɛn myɛlin, ɔci Yahuuja kaci Yaakub.

14Maka neeni bala cɔki a cɔŋi oŋkanda. Ɔci maka moong bala cɔki i ɛkkɛn. Moryam mɛy Yaccun bala nona cɔkki ma daŋkun, ɔci modg Yaccun bala daŋkun.

15Oŋ gɛɛlti ma wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ ne coŋɔn, bala ba miyya ɔci men baan ne cyɛɛlɔ (120). Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, Butruc jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ ma ñomgɛnti ɔci gɔkcin agi,

16“Modg ɔɔn, jyeka bɛɛn Yahuuja Ickɛɛryutiti acca neeni bɛɛn a ɔɔn acaan ɛkkɛn guagɛ ma te baaṭi doki agi bɛɛdɔ ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan te tuk Daawud te baaṭi, ne ɛkɛ gɔki te jyek Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti mena wɛɛñi maka ooddi mwoki Yaccuy.

17Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti ɛkɛ muonɛ Yaccu bora a men ikin te ñamu, ɔci ɛkɛ bala noŋin kanŋa iki ikin a cyɛɛlɔ.”

18(Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti neeni ɛkɛ noon wiɛllɛ te bilka ɛkɛ ‘woñkiti ma te labji ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ḍɛmmin iñɔ nona wannati wyeñɛ ṭiɛŋnɛ iñɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ nuottin jitin, ɔci ‘yeeng ɛkɛ bɛɛn bora waakɛnda.

19Ɔci jyek lyen Yahuuja neeni ati ban Urcaliim konɛti warda. Ɔci nona neeni ɛkkɛn boṭi agi Akɛɛldama. Akɛɛldama te tuk Mabaan ma boṭi agi, “Non Yimgo.”)

20“Acaan jyeka kiigin worga Ɔɔlg Daawudji gɔki agi, ‘Dala non ɛkɛ nina budan ɔɔn. Naa magga cootti aŋan bɛɛ.’ Ɔci moki agi, ‘Dala kanŋa ɛkɛ mugdɛ mena parɛ.’

21“Ɔci acca dala ikin mena parɛ gɛɛl muotin bora te maka balkin iki ikin te ñamu ne Yaccu balkin iki ikin meny.

22Mena neeniyɛ, dala aga mena balkin iki ikin te ñamu te oŋŋa Yaccu buulli Yɔhanna ne oŋŋa ɛkɛ luoṭṭi ñaalɔ ɔɔn. Ɛkɛ muotin bora aŋka ikin ma nɔɔttin iki ɛkɛ agi Yaccu jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti moki.”

23Ɔci ɛkkɛn maka ‘uay kɛññɛ bora ne yyɛɛwɔ aŋka ɛkkɛn muodi men gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ te maka neeniti, mena ne cyɛɛlɔ yenti Yuocip. Yeng ɛkɛ yenga pookɛnyɛ, ma boṭi agi Barcaaboc ɔci Jactac. Ɔci ‘wana parɛ yenti Mataayac.

24Ɔci ma cɔkcin Juaŋti ɔci gɔkcin agi, “I ciɛggɔn, yomg ma baan waakɛnda ŋeej i. Ɔɔn myettɔn mena i buagi cuoññа kandin iki ɔɔn a cyɛɛlɔ te maka ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniti.

25Dala ɛkɛ kanŋa Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti kanŋa cuuda mugdɛ, acaan Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti kanŋa ɛkɛ dalnɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ jyetcin ɔntɔ ati nona ɛkɛ buagɛtiy.”

26Ɔci ɛkkɛn oomjin kɔla aŋka kɔla ɛkkɛn myettɛ mena muktan ɛkkɛn oltan non Yahuuja Ickɛɛryutitiy, ɔci ɛkkɛn myennɛ Jwaŋa Tolan te kɔla, agi dala ɛkki Mataayac oldɛ non Yahuuja Ickɛɛryuti. Ɔci Mataayac warɛ ñaaŋnɛti Cuudan

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Yaccuti, ɔci ɛkɛ aŋi mena akki Ma Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔy. Ɔci ɛkkɛn aŋi Cuudan Yaccu waakɛnda.

Naŋki Cuudan 2

1Ɔci ne Iid Nink A Ma Baan Ne Yyɛɛwɔ Mena Parɛ Byeŋkɛ (50) bɛɛniyɛ, Ma Kiṭɔ waakɛnda bala nona ne cyɛɛlɔ.

2Ɔci joon bɛɛn te ñaalɔ pɔliji bala ba joon jwamma tolan ɔɔn. Ɔci ona cieki ɛkkɛn neeni jiñɛ kuumi te joona neeni.

3Ɔci ma gɔrcin ɔci gen gɛɛl bɛɛn ba maañ ɔɔn, ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ kɛɛmmɛ jitin ɔci cooccin ma wyetkɛnti waakɛnda.

4Ɔci ɛkkɛn kuomnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan yomgɛnti te Boŋ ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yaakinti gɔki te tugi maka pookɛn ba bolja ɛkkɛn ‘wonnɛ Boŋ Juaŋ war tɛɛny.

5Ɔci ma Icrayiil maka moṭi Juaŋti maka bɛɛn te bonka pookɛnti waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ciyi ban Urcaliim.

6Ɔci ne polla tolan neeni tieŋki ma gɔkki te tugga pookɛn a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛɛn waakɛnda Ma Kiṭɔti, ɔci ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi noon acaan ɛkkɛn waakɛnda tieŋŋin magga da te tuk ɛkkɛn ɔci magga da te tuk ɛkkɛn.

7Ɔci ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi ɔci bala poŋi gɔki agi, “Maka neeni ɛkkɛn bɛɛn te ban Jaliil waakɛnda boki?

8Oŋ ɛkkɛn loṭi ikin te tugi ikin a ɔki? Tugi ikin ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn te aŋɛ? Acaan ikin wɛnniyɛ, ikin ma gɛɛg da pookɛn!

9Ikin ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Partya, ɔci ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Midya, ɔci ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Ilam, ɔci ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te Bana Kaŋ Wyeñɛti, ɔci ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Yahuudiya, ɔci ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Kapadociiya, ɔci ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Bunti, ɔci ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Ecya,

10ɔci ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Prijya, ɔci ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Pampiilya, ɔci ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Macor, ɔci ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Libya te ban Cayriin taaŋɛti, ɔci ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Ḍɔɔm, ɔci ɛkkɛn ma gɛɛg a ma Icrayiil ɔci ma gɛɛg ɛkkɛn a Keedin Pookɛn maka moṭi Jwaŋ ma Icrayiilti.

11Ɔci ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te Kaŋ Kriit, ɔci ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban buñko. Jyeka guaktan ma ikinti neeniyɛ, ikin tyeŋin ɛkkɛn gɔki te tugi ikin, magga da te tuk ɛkkɛn, ɔci magga da te tuk ɛkkɛn. Ɛkkɛn mieti ikin te naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan naŋka tɛyan!”

12Ɔci maka coŋin maka tieŋŋin jyeka guaktan ma neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda korkɛn buañi ɔci ɛkkɛn tieki ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin pookɛn agi, “Naŋka neeni bala a ɔki ɔɔn yeti?”

13Ɔci maka pookɛn bala juoli gɔki agi, “Hay, ɛkkɛn nokkin mooy kaapun!”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

14Ɔci Butruc yɔɔtcin ma ñomgɛnti ɔci Cuudan pookɛn Maka Inyaakkɛn Wilin Ne Cyɛɛlɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yɔɔtcin Butruc toŋkɛti. Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin polla tolanti ne pɛñan te pwana tolan agi, “Hay, ‘uay ma Icrayiil ɔci maka ciyi ban Urcaliimji waakɛnda, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ. Ɛkkɛ myettin te jyeka neeni ne pwadan. Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek ‘ya neeni.

15Maka neeni nokkin mooy ba jyeka guagdɛ ɛkkɛ neeni bɛɛ, acaan noon a liidɔ men.

16Naŋka neeni a naŋka guaŋŋɛ Jɔwɛl mena a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolany. Ɛkɛ gɔki agi,

17‘Jwaŋa Tolan gɔki agi, ne oŋŋa ookti bɛya ne ŋoyɔyɛ, ‘ya Boŋ ‘ya pwowwa mati waakɛnda. Ɔci kɛɛgin ɛkkɛ kɛɛgin a ‘uay ɔci kɛɛgin a moongyɛ, ɛkkɛn ma myettan te naŋka bɛya ne ŋoyɔ neeni. Ɔci ‘uay ɛkkɛ ‘uaya ḍyɛrin gɔrti waka lɛɛlla ‘ya bora ɛkkɛntiy. Ɔci ‘uay ɛkkɛ ‘uaya donkyɛ, ɛkkɛn lokti loggin.

18Ɛɛ, ɔci kɛɛnk ‘ya kɛɛnka a ‘uay ɔci kɛɛnka a moongyɛ, boŋ ‘ya pwowwa ‘ya ɛkkɛnti oŋka wannati, ɔci ɛkkɛn ma myettan te jyeka bɛya ne ŋoyɔy.

19Ɔci ‘ya ma lɛɛrka naŋka tɛyan ɔci naŋka ñyecki ma naŋki tɛɛn ‘ya te pɔliji ɔci iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni moki. Ma gɔrti yimgo, ɔci meeko, ɔci jien maaño,

20ɔci oŋ waŋɛ dɛkti bɛɛ, ɔci paan tida ba yimgo. Oŋŋa ‘ya bɛɛdayɛ, oŋŋa neeni tolla toli ɔci pwanna pwanno. Ɔci ne oŋŋa neeni baawi menyɛ, ma gɔrti naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma neeni ñamu.

21Ɔci maka cɔkti ‘yati te yenti ‘yayɛ, ɛkkɛn yɔɔd ‘ya waakɛnda.’

22“Ma Icrayiil, tieŋdɛ! Yaccu men ma Najarɛt neeniyɛ, ne ɛkɛ baali noŋi kanŋa ɛkɛyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan bala noŋi naŋka tɛyan ɔci naŋka ñyecki ma aŋka ŋeettan ma Yaccu a mena awarɛ. Naŋka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ neeniyɛ, gena naŋka ñyecki ma Yaccuy. Juaŋ bala noŋi naŋka neeni ɛkkɛ ñomgɔti. Jyek Yaccu neeni ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ doki.

23Yeti Juaŋ jwali ḍyɛŋŋɛ te baaṭi doki agi Yaccu neeni ‘wontɛ ma ɛkkɛ byeŋkɔti. Ɔci naŋka naŋdɛ ɛkkɛ Yaccutiyɛ, ŋeennɛ Juaŋ doki. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ maka bɛɛyi jyek Juaŋ olnɛ Yaccu nogɛ ŋaabɛ ñaalɔ kakanti. Ɔci a ɔɔn bala ba gena ɛkkɛ woodgɔ noŋnɛ ɛkɛ wanna.

24Yeti ɛkɛ pɔŋnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan te lyena ɛkɛ tuuni neeni, acaan lien yaakinti Yaccu tiektɛ oŋkanda ɔɔn bɛɛ.

25Daawud bala gɔki te naŋka bɛya Yaccuti ne ɛkɛ gɔki agi, ‘Ciɛggɔn ‘ya yuarcan ciyi ‘ya ñamuti oŋkanda, ɛkɛ ciyi taaŋŋa byeŋa byerɔn, ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, aŋka ‘ya yɔɔda ne tɛyan neeni.

26Ɔci ‘ya yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔno, ɔci ‘ya lɛmmu gɔki jyeka ñɔyan. Ɔci war ‘ya bala kɛɛy oŋŋa Juaŋ noŋdi naŋki ɛkɛ ‘ya warutiy.

27Acaan i ‘ya dalda i non lienji budan bɛɛ, acaan ‘ya a men i Mena Pwadan, ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya dalda i waru jada koolji budan bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

28I ‘ya nɔɔnna pɔya ‘ya tɛɛta moki ne baaṭiy, i balkin iki ‘ya, ‘ya yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔn ne tolan.’

29“Modg ɔɔn, jyek wey ikin Daawud ḍuaŋa tolan neeni ‘ya waru mɛɛdan ne ‘ya gɔka te ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ tuun awarɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ jokci ma koolji, ɔci kol ɛkɛ bala wɛnni men acca ban ikin.

30Daawudyɛ, ɛkɛ a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ɛkɛ nɔɔnnɛ Juaŋ te ñamu agi ‘mena bɛɛdɔ te kɛɛgin Daawudtiyɛ, agi ɛkta agdɔ ḍuaŋa tolan, ɔci coottɔ kaakci Daawudti.’

31Ɔci acaan jyeka neeni ŋeejɛ Daawudyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati te jɔŋŋin jɔŋdi Kiṭɔ te koolji tɛɛti moki agi, ‘Ɛkɛ dalnɛ Juaŋ non lienji budan bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ jani bɛɛ.’

32Yaccu mena bala ikinti wɛnni neeniyɛ, gena ɛkɛ guagdɛ Daawud neeni. Ɛkɛ luolnɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ te koolji, ɔci ɛkɛ tɛɛti moki. Ɔci ɛkɛ yuarŋɔn ɔɔn te woŋgɔ waakida.

33Ɔci Yaccu neeni naŋŋɛ Juaŋ aŋi mena tolan, ɔci ɛkɛ cooccin Juaŋ taaŋɛti taaŋŋa byerɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ ‘wonnɛ Weegɛn Boŋ ɛkɛ ba jwalla guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ ɛkɛti te baaṭiy. Ɔci Yaccu ɔɔn ‘wonnɔn Boŋ ɛkɛ ne ŋoyɔ. Naŋka yuarŋɛ ɛkkɛ ɔɔnti acca neeniyɛ, ɔci jyeka tieŋnɛ ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, bɛɛn te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolanti Boŋa ɔɔn ‘wonnɔnti Yaccu acca neeni.

34Daawud waanɛ ati ñaalɔ pɔliji bɛɛ, yeti ɛkɛ gɔki te baaṭi agi, ‘Ciɛggɔn gɔkcin Ciɛggɔn ‘yati agi dala i coocca ‘ya taaŋuti taaŋŋa byerɔn,

35ne maka yookɔn te i bwanda ‘ya ɔci ḍuatta ‘ya iñɔ i cieguti ɔɔn.’

36“Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ma Icrayiil waakɛnda, Yaccu mena ŋaamnɛ ɛkkɛ ñaalɔ neeniyɛ, naŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan aŋi Ciɛggɔn, ɔci naŋŋɛ a Mena Muonɛ Juaŋ Bora moki neeni.”

37Ɔci ne poli ma polla tolan neeni tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala yomgɛn wiak. Ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin Butructi i maka atki iki ɛkɛ a Cuudan Yaccuti agi, “Modg ɔɔn, ɔɔn noŋdɔn a ɔki?”

38Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ waakɔ yaldɛ te nɔji ɛkkɛ, ɔci ne ɛkkɛ waakɔ yaldɛ dokiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ bultɛ ma te yenti Yaccu Kiṭɔ aŋka ŋeettan ma ɛkkɛ bɔɔŋnɛ Juaŋ doki. Kan ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ Juaŋ Boŋ ɛkɛ.

39Acaan jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ te ñamu agi ɛkɛ ma ‘woñji Boŋ ɛkɛyɛ, jyeka neeni bala te ɛkkɛ, ɔci te kɛɛgin ɛkkɛ daŋkun. Ɔci moki te maka loonan daŋkun maka bortɛ Juaŋ ɛkɛti waakɛnday.”

40Ɔci Butruc bala loṭi ma men te jyeka coŋin. Ɛkɛ bala ṭeyi ɛkkɛn agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ mwondɛ te naŋka yeyin naŋka naŋtan maka coŋin oŋkanda neeni aŋka ɛkkɛ uddɛ te ywobja bɛya ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti neeni.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

41Ɔci maka jyeti jyeka guaŋŋɛ Butruc a jyek Juaŋ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn buuli ma. Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, maka coŋin ñoowin i Ma Kiṭɔ aŋi ba maka ne cyɛɛlɔ. Maka jyeti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a alpn ne ḍoogɔ (3,000).

42Ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛya oŋkanda aŋka tieŋdi jyeka lorki Cuudan Yaccuy, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ñoowɔ te jwali tɛɛtin, ɔci moki bala ñoowɔ te Am Ciɛggɔn, ɔci te cɔŋi Juaŋ daŋkun.

43Ɔci ma waakɛnda korkɛn buañi, acaan Cuudan Yaccu bala noŋi naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma Jwaŋa Tolan a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ.

44Ɔci maka jyeti Juaŋti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ḍwoṭi wyetkɛn oŋkanda waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkkɛn menga gɔki agi waka neeni a wak mena ne cyɛɛlɔ parɛ bɛɛ, a wak ɛkkɛn waakɛnda.

45Ɔci wak ɛkkɛn wiɛljiyɔ ɔci bilk ‘woñgi maka bilkɛn baawy.

46Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala wyetkɛn ḍɔɔltan oŋkanda on Juaŋ ona tolan neeni. Ɔci ɛkkɛn omi ñoowɔ nona ne cyɛɛlɔ baanji oorg ɛkkɛn jitin. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔno.

47Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala jieyi Juaŋ oŋkanda, ɔci maka pookɛn yomgɛn pwadɔ ɛkkɛnti. Ɔci oŋkanda Juaŋ bala maka pookɛn oodɛ jyeddi ɛkɛti gɔ Ma Kiṭɔ moki coŋkin ɔɔn.

Naŋki Cuudan 3

1Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti ne oŋ waŋɛ warɛ yiɛnnɛyɛ, Butruc ɔci Yɔhanna ɛkkɛn bala ati ooddi on Juaŋ ona tolan aŋka cɔkti Juaŋti.

2Ɔci ma gɛɛg bala ḍuoṭi mena puono. Ɔci ‘wana a puon neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a puon wona jiennɛ mɛɛgɛn. Ɔci ɛkɛ eetan ma ḍurtan oŋkanda ḍuattan ma Kaañ Tuka Pwadanti aŋka ɛkɛ ñwoyi waak ne ma bɛɛti on Juaŋ ona tolany.

3Ne ɛkɛ gɔrni Butruc yaakkɛn i Yɔhanna noŋki kaatti on Juaŋ ona tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkkɛnti te waako.

4Ɔci Butruc bala gɔṭi ɛkɛ te waŋɛ, ɔci Yɔhanna daŋkun bala gɔṭi ɛkɛ te waŋɛ, ɔci Butruc gɔkcin mena puonti agi, “Gɔṭṭa ɔɔnti wɛnni.”

5Ɔci mena ñwoyi waak neeni gɔrcin ɛkkɛnti, ɔci ɛkɛ bala poŋi gɔki agi ɛkɛ ‘wondɛti ma waagga kaapun.

6Yeti Butruc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “‘Ya balka ḍeyyan gɛɛg aŋka ‘wondin i bɛɛ. Yeti gena bala ‘yatiyɛ, i ‘wondin. ‘Ya gɔkka iti te yenti Yaccu men ma Najarɛt, jɔlla ñaalɔ pocca woono!”

7Ɔci Butruc mena puon neeniyɛ, muŋŋɛ te bieŋɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ luolnɛ ñaalɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ ciegɛ ɔci ṭuamkɛ tɛɛn doki.

8Ɔci ɛkɛ kuawin ñaalɔ ne pɛñan, ɔci ɛkɛ yaakinti woon parɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ ati kaaccin orɔ on Juaŋ ona tolan iki ɛkkɛn. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala ati a woon ne ḍyɛṭ ṭɔɔlɛ gɔ moki ɛkɛ kuawi ñaalɔ ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi Jwaŋa Tolan pwanni agi pwani katan.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

9Ɔci ne ma waakɛnda gɔrki ɛkɛ ati a woon parɛyɛ, ɔci ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki ɛkɛ gɔki agi Juaŋ pwadɔyɛ,

10ɛkkɛn poni ne tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi ne pɛñan te naŋka neeni, acaan ‘wana neeni ñiyɛ ɛkkɛn gena mena bala ciyi kaañ tukɛti ñwoyi waaky. Kaañ tuka kaatti ma on Juaŋ ona tolan neeniyɛ, ma boṭi agi Kaañ Tuka Pwadan.

11Ɔci ne mena ñwoyi waak neeni baali atki i Butruc ɔci Yɔhanna menyɛ, ɔci ma waakɛnda yiŋi ḍworcinti ɛkkɛnti bora daaŋji daŋa cɔnnɛ Cɔlaman on Juaŋ ona tolan warɛti acaan ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi noono.

12Ɔci ne Butruc gɔrni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “‘Uay ma Icrayiil, ɛkkɛ korkɔ buayi noon te naŋka neeni a ɔɔn ogo? Ɛkkɛ gɔṭɛ ɔɔn ḍyɛrdintɔ a ɔɔn bala ba ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi ɔɔn ‘wana neeni ywaŋŋɔnyɔ ɔɔn pookɔ te naŋki ɔɔn naŋka tɛyan aŋka ɛkɛ yaakiti woon wanna ogo?

13Jwaŋa Tolan noŋjin, ɔci yenti kɛɛngɔn ɛkɛ Yaccu toli doki. Jwaŋa neeniyɛ, gena Jwaŋ yɔrg ikin Abrahim ɔci Icaak ɔci Yaakub. Yeti Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ‘wonnɛ ɛkkɛ ma byeŋkɛnti, ɔci ne ɛkkɛ attɛ Bilaatuc ñamɛti, ɔci ne ɛkɛ buagi Yaccu pɔktɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ yookɛ te pɔkkin ɛkɛ.

14Awarɛ, ɛkkɛ yookɛ te mena pwadan ɔci ɛkkɛ gɔŋnɛ Bilaatucti agi mena noki ma gɛɛl aŋka pɔkka.

15Ɔci te jyek ɛkkɛyɛ, mena tɛɛtki ma aŋka nogɛ ma doki. Yeti ɛkɛ luolnɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ te koolji, ɔci ɛkɛ yuarŋɔn ɔɔn tɛɛti moki, ɔci acca ɔɔn mietɔn ma te jyek jɔŋŋin ɛkɛ jɔŋni ñaalɔ neeni.

16’Wana gwaldɛ ɛkkɛ ɔci ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ pwani te yenti Yaccu mena noŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ neeni ne ɛkɛ jyetti yenti ɛkɛtiy. Ɛkɛ warɛ pwani warda.

17“Modg ɔɔn, yeti ŋeej ‘ya ne ɛkkɛ balgɛ noŋɛ naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ Yaccuti neeniyɛ, naŋka neeni ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan bɛɛ, ba ma ɛkkɛ maka ḍwaŋin daŋkun, naŋka neeni kwoyɔn ɛkkɛn moki.

18Yeti a ɔŋŋiyɛ, jyeka guaŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan te tugi maka a bɔwan Juaŋ te baaṭi dɛññin bora, ne ɛkkɛn gɔkki te tuk Jwaŋa Tolan agi Kiṭɔ wardan eeddɔ.

19Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ wiakti te nɔji ɛkkɛ, ɔci waakɔ yaldɛ aŋka nɔji ɛkkɛ eedɛ Juaŋ ɔntɔ te ɛkkɛti.

20Ɔci Juaŋ noŋdi kanŋa tolan ɛkkɛti. Ɛkɛ oŋ Yaccu mena muonɛ ɛkɛ bora neeni cuondɛ dɔɔdɛ wɛnni moki ba jyeka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te ñamu dokiy.

21Yeti acca ɛkɛ ciyi ñaalɔ kɛɛy oŋŋa Juaŋ waak ywaŋdɛ waakɛnda aktɛ waka wonkɛny. Ɛkɛ waak ywaŋdɛ ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan te baaṭi ne ɛkɛ gɔki jyeka neeni te tugi maka a bɔwan ɛkɛ bɔwan pwadiny.

22Muuca gɔkcin agi, ‘Juaŋ ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ bɔwa gɛɛl te ma ɛkkɛti bala ba ne ɛkɛ ‘ya naŋŋata a bɔwa wanna ɔɔn. Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyeka guagdɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnda.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

23Ɔci kan men gɛɛl tieŋdi jyek bɔwa neeni bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ kyɛptan ma ɔntɔ te Ma Kiṭɔti ɔci ɛkɛ ḍakti.’

24“Camwil ɔci maka bɔwan maka boottin Camwil ŋoyɛti waakɛnda, ne ɛkkɛn gɔkki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔki te oŋka acca neeni.

25Ɔci waka guagɛ bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan te baaṭiyɛ, guagɛ ɛkkɛn te ɛkkɛ daŋkun, ɔci jyeka naŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan i yɔrg ɛkkɛyɛ, dɛññin bora ɛkkɛti doki. Gena jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ Abrahimti ne Juaŋ gɔki agi, ‘Naŋka pwadan bɛya kɛɛn wardati te mena bɛya te war itiy.’

26A ɔŋŋi Jwaŋa Tolan ne ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ kɛɛngɔn ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ cuonnɛ ɛkɛ ɛkkɛti te ñamu doki aŋka ɛkɛ yom ñɔɔn cuondɛ ɛkkɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛ yaldɛyɔ ɛkɛ te naŋki ɛkkɛ naŋka yeyin.”

Naŋki Cuudan 4

1Ɔci ne Butruc ɔci Yɔhanna balki gɔkki mati a ɔɔnyɛ, gaciicin ma Icrayiil bɛɛn i ḍuaŋa bɔlin on Juaŋ ona tolan, ɔci ma Cadyuciin da bɛɛn iki ɛkkɛn.

2Acaan ɛkkɛn yomgɛn yeyɔ te jyeka lorki Cuudan ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniy. Acaan ɛkkɛn gɔkcin mati agi Yaccu jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti moki. Jyeka neeni mieti agi maka tuun yaakinti jɔŋdi ñaalɔ tɛɛti moki.

3Ɔci Cuudan neeni muogɛ ma ɔci ḍuaccɛ ma ciginji, ɔci niini ne liidɔ acaan oŋ utcin doki.

4Yeti maka tieŋŋin jyek ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, jyeti a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ, a ɔŋŋi Ma Kiṭɔ bala ciɛñ a ciɛñi ne coŋki bala ba alpn ne dɔɔyɔ (5,000) ɔɔn.

5Ɔci ne liidɔ maka cyekin ɔci maka ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil ɔci maka loṭi ganuun Juaŋ ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ ban Urcaliim.

6Ɔci Anac gaciic tolan ma Icrayiil, ɔci Kayapac, ɔci Yɔhanna, ɔci Alɛkcaandar, ɔci ma gaciic tolan bala i ɛkkɛn daŋkun.

7Ɔci Cuudan Yaccu owwɛ ma ɔci yɔɔtci ɛkkɛn ma ñomgɛnti, ɔci maka gɔṭi jiek tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ yaakɛti naŋka neeni a ɔki? Naŋka neeni naŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ te yenti menɛ yeti?”

8Ɔci Butruc acaan ɛkɛ yomɛ kuumi te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi, “Maka ḍwaŋin ɔci maka cyekin, tieŋdɛ!

9Kan ɛkkɛ toocɛ ɔɔnti te naŋka mena a puon warɛ pwanni neeniyɛ, dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ naŋka neeni bɛɛn te aŋɛ.

10Dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ, ɔci dala ŋeettan ma Icrayiil waakɛnda ‘wana neeni warɛ pwani te yenti Yaccu Kiṭɔ men ma Najarɛt. Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena ŋaamnɛ ɛkkɛ ñaalɔy, yeti ɛkɛ luolnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti moki. Ɔci te naŋki ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, aŋka ‘wana neeni bala yɔɔd ɛkkɛ ñomgɛti warɛ pwanni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ Daawud te baaṭi agi, ‘Guonan guaktan maka cɔti oorg agi ɛkta yaayɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋi guonan pwadan on warɛti doki? Ɔci ɛkkɛ woodgɔ agɛ maka yookɔn te ɛkɛy.’

12Ɔci yɔɔd bɛya te mena parɛ gɛɛlti bɛɛ, yeti ɛkɛ ikin ‘wonnin yɔɔd te Yaccu parɛ. Acaan Jwaŋa Tolan ikin ‘wonnin yenta parɛ gɛɛl bala baan wɛɛn warda aŋka ikin yɔɔtin ɛkɛ bɛɛ.”

13Ɔci ne ma gɔrki Butruc ɔci Yɔhanna yomgɛn tɛɛki a tɛɛnyɛ, ma korkɛn buañi noono, acaan ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn Butruc ɔci Yɔhanna neeni, ɛkkɛn lalɛ ma te worgan waakɛnda bɛɛ. Ne ma tieŋki jyek ɛkkɛnyɛ, ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛn ñingɛn tɛɛcin, acaan ɛkkɛn bala i Yaccu oŋkanda.

14Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki ‘wana warɛ pwani neeni ne baali yɔɔtki iki Butruc ɔci Yɔhannayɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti gɔki gena yaayan gɛɛl ɛkkɛnti moki bɛɛ.

15Ɔci ne Butruc ɔci Yɔhanna cuoñkiti ma bora te nona ɛkkɛn noŋki jiekyɛ, ɔci ma bala gɔwwi yɔtin pookɛn agi,

16“Ikin ‘uaya neeni naŋtin a ɔki yeti? Acaan naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma naŋɛ ɛkkɛn yuarɛ maka ban Urcaliim waakɛnda. Ɔci ikin yaakinti tiekin te naŋka neeni bɛɛ.

17Dala ikin gɔktin ‘yertin ɛkkɛnti ne pwadan aŋka ɛkkɛn gɔkti maggati te jyek Yaccu neeni moki bɛɛ. Ɔci kan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, jyeka neeni ooddi baan warda moki bɛɛ.”

18Ɔci ɛkkɛn Butruc ɔci Yɔhanna borki orɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ mati te yenti Yaccu moki bɛɛ.”

19Yeti Butruc ɔci Yɔhanna, ɛkkɛn ṭwokcin gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ, a gena pwatcin Jwaŋa Tolantiy, ɔɔn noŋdɔn ba jyek ɛkkɛ, walla ɔɔn noŋdɔn ba jyek Jwaŋa Tolan?

20Ɔɔn yaakɔnti ciedɔn lieda te naŋka yuarŋɔn ɔɔn neeni bɛɛ, ɔci te jyeka tieŋnɔn ɔɔn neeni bɛɛ.”

21Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn Butruc ɔci Yɔhanna iirkiti mokiyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɔgdɛ ooddɛ.” Ɛkkɛn gɔki a ɔɔn acaan pɔya noŋki ɛkkɛn ywobji mati bala bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn buayi maka pookɛn acaan ma waakɛnda bala jieyi Juaŋ te naŋka naŋɛ Butruc yaakkɛn i Yɔhanna neeni.

22’Wana warɛ pwani te naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma neeniyɛ, yuong ɛkɛ bala ñamu te yuonga a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ (40).

23Ɔci Butruc ɔci Yɔhanna ne ɛkkɛn pɔkkiti mayɛ, ɛkkɛn dɔɔki nona mung ɛkkɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ma myetkɛ te jyeka guagɛ gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil ɛkkɛnti, ɔci te jyeka guagɛ cyekin ɛkkɛnti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

24Ɔci ne mung ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyek ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn cɔkcin Jwaŋa Tolanti te tuka ne cyɛɛlɔ waakɛnda agi, “Ciɛggɔn, i balki war tɛɛn waakɛnda, i a mena cɔti pɔllo, ɔci ṭɛɛro, ɔci galŋin, ɔci waka bala ɛkkɛn jitkɛnti neeni waakɛnday.

25Ɔci i a mena gɔki te Boŋ i te tuk yɔr ɔɔn Daawud kɛɛngɔn i, ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni mati agi, ‘Keedin Pookɛnyɛ, jyek ɛkkɛn a jyek ywobji ogo? Oŋ ma bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin te jyeka tobin jyeka budan neeni ogo?

26Ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin baan wardayɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋi jyek tommo. Ɔci maka a wyetkyɛ, jyek ɛkkɛn ñaagɛyɔ te tomi agi noowinti iki Juaŋ ɔci Mena Muonɛ Juaŋ Bora daŋkun.’

27Ɔci acca awarɛ Hiruuduc Antipac ɔci Bilaatuc Buntiyɛ, jiek ñaagɛyɔ bana neeniti wɛnni i Keedin Pookɛn ɔci i kɛɛn Icrayiil daŋkun agi noowinti i Yaccu kɛɛngɔn i mena yomɛ bɔwan Mena Muonɛ Juaŋ Boray.

28Ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ aŋka noŋdi ba naŋka ḍaaŋŋi i te war tɛɛn i ɔci ba yom i agi bɛɛdɔy.

29Ɔci acca Ciɛggɔn, dala i tieŋja jyeka ‘yerki ma ɔɔn neeni, ɔci dala ɔɔn kɛɛnk i magdɔn acca aŋka ɔɔn mietɔn ma te jyek i te yoma tɛyan oŋkanda ɔɔn.

30Ɔci dala i maka waakɛn yeyin ywaŋa, ɔci dala ma i noŋdi naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma iy. Dala ɛkkɛn noŋdi naŋka neeni te yenti Yaccu mena a kɛɛngɔn i kɛɛgɔn yomɛ bɔwany.”

31Ɔci ne cɔŋŋa neeni baaniyɛ, ona cɔkki ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, warɛ ḍiedan. Ɔci Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛn ɛkkɛnti waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn kuumi te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala mieti ma te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan te yoma tɛyan.

32Ɔci maka jyeti Yaccuti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda yomg ɛkkɛn a yoma ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci paŋŋa paŋtan ɛkkɛnyɛ, a paŋŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ɔci kan waak bala ɛkkɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn menga gɔki agi gena wak ɛkɛ parɛ bɛɛ. Waak waakɛnda a wak ɛkkɛn waakɛnda.

33Ɔci Cuudan Yaccu ɛkkɛn ma myetkɛ te jyek jɔllin Yaccu jɔlni ñaalɔy. Ɛkkɛn ma myetkɛ a ɔɔn te yoma tɛyan, ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwanna pwani ɛkkɛnti waakɛnda.

34Ɔci ɛkkɛn men gɛɛl bɔw bɔw bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn magga balki oorg ɔci yelko. Ɔci a oŋki ɛkkɛn yiel gɛɛl wiɛltanyɔ, ɔci oŋŋa parɛ moki ɛkkɛn on gɛɛl wiɛltanyɔ,

35ɔci ɛkkɛn bilka neeni eetan nona Cuudan Yaccuti, ɔci Cuudan Yaccu neeniyɛ, kan ma gɛɛg bɔw bɔw te bilkyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn ma kɛntan.

36Ɔci maka wak ɛkkɛn wiɛljiyɔ neeni gɛɛl bala yenti Yuocip. Ɛkɛ a kɛɛn Laawi. Ɛkɛ bɛɛn te Kaŋ Cayprac. Ɛkɛ okki Cuudan Yaccu yenta parɛ agi Barnabac. (Ɔci Barnabac te tuk Mabaan agi, “Mena Šeyi May.”)

37Ɔci Barnabac neeni, ɛkɛ yel ɛkɛ wiɛllɛ, ɔci bilk eññɛ ‘wonnɛ Cuudan Yaccu.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Naŋki Cuudan 5

1Ɔci mena ʻuan gɛɛl bala yenti Ananaayac, ɛŋ ɛkɛ yenti Capiira, ɔci ɛkkɛn yel ɛkkɛn wiɛljiyɔ.

2Ɔci ɛkkɛn bilka neeni wɛɛdi jitin, ɔci ɛkkin pookɛn daliyɔ te on ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛkkin pookɛn neeni eññɛ mena ʻuan nona Cuudan Yaccuti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ne bilk wɛɛtkiti jitinyɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛɛŋ daŋkun.

3Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin agi, "Ananaayac, te gena yeti i yomu kuummi te jyek Jwaŋa Yaayan aŋka i dyeti Boŋ Juaŋ ñingɛ a ɔɔn neeni? Bilka wiɛlli i te non ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ooni i waakɛnda wɛnni bɛɛ. Gɛɛg dolniyɔ i te baanji daŋkun.

4Gɔṭṭi poca, ne ɛkkɛ noon men wiɛllɛ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ a non ɛkkɛ bɛɛ? Ɔci ne ɛkɛ wiɛllɛ ɛkkɛ doki, jyek bilk a jyek ɛkkɛ bɛɛ? Ɔci acca i yomu bala a ɔki aŋka i noŋi a ɔɔn wan? Iyɛ, gena men baana naŋŋi ñin i neeni bɛɛ. Gena Jwaŋa Tolan naŋŋi ñin i wan!"

5Ɔci Ananaayac ne ɛkɛ tieŋni jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍɛmmin iñɔ ɔci tuun doki. Ɔci Ma Kiṭɔ ne tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn buayi waakɛnda.

6Ɔci ʻuaya ḍyɛrin gɛɛg jɔllin ñaalɔ ɔci ati ɛkɛ paariyɔ te bworŋin ɔci ḍuurɛ bora ɔci jokci iñɔ.

7Ɔci ne oŋ woŋgɛ ne ḍoogɔ baakiyɛ, ɛŋ ɛkɛ bɛɛn daŋkun. Yeti ɛkɛ jyek ʻuarɛ ŋeejɛ men bɛɛ.

8Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Hay i! ʻYa myetta, ɛkkɛ noon wiɛllɛ bilk bala ba bolja neeni ɔɔn pari bɛɛ?" Ɔci ɛɛŋ jyettin agi, "Ɛɛ, bilk wiɛllɔn ɔɔn bala ba bolja wanna ɔɔn."

9Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Hay i! Ɛkkɛ jiek ñaaŋŋɛyɔ yaakkɔ a ɔɔn nɔñji bala ba ɛkkɛ ponnɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan a poccin a ɔɔn ogo? Tieŋŋa, maka ʻwar i eyɛ bora ɔci jokci iñɔ waayiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala bɛya, ɔci i daŋkun eeti ɛkkɛn bora jokti iñɔ."

10Ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ne pɛñan doki Capiira ḍɛmmin iñɔ Butruc ñamɛti ɔci tuuni. Ɔci ne maka ʻuaya ḍyɛrin ne kooki orɔyɛ, ɛkɛ mɔkci tuun doki. Ɔci ɛkɛ eyɛ ɛkkɛn bora, ɔci jokci ʻwar ɛkɛ taaŋɛti.

11Ɔci te naŋka neeniyɛ, Ma Kiṭɔ buañi waakɛnda, ɔci maka bora ne ɛkkɛn tieŋkiyɛ, ɛkkɛn buañi daŋkun.

12Ɔci oŋkanda ɔɔnyɛ, Cuudan Yaccu bala noŋi naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma Juaŋ ma ñomgɛnti. Ɔci Ma Kiṭɔ waakɛnda bala ḍwoṭi wyetkɛn oŋkanda on Juaŋ ona tolan daaŋji daŋa cɔnnɛ Cɔlamany.

13Ɔci maka borayɛ, ɛkkɛn magga ñoodi i Ma Kiṭɔ amaam budan bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn buayi. Yeti ɛkkɛn bala poŋi gɔki agi maka neeni ɛkki pwadgɔ.

14Yeti maka coŋin gɛɛg jyeti Yaccuti, ɔci polla tolan ati Ma Kiṭɔti aŋi maka ne cyɛɛlɔ, maka ʻuayi ɔci maka moongo.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Ɔci oŋkanda maka waakɛn yiegdi ɛkkɛn ootan ma bora te oorgti, ɔci eetan ḍurtan ma pɔɔk toŋkɛnti te aŋgann ɔci te aarann moki, aŋka ne Butruc gordi pɔɔjɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn buagɔn ṭiebji ɛkɛ ɔga maka waakɛn yeyinti neeni aŋka ɛkkɛn waakɛn pwaddi.

16Ɔci maka bala ban Urcaliim toŋkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ḍwoṭṭinti ban Urcaliimji. Ɛkkɛn bɛɛn eccin maka waakɛn yeyin ɔci maka muogɛ jɔkin yeyin, ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛn pwadgin waakɛnda.

17Yeti gaciic tolan ma Icrayiil i maka bala ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn korkɛn modɔ Cuudan Yaccuti,

18ɛkkɛn ati ɛkkɛn muogɛ ɔci ɛkkɛn eyɛ ciginji. Maka bala i gaciic tolan neeniyɛ, gena ma Cadyuciin.

19Yeti ne weenji malɛɛka gɛɛl cuonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci cigin tukɛ pɔŋnɛ, ɔci ma koonɛ malɛɛka bora, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi,

20“Ɔgdɛ ooddɛ yɔɔttɛ on Juaŋ ona tolanji ma myettɛ te jyek Juaŋ jyeka tɛɛtki ma neeni waakɛnda.”

21Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati on Juaŋ ona tolanti te tinnɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala loṭi ma moki. Ɔci gaciic tolan ma Icrayiil iki maka balki iki ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ nona ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn borcin maka gɔṭi jiekti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn borcin cyekin ma Icrayiilti waakɛnda daŋkun. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ma gɛɛg cuuñɛ ciginji aŋka ma ootan bora te ciginji aŋka ɛkkɛn eetan nona ma wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlkitiy.

22Yeti ne bɔlin atki ɛkkɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn mɔkci jiju bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn dɔɔkkin dɔki nona maka ɛkkɛn cuuñkiy. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ma myetkɛ agi,

23“Ɔɔn cigin mɔŋnɔn tuggɛ a uulgin. Ɔci maka gɔṭi ciginyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala yɔdi kɛɛy gɔṭi cigin. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn cigin tuggɛn pɔkkitiyɛ, ɔɔn gɔrnɔn jiju, ɔci menga bala bɛɛ.”

24Ɔci ne ḍuaŋa bɔlin on Juaŋ ona tolan ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn tieki, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔki agi, “Aa, cca cca cca, naŋka neeni baadi men boki?”

25Ɔci men gɛɛl bɛɛn ɔci ɛkkɛn myennɛ agi, “‘Uaya olnɛ ɛkkɛ ciginjiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala yɔdi on Juaŋ ona tolanji loṭi mako.”

26Ɔci ḍuaŋa bɔlin ɛkɛ ati i bɔlin aŋka ɛkkɛn ma dɔɔtan moki. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ma ookitiyɛ, owwɛ te ywobji moki bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn buayi dita ɛkkɛn yeptan ma te gwoyi noktan.

27Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ookiti mayɛ, ɛkkɛn yɔɔtci ma maka gɔṭi jiek ñomgɛnti. Ɔci gaciic tolan ma Icrayiil tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi,

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

28“Kana ɛkkɛ myetkɛ ɔɔn doki ka naa ɛkkɛ loṭɛ ma te jyek mena neeni moki bɛɛ? Ɔci acca jyeka loṭɛ ɛkkɛ ma neeniyɛ, ati ban Urcaliim konɛti warda. Ɔci ɛkkɛ buagɛ dala jyek lyen Yaccu aga jyek ɔɔn aŋka jiek bɛya ɔɔn wyetkɔtɛ?”

29Ɔci Butruc ɔci maka pookɛn a Cuudan Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ṭwokcin mati agi, “Hay ɛkkɛ, ɔɔn buagɔn noŋdɔn ba jyek ma baan budan bɛɛ. Ɔɔn buagɔn noŋdɔn ba jyek Jwaŋa Tolan.

30Gɔṭṭɛ, Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ŋaamnɛ ɛkkɛ ñaalɔ ɔci noŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ. Ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan Jwaŋ yɔrg ikinyɛ, Yaccu jɔɔlnɛ ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti moki.

31Ɔci ɛkɛ naŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan aŋi mena tolan, ɔci coonnɛ Juaŋ taaŋɛti taaŋŋa byerɔn. Ɛkɛ naŋŋɛ Juaŋ a Mena Wɛɛyi ikin, ɔci ɛkɛ moki a Mena Yuoci ikin. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti noŋdi aŋka ma Icrayiil yomgɛn wiakti te nɔji ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛkɛ yaakinti ma Icrayiil bɔɔktɛ te nɔji ɛkkɛn aŋka jyek nɔji ɛkkɛn baadi.

32Maka noŋdi ba jyek Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, Juaŋ ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ Boŋ ɛkɛ. Ɔci Boŋ ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn nɔɔttɛ te naŋki Yaccu. Ɔci ɔɔn daŋkun ɔɔn balgɔn mietɔn ma te naŋki Yaccu daŋkun.”

33Ɔci ne Maka Gɔṭi Jiek tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn looñi Cuudan Yaccuti ne tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛn buagɔn ɛkkɛn noktan.

34Yeti men ma Pɛriciin gɛɛl bala i Maka Gɔṭi Jiek neeni ɛkɛ yenti Gameelyal. Ɛkɛ a mena loṭi ma te jyek ganuun. Ɔci ma waakɛnda gɔki agi ‘wana neeni pwadɔ katan. Ɔci Gameelyal gɔkcin agi, “Dala maka neeni kaatti bora lakun ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ.”

35Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn kaacki borayɛ, Gameelyal gɔkcin mati agi, “Hay! Ɛkkɛ ma Icrayiil, woŋgɔ tiittɛ te naŋka naŋdɛ ɛkkɛ ‘uaya neeniti neeni.

36Te baaṭi ‘uan gɛɛl bala yenti Tudac. Ɛkɛ gɔki agi ɛkɛ agji mena tolɔ, ɔci ma gɛɛg bootcin ɛkɛti a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ, bala ba miyyan ne ŋaanɔ (400). Yeti ne baaṭi Tudac nogɛ mako, ɔci maka bootcin ɛkɛti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn cyɛnŋin jitin, ɔci jyek Tudac ḍakcin budan.

37Ɔci ne baaṭi moki ne ma Ḍɔɔm balki kieki ma yengɛnyɛ, mena parɛ gɛɛl bala yenti Yahuuja. Ɛkɛ bɛɛn te ban Jaliil, ɔci ma gɛɛg tieŋŋin jyek ɛkɛ ɔci bootcin ɛkɛti. Ɔci ne baaṭi ɛkɛ ḍakcin daŋkun, ɔci maka bootcin ɛkɛti neeni cyɛnŋin jitin moki.

38Ɔci acca ‘ya ɛkkɛ myettin, naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ genga ‘uaya neeniti bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn daldɛ. Kan jyek ɛkkɛn neeni bɛɛn te yomg ma baanti budanyɛ, jyek ɛkkɛn ḍakti budan.

39Yeti kan jyeka neeni bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolantiyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti 'uaya neeni yɔddɛ ñin bɛɛ, dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ! Ɛkkɛ aŋka waakɔ woottɛ noowɛ i Jwaŋa Tolan.”

40Ɔci ma tieŋŋin jyek Gameelyal ɔci ɛkkɛn Cuudan Yaccu borkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn ḍwayɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ loṭɛ ma te jyek Yaccu moki bɛɛ!” Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn jiek ḍaakkitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ma pɔkkɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

41Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn kooki bora te non Maka Gɔṭi Jiekyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔn acaan taab bɛɛn ɛkkɛnti te jyek Yaccu.

42Ɔci ɛkkɛn jyek Yaccu daljɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn bala loṭi ma oŋkanda ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛn bala loṭi ma on Juaŋ ona tolan ɔci oorga pookɛnti daŋkun te jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

Naŋki Cuudan 6

1Ɔci te oŋka wannayɛ, ne Ma Kiṭɔ balki ciɛñki a ciɛñi gɔ moki coŋkinyɛ, jiek bɛɛn Ma Kiṭɔ ma Icrayiilti. Ma Icrayiil maka gɔki te tuk Giriik, ɛkkɛn bala wɛyyɔ te jyek waak i ma Icrayiil maka gɔki te tuk Ma Ibru, acaan ne ɛkkɛn ‘woñki ma te waak oŋkandayɛ, moonga ciek ɛkkɛn yɔmji te waak bɛɛ.

2Ɔci Maka Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔ borcin Ma Kiṭɔti waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛni. Ɔci Maka Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ɔɔn yaakɔnti lali jyek Juaŋ daldɔn te jyek oomdin bɛɛ.

3Modg ɔɔn, a ɔɔnyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ muodɛ maka ‘uay gɛɛg ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ te ɛkkɛti wɛnan aŋka ɛkkɛn gɔrti kanŋa neeni. Dala maka neeni ɛkkɛn ŋeecɔn ma waakɛnda a ɛkkɛn a maka pwadin, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn a maka yomgɛn kuumi te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn a maka ñingɛn tɛyan aŋka ɔɔn ɛkkɛn ‘wondɔn kanŋa neeni.

4Yeti ɔɔnyɛ, ɔɔn woodɔn te cɔŋi ɔci te lali jyek Juaŋ bɛɛ.”

5Ɔci ne ma tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda gɔki agi, “Ɛɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin, hay.” Ɔci ɛkkɛn maka ‘uay kɛññɛ bora ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci mena ‘uan gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, ɛkɛ yenti Ictipanuc. Ɛkɛ jyeti Juaŋti ne pwadan, ɔci ɛkɛ yomɛ kuumi te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci maka pookɛn neeniyɛ, gena Pilibuc, ɔci Prɔkɔɔrac, ɔci Nikeenɔr, ɔci Timan, ɔci Parmenac, ɔci Nikɔleeyac. Ɔci Nikɔleeyac neeni ban ɛkkɛn yenti Antyak. Nikɔleeyac naŋki Keedin Pookɛn dalnɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ bala noŋi ba ma Icrayiil.

6Ɔci maka ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniyɛ, owwɛ ma Cuudan Yaccuti, ɔci Cuudan Yaccu neeniyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn cɔkkiyɛ, ɛkkɛn byeŋkɛn tañji ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti aŋka Juaŋ ɛkkɛn magdɛ te kanŋa ɛkkɛn ‘woñkiti ma neeni.

7Ɔci jyek Jwaŋa Tolan ati ciɛñi baan konɛ warda, ɔci ma Icrayiil Ma Kiṭɔ bala ciɛñ a ciɛñi ne pɛñan gɔ moki coŋkin ban Urcaliim ɔɔn. Ɔci maka gaciicin ma Icrayiilyɛ, gɛɛg jyeti Kiṭɔti ne coŋɔn.

8Ɔci Ictipanuc yomɛ bɔɔna bɔɔno, ɔci yomɛ tɛɛna tɛɛno. Ɛkɛ bala noŋi naŋka tɛyan ɔci naŋka ñyecki ma Juaŋ ma ñomgɛnti.

9Yeti ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te ona morki ma Juaŋ (ona yenti On Maka Kɛɛnk Acca Moki Bɛɛy). Ɔci ma Cayriin, ɔci ma Alɛkcaandriya, ɔci maka ‘uay gɛɛg te ban Ciliicya ɔci ban Ecyayɛ, maka neeni bala tyewɔ. Ɔci maka neeni buannɛ Ictipanuc.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

10Ɛkkɛn yaakinti gɔwwɔ i ɛkɛ moki bɛɛ, acaan Ictipanuc bala gɔki te ñing tɛɛn te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkɛ yomɛti.

11Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati maka pookɛn myetkɛ lieda ɔɔn, ɔci ɛkkɛn ma ‘woñgi bilko, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ ma myettɛ agi Ictipanuc bala ḍori Muuca ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan.”

12Ɛkkɛn gɔki a ɔɔn acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn ma loondi Ictipanucti. Ɔci ma waakɛnda i cyekin i maka loṭi ganuun Juaŋyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn looñi, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ɔci Ictipanuc mugɛ, ɔci owwɛ ma nona Maka Gɔṭi Jiek ñomgɛnti.

13Ɔci ɛkkɛn maka pookɛn gɛɛg ḍuaccɛ iñɔ daŋkun aŋka ɛkkɛn Ictipanuc jomtanyɔ. Ɔci ne ma balki gɔrki jiek menyɛ, ɛkkɛn Ictipanuc jomgiyɔ. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Ictipanuc gɔki ne yaayan oŋkanda te on Juaŋ ona tolan, ɔci te ganuun Muuca.

14Ɔɔn tieŋnɔn ɛkɛ gɔki agi Yaccu men Najarɛt neeni on Juaŋ ona tolan lɛɛkta iñɔ, ɔci jyek naŋki yɔɔr jyeka ikin ‘wonninti Muuca bɛɛn ikinti agdɛyɔ.”

15Ɔci ne ma balki cieki gɔrki jiekyɛ, maka ciyi nona Maka Gɔṭi Jiek gɔrcin Ictipanuc ñingɛti waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkɛ ñingɛ waakɛn aagɛ bala ba bolji malɛɛka ɔɔn.

Naŋki Cuudan 7

1Ɔci gaciic tolan ma Icrayiil tooccin Ictipanucti agi, “Jyeka guaktan ma iti neeni a jyeka awarɛ?”

2Ɔci Ictipanuc gɔkcin agi, “Modg ɔɔn ɔci weyi ɔɔn, tieŋdɛ. Jwaŋa Tolan warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora yɔr ikin Abrahimti ne ɛkɛ baali ciyi te bana kaŋ wyeñɛti meny. Te wɔɔka wannayɛ, ɛkɛ meni bɛɛn ban Arɔnti bɛɛ.

3Ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, ‘Abrahim, jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ te bana neeniti, ma ɛkkɛ dalja, ootta nona i myettin ‘yay.’

4“Ɔci ɛkɛ ma ɛkkɛn ma Kaldiiya dalnɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ bala ciyi ban Arɔn ne ḍyɛṭ ṭɔɔlɛ. Ɔci ne weegɛn tuuniyɛ, ɛkɛ oonɛ Juaŋ bora wɛnni bana ciyi ɛkkɛ neeni.

5Juaŋ Abrahim ‘wonnɛ noon gɛɛl ne ḍyɛṭ ṭɔɔlɛ aŋka aga non ɛkɛ men bɛɛ. Yeti Abrahim myennɛ Juaŋ agi, ‘Bana neeniyɛ, aga ban i ɔci ban kɛɛgin i oŋkanda ɔɔn.’ Yeti ne Juaŋ gɔŋni Abrahimti agi ṭɛra neeni agdɔ ṭɛr ɛkta i kɛɛgin ɛkta neeniyɛ, Abrahim balkin kaci gɛɛl men bɛɛ.

6Jyeka guaŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan neeni gɔki Abrahimti agi, ‘Kɛɛgin i aga maka wɛlg bana parɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn naŋtan ma a maka kɛɛnko, ɔci taab bɛya ɛkkɛnti yuong miyyan ne ŋaanɔ (400).’

7Ɔci agi, ‘Maka noŋdi taab ɛkkɛntiyɛ, ‘ya ywobji olja ɛkkɛnti daŋkun, ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, kɛɛgin i pɔɔktan mako, ɔci ɛkkɛn koodi bora bɛya morti ‘yati nona neeniti wɛnni.’

8Ɔci Juaŋ Abrahim myennɛ te jyek ŋwoti mako. Jwaŋa Tolan buagɔn Abrahim ɔci kɛɛgin ɛkɛ ŋwottan ma waakɛnda bala ba naŋka ñyecki ma Jwaŋa Tolan te jyeka

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

naŋɛ ɛkɛ i ɛkkɛn. Ɔci Icaak jiennɛ Abrahim. Ɔci ne nink Icaak ninka ɛkɛ jietkiti ma akki ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne ḍoogɔyɛ, ɛkɛ ŋunnɛ weegɛn. Ɔci Yaakub jiennɛ Icaak, ɔci Yaakub ŋunnɛ weegɛn, ɔci yɔrg ikin ŋeecɔn ma a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɛkkɛn jiennɛ Yaakub, ɔci ɛkkɛn ŋuodɛ mako.

9"Ɔci yɔrg ikin kɛɛgin Yaakub korkɛn modɔ mod ɛkkɛn Yuocipti, ɔci ɛkɛ wiɛljiyɔ ɛkkɛn, ɔci eyɛ ma ban Macor aŋi mena kɛɛngɔn. Yeti Jwaŋa Tolan bala iki ɛkɛ.

10Ɔci Yuocip maŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te taab ɛkɛ waakɛnda. Ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan Pɛɛrɔ naŋŋɛ yomɛ pwanna pwani ɛkɛti, ɔci Yuocip 'wonnɛ Juaŋ ñing tɛɛn Pɛɛrɔ ñamɛti. Pɛɛrɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa tolan ma Macor. Ɔci ɛkɛ Yuocip naŋŋɛ aŋi ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ ban Macor, ɔci Yuocip naŋŋɛ aŋi ḍuaŋa on ɛkɛ daŋkun.

11Ɔci koñ bɛɛn ban Macor jiñɛ warda, ɔci ban Kɛnan daŋkun. Ɔci taab bɛɛn yɔrg ikinti ne tolan acaan ɛkkɛn yɔṭi waka amtan gɛɛg bɛɛ.

12Yeti Yaakub tieŋŋin agi pok balgɔ ban Macor, ɔci ɛkɛ kɛɛgin ɛkɛ yɔrg ikin cuuññɛ ban Macor pokti. Oŋŋa neeniyɛ, gena oŋŋa atki ɛkkɛn te ñamu neeni, yeti ɛkkɛn Yuocip ñiyɛ ne agɛ ɛkɛ bɛɛ.

13Ɔci te oŋŋa akki yyɛɛwɔyɛ, Yuocip warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora modgɛnti. Ɔci oŋŋa ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora modgɛntiyɛ, Pɛɛrɔ kɛɛn Yuocip ŋeennɛ.

14Ɔci Yuocip ma cuuññɛ wey ɛkkɛn Yaakubti, ɔci ɛkɛ bornɛ iki ma ɛkkɛn. Ma ɛkkɛnyɛ, a ma baan ne ḍoogɔ mena parɛ byeŋkɛ ɔci ne dɔɔyɔ (75).

15Ɔci Yaakub ati ban Macor, ɔci ɛkɛ iki kɛɛgin ɛkɛ yɔrg ikin ɛkkɛn tuun aŋan.

16Yeti ɛkkɛn waakɛn eyɛ ma ṭɛr bana ɛkkɛn ḍuaññɛ Juaŋ te jwali ɔci jokci ma iñɔ ban Cɛkam. Ɛkkɛn waakɛn jokcɛ ma kola wiɛllɛ Abrahim te bilko. Kola neeni wiɛllɛ ɛkɛ te kɛɛgin Emar 'uay ban Cɛkamti.

17"Ne yuonga coŋin atkɛ doki, ɔci ne jyeka gɔŋni Juaŋ Abrahimti agi ɛkɛ ma koojji bora te ban Macor ɔci 'woñji baan noŋki dɛnti borayɛ, ma ikin bala ciɛñ a ciɛñi gɔ moki coŋkin ɔɔn.

18Ɔci ma ooki ḍuaŋa tolan ḍuaŋa woonɛ ban Macor, ɔci ɛkɛ cooccin kaakci cyɛgjiti. Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan neeniyɛ, Yuocip ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ moki bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ Yuocip kwoyɛ.

19Ḍuaŋa neeni bala ñieyi te yɔrg ikin. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin yɔrg ikinti agi dala ɛkki kɛɛgin ɛkki kɛɛgin ḍyɛrin yiɛpti ɔntɔ baan ŋoodanti aŋka dala ɛkki tuudɔ waakcinda.

20Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, Muuca jiedɛ mako. Ɔci ɛkɛ pwanna pwani Jwaŋa Tolan woŋgɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ cien on weegɛn ba ponk ne ḍoogɔ.

21Ɔci oŋŋa ɛkɛ ookiti ma bora te on weegɛn aŋka yiɛptan ɔntɔ baan ŋoyɛti aŋka tuwayɛ, ɛkɛ eññɛ kaci Pɛɛrɔ, kacca ṭɔɔl on ɛkkɛn. Ɔci ṭɔla neeni bala gɔṭi Muuca ba kaci ɛkɛ ɔɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

22Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, Muuca lalɛ ma ban Macor te jyek worgan ma Macor, ɔci te jyek naŋki ma Macor waakɛnda. Ɔci Muuca yaakinti jiek ne pwadan, ɔci balkɔn war tɛɛn moki.

23"Ɔci ne Muuca yuong ɛkɛ akki ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔyɛ, (40), ɛkɛ bala poŋi gɔki agi ɛkɛ ootci ḍieŋji ma ɛkkɛn ma Icrayiilti.

24Ɔci Muuca ne atti ḍieŋni ma ɛkkɛntiyɛ, men ma Macor gɛɛl mɔŋnɛ noŋi ne yaayan men ma Icrayiil gɛɛlti, ɔci Muuca 'wan ma Icrayiil neeni yuonnɛ, ɔci men ma Macor neeniyɛ, noŋŋɛ Muuca.

25Acaan Muuca poŋi gɔki agi dala ɛkɛ ŋeeddɛti ma ɛkɛ 'wonnɛti Juaŋ jiek aŋka ɛkɛ ma pɔkcɛ te taab ɛkkɛn. Yeti ma bala poŋi a ɔɔn bɛɛ.

26Ɔci ne liidɔ ma Icrayiil gɛɛg mɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ noowɔ ne yyɛɛwɔ moki. Ɔci Muuca gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti aŋka ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn yɔŋdɛ jieko. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi, 'Hay! 'Uayo, ɛkkɛ agɛ modin hay! Ɛkkɛ noowɛ yaakkɔ a ɔɔn ogo?'

27"Ɔci mena noŋi ne yaayan moodɛnti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ Muuca taannɛ ɔntɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin Muucati agi, 'Ɔgdi ootta ɔntɔ aŋan, i aŋŋi ḍuaŋa ɔɔn te jyek menɛ? Ɔci i aŋŋi mena yɔŋi jiek te jyek menɛ?

28I buagi noki 'ya ba mena noŋŋi i tɛɛnɔyɛ?'

29"Ɔci ne Muuca tieŋni jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yiŋi ɔntɔ, ati bala ciyi ban Midyan, ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali ciyi ban Midyanyɛ, ɛŋ ɛkɛ jieni kɛɛgin a 'uay ne yyɛɛwɔ.

30"Ne yuonga a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ bɛɛki borayɛ, Malɛɛka warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora Muucati wɔɔŋji nona omi maañ jaano. Ɔci malɛɛka warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora yeccu maañ jitin. Wɔŋa neeni bala poma yenti Cina tɛyɛti.

31Ɔci ne Muuca gɔrni ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ poni te naŋka neeni. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ orniti aŋka ɛkɛ gɔrti ne pwadanyɛ, ɛkɛ tieŋŋin pwan Jwaŋa Tolan ne Juaŋ gɔŋni ɛkɛti agi,

32''Ya a Jwaŋ yɔrg ɛkkɛ Jwaŋ Abrahim, ɔci Jwaŋ Icaak, ɔci Jwaŋ Yaakub.' Ɔci Muuca warɛ ḍiedan acaan ɛkɛ buayi, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔrcin jaanti moki bɛɛ.

33Ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, 'Wɛɛyi i gwodda bora, acaan nona yɔɔdi i neeniyɛ, a non 'ya nona pwadan ne tolan.

34'Ya gɔrcan taab ma 'ya ban Macor, ɔci 'ya tieŋŋan joŋdin ɛkkɛn, ɔci 'ya bɛɛn iñɔ wɛnni aŋka ɛkkɛn pɔkka. Bɛɛd i cundin 'ya ban Macor.'

35"Ɔci Ictipanuc gɔkcin 'wota agi, ma yookɔn te Muuca ne ɛkkɛn gɔkki agi ɛkta aŋŋɔ ḍuaŋa ɛkkɛn te jyek menɛ, ɔci moki ne ɛkkɛn gɔkki agi ɛkta yɔŋɔ jiek te jyek menɛ. Ɔci yeti mena yookiti ma neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ cuonnɛ Juaŋ ɔci ɛkɛ aŋi ḍuaŋa ɛkkɛn, ɔci ma pɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ. Ɔci te naŋka ɛkɛ ma pɔŋnɛ neeniyɛ, Muuca maŋŋɛ malɛɛka ɛkɛ lɛɛrnɛ warɛ jaantiy.

36Ɔci Muuca neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ma oonɛ bora te ban Macor te naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkɛ. Muuca noŋjin naŋka neeni ban Macor, ɔci noŋjin naŋka

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

neeni Galŋa Tidan ḍwaŋɛti moki, ɔci noŋjin naŋka neeni moki ne ɛkkɛn balki wɔɔŋji te yuonga ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ (40) neeni.

37Ɔci Muuca neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ma Icrayiil myennɛ agi, 'Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛ 'wondɛ mena bɔwa gɛɛl te ma ɛkkɛti ba 'ya ɔɔn.'

38Muuca neeniyɛ, gena ɛkɛ bala wɔɔŋji iki ma Icrayiil oŋŋa ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlkɛti nona ne cyɛɛlɔy, ɔci gena ɛkɛ noŋi jiek iki malɛɛka Pom Cina wyeñɛtiy. Gena Muuca 'wonnɛ Juaŋ jyeka tɛɛtki ma neeni oonɛ ɛkɛ ikintiy.

39"Ɔci yɔrg ikinyɛ, buagɔn tieŋdi jyek ɛkɛ bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yookɔn te jyek ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛnyɛ, bala poŋi gɔki agi ɛkkɛn dɔɔdinti ban Macor.

40Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Haruunti agi, 'Dala i ɔɔn noŋdɔn waka maldɔn ɔɔn gɛɛg ba jɔkin aŋka ɛkkɛn wɛɛddi ñamu ɔɔn ñomgɔti ɔɔn wɛɛtɔn dwaktɔn ban Macor. Acaan Muuca mena ikin oonin bora te ban Macor neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala wɛnɛ acca yeti?'

41Ɔci te oŋka wannayɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋjin naañ ṭɔɔlɛ doki aŋka aga jwaŋ ɛkkɛn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gen 'yɛri ɛkɛti doki. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔn te gena naŋɛ ɛkkɛn neeni.

42Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan warɛ yalnɛ ɔntɔ te ɛkkɛnti. Ɛkkɛn dalnɛ pookɛn moṭi waka bala pɔliji, waka ba kɛltany. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, jyeka kiigin worga bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolanti dɛññin bora agi, 'Ma Icrayiil, yuonga ɛkkɛ balgɛ wɔɔŋji yuonga ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔyɛ, (40) mala 'yɛrdɛ ɛkkɛ 'yati neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ ɛṭɛ 'yati awarɛ boki?

43A'a, ɛkkɛ noŋŋɛ ona a bworŋ moṭɛ ɛkkɛ jwaŋa yenti Mɔlɛk, ɔci gena a muacin jwaŋa a kɛɛli yenti Ripan. Waka a muacin neeni pɔɔññɛ ɛkkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ mortɛ ɛkkɛnti. Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, 'ya ɛkkɛ eedin ɔntɔ te wɛnni eedin ban Baabil ŋoyɛti.'

44"Te baaṭi ne yɔrg ikin balki wɔɔŋjiyɛ, ɛkkɛn balki on Juaŋ ona bworŋo. Ɛkɛ cɔdɛ ma ba jyeka Muuca myennɛ Jwaŋa Tolany.

45Oŋŋa yɔrg ikin bɛɛki wɛnni iki ḍuaŋa ɛkkɛn Jɔcwa ɔci baan mukkɛtiyɛ, ona bworŋ neeni owwɛ ɛkkɛn wɛnni. Ɔci oŋŋa wannayɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan Keedin Pookɛn maka ciyi bana neenitiyɛ, ŋualnɛ ɛkɛ ɔntɔ. Ɔci ona neeniyɛ, bala yuonginda ne Daawud bɛɛni ɔɔn.

46"Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ ñɔɔna ñɔɔn te Daawud. Ɔci Daawud tooccin Juaŋti acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn cɔtti ona pwadan te gwoyi aŋka ciyi Jwaŋ Yaakub.

47Yeti gena Daawud cɔti on Juaŋ ona tolan neeni bɛɛ. Gena Cɔlaman kaci Daawud aŋka cɔti ona ciyi Juaŋ neeniy.

48"Yeti Jwaŋa Tolan ñaalɔyɛ, ɛkɛ ciyi oorga cɔttan ma a cɔni neeni bɛɛ, bala ba jyeka kiinɛ bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan gɛɛl ne Jwaŋa Tolan gɔki agi,

49'Pɔlla ñaalɔ a kaakci 'ya, ɔci ṭɛra iñɔ a nona ḍɔcca 'ya cieg 'ya. Ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti noŋdɛ ona ciya 'ya boki? Ɔci ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti noŋdɛ nona wooda 'ya boki?

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

50Waak waakɛnda cɔni ‘ya te byeŋ ‘ya bɛɛ?’”

51Ɔci Ictipanuc gɔkcin ‘wota agi, “Ɛkkɛ wyetkɔ tɛy tɛyo, hay! Ɛkkɛ yomgɔ yeyɔ Jwaŋa Tolanti parɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ yookɛ te jyek Boŋ Juaŋ oŋkanda bala ba yɔrg ɛkkɛ daŋkun.

52Yɔrg ɛkkɛ bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan gɛɛl daljɛ te naŋki ywobji boki? Bɔwan gɔki te baaṭi agi Mena Pwadan baalɔ bɛɛdɔyɛ, nogɛ yɔrg ɛkkɛ. Ɔci acca Mena Pwadan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ tomnɛ ɛkkɛ ɔci noŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ doki.

53Ɛkkɛ ‘woñkɛ malɛɛkan ganuun, yeti ɛkkɛ jyek ganuun tiiññiyɔ bɛɛ.”

54Ɔci ne Maka Gɔṭi Jiek balki tyeŋki jyek Ictipanucyɛ, ɛkkɛn looñi ne tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛn lɛkɛn tiicciti te yom yoño.

55Yeti Ictipanuc neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ kuumi te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔrcin ñaalɔ, ɔci pwani Jwaŋa Tolan yuarnɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci Yaccu yuarnɛ ɛkɛ bala yɔɔd Jwaŋa Tolan taaŋɛti taaŋŋa byerɔn.

56Ɔci Ictipanuc gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ, ‘ya gɔrcan pɔli warɛ pɔŋnɛ, ɔci ‘ya Kaci Ma Baan yuarcan bala yɔɔd Jwaŋa Tolan taaŋɛti taaŋŋa byerɔn!”

57Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali gɔki a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci Maka Gɔṭi Jiek yaajjin ne tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛn jyetkɛn midɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn yiŋi waakɛnda nona ɛkɛti,

58ɔci ɛkɛ mugɛyɔ ɔci eyɛ wuayɛ ɔntɔ baan ŋoyɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ yepci te gwoyi aŋka noktan. Ɔci maka yebi Ictipanuc neeniyɛ, bworŋin ɛkkɛn ‘woñgi ‘uan ṭɔɔlɛ ḍiɛran gɛɛl aŋka tiektɛ. ‘Wana neeni yenti Caawul.

59Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala yebi Ictipanuc ne ɛkɛ bala cɔki Juaŋti ɔɔn. Ɛkɛ cɔkcin agi, “Ciɛggɔn ‘ya Yaccu, anti ṭiebji ‘ya!”

60Ɔci ɛkɛ ḍwoñjin iñɔ, ɔci yaajjin te pwana tolan agi, “Ciɛggɔn, naa i nɔjja neeni olja ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ!” Ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ tuun doki.

Naŋki Cuudan 8

1Ɔci Caawul yookɔn te jyek lyen Ictipanuc bɛɛ. Bala ba ɛkɛ poŋi gɔki agi dala ɛkta nogdi mako. Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, taab bɛɛn ne tolan ma kaniicati ban Urcaliim. Ɔci Ma Kiṭɔ waakɛnda cyɛnŋin jitin. Maka pookɛn ati bonk Yahuudiyaji, ɔci ma gɛɛg ati bonk Camɛɛryaji. Gena Cuudan Yaccu Cuudan A Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔ neeni aŋka cien te ban Urcaliim konɛtiy.

2Ɔci maka ‘uay gɛɛg maka yomgɛn bala Juaŋti bɛɛn ɔci Ictipanuc warɛ eyɛ ɔci jokci ɛkkɛn iñɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala wiak ne tolan te ɛkɛ.

3Yeti Caawul bala noŋi ne yaayan Ma Kiṭɔti oŋkanda ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala ooddi oorg waakɛnda muowi maka ‘uay ɔci maka moong te oorg jitin, ɔci eedɛ ḍuattɛ ciginji.

4Ɔci maka cyɛnŋin jitin ati noon warda neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala mieti ma waakɛnda te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

5Ɔci Pilibuc ati ban Camɛɛryaji, ɔci bala loṭi ma Camɛɛrya te jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

6Ɔci pooldin ḍwaŋin neeniyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn balki yɔtki tyeŋki jyeka laldɛ Pilibuc neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn woŋgɛn tiiccɛ waakɛnda te jyek ɛkɛ ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki may.

7Maka coŋin gɛɛg muogɛ jɔkin yeyin, ɔci ne Pilibuc gɔŋni jɔkinti agi dala ɛkki koodɔ bora te matiyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala yaadan a yook ɔci kooyin bora te ma waakɛnti. Ɔci maka pwotk ɔci maka ŋɔr ɛkkɛn waakɛn yɔɔtci iñɔ daŋkun.

8Ɔci ma yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔn bana tolan neeniti.

9Yeti bana neenitiyɛ, mena ṭyeni gɛɛl bala yenti Cimaan. Ɛkɛ bala noŋi naŋka tɛyan te jɔkin yeyin ñamu. Ɔci ma Camɛɛrya waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn buañi te naŋki ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi ɛkɛ agji mena tolɔ.

10Ɔci ma waakɛnda i maka ḍyɛrin ɔci maka ḍwaŋinyɛ, ɛkkɛn tieŋŋin jyek ɛkɛ, ɔci bootcin ɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ te mena neeni agi, “War tɛɛn ɛktayɛ, agi war tɛɛn Jwaŋa Tolan, agi war tɛɛn neeniyɛ, yenti ‘Tol Tolo’.”

11Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala tyeŋi jyek ɛkɛ oŋkanda, acaan ɛkɛ bala noŋi naŋka tɛyan neeni te baaṭi doki.

12Yeti ne ma jyetki jyeka guagdɛ Pilibuc a jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan neeni ɔci ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyek yenti Yaccu Kiṭɔtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn buulɛ ma. Gena maka ‘uay i maka moongo.

13Ɔci Cimaan daŋkun jyetti. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ buulkiti mayɛ, ɛkɛ bala ati iki Pilibuc oŋkanda. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali gɔṭi naŋka naŋdi Pilibuc a naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma oŋkandayɛ, gɔ ɛkɛ moki podi ɔɔn.

14Ɔci ne Cuudan Yaccu maka bala ban Urcaliim neeni tieŋki maka ban Camɛɛrya jyetki jyek Jwaŋa Tolantiyɛ, ɛkkɛn Butruc ɔci Yɔhanna cuuñɛ ɛkkɛnti.

15Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn bɛɛkiyɛ, ɛkkɛn cɔkcin Jwaŋa Tolanti te ma Camɛɛrya aŋka Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan cootti ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti.

16Acaan Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛn mengati men bɛɛ. Ma buuli ma te yenti Yaccu parɛ men.

17Ɔci Yɔhanna ɛkkɛn i Butruc byeŋkɛn tañji ɛkkɛnti, ɔci Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛn ɛkkɛnti doki.

18Ɔci ne Cimaan gɔrni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin Butructi i Yɔhanna agi,

19“Antɛ bilka neeni aŋka dala naŋka tɛyan bɛya ‘yati aŋka ne ‘ya byeŋku tanda mengatiyɛ, dala Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛya ɛkɛti daŋkun.”

20Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Dala i ooddi ḍakti iki bilk i a cyɛɛlɔ, acaan i poŋ gɔk agi naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan ma wɛɛṭi te bilko.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

21Jyek naŋka tɛyan bɛya te Juaŋti neeni a jyek i bɛɛ, acaan i yomu bala ɔntɔ te Jwaŋa Tolanti.

22Dala i wiakca yomuti te naŋki i naŋka yaayan neeni. Ɔci dala i cɔkca Jwaŋa Tolanti ɔci i gɔrca ne Juaŋ boki paŋŋa neeni eedɛ ɛkɛ ɔntɔ te i yomuti boki no.

23Acaan ŋeej ‘ya i baal yomu yaayɛ ne tolan, ɔci i waru pɔŋni te nɔji i neeni bɛɛ. I baal te nɔji bieŋɛti men.”

24Ɔci Cimaan ṭwokcin agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋti te ‘ya aŋka naa naŋka guaŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ neeni gɛɛl bɛya ‘yati bɛɛ.”

25Ɔci ne Butruc ɔci Yɔhanna ma myetkɛti te naŋki Yaccu Kiṭɔ naŋka yuarɛ ɛkkɛn ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ma lalkɛti te jyeka cuonnɛ Ciɛggɔn matiyɛ, ɛkkɛn dɔɔki ban Urcaliimji dɔki. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki yomu dɔɔti ban Urcaliimjiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati ɔŋi bonka bala yomu ban Camɛɛrya konɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn maka neeni myetkɛ daŋkun te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni.

26Ɔci ne naŋka neeni baanɛyɛ, malɛɛka gɛɛl gɔkcin Pilibucti agi, “I jɔŋŋa te bana neeniti wɛnni, i ootta pɔya cuayati pɔya eetan ma te ban Urcaliim eetan ban Gacati. Gena pɔya eetan ma wɔɔŋjiy.”

27Ɔci ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ɔci atti. Ɔci mena ‘uan gɛɛl bala ati pɔɔjɔ. Ɛkɛ a men ma Cudaan mena kanŋan i ḍuaŋa tolan mena gɔṭi bilko. Ḍuaŋa tolan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa tolan a ɛɛŋo, ɛkɛ bartan ma agi Kandaci. Ɔci ‘wana neeni ati ban Urcaliim aŋan aŋka morti Juaŋti.

28Ɔci ne ɛkɛ yorni te ban Urcaliim ooddi dɔɔdi ban ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkɛ bala taab te baabin ɛkɛ baabin wuatan muntany. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali eedɛ baabinyɛ, ɛkɛ bala poki worga Juaŋ te ñaalɔ ɔɔn. Worga neeniyɛ, gena jyek Icaaya mena a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan.

29Ɔci Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkcin Pilibucti agi, “Ɔgdi ootta orcati baabinti aŋan.”

30Ɔci Pilibuc kuan yiŋi ɛkɛti, ɔci bala tyeŋi jyeka pagdɛ ɛkɛ. Ɔci Pilibuc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Jyeka paga i wanna jitkɛn yuarca?”

31Ɔci ‘wana neeni gɔkcin agi, “Hay, jitkɛn yuarca ‘ya a ɔki? A menɛ ‘ya lalla aŋka ɛkkɛn jitkɛn yuarta ‘yay?” Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin Pilibucti agi, “Kooya, taaptin iki ‘ya.”

32Jyeka pagdɛ ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, gɔki agi, “Mena neeni ɛkɛ bala ba kalŋ ne eetiti ma ŋartiti may, walla ɛkɛ bala ba kalŋ ṭɔɔlɛ ne eetiti ñyɛtitiyɔ ma ɔci gɔkti genga bɛɛy.

33Ma gɔrcin jyek ɛkɛ ne pwadan bɛɛ. Ma noŋi ne yaayan ɛkɛti bala ba ɛkɛ a genga bɛɛ. Maka bala cieki iki ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, naŋki ɛkkɛn bala a ɔki a ɔɔn? Acaan ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ ŋudɛji te coodi iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni.”

34Ɔci mena tolan neeni gɔkcin Pilibucti agi, “‘Ya myetta, hay, bɔwa neeni gɔki te war ɛkɛ parɛ? Walla ɛkɛ gɔki te war mena parɛ gɛɛl?”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

35Ɔci Pilibuc ɛkɛ myennɛ te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin, jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ ne men juannɛ lwoŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ men lwoŋŋɛ te jyeka guaŋŋɛ Icaaya te Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

36Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki atki pɔɔjɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn dɛñjin nona balki pieg gɛɛlti, ɔci mena tolan neeni tooccin Pilibucti agi, "Gɔṭṭi, piega yɔdi wan. Oŋ i 'ya bulda bɛɛ?"

[37Ɔci Pilibuc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Kan i jyetti te yom i ne pwadanyɛ, i buldin." Ɔci mena tolan neeni gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "'Ya jyeti doki. 'Ya gɔk Yaccu Kiṭɔ ɛkɛ a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan."]

38Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi da baabin yɔɔddɔ. Ɔci baabin yɔɔnni. Ɔci Pilibuc ɔci mena neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn kooyin iñɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati pietin, ɔci ɛkɛ buullɛ Pilibuc.

39Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn kooki bora te pietin bɛɛki borayɛ, ɔci Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan Pilibuc eññɛ nona parɛti. Ɔci menga Pilibuc yuarŋɛ moki bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ ati baanji te yoma ñɔyan.

40Ɔci Pilibuc eññɛ Boŋ Juaŋ ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ mɔŋnɛ ban Ajɔɔtoc. Ɔci ɛkɛ ati te Ajɔɔtoc bala ooddi ban Cɛcariiyati. Ɔci bonka ḍyɛrin bala yomɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala mieti ma te jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔ bonka ḍyɛrinti neeni ne ɛkɛ dɛnni ban Cɛcariiyati ɔɔn.

Naŋki Cuudan 9

1Caawul ɛkɛ bala 'yeṭi nooŋi Ma Kiṭɔ men. Ɔci ɛkɛ ati tooccin gaciic tolan ma Icrayiilti,

2acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn worgan eedɛ maka ḍwaŋinti oorga morki ma Juaŋti ban Ḍimaacka, acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn ooddi lieṭi maka a Ma Pɔy maka 'uay ɔci maka moong mwogdɛ ɔci ḍɛgdɛ, ɔci eedɛ dwagdɛ ban Urcaliim byeŋkɛn a ḍɛɛggin ɔɔn.

3Ɔci ɛkɛ atti. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ noŋi dɛndi ban Ḍimaackayɛ, noon dɛkkin ɛkɛti te ñaalɔ bɔɔna bɔɔno.

4Ɔci ɛkɛ ḍɛmmin iñɔ ṭɛɛrji, ɔci ɛkɛ tieŋŋin pwan gɔkkin ɛkɛti agi, "Caawul, Caawul, i noŋ ne yaayan 'yati a ɔɔn ogo yeti?"

5Ɔci Caawul gɔkcin agi, "Ciɛggɔn, i a menɛ?" Ɔci pwan gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Gena 'ya Yaccu mena naŋa i oŋkanda ne yaayan neeni.

6Acca dala i jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ ootta bana tolanti aŋan, ɔci aŋanyɛ, i myetti men gɛɛl te naŋka naŋa i."

7Ɔci maka atki i ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala yɔdi a yɔɔdi lieda ɔɔn, yaakinti gɔkti genga bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn buayi. Ɛkkɛn tieŋŋin pwano, yeti ɛkkɛn men gɛɛl yuarcɛ bɛɛ.

8Ɔci ne Caawul jɔŋni ñaalɔ te ṭɛɛrjiyɛ, ɛkɛ woŋgɛ a pɔggin, yeti ɛkɛ yaakinti gwali noon bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ eyɛ lwadɛ ma te bieŋɛ, eyɛ lwadɛ ma ne ban Ḍimaackati ɔɔn.

9Ɔci ɛkɛ bala ciyi a ulli ba nink ne ḍoogɔ ɔɔn. Ɔci te ninka ne ḍoogɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ omi genga bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ moti waagga bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

10Ɔci men Kiṭɔ gɛɛl bala ban Ḍimaackati yenti Ananaayac. Ɔci Ciɛggɔn gɔkcin ɛkɛti te liɛlti agi, “Ananaayac!” Ɔci Ananaayac jyettin ɛkɛti agi, “Aah, Ciɛggɔn, ‘ya baal wɛnni.”

11Ɔci Ciɛggɔn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Jɔŋŋa ootta pɔya bartan ma a ‘Pɔya A Tyɛlga’, ootta on Yahuuja ɔci toocca mati aŋan te mena ‘uan mena yenti Caawul. Ɛkɛ a men ma Tarcoc, ɛkɛ bala aŋan cɔki ‘yati ne pɛñan.

12Ɔci men gɛɛl yenti Ananaayac yuarnɛ ɛkɛ te liɛlgin bɛɛn ɛkɛti, ɔci byeŋkɛ tannɛ ɛkɛti aŋka ɛkɛ woŋgɛ pɔktɛ.”

13Ɔci Ananaayac kɛkcin Ciɛggɔnti agi, “Hay, Ciɛggɔn, ‘ya tieŋŋan jyeka guaktan ma oŋkanda te ‘wana neeni. ‘Ya tieŋŋan naŋka naŋdɛ ɛkɛ ma iti yaayan neeni ban Urcaliim.

14Ɔci acca ɛkɛ bala wɛnni, ɔci jyek maka ḍwaŋin bala ɛkɛti doki aŋka ɛkɛ muowi maka moṭi iti waakɛnda ɔci ḍyɛgdɛ.”

15Yeti Ciɛggɔn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “A’a, dala i ɔgdi ootta ɛkɛti, acaan ɛkɛ kɛññan ‘ya bora aŋka noŋdi kanŋa ‘ya. Ɛkɛ kɛññan ‘ya bora aŋka ɛkɛ Keedin Pookɛn nɔɔttɛ te yenti ‘ya, ɔci maka ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin moki nɔɔttɛ, ɔci ma Icrayiil moki nɔɔttɛ.

16Ɔci ‘ya ɛkɛ myetka te taab bɛya ɛkɛti ne tolan te yenti ‘yay.”

17Ɔci Ananaayac ati ɔci kaaccin ona gɔŋni Ciɛggɔn ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ byeŋkɛ tannɛ Caawulti, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Mod ɔɔn Caawul, Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu mena warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora iti pɔɔjɔ ne i baali bɛɛdi wɛnniyɛ, ɛkɛ ‘ya cuonna iti aŋka i yaaktiti gwali noon moki, ɔci i daŋkun yomu kuma te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan.”

18Ɔci ne Ananaayac gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ne pɛñan waak gɛɛg ḍɛɛmdin iñɔ te Caawul woŋgɛti bala ba bɛyi ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ yaakinti gwali doki. Ɔci ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ ɔci buuli ma.

19Ɔci ne pɛñan ɛkɛ omjin waako, ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ tɛɛn moki. Ɔci ɛkɛ cooccin i Ma Kiṭɔ ban Ḍimaacka ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ.

20Ɔci ne ɛkɛ balki cieki i ma aŋanyɛ, ɛkɛ kwaccin bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ kaaccin oorga morki ma Juaŋ, ɔci ma myennɛ te jyek Yaccu agi, “Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛ.”

21Ɔci maka tieŋŋin jyeka guagdɛ ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn buaññi. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Mena neeni a mena bala noŋi ne yaayan mati oŋkanda ban Urcaliim ne ma balki cɔkki te yenti Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛ? Mena neeni a mena bɛɛn ban ikinti wɛnni acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn ḍɛɛwi Ma Kiṭɔ ɔci ma eedɛ ɛkɛ maka ḍwaŋinti ban Urcaliimji bɛɛ?”

22Ɔci Caawul warɛ byerŋa byerŋ te kanŋa Yaccu. Ɔci ma Icrayiil maka ciyi ban Ḍimaackatiyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn balki tieki i Caawulyɛ, ɛkkɛn buannɛ Caawul te jiek ne pɛñan acaan Caawul ɛkkɛn lwoŋŋɛ te jyek Yaccu waakɛnda. Ɛkɛ ma nɔɔnnɛ agi Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a Kiṭɔ awarɛ, Mena Muonɛ Juaŋ Boray.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

23Ɔci ne nink gɛɛg bɛɛki borayɛ, ma Icrayiil noŋi jiek acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn noki Caawul.

24Yeti Caawul tieŋŋin jyeka naŋtan ɛkkɛn neeni. Ɔci maka noŋi jiek acaan buagɔn noki Caawul neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ciyi boopi Caawul kañ baan kaña tolan tuggɛti te oŋ jiñɛ ɔci te ween jiñɛ agi kan Caawul koodɔ borayɛ, ɛkta nogdinti ɛkkɛn doki.

25Yeti oŋ gɛɛlti te ween jiñɛ parɛ maka laldɛ Caawulyɛ, ɔji wɛngɛ wyengo, ɔci Caawul ḍuurci iñɔ te kaañ wyeñɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ati unni nogɛ ma moki bɛɛ.

26Ɔci ne Caawul dɛnni ban Urcaliimjiyɛ, ɛkɛ buagɔn ñoodi i Ma Kiṭɔ yeti ɛkkɛn waakɛnda buayi ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn tieki, ɛkkɛn gɔki agi ɛkɛ a men Kiṭɔ bɛɛ.

27Yeti Barnabac ɛkɛ eññɛ nona Cuudan Yaccuti. Ɔci Barnabac ɛkkɛn myennɛ te jyek Caawul te naŋka Ciɛggɔn warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora ɛkɛti te wɔɔka ɛkɛ baali pɔɔjɔ ooddi ban Ḍimaacka, ɔci Barnabac moki ɛkkɛn myennɛ te lalla Caawul baali loṭi ma ban Ḍimaacka te yenti Yaccuy. Ɛkɛ bala gɔki mati te yoma tɛyan.

28Ɔci ne ma tieŋki jyek Barnabacyɛ, Caawul oŋ aŋi men ɛkkɛn oŋo. Ne ɛkɛ baali ban Urcaliimjiyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ati booti baan konɛti loṭi ma oŋkanda te yenti Yaccu, ɔci ɛkɛ buayi men gɛɛl bɛɛ.

29Ɔci ɛkɛ bala gɔwwɔ tyewɔ iki ma Icrayiil maka gɔki te tuk Giriik. Yeti ɛkkɛn bala gɔki te jyek nooŋi ɛkɛ oŋkanda.

30Ɔci ne modgɛn tieŋki jyek nooŋi ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn Caawul eyɛ ban Cɛcariiya, ɔci ne ɛkkɛn dɛñki ban Cɛcariiyatiyɛ, ɛkkɛn Caawul cuuñɛ ñamu ne ban Tarcoc ɔɔn.

31Ban Yahuudiya ɔci ban Jaliil ɔci ban Camɛɛrya cooccin ne pwadan, jyek taab bawwin ma kaniicati. Ɛkkɛn buayi gena Jwaŋa Tolan parɛ. Ɛkkɛn maŋŋɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan yomgɛnti, ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ciɛñ a ciɛñi gɔ moki coŋkin ɔɔn.

32Ɔci Butruc ɛkɛ bala ati ḍɔki a ḍwaŋi te ñaalɔ nona bonk jitin cootti iñɔ bɛɛ. Ɔci oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ɛkɛ ati Ma Kiṭɔti maka ciyi ban Lida.

33Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali ban Lidayɛ, mena ‘uan gɛɛl yuarŋɛ ɛkɛ yenti Aneeyac. Ɔci Aneeyac neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a puono. Ɛkɛ bala niin aŋganti ba yuonga ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne ḍoogɔ (8).

34Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Aneeyac, Yaccu Kiṭɔ i ywaŋdi. Jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ. Waka niini i ywaŋa.” Ɔci ne pɛñan ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ doki, kwaccin bɛɛ.

35Ɔci maka ciyi ban Lida ɔci maka ciyi ban Caaran, ɛkkɛn gɔrcin mena warɛ pwani neeniti, ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛn yali Ciɛggɔnti.

36Ɔci ban Yaapa men Yaccu mena ɛɛŋ gɛɛl bala yenti Tabiita. (Tabiita te tuk Mabaanyɛ, agi “Mwoyo.” Te tuk Giriik agi “Ḍɔrkac.”) Tabiita ɛkɛ yomɛ pwanna pwani mati. Ɛkɛ moki ma te waak oŋkanda.

37Ɔci oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ yaayɛ ɔci ɛkɛ tuuni. Ɔci ɛkɛ luagiyɔ mako. On jiñɛ gɛɛl bala ñaalɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ eyɛ ma, ɔci niinji ma aŋan.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

38Acaan ban Yaapa cual cwal te ban Lidayɛ, Ma Kiṭɔ tieŋŋin agi Butruc baalɔ aŋan ban Lida. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ma gɛɛg cuuñɛ ne yyɛɛwɔ nona Butructi, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Dala ikin oottin ban Yaapa ne pɛñan.”

39Ɔci Butruc jɔŋŋin ɔci bɛɛn i ɛkkɛn. Ɛkɛ kwaccin bɛɛ. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn bɛɛki dɔɔkki ban ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn Butruc eyɛ kaacci ona ñaalɔ Tabiitati. Ɔci moonga ciek neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala yɔdi Butruc bwodiwi. Ɛkkɛn bala wiak ɔci ɛkkɛn Butruc lɛɛrki bworŋin ṭuorŋɛ Tabiita ṭwornɛ ɛkkɛn ne ɛkɛ baali tɛɛti meny. Gena jibban i bworŋin becin.

40Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin mati orɔ agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ kaattɛ bora.” Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn kaacki borayɛ, Butruc ḍwonjin iñɔ ɔci cɔkcin Juaŋti. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ cɔŋni Juaŋti ne ḍookkiyɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ yallɛ Tabiitati ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Tabiita, jɔlla ñaalɔ.” Ɔci Tabiita ñingɛ pɔŋnɛ, ɔci ne ɛkɛ Butruc yuarnɛyɛ, ɛkɛ jɔllin ñaalɔ ɔci cooccin te ŋwayɛ.

41Ɔci Butruc Tabiita muŋŋɛ te bieŋɛ ɔci luolnɛ ñaalɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ ma Yaccu bornɛ, ɔci moonga ciek bornɛ daŋkun, ɔci ɛkɛ Tabiita ‘wonnɛ ma tɛɛti doki.

42Ɔci jyek jɔllin ɛŋa neeni ñaalɔ te lienti ati ban Yaapa konɛti warda, ɔci ma jyeti Ciɛggɔnti ne coŋɔn.

43Ɔci Butruc cooccin ban Yaapa ne ḍyɛṭ ṭɔɔlɛ. Ɛkɛ bala ciyi on Cimaan. Cimaan neeniyɛ, kanŋa ɛkɛ a kanŋa wwakti geek ɔci kanŋa buurŋ geek moki.

Naŋki Cuudan 10

1Mena ‘uan gɛɛl bala ban Cɛcariiya yenti Kɔrniilyac. Ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa ackan. Ɔci ackan neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a miyya ne cyɛɛlɔ (100). Ɔci ackan neeniyɛ, ma boṭi agi ackan ma Itali.

2Ɔci Kɔrniilyac neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ bala Jwaŋa Tolanti oŋkanda. Ɛkɛ ɔci ma ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn moki ma te waak oŋkanda. Ɔci ɛkkɛn cɔki Juaŋti oŋkanda.

3Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti ne oŋ waŋɛ warɛ yiɛnnɛyɛ, Kɔrniilyac malɛɛka gɛɛl yuarŋɛ ɛkɛ te liɛlti ne pwadan bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolanti bɛɛn nona ɛkɛti. Ɔci malɛɛka neeni gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Kɔrniilyac!”

4Ɔci ɛkɛ bala gɔṭi a jiñɛ bɛɛ, ɛkɛ buayi ne tolan, ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin malɛɛkati agi, “Ciɛggɔn, a gena ɔɔn?” Ɔci malɛɛka ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Jwaŋa Tolan tieŋŋin cɔŋi i. Ɔci ɛkɛ tieŋŋin naŋki i naŋka naŋa mati pwadin oŋkanday, ɔci ɛkɛ bala poŋi i.

5Ɔci acca dala i maka ‘uay cuña ban Yaapa. Mena ‘uan gɛɛl bala aŋan. Dala ɛkɛ bɛya. Ɛkɛ yenti Cimaan, ɔci yenti ɛkɛ yenta parɛ moki a Butruc.

6Ɛkɛ a wɛli bala ciyi on Cimaan mena noŋi kanŋa geeky. Ɔci on ɛkɛ bala Galŋa Tolan ḍwaŋɛti.”

7Ɔci ne malɛɛka gɔɔki i Kɔrniilyacyɛ, ɛkɛ atti. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ atti dokiyɛ, Kɔrniilyac maka kanŋan on ɛkɛ gɛɛg bornɛ ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ mena ackan gɛɛl bornɛ ne

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

cyɛɛlɔ daŋkun. Ɔci ackan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ bala Juaŋti daŋkun. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala moki Kɔrniilyac oŋkanda te kanŋa te yoma pwadan.

8Ɔci ne Kɔrniilyac ɛkkɛn myennɛ te jyeka neeni waakɛndayɛ, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn cuuññɛ ban Yaapa.

9Ɔci maka neeni jɔŋŋin te ban Cɛcariiya ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ɔci niini yomɔ. Ɔci te liidɔ ɛkkɛn jɔŋŋin ɔci luoṭi moki. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn noŋki dɛnti ban Yaapayɛ, te wɔɔka wanna Butruc kaaccin ñaalɔ on wyeñɛti nona badi ma cieki may. Ɛkɛ ati aŋan aŋka cɔki Jwaŋa Tolanti. Oŋ waŋɛ yɔɔtcin yeccu doki.

10Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali ñaalɔyɛ, ɛkɛ ammɛ koñ ne tolan. Ɛkɛ buagɔn omdi gena amtin. Ɔci ne ma balki nɔrki am menyɛ,

11liɛlgin bɛɛn Butruc ñingɛti ɔci ɛkɛ gɔrcin pɔli tukɛ pɔŋnɛ, ɔci gen gɛɛl yuarnɛ bala ba bworŋa tolan warɛ ponnɛji bɛɛn te ñaalɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ mugɛ ma te tuggɛ ŋankɛn ɔci bɛɛn iñɔ ṭɛɛrji.

12Ɔci waak bala jiju bworŋ konɛti. Gena waka ati te ciegɛn waakɛnda ba maal ɔci leyi ɔci waka ba kogi moki, ɔci ḍiirgo. Gena ɛkkɛn bala bworŋ konɛti.

13Ɔci pwan bɛɛn ɛkɛti gɔkcin agi, “Butruc, jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ ŋoorca waka neeni ɔci omja!”

14Ɔci Butruc kɛkcin agi, “Hay, ‘ya omi waka bala a ɔɔn gɛɛl oŋgati bɛɛ! Acaan ganuun Jwaŋa Tolan dɛyi ma te ami waka neeni.”

15Ɔci pwan bɛɛn ɛkɛti moki gɔki agi, “Waka naŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan pwadgin dokiyɛ, naa i gɔk agi ɛkkɛn yeyɔ bɛɛ.”

16Naŋka neeni naŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan oŋki aŋi ne ḍoogɔ. Ɔci ne pɛñan waka neeni baaw dɔɔki ñaalɔ doki.

17Ɔci Butruc bala poŋi te liɛlta neeni, yeti ɛkɛ liɛlti jiñɛ yuarnɛ bɛɛ. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali poŋi te jyek liɛlta neeni menyɛ, maka cuonnɛ Kɔrniilyac dɛññin bora, ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin mati yomu te pɔya eetan ma ban Cimaann. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ɔci oṭṭinti kaañ tukɛti ne cwakanti.

18Ɔci borcin mati, ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin te Butruc mena bala ciyi a wɛli ban Cimaann neeni.

19Ɔci ne Butruc baali poŋi te liɛlti menyɛ, Boŋ Juaŋ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Maka ‘uay gɛɛg bala bɛɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ lieṭi i wɛnni.

20Jɔlla ñaalɔ, dala i kaacca iñɔ nona ɛkkɛnti. Dala i ooddi i ɛkkɛn ban ɛkkɛn. Naa i kwaci paŋi jiek bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn cuoññan ‘ya wɛnni iti.”

21Ɔci Butruc kaaccin iñɔ ɛkkɛnti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Gena ‘ya a mena lildɛ ɛkkɛ neeni. Ɛkkɛ bɛɛnɛ a ɔɔn ogo?”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

22Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɔɔn bɛɛnɔn cuonnɔn Kɔrniilyac te ban ɔɔn. Ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa ackan a miyya ne cyɛɛlɔ (100). Naŋki ɛkɛ pwanna pwani oŋkanda. Ɔci ɛkɛ yomɛ bala Jwaŋa Tolanti, ɛkɛ a mena guaktan ma Icrayiil waakɛnda agi mena pwadan. Malɛɛka gɛɛl bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolanti gɔkcin Kɔrniilyacti agi dala ɛkta ma gɛɛg cuonda iti aŋka i bɛɛdji aŋka ɛkta tieŋdɔ jyeka guagji i neeni. Gena jyeka bɛɛnɔn ɔɔn neeni.”

23Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi dala ɛkki koodɔ orɔ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn kaaccin orɔ aŋi wɛlg ɛkɛ. Ɔci ne liidɔ Butruc jɔllin, ɔci ɛkɛ ati i ɛkkɛn. Ɔci modg ɛkkɛn Ma Kiṭɔ gɛɛg te ban Yaapa ati iki ɛkkɛn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn niini yomɔ.

24Ɔci te liidɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn luoṭi moki, ɔci ɛkkɛn dɛñjin ban Cɛcariiya. Ɔci ne Kɔrniilyac baali kɛɛy Butrucyɛ, ɛkɛ ma ɛkkɛn ḍɔɔllɛyɔ, ɔci mung ɛkkɛn daŋkun ḍɔɔllɛyɔ nona ne cyɛɛlɔ on ɛkɛ.

25Ɔci ne Butruc kaanni kaañjiyɛ, Kɔrniilyac kookkinti ɛkɛti kaañ tukɛti, ɔci ḍwoñjin iñɔ Butruc ñamɛti, ɔci morcin ɛkɛti.

26Ɔci Butruc ɛkɛ luolnɛ ñaalɔ ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ, acaan ‘ya a men baan budan ba i ɔɔn.”

27Ɛkkɛn bala ati gɔwwɔ yaakkɛn ɔɔn ne dɛñki on Kɔrniilyacti ɔɔn, ɔci maka coŋin mɔkci orɔ aŋan.

28Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Naŋki ma Icrayiil ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ doki, acaan ɛkkɛn gɔwwɔ i maka pookɛn bɛɛ, ɔci jyɛyi i maka pookɛn bɛɛ. Yeti ‘ya lalla Juaŋ ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi naa ‘ya gɔkci agi men gɛɛl yaayɔ bɛɛ.

29Ɔci acaan ‘ya lalla Juaŋ a ɔɔnyɛ, aŋka ‘ya bɛɛna neeni. Ne ma cuonnɛ ɛkkɛ ‘yatiyɛ, ‘ya kwaccan paŋi jiek bɛɛ. ‘Ya bɛɛn nona ɛkkɛti doki, oŋ ba jwalla boorɛ ɛkkɛ ‘ya neeni bɛɛ.”

30Ɔci Kɔrniilyac gɔkcin Butructi agi, “Ninka ati ne ŋaanɔ waayi ne oŋ waŋɛ warɛ yiɛnnɛ ba acca neeniti ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya baal cɔk Jwaŋa Tolanti orɔ on ‘ya, ɔci ne ‘ya wyeñu oona ñaalɔyɛ, mena ‘uan gɛɛl mɔkcan ‘ya bala yɔɔd ‘ya ñamuti. Bworŋ ɛkɛ bɔɔna bɔɔn ɔci galla gallo.

31Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ‘yati agi, ‘Kɔrniilyac, Jwaŋa Tolan tieŋŋin cɔŋi i. Ɔci naŋki i naŋka pwadin matiyɛ, tieŋni ɛkɛ moki, ɔci ɛkɛ bala poŋi i.

32Ɔci acca dala i maka ‘uay cuña ban Yaapa. Mena ‘uan bala aŋan. Dala ɛkɛ bɛya. Ɛkɛ yenti Cimaan, ɔci yenti ɛkɛ yenta parɛ moki a Butruc. Ɛkɛ a wɛllo. Ɛkɛ bala ciyi on mena noŋi kanŋa geeko. Ɔci yenti mena noŋi geek neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yenti Cimaan daŋkun. Ɔci on ɛkɛ bala galŋ ḍwaŋɛti.’

33Ɔci ‘ya ma cuoññan iti ba jyeka gɔɔni malɛɛka ‘yati. I yomu pwad pwad mati aŋka i bɛɛni ban ɔɔn neeni. Ɔci acca Juaŋ balgin iki ɔɔn wɛnni, ɔɔn buagɔn tieŋdɔn jyeka i myenniti Juaŋ aŋka gɔwwa i ɔɔntiy.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

34Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin mati agi, “Awarɛ, acca ŋeej ‘ya ne pwadan Jwaŋa Tolan yookɔn te Keedin Pookɛn gɛɛg bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ ani ma waakɛnda.

35Ma wɛɛn warda kan ɛkkɛn morti Juaŋti ɔci noŋdi naŋka pwadinyɛ, Juaŋ ɛkkɛn magdɛ daŋkun.

36Jyeka cuonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ma Icrayiilti neeni ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ. Ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin jyek coodi pwani neeni te Yaccu Kiṭɔ agi Yaccu neeni ɛkɛ a Ciɛggɔn wɛɛn warda.

37Jyek Yaccu ati ban Yahuudiya warda. Ɔci jyeka neeni ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ daŋkun. Te ñamu jyeka neeni jɔɔtcin ban Jaliil ne Yɔhanna ḍookki te lali ma te jyek bultiy.

38Yaccu men ma Najarɛtyɛ, ɛkɛ ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ Boŋ ɛkɛ, ɔci moki ɛkɛ ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ war tɛɛn hayya ɛkɛ oŋ atti noŋi naŋka pwadin mati oŋo. Ɔci maka muogɛ jɔkin yeyin daŋkun pɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ. Ɛkɛ yaakinti naŋka wanna acaan Jwaŋa Tolan bala iki ɛkɛ.

39Gena ɔɔn a maka yɔṭi naŋka naŋŋɛ Yaccu mati bonk ma Icrayiil jitin, ɔci ban Urcaliim daŋkuny. Yeti Yaccu ŋaapci ma ñaalɔ kakanti, ɔci ɛkɛ nogɛ mako.

40Yeti ne ninna akki ne ḍoogɔ bɛɛni borayɛ, ɛkɛ jɔɔŋnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ñaalɔ tɛɛti moki. Ɔci Juaŋ ma lɛɛrnɛ Yaccu.

41Yeti Juaŋ Yaccu lɛɛlnɛ bora mati waakɛnda bɛɛ. Gena maka kɛnnɛ ɛkɛ bora aŋka lɛɛrnɛ Yaccuy. Ɛkɛ maka neeni kɛnnɛ bora acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn ɛkkɛn ma nɔɔttan. Gena ɔɔn a maka omi waak iki ɛkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci mottɔn i ɛkɛ ne ɛkɛ jɔŋni ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti mokiy.

42Juaŋ ɔɔn myennɔn agi dala ɔɔn ma myetcɔn agi Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ agi ɛkta noŋdɔ godan maka tɛɛti, ɔci maka tuunti daŋkuny.

43Mena neeni a mena guaktan bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan te baaṭi waakɛnda agi kan mena jyeddi ɛktatiyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkta bɔɔkta doki, acaan yenti ɛkɛ baalɔ ɛktati doki.”

44Ɔci ne Butruc baali gɔki jyeka neeni menyɛ, Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛn maka bala tyeŋi jyeka neeniti, ɔci cooccin ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti.

45Ɔci ne ma Icrayiil maka aŋi Ma Kiṭɔ maka ati i Butruc neeni gɔrki Boŋ Juaŋ bɛɛni Keedin Pookɛnti daŋkunyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala poŋi agi, “Aa, cca cca cca! Juaŋ Keedin Pookɛn ‘wonnɛ Boŋ ɛkɛ daŋkun? Ay ay ay ɛkkɛ!”

46Maka bɛɛn i Butruc neeni ɛkkɛn poni acaan maka neeni bala gɔki te tugga kuokɔn ma, ɛkkɛn gɔki agi Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkta tolɔ katan. Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ma Icrayiilti agi,

47“Men gɛɛl yookɔn boki ne maka neeni bultiti ma te piegyɛ? Acaan Boŋ Juaŋ bɛɛn ɛkkɛnti doki bala ba bolja ɛkɛ bɛɛni ikinti te ñamuy.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

48Ɔci Butruc ma myennɛ agi dala maka neeni buldi ma te yenti Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Ɔci Keedin Pookɛn neeni gɔkcin Butructi agi, “Dala ikin pari cietin iki ɔɔn ne ḍyɛṭ ṭɔɔlɛ.”

Naŋki Cuudan 11

1Ɔci Cuudan Yaccu tieŋŋin agi Keedin pookcɛn jyek Jwaŋa Tolan muŋŋɛ daŋkun. Ɔci jyeka tieŋŋi ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, ati modgɛnti ban Yahuudiya konɛ warda.

2Ɔci ne Butruc dɔɔŋni ban Urcaliimjiyɛ, ma Icrayiil maka aŋi Ma Kiṭɔ maka gɔki te jyek ŋwoti ma agi dala Ma Kiṭɔ waakcinda ŋwoddɛ ma itkinti neeniyɛ, bala wooki ɛkɛ.

3Ɛkkɛn bala wooki ɛkɛ a ɔɔn, acaan ɛkɛ bala jyɛyi i Keedin Pookɛn, ɔci ɛkɛ bala omi iki ɛkkɛn daŋkun. Acaan ɛkkɛn a maka ŋuodi ma bɛɛ.

4Ɔci Butruc ɛkkɛn lwoŋŋɛ te jiek waakɛnda ne jiek wyetkɛnti ɔɔn agi,

5“‘Ya baal cɔk Jwaŋa Tolanti ban Yaapa, ɔci ne ‘ya baala cɔka Juaŋti a ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya gen gɛɛl yuarcan te liɛlto. Gena yuarcan ‘ya neeniyɛ, bala ba bworŋa tolan warɛ ponnɛji, ɔci ɛkɛ bala bɛya iñɔ te pɔliji. Ɔci ɛkɛ mugɛ ma te tuggɛ ŋankɛn ɔci ḍuorɛ iñɔ nona ‘yati.

6Ɔci ‘ya baal gɔr waka neeni a jiñu bɛɛ. ‘Ya gɔrcan bworŋ konɛti waak jitkɛn waakɛnda yuarcan, gena maal ɔci leyi i kogi i ḍiirgo.

7Ɔci ‘ya tieŋŋan pwan gɔkkin ‘yati agi ‘ya jɔljɔ ŋoorcɔ waka neeni ɔci omjɔ.

8Ɔci ‘ya kɛkcan agi, ‘Hay, ‘ya dɛccan waka dɛyi ganuun Juaŋ ma neeni gɛɛg oŋgati tukuti bɛɛ.’

9“Ɔci pwan bɛɛn ‘yati moki te ñaalɔ gɔki agi, ‘Waka naŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan pwadgin dokiyɛ, naa i gɔk agi, ɛkkɛn yeyɔ bɛɛ.’

10Ɔci naŋka neeniyɛ, naŋŋɛ Juaŋ ‘yati oŋki ne ḍoogɔ. Ɔci ne pɛñan waka neeni waakɛnda baaw duaŋŋɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ doki.

11“Ɔci ne waka neeni dɔɔkki ñaalɔyɛ, ɔci maka ‘uay ne ḍoogɔ bɛɛn bala yɔdi bora ona ciya ‘ya neeni tukɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi ɛkkɛn cuonninti ma te ban Cɛcariiya cuonninti ma ‘yati.

12Ɔci Boŋ Juaŋ gɔkkin ‘yati agi dala ‘ya ootcɔn iki ɛkki, agi naa ‘ya kwacci paŋi jiek bɛɛ. Ɔci modga ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ neeni ɛkkɛn attin iki ‘ya. Ɔci ne ɔɔn dɛnnɔn aŋanyɛ, ɔɔn kaannɔn on Kɔrniilyac.

13Ɔci Kɔrniilyac ɔɔn myennɔn agi malɛɛka gɛɛl bɛɛnɔ, ɔci yɔɔnnɔ ɛkɛ ñamɛti. Ɔci malɛɛka neeni gɔŋnɔ ɛkɛti agi dala ɛkɛ ma gɛɛg cuñjɛ ban Yaapa aŋka men gɛɛl baalɔ aŋanyɛ, dala ɛkta bɛɛdɔ. Agi ɛkta yentan Cimaan Butruc.

14Agi dala magga ooddɔ Butruc bɛɛdɔ aŋka ne ɛkta bɛɛddayɛ, ɛkta ma myetta te pɔya ma yɔɔdda Jwaŋa Tolan waakcinda i maka ciyi iki ma ɛkki oorg jitiny.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Ne ‘ya baala mieta ɛkkɛn te jiek menyɛ, ɔci Boŋ Juaŋ bɛɛn ɛkkɛnti, bala ba bolja ɛkɛ bɛɛni ikinti te ñamu wanna ɔɔn.

16A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya baal poŋ te jwalla guaŋŋɛ Ciɛggɔn ikinti te baaṭi agi Yɔhanna baalɔ buoṭɔ ma te piegy. Agi ne cwakanti ikin daŋkun bultinti Jwaŋa Tolan te Boŋ ɛkta daŋkun.

17Ne ikin jyettin Yaccu Kiṭɔtiyɛ, Juaŋ ikin ‘wonnin Boŋ ɛkɛ. Ɔci acca kan Kɔrniilyac i ma ɛkkɛn ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ Booŋ ba bolja ikin ‘wonninti ɛkɛy, oŋ ‘ya a menɛ aŋka ɛkɛ yɔddajiy?”

18Ɔci ne ma kaniica tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔkkin genga moki bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn jieyi Jwaŋa Tolan gɔki agi, “Hay, naŋka neeni a naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛ! Acca Jwaŋa Tolan buagɔn keedin Pookɛn waakɛn yaltan aŋka tɛɛtin ɛkɛ bɛya ɛkkɛnti daŋkun.”

19Te yuonga Ictipanuc nokkiti ma te baaṭiyɛ, taab bɛɛn Ma Kiṭɔti ne tolan. Ɔci ma cyɛnŋin jitin te ban Urcaliim te taab neeni, ma gɛɛg ati bonka loonan ban Pɔniicyaji, ɔci Kaŋ Cayprac, ɔci ban Antyak daŋkun. Ɛkkɛn bala mieti gena ma Icrayiil pookɛn te jyek Yaccu. Ɛkkɛn Keedin Pookɛn myetkɛ bɛɛ.

20Yeti Ma Kiṭɔ maka pookɛn ɛkkɛn ati ŋoyɔ daŋkun, ɔci maka ati neeniyɛ, ma gɛɛg a ma Cayprac, ɔci ma gɛɛg a ma Cayriin. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn dɛñki ban Antyakyɛ, ɛkkɛn Keedin Pookɛn myetkɛ jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin jyek Yaccu.

21Ɔci war tɛɛn Jwaŋa Tolan bala iki ɛkkɛn. Ɔci maka coŋin gɛɛg jyeti Yaccuti ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛn yali nɔji ɛkkɛn dalji.

22Ɔci jyek maka jyeti neeniyɛ, ati Ma Kiṭɔti ban Urcaliim. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyek maka jyeti neeniyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn Barnabac cuuñɛ ban Antyak.

23Ɔci ne Barnabac dɛnni ban Antyakyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔɔna ñɔɔn te yom pwani Juaŋ mati ban Antyak. Ɔci Barnabac bala ṭeyi ɛkkɛn oŋkanda te jyek Ciɛggɔn agi dala ɛkki woŋgɛn tiittɛ te jyek Ciɛggɔn ne pwadan.

24Barnabac bala ṭeyi ma a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ a mena pwadan, ɔci Boŋ Juaŋ i jyeni bala ɛkɛti. Ɔci maka coŋin gɛɛg aŋi Ma Kiṭɔ.

25Ɔci Barnabac jɔŋŋin te ban Antyak ati lieṭi Caawul ban Tarcoc.

26Ɔci ne ɛkɛ Caawul yuarŋɛyɛ, ɛkɛ Caawul eññɛ ban Antyak. Ɔci ba ywoni jiñɛ ne cyɛɛlɔ ma kaniica wyetkɛn ḍɔɔltan nona ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci Barnabac ɔci Caawul ɛkkɛn bala loṭi ɛkkɛn. Ɔci maka laltan ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Maka ban Antyak ɛkkɛn ma Yaccu okki yenta woonɛ agi Ma Kiṭɔ.

27Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Urcaliim bɛɛn ban Antyakti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

28Ɔci mena bɔwa gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ yenti Agaboc ɛkɛ jɔllin ñaalɔ, ɔci ma myennɛ ɛkɛ te jyek Boŋ Juaŋ agi koñ baalɔ bɛɛdɔ baan wardanda. Ɔci ba jyek ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, koñ bɛɛn doki. Te yuonga Klɔdyac aŋŋi ḍuaŋa tolan ma Ḍɔɔm neeniyɛ, koñ bɛɛn doki.

29Ɔci Ma Kiṭɔ neeni gɔki agi modg ɛkkɛn modga amda koñ ban Yahuudiya neeniyɛ, agi cuondinti waako. Kan mena wak ɛkɛ coŋinyɛ, wak ɛkɛ cundɛ ɔɔn, ɔci kan mena wak ɛkɛ a ḍiɛkanyɛ, wak ɛkɛ cundɛ ne ḍiɛkan daŋkun ɔɔn.

30Ɔci ɛkkɛn waka neeni ‘woñgi eyɛ Barnabac yaakkɛn i Caawul oŋo. Waka neeni eyɛ ɛkkɛn ɔci ‘woñgi cyekin kaniica ban Urcaliim.

Naŋki Cuudan 12

1Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ḍuaŋa tolan yenti Hiruuduc Agriipa ma kaniica gɛɛg muoŋŋɛ ɔci ɛkɛ bala noŋi ne yaayan ɛkkɛnti.

2Yaakub mod Yɔhannanyɛ, nogɛ ma te jyek ɛkɛ.

3Ɔci ne Hiruuduc Agriipa gɔrni naŋka neeni pwadi ma Icrayiiltiyɛ, ɛkɛ buagɔn Butruc mugdɛ daŋkun. Ɔci oŋŋa wannatiyɛ, Iid Ma Omki Byedga Polan bala.

4Ɔci Butruc mugɛ ma ɔci eyɛ olji ma ciginji. Ɔci ackan ne inyaakkɛn ɔci ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ (16) bala yɔdi kɛɛy ɛkɛ. Hiruuduc Agriipa poŋi gɔki agi ne Iid bɛɛdda borayɛ, ɛkɛ Butruc koojji bora nona mati ɔci noŋjɛ godan.

5Ɔci ne Butruc baali ciginji a ɔɔn menyɛ, ma kaniica bala cɔki Jwaŋa Tolanti ne tolan te ɛkɛ. Ɛkkɛn woodi bɛɛ.

6Ɔci Hiruuduc Agriipa buagɔn Butruc koodɛ bora ne liidɔ, ɔci te ween jiñɛ Butruc bala ciginji byeŋkɛ a ḍɛɛggin te jiŋgin ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala niin yeccu yuukci ackan ñaalɔ. Ɔci maka gɔṭi cigin bala yɔdi bora cigin tukɛti.

7Ɔci ne pɛñan malɛɛka gɛɛl bɛɛn nona Butructi ɔci noon dyɛŋŋɛ bɔɔna bɔɔno. Ɔci ɛkɛ Butruc jyɛmmɛ omɛti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ ne pɛñan!” Ɔci ne pɛñan jiŋgin buottin pookɛn budan ɔɔn te ɛkɛ byeŋkɛti.

8Ɔci malɛɛka gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Buarñan i ḍyɛkca tɛyuti, ɔci wɛyi ‘yɛɛŋja daŋkun.” Ɔci Butruc noŋjin a ɔɔn. Ɔci malɛɛka gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Bworŋ jwami ‘yɛɛŋja ɔci bɛɛd bootta ‘yati.”

9Ɔci ɛkɛ bootcin ɛkɛ ŋoyɛti, ɔci ati ne bora ɔɔn. Ɔci ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ naŋka naŋŋɛ malɛɛka neeni a naŋka awarɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ poŋi gɔki agi gena liɛlti katan.

10Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ɔci goṭi ackan neeni warɛti, ɔci ati ɔci goṭi ackan parɛ warɛti moki ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn dɛñjin kaañ tuka bilti. Ɔci pɔya neeniyɛ, gena pɔya eetan gortan ma baan konɛti. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn dɛñki kaañ tukɛtiyɛ, kaañ tukɛ warɛ pɔŋnɛ parɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn kaaccin bora. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ati ati ne pɔya parɛti, ɔci malɛɛka baaw wiin ne pɛñan atti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11Ɔci acca ŋeennɛ Butruc ne pwadan ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Hay! Acca ŋeejjan ‘ya ne pwadan oŋo. Hay! Jwaŋa Tolan malɛɛka cuonnɛ ‘yati, ɔci ɛkɛ ‘ya wɛɛna bora te byeŋ Hiruuduc Agriipati. Ɔci ɛkɛ ‘ya pɔŋna te naŋki ma Icrayiil, naŋka ɛkkɛn buagiti ‘ya naŋtatiy.”

12Ne Butruc naŋka neeni yuarnɛ ne pwadanyɛ, ɛkɛ oŋ ati on Moryam oŋo. Moryam neeniyɛ, gena mɛy Markn. (Ɔci Mark neeniyɛ, yenti ɛkɛ yenta parɛ ma boṭi agi Yɔhanna.) Ɔci ona neenitiyɛ, maka coŋin wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ bala cɔki Jwaŋa Tolanti.

13Ɔci Butruc bala ciepi kaañ tukɛ. Ɔci ṭɔla noŋi kanŋa neeni ati nona ciepi ɛkɛ ‘yeŋi tukɛti neeni. Šɔla neeniyɛ, yenti Rɔɔda.

14Ɔci ne Rɔɔda pwan Butruc ñiññiyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔɔna ñɔɔno, ɔci ɛkɛ ‘yeŋi tukɛ pɔŋnɛ bɛɛ, ɛkɛ yiŋi nona cɔkki mati ɔci ma myennɛ agi Butruc baalɔ yɔɔdɔ kaañ tuktanti.

15Ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Hay, i a amgɔn?” Ɔci ɛkɛ bala mieti ma ɔɔn ne ma tieki ɛkɛ ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Gena malɛɛka gɔṭi ɛkɛ kaapun.”

16Yeti Butruc bala ciepi kaañ tukɛ men. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn kaañ tukɛ pɔkkitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn Butruc yuarcɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn poni ne tolan.

17Ɔci Butruc gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti te bieŋɛ agi, “Hay, liedɛ, liedɛ.” Ɔci ɛkɛ ma myennɛ agi Ciɛggɔn ɛkɛ pɔŋnɛti te ciginji a ɔki. Ɔci ɛkɛ ma myennɛ agi dala ɛkki Yaakub myettɛ te jyeka neeni daŋkun, ɔci modg ɛkkɛn Ma Kiṭɔ modga pookɛn myettɛ daŋkun. Ɔci Butruc ma dalnɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ati nona parɛti.

18Ɔci ne noon bɔɔniyɛ, maka ackan buayi ne tolan ne Butruc baawi te ciginjiy. Ɛkkɛn bala toyi yɔtin yaadan ne pɛñan te ɛkɛ.

19Ɔci Hiruuduc Agriipa gɔkcin mati agi dala ma ooddɔ lieṭɔ Butruc. Ɔci ma bala lieṭi. Ɔci ne ma lierkɛ Butruc baawi men ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci Hiruuduc Agriipa ackan kɛɛyi cigin neeni bornɛ noŋnɛ godan taaññɛ tuggɛnti te naŋka neeni, ɔci Hiruuduc Agriipa gɔkcin mati agi ackan gɔṭi cigin neeniyɛ, dala ɛkki nogdi ma. Hiruuduc Agriipa ban Yahuudiya dalnɛ, ɔci ati bala ciyi ban Cɛcariiya ne ḍiɛran lakun.

20Ɔci Hiruuduc Agriipa looñi ma Tayirti ɔci ma Ciḍɔɔnti. Ɔci maka neeni waakɛn limɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛn Hiruuduc Agriipati. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn dɛñkiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ i Blactoc te ñamu. Blactoc neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ on Hiruuduc Agriipa. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki Blactoc yomɛ pwadi ɛkkɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn oŋ tooccin ɛkɛti oŋ te jyek Hiruuduc Agriipa oŋo. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala Hiruuduc Agriipa yomɛ pwada ɛkkɛnti acaan waka amtan ɛkkɛn bɛya te ban Hiruuducti.

21Ɔci Hiruuduc Agriipa ma myennɛ ñamu te oŋŋa ɛkɛ buagi gɔkti mati. Ɔci ne oŋŋa neeni bɛɛniyɛ, ɛkɛ bworŋin ɛkɛ bworŋin cyɛgji ‘yɛɛŋnɛ ɔci ɛkɛ cooccin kaakci ɛkɛ kaakci cyɛgjiti ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin jiek mati.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

22Ɔci ma yaadan, ɔci ma gɔki agi, “Hɔɔy! Pwana neeniyɛ, a pwan men baan budan bɛɛ. Gena pwan juaŋ gɛɛl!”

23Ɔci ne pɛñan ɛkɛ eeŋnɛ malɛɛka Jwaŋa Tolan taab acaan ɛkɛ jieyi naŋki Juaŋ bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ poŋi gɔki agi ɛkɛ tolji parɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ kooyɛ liwwo, ɔci ɛkɛ tuuni.

24Ɔci jyek Juaŋ toli baan konɛ warda.

25Barnabac ɔci Caawul bala ban Urcaliimji acaan ɛkkɛn eci waak mati aŋan. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn jyeka neeni ḍaakkitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn dɔɔkkin ban Antyak, ɔci Mark owwɛ ɛkkɛn.

Naŋki Cuudan 13

1Ɔci ma kaniica maka bala ban Antyakyɛ, ɛkkɛn ma gɛɛg a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci maka pookɛn a maka loṭi ma te jyek Juaŋo. Gena Barnabac, ɔci Cimaan, (mena bartan ma agi Mena Ulan), ɔci Luciiyoc (men ma Cayriin), ɔci Manaayɛn (mug Hiruuduc Antipacn), ɔci Caawul.

2Ɔci ne ma kaniica balki morki Juaŋti ɔci balki gworki koñ a ɔɔnyɛ, Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ Barnabac ɛkkɛn i Caawul muodɛ bora aŋka ɛkkɛn noŋdi kanŋa boora ‘ya ɛkkɛn neeni.”

3Ɔci ne gworŋ koñ ɔci cɔŋi baaniyɛ, ɛkkɛn oŋ byeŋkɛn tañji Barnabac wyeñɛti ɔci Caawul wyeñɛti oŋo. Hayya, ɛkkɛn oŋ cuuññɛ kaniica oŋo.

4Ɔci ne Barnabac ɔci Caawul cuuññɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati ne ban Cɛluucya ɔɔn. Bana neeni bala galŋ ḍwaŋɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn jɔŋŋin te ban Cɛluucya, ati te murka tolan ne Kaŋ Cayprac wyeñɛti ɔɔn.

5Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn dɛñki ban Calamic Kaŋ Cayprac wyeñɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala loṭi ma te jyek Juaŋ oorga morki ma Juaŋti. Ɔci Yɔhanna Mark bala i ɛkkɛn aŋka ɛkɛ moki ɛkkɛn te kanŋa.

6Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati booti Kaŋ Cayprac wyeñɛti ɔɔn ne dɛñki ban Pepɔc ɔɔn, ɔci ɛkkɛn men ma Icrayiil mena ṭyeni gɛɛl mɔkci bana neeniti. Ɔci mena neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi ma ñingɛn agi ɛkɛ agji bɔwa. ‘Wana neeniyɛ, yenti Barjiicoc.

7Ɛkɛ a mug ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ Kaŋ Cayprac. Gena Corjyec Pɔloc. Corjyec Pɔloc neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ñingɛ tɛy tɛy ne pɛñan. Ɔci ɛkɛ men gɛɛl cuuññɛ Barnabac ɔci Caawulti. Ɛkɛ gɔki agi dala ɛkki bɛɛdɔ, acaan ɛkɛ buagiti tieŋjɛ jyek Jwaŋa Tolan.

8Yeti Barjiicoc mena ṭyeni mena bartan ma te yenta parɛ agi Ɛlimac te tuk ma Giriik neeni yookɔn te jyek Barnabac ɔci Caawul, acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn naa ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ jyeddi Jyek Juaŋ bɛɛ.

9Ɔci Caawul neeniyɛ, yenti ɛkɛ yenta parɛ ma boṭi agi Buuluc. Ɛkɛ yomɛ kuumi te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci acaan ɛkɛ yomɛ kuumi te Boŋ Juaŋ a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔrcin mena ṭyeni ñingɛti

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

10ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I a kaci Jwaŋa Yaayan awarɛ, hay! I konu kuumi te jyek labji naŋki ma ñingɛn waakɛnda, ɔci i buagi gena naŋka yaayan waakɛnda. Pɔɔk Jwaŋa Tolan, pɔɔka a tyɛlgan neeni dalja i te naŋka a ḍwakkan neeni ne tua yeti?

11Acca neeniti ywobji Jwaŋa Tolan bɛya iti, ɔci i ñingu ula, ɔci acca i yaaktiti gwali noon moki bɛɛ.” Ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci mena neeni ñingɛ uli doki. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala ati lieṭi mwoṭi mena ɛkɛ eedi lwaddɛ te bieŋɛ.

12Ɔci ne ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ neeni gɔrni naŋka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ mena ṭyeniti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ konɛ buañi te jyeka loṭi Buuluc ma te Yaccu neeni, ɔci ɛkɛ jyeti Juaŋti te oŋŋa wannati doki.

13Buuluc ɔci maka atki i ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn jɔŋŋin te murka tolan te ban Pepɔc, ɔci ati ati ati ne dɛñki ban Porga ban Pampiilyaji. Ɔci bana neenitiyɛ, Yɔhanna Mark ma dolnɛyɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ dɔɔkkin ban Urcaliimji.

14Ɔci Buuluc i maka atki i ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn jɔŋŋin te ban Porga, ɔci ati ne dɛñki ban Antyak ban Picidyaji. Ɔci te Oŋ Cabityɛ, ɛkkɛn ati kaaccin orɔ ona morki ma Juaŋ, ɔci ɛkkɛn cooccin iñɔ.

15Ɔci ne ma jyek ganuun Juaŋ jyeka kiinɛ Muuca ɔci jyeka kiiwɛ maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan pakkiti ne ḍaakkitiyɛ, ḍuaŋan ona morki ma Juaŋ neeni men gɛɛl cuuñɛ Buuluc ɔci Barnabacti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Modg ɔɔn, kan ɛkkɛ balkɛ jiek gɛɛg yomgɔti aŋka ɛkkɛ ma magdɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ jɔldɛ ñaalɔ ma myettɛ.”

16Ɔci Buuluc jɔllin ñaalɔ ɔci bieŋɛ laŋnɛ mati aŋka ma ciya lieda, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ma Icrayiil ɔci Keedin Pookɛn maka moṭi Juaŋtiy, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ!

17Jwaŋ ma Icrayiil neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yɔrg ikin kɛnnɛ bora. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki cieki ban Macor ba maka wɛlgyɛ, ɛkkɛn naŋŋɛ Juaŋ aŋi maka ḍwaŋin. Ɔci oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ɛkkɛn koonɛ Juaŋ bora te ban Macor te war tɛɛn ɛkɛ,

18ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki wɔɔŋjiyɛ, Juaŋ bala wɛɛyi ɛkkɛn yuong a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ (40).

19Maka keedin pookɛn gɛɛg bala ciyi ban Kɛnan. Ɔci ne Juaŋ keedin neeni ŋualnɛ ɔntɔ ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔyɛ, ɛkɛ ma Icrayiil ‘wonnɛ bonk ɛkkɛn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ciyi bana neeniti yuong kɔɔna kɔɔni ba miyyan ne ŋaanɔ ɔci ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ mena parɛ byeŋkɛ (450).

20“Ɔci ne yuonga neeni bɛɛki borayɛ, Juaŋ ma ‘wonnɛ maka a cyekin aŋka wɛɛyi ɛkkɛn ne Camwil mena a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan neeni bɛɛni ɔɔn

21Ɔci ne Camwil baali menyɛ, maka neeni gɔki ɛkɛti agi dala ɛkkɛn ‘wondinti ɛkta ḍuaŋa tolan. Ɔci Juaŋ ɛkkɛn ‘wonnɛ Caawul kaci Kiic. Ɛkɛ bɛɛn te kɛɛn Benjaminti. Ɔci Caawul neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋi ḍuaŋa tolan ɔɔn ne yuong akki ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ (40) ɔɔn.

22Ɔci Juaŋ mwonnin te cyɛgji Caawul, ɔci ɛkɛ Daawud olnɛ aŋi ḍuaŋa tolan ma Icrayiil. Mena neeniyɛ, gena ɛkɛ a mena guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ agi ɛkɛ gɔrcɛ Daawud kaci

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Jɛci, agi ɛkta yomdan pwanni agi pwanno. Ɔci agi Daawudyɛ, ɛkta noŋdɔ ba naŋka yom Juaŋ buagda waakcinda.

23Ɔci Daawud neeniyɛ, Mena Yuoci Ma bɛɛn oonɛ Juaŋ te kɛɛn ɛkɛti ba jwalla guaŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan te ñamu, agi ɛkɛ ma Icrayiil ‘woñji Mena Yuoci ɛkkiy. Acca ɛkɛ bɛɛn doki. Gena Yaccu.

24Ne Yaccu baawi menyɛ, Yɔhanna bala loṭi ma te jyek bulti agi dala ma Icrayiil waakcinda maka wiagɔ te nɔji ɛkkiyɛ, dala ɛkki buldi ma.

25Ɔci ne Yɔhanna noŋi kanŋa ɛkɛ baadi dokiy, ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi, ‘Ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi ‘ya agji menɛ? ‘Ya a Kiṭɔ Mena Muonɛ Juaŋ Bora bɛɛ. Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkɛ bala bɛya ‘ya ŋoyuti. Ɔci ‘ya baal ba wɛyi ɛkɛ looda ‘ya bora bɛɛ.’

26“Modg ɔɔn, maka bɛɛn te kɛɛn Abrahimti ɔci Keedin Pookɛn waakɛnda maka moṭi Jwaŋa Tolantiy, jyek Mena Yuoci ikin bɛɛn ikinti doki.

27Maka ban Urcaliim i ḍuaŋan ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn Yaccu ñiyɛ bɛɛ. Ɔci jyek bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan jyeka paktan ma oŋkanda te Oŋ Cabityɛ, jiek jitkɛn neeni ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn ne pwadan moki bɛɛ. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, jyeka kiiwɛ bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan te naŋka naŋtan ma Yaccuti neeniyɛ, dɛññin bora doki te jyeka oljɛ ɛkkɛn Yaccu wyeñɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn Yaccu nokkitiy.

28Nɔjja Yaccu nokkiti ma neeniyɛ, gɔ bala bɛɛ. Yeti ɛkkɛn tooccin Bilaatucti agi, ‘Ɔɔn buagɔn i Yaccu noga.’

29Ɔci ma noŋjin ba jyeka kiiwɛ ma worganji waakɛnda te lyen Yaccu, ɔci ne naŋka neeni ḍaakkiti mayɛ, ɛkkɛn war Yaccu gwoddɛ iñɔ te ñaalɔ jana kakanti, ɔci olji koolji.

30Yeti Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkɛ luolnɛ ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti moki.

31Ɔci te ninka coŋin neeniyɛ, Yaccu warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora mati. Gena maka bɛɛki i ɛkɛ te ban Jaliil atki ban Urcaliim. Ɔci acca maka neeni bala mieti ma Icrayiil oŋkanda te jyek Yaccu.

32A ɔŋŋi jyeka nɔɔtki ma a jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala a ɔŋŋi agi Juaŋ Yaccu jɔɔlnɛ ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti moki. Gena jwalla nɔɔnnɛ Juaŋ yɔrg ikin te baaṭi neeni, ɔci acca naŋka neeni naŋŋi ɛkɛ aŋa ikin kɛɛgin yɔrg ikinti doki. A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyek ɔɔlla kiigin worga Ɔɔlg Daawudji ɔɔlla akki ne yyɛɛwɔ agi, ‘I a Kaci ‘ya, i jiennin ‘ya te oŋŋo.’

34Çeejɔn ɔɔn ne pwadan Yaccu jɔɔlnɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti moki, ɛkɛ warɛ jani bɛɛ, acaan Juaŋ gɔki ma Icrayiilti te baaṭi agi, “Ya i ‘wondin naŋka pwadin awarɛ, i daldin budan bɛɛ, ɔci ‘ya bieŋu toññа iti ba jyeka guaŋi ‘ya Daawudtiy.’

35Ɔci te jyek Ɔɔlla parɛ mokiyɛ, Daawud gɔki Juaŋti agi, ‘Men i mena yomɛ bɔwan neeniyɛ, i ɛkɛ dalja warɛ jada bɛɛ.’

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

36Daawud neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala noŋi ba naŋka buagiti Jwaŋa Tolan ne wɔɔka ɛkɛ wɔɔka cieni ɛkɛ ṭɛɛrji neeni baani ɔɔn. Ɔci Daawud tuuni, ɔci ɛkɛ jokci ma nona jokki ma yɔrg ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ caami ɔci warɛ janni.

37Yeti mena jɔɔlnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ñaalɔ tɛɛti mokiyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka warɛ jani bɛɛ.

38Hay! Modg ɔɔn, dala te naŋka neeni ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ, gena bɛɛna Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛni aŋka Jwaŋa Tolan ikin bɔɔŋninti te nɔji ikin neeni. Ɔɔn bɛɛnɔn gɔŋnɔn jyeka neeni ɛkkɛti.

39Kan ba jyek Muuca pookɛn ɔɔnyɛ, jyek nɔji baadi bɛɛ. Ɔci kan maka jyeddi Yaccutiyɛ, nɔji ɛkkɛn baadi doki, ɔci ywobji dɔɔkti ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti moki bɛɛ.

40A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te jyeka neeni, aŋka naa jyeka guaktan maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan neeni bɛya ɛkkɛti bɛɛ.

41Juaŋ gɔki te tugi bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan agi, ‘Hay, ɛkkɛ maka tieki jiek nɛ, ‘ya noŋja naŋki ‘ya naŋka tɛyan ɛkkɛ ñomgɔti, ɔci ne ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ yomgɔ buaya, yeti ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ bɛɛ. Ɔci kan ɛkkɛ nɔɔttɛ ma te ñamu ne naŋka neeni baaki menyɛ, ɛkkɛ yooktɛ te jyeka neeni men ɔɔn. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ ḍaktɛ.’”

42Ɔci ne Buuluc ɔci Barnabac balki atki ootti kaatti bora te ona morki ma Juaŋtiyɛ, ma bala gɔki Buulucti ɔci Barnabacti agi, “Ne Oŋ Cabit ookti ne ŋoyɔ mokiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ɔɔn myettɔntɔ te jyeka neeni waakɛnda moki.”

43Ɔci ne maka bɛɛn ona morki ma Juaŋti cyɛnki jitin atki baanji dokiyɛ, ma gɛɛg waakɛn ñaagɛ i Buuluc i Barnabac a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ. Gena ma Icrayiil ɔci Keedin Pookɛn gɛɛg daŋkun. Keedin Pookɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋi te naŋki ma ɛkkɛn moki bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn noŋi ba naŋki maka moṭi Jwaŋa Tolanti. Ɛkkɛn ani jyek Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci Buuluc ɛkkɛn i Barnabacyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala mieti maka neeni te jyek Juaŋ agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te jyek Juaŋo, acaan gena Jwaŋa Tolan moki ma te yom pwani ɛkɛy.”

44Ɔci ne Oŋ Cabit parɛ bɛɛni mokiyɛ, ɔci ma wɔɔwwin wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ ne coŋɔn bana neeniti. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn tieŋdi jyek Jwaŋa Tolan.

45Yeti ne ma Icrayiil gɔrki ne polla tolan bɛɛni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn korkɛn modɔ, acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn naa ma tieŋdi jyek Buuluc bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn jyeka guagdɛ Buuluc neeniyɛ, kyɛkciti, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala wooki ɔci ḍori ɛkɛ.

46Ɔci ne ma Icrayiil balki noŋki ne yaayan a ɔɔnyɛ, Buuluc ɔci Barnabacyɛ, ɛkkɛn buayi bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn bala mieti ɛkkɛn te yoma tɛyan. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Ɛkkɛ myetkɛ ɔɔn te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan te ñamu acaan ɛkkɛ agɛ ma Icrayiil. Yeti ɛkkɛ yookɛ waakɔ te jyeka neeni a ɔɔnyɛ, tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛ neeni bala ɛkkɛti bɛɛ. Acca ɛkkɛ daltɛ ɔɔn. Ɔɔn ooddɔn Keedin Pookɛnti.

47Ɔɔn myennɔn Jwaŋa Tolan a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ gɔki te baaṭi te Kiṭɔ agi, ‘I naŋdin ‘ya agdi mena dɛki Keedin Pookɛn daŋkun, aŋka i yɔɔt eya mati baan warda.’”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

48Ɔci Keedin Pookɛn neeniyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn balki tyeŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔno, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔki jieyi agi jyek Jwaŋa Tolan pwannɔ agi pwanno. Ɔci maka kɛnnɛ Juaŋ bora aŋka balti tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyeti ɛkɛti te oŋŋa wannati.

49Ɔci jyek Jwaŋa Tolan ati baan konɛti warda.

50Yeti maka moong gɛɛg bala, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ñamu te moonga pookɛn neeni, ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn bala Juaŋti, ɔci moonga neeni ciŋiji ma Icrayiil. Ɔci maka ḍuaŋan neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ciŋiji ma Icrayiil daŋkun. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala noŋi ywobji Buuluc ɔci Barnabacti, ɔci ɛkkɛn Buuluc ɔci Barnabac ŋualji bora te bana neeniti.

51Yeti Buuluc ɔci Barnabac ciegɛn ṭyɛŋɛ te ṭɛr bana neeniti, acaan ɛkkɛn gɔki agi ɛkkɛn mwonninti te bana neeni. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ban Aykɔɔnyam.

52Ɔci Ma Kiṭɔ ban Antyak yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔno, ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn kuumi te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan.

Naŋki Cuudan 14

1Ɔci ban Aykɔɔnyam daŋkun aŋanyɛ, ma bala noŋi ne yaayan Buuluc ɔci Barnabacti ba naŋka naŋɛ ma ɛkkɛnti ban Antyaky. Ɔci Buuluc i Barnabac kaaccin orɔ ona morki ma Juaŋ, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala mieti ma te jyek Yaccu. Ɔci ma jyeti Yaccuti ne coŋɔn, gena ma Icrayiil ɔci Keedin Pookɛn.

2Ɔci ma Icrayiil gɛɛg, maka yookɔn te jyek Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala cyeŋi Keedin Pookɛn jitkɛn agi dala ɛkki yooktɛ te Buuluc ɔci Barnabac.

3Yeti ɛkkɛn buañi jyek ma bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn bala ciyi te wɛnan nink kɔɔna kɔɔnno, bala mieti ma te jyek Ciɛggɔn jyek yoma pwadan. Ɛkkɛn buayi ma bɛɛ. Ɔci Juaŋ ma lɛɛrnɛ te jyek yom pwani ɛkɛ agi jyeka neeni a jyeka awarɛ te naŋka ɛkɛ Buuluc ɔci Barnabac ʻwonnɛ noŋkɛ naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkɛy.

4Ɔci maka bana neenitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn kɛɛptin jitin te jieko. Ma gɛɛg gɔki agi jyek ma Icrayiil aŋka pwadgɔ, ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg gɔki agi jyek Cuudan Yaccu aŋka pwadgɔ.

5Ɔci ma Icrayiil ɔci Keedin Pookɛn, ɛkkɛn i ḍuaŋan ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn jiek ñaagɛyɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn buagɔn noŋdi ne yaayan ɔci Buuluc i Barnabac yeptan te gwoyyo.

6Ɔci Buuluc i Barnabac ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyeka guaktan ma agi ma buagɔn yebi ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati yiŋi ban Lictara ɔci ban Dɛrbi bonk Likɔɔnyaji, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati bonka pookɛn daŋkun.

7Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala mieti ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni.

8Ɔci ban Lictara aŋanyɛ, mena ʻuan gɛɛl bala ciyi pɔy taaŋɛti oŋkanda. Ɛkɛ yaakinti woon bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ a puon wona ɛkɛ jienni mɛɛgɛny.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

9Ɛkɛ bala ciyi tyeŋi jyeka guagdɛ Buulucy. Ɔci ne Buuluc gɔrni ʻwana neeni ñingɛtiyɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ ʻwana neeni yomɛ bala Juaŋti doki. Ɔci jyenna bala ʻwana neeniti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ywaŋdɛ.

10Ɔci Buuluc borcin ɛkɛti te pwana tolan agi, "Hay, jɔlla ñaalɔ ciegu yɔɔtca iñɔ." Ɔci mena neeni kuawwin ñaalɔ, ɔci poccin woon doki.

11Ɔci maka coŋin ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki naŋka naŋŋɛ Buuluc mena neeniti a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaadan, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki te tuk Likɔɔnya agi jɔkin bɛɛnɔ koonɔ iñɔ aŋŋɔ ba ma baano!

12Ɔci ɛkkɛn Barnabac yaakkɛn i Buuluc ooggɛ yeng jɔkin ban ɛkkɛn wɛnan gɛɛg ne yyɛɛwɔ. Barnabacyɛ, bartan agi Juuc. Ɔci Buuluc bartan agi Ɛrmac. Buuluc bartan ma a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ bala gɔki jiek a ñaccu.

13Ona morki ma jwaŋ ɛkkɛn jwaŋa yenti Juucyɛ, bala yɔɔd pɔy tukɛti, ɔci mena noŋi kanŋa ona neenitiyɛ, ɛkɛ bɛɛn i maka coŋin nona kañ baan tukɛti. Ɛkɛ eccin yotk ɔci pɛɛppin, ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi Buuluc ɔci Barnabac ʻyɛrdɛyɔ te yotko.

14Ɔci cuudan Yaccu Barnabac i Buuluc neeniyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, bworŋin ɛkkɛn bworŋin ʻyɛŋtan waakɛnti jieyɛ jitin aŋka ŋeettan ma naŋka ɛkkɛn buagɛ ʻyɛrtan ɛkkɛnti wanna yaayɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn yiŋi maka coŋin jitin, ɔci ɛkkɛn yaajjin gɔkcin mati agi,

15"Hay, ʻuayo, te gena yeti ɛkkɛ noŋɛ a ɔŋŋi nɛ? Ɔɔn agɔn ma baan budan balgɔn ba ɛkkɛ ɔɔn! Ɔɔn bɛɛnɔn aŋka ɛkkɛ myettɛ ma jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni aŋka ɛkkɛ waka budan neeni daldɛ te naŋkɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛ waakɔ yaldɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti. Gena ɛkɛ aŋka a Jwaŋa tɛɛtiy. Ɛkɛ a mena oki pɔli ɔci waka bala ñaalɔ pɔliji, ɔci ɛkɛ oki ṭɛɛr ɔci waka bala iñɔ ṭɛɛr konɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ oki tolk ɔci waka bala jiju tolk korkɛnti.

16Te ñamuyɛ, maka kɛɛna pookɛn, ɛkkɛn dalnɛ Juaŋ noŋi ba naŋki ɛkkɛn pookɛn. Maka kɛɛna pookɛn neeniyɛ, gena ɛkkɛ.

17Yeti ɛkkɛ dalnɛ Juaŋ budan bɛɛ. Juaŋ bala noŋi ne pwadan ɛkkɛti daŋkun aŋka ɛkɛ ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ. Ɛkkɛ ʻwonnɛ ɛkɛ ñaal te ñaalɔ pɔliji, ɔci te ñaal neeniyɛ, waka amdɛ ɛkkɛ ywollin te ɛkɛ. Ɛkkɛ ʻwonnɛ ɛkɛ oomdin ɔci yoma ñɔyan daŋkun."

18Ɔci Buuluc ɛkkɛn i Barnabac kɛkcin mati agi ɛkkɛn buaginti ʻyɛrŋ bɛɛ. Yeti maka neeni bala ʻyeṭi ɛkkɛnti men ɔɔn, agi dala ɛkkɛn waak ʻyɛrdinti ɛkkiti ɔɔn. Ɔci Buuluc ɔci Barnabac ɛkkɛn gɔkcin maka neeniti ne pɛñan, ɔci maka neeni waak dalji te ʻyɛrŋ doki.

19Ɔci ne nink gɛɛg bɛɛki borayɛ, ma Icrayiil gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Antyak, ɔci gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Aykɔɔnyam, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ban Lictara ɔci ɛkkɛn ma Lictara ciŋiji. Ɔci ɛkkɛn Buuluc yepci te gwoyyo, ɔci ɛkɛ wuayɛ ɛkkɛn ɔntɔ baan ŋoyɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn poŋi gɔki agi ɛkta tuunɔ doki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

20Yeti ne Ma Kiṭɔ balki yɔtki ɛkɛ bwotkitiwiyɛ, ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ bɛɛn dɔɔkkin baanji bana tolan neeniti dɔki. Ɔci ne liidɔ ɛkkɛn ati yaakkɛn i Barnabac ban Dɛrbi.

21Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala mieti maka ban Dɛrbi te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin. Ɔci ne maka coŋin bana neeniti ɛkkɛn akki ma Yaccu dokiyɛ, Buuluc i Barnabac ati dɔɔki ban Lictara, ɔci ban Aykɔɔnyam, ɔci ban Antyak ban Picidyaji.

22Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ṭeyi Ma Kiṭɔ bonka neeniti aŋan aŋka ma yomgɛn tɛɛtɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ jyek Yaccu daldɛ bɛɛ. Taab bɛya ikinti waakida ne tolan, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ikin aktin ma cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan.”

23Ɔci Ma Kiṭɔ maka ciyi bonka neenitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn magɛ Buuluc ɔci Barnabac te jyek cyɛgji kaniica. Ɛkkɛn ma gɛɛg muowi bora naŋɛ a cyekin. Ɔci cyekin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn magga da te non ɛkkɛn, ɔci magga da te non ɛkkɛn. Ne ɛkkɛn makkiti ma te jyek cyɛgji kaniica a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gwoṭi koño, ɔci bala cɔki Juaŋti te ñamu. Ɔci ma kaniica neeniyɛ, ‘woñgi ɛkkɛn Jwaŋa Tolan mena jyetki ɛkkɛn neeni bieŋɛti.

24Ɔci Buuluc i Barnabac ati booti ban Picidya ne dɛñki ban Pampiilya ɔɔn.

25Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn maka ciyi ban Porga myetkɛti jyek Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati ne dɛñki ban Ataliiya ɔɔn.

26Ɔci ɛkkɛn jɔŋŋin te ban Ataliiya, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ooddi ban Antyak ban Cuuryaji te murka tolan. Antyak neeniyɛ, gena bana jɔŋki ɛkkɛn te ñamu te oŋŋa ɛkkɛn ‘woñkiti Ma Kiṭɔ bieŋɛtiy. Ɛkkɛn ‘woñgi Ma Kiṭɔ bieŋɛti a ɔɔn, aŋka ɛkkɛn magdɛ Juaŋ te kanŋa ɛkkɛn kanŋa bawwin cwamjɛ ɛkkɛn doki neeni.

27Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn dɛñki ban Antyak ban Cuuryajiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ma kaniica boorgɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ma myetkɛ te naŋka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ mati te tugi ɛkkɛn, ɔci Keedin Pookɛn pɔŋnɛ yomgɛnti te jyek jyeniy.

28Ɔci ɛkkɛn cien aŋan nink ne coŋɔn i Ma Kiṭɔ.

Naŋki Cuudan 15

1Ɔci ma gɛɛg bɛɛn te ban Yahuudiya ati ban Antyak, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala loṭi modg ɛkkɛn ma kaniica. Ɛkkɛn gɔki mati agi, “Kan ɛkkɛ ŋwottɛ ma ba ganuun Muuca bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ yɔɔdɛ Juaŋ bɛɛ.”

2Ɔci Buuluc ɛkkɛn i Barnabac ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyeka guaktan ma neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala tyewɔ i maka neeni te jyeka neeni. Ɔci ne ma balki gɔɔki tieki ne pɛñan a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ma gɔkcin agi dala Buuluc ɔci Barnabac ɛkki i ma kaniica maka pookcɛn gɛɛg te ɛkkitiyɛ, dala ɛkki ooddɔ ban Urcaliim aŋka gɔrtɔ jyeka neeni aŋan i Cuudan Yaccu ɔci cyekin kaniica.

3Ɔci ba jyeka guagɛ ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, ma kaniica maka neeni cuuñɛ ati ban Urcaliim. Ɛkkɛn ati booti ban Pɔniicya konɛti, ɔci ban Camɛɛrya konɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn maka

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

bonka neeniti myetkɛ agi Keedin Pookɛn jyeti Yaccuti doki. Ɔci modgɛn ne tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔn ne tolan.

4Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn dɛñki Urcaliimyɛ, ɛkkɛn ñiebjin i ma kaniica, ɔci ñiebjin moki i Cuudan Yaccu, ɔci ñiebjin moki i cyekin kaniica. Ɔci ɛkkɛn maka neeni myetkɛ te naŋka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ Keedin Pookɛnti te tugi ɛkkɛny.

5Ma Kiṭɔyɛ, ma gɛɛg a ma Pɛriciin, ɔci ɛkkɛn jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ gɔki agi, “Dala maka a Keedin Pookɛn maka jyeti wannayɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ŋwottan mako. Ɔci dala ma gɛɛg ooddi ɛkkɛn myettan te ganuun kiinɛ Muuca waakɛnda neeni aŋka dala ɛkkɛn tiitanyɔ.”

6Ɔci Cuudan Yaccu wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ i cyekin kaniica aŋka gɔrti jyeka neeni.

7Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki gɔrki jyeka neeni ne jiek tɛɛki a tɛɛnyɛ, Butruc jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Modg ɔɔn, ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ doki ‘ya kɛnna Juaŋ bora te ɛkkɛti te baaṭi, aŋka Keedin Pookɛn tieŋdi jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin te tuk ‘yati aŋka ɛkkɛn jyeddi jyeka neeniti.

8Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena ma yomgɛn ŋeejɛ. Ɔci acca ɛkɛ doki Keedin Pookɛn ‘wonnɛ Boŋ ɛkɛ bala ba ikin ne ‘wonninti ɛkɛ te ñamu ɔɔn. Ɛkɛ Keedin Pookɛn neeni ‘wonnɛ Boŋ ɛkɛ aŋka ŋeettan ma ɛkkɛn a ma ɛkɛ daŋkun.

9Juaŋ ma kɛɛmmɛ jitin bɛɛ. Ne Keedin Pookɛn neeni jyetki Juaŋtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn luaŋŋɛ Juaŋ yomgɛnti ba ikin ɔɔn.

10Yɔrg ikinyɛ, ganuun Muuca tiiyɛyɔ waakɛnda bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn kookinti. Ɔci ikin moki, ganuun neeni tiiññinyɔ bɛɛ. Oŋ acca ɛkkɛ buagɛ Keedin Pookɛn neeni ganuun tiitanyɔ ogo? A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ɛkkɛ poccɛ naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci ɛkkɛ taab oonɛ maka jyeti jyek Juaŋti neeni ḍɔɔggɛnti doki.

11Ikin jyettin ɔci yɔɔññin Jwaŋa Tolan te yom pwani Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu ba ɛkkɛn daŋkun ɔɔn.”

12Ɔci ne maka wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ neeni tieŋki jyek Butruc neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn cien lieda waakɛnda. Menga bala gɔki genga bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn myetkɛ Barnabac yaakkɛn i Buuluc te jyek naŋka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ Keedin Pookɛnti. Jyeka myetki ɛkkɛn ma neeniyɛ, gena jyek naŋka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ mati ne ɛkkɛn balki lorki may, acaan Juaŋ bala noŋi naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkɛy.

13Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn jyeka neeni ḍaakkitiyɛ, Yaakub jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ ɔci gɔkcin mati agi, “Modg ɔɔn, tieŋdɛ jyek ‘ya.

14Ikin myennin Butruc doki te naŋki Juaŋ te oŋŋa ɛkɛ jɔɔnni Keedin Pookɛn gɛɛg kɛnnɛ bora akki ma ɛkɛy.

15Jyek Butruc neeniyɛ, bala ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan te tuk maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan agi,

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

16“Ya dɔɔkka moki ɔci ‘ya cɔtca on Daawud ona ḍɛmmin iñɔ ɔci yaañi neeni ywaŋdiyɔ

17aŋka maka a Keedin Pookɛn lierti ‘ya waakɛnda, gena maka naŋi ‘ya aŋi ma ‘yay.

18Mena gɔki jyeka neeniyɛ, gena Ciɛggɔn. Ɛkɛ bala mieti ma te jyek naŋka neeni te baaṭi doki.’

19“Paŋi ‘ya neeni, kan Keedin Pookɛn waakɛn yaltan Jwaŋa Tolantiyɛ, naa ikin gɔktin jyeka tɛyan a jyek ŋwoti ma itkɛn neeni ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ.

20Dala ikin kiettin worga ɛkkɛnti. Dala ikin gɔktin ɛkkɛnti, naa ɛkkɛn omdi waka ‘yɛrtan ma jɔkin yeyinti neeni bɛɛ. Naa ɛkkɛn noŋdi tomi bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛn omdi waka tuwa noktan wyeng neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛn dɛtti yimg bɛɛ.

21Ikin kiettin ɛkkɛnti a ɔɔn, acaan ganuun Muuca ati baan konɛti warda te baaṭi doki, ɔci oŋkanda te Oŋ Cabit ma bala poki ganuun Muuca oorga morki ma Juaŋy.”

22Cuudan Yaccu ɔci cyekin kaniicayɛ, ɛkkɛn i ma kaniica waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn jiek ñaagɛyɔ agi dala ɛkkɛn ma gɛɛg kɛndinti bora te ɛkkɛnti aŋka ɛkki ooddɔ iki Buuluc i Barnabac ban Antyak. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ma kɛññɛ bora ne yyɛɛwɔ. Gena Yahuuja mena bartan ma a Barcaaboc, ɛkkɛn i mena parɛ yenti Cila. Ɛkkɛn a maka bala wɛɛyi ma kaniicaji.

23Ɔci ɛkkɛn cuuñɛ mako, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati i Buuluc i Barnabac, ɔci worga eyɛ ɛkkɛn. Jyeka kiiwɛ ma worgaji neeniyɛ, gɔki agi, Modg ɔɔn Keedin Pookɛn ban Antyak ɔci ban Cuurya ɔci ban Ciliicya, ɔɔn ñiepɔn ɛkkɛ te worga neeni. Ɔɔn agɔn cuudan Yaccu ɔci cyekin kaniica ɔci modg ɛkkɛ.

24Ɔɔn tieŋnɔn jiek agi maka bɛɛnɔ te ban ɔɔn agi ɛkki jiek cɔŋŋiyɔ, ɔci agi acca ɛkkɛ jiek jitkɛn yuarcɛ moki ne pwadan bɛɛ. Maka jiek cɔgiyɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn cuonnɔn ɔɔn bɛɛ.

25Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɔɔn jiek ñaaŋŋɔnyɔ waakida te tuka ne cyɛɛlɔ, aŋka ɔɔn ma gɛɛg muonɔn bora ne yyɛɛwɔ, gena Barcaaboc ɔci Cila, ɔci ɛkkɛn cuondɔn ɔɔn ɛkkɛti. Ɛkkɛn bɛya iki modg ikin modga anin ikin. Gena Buuluc i Barnabac.

26Ɔci Buuluc i Barnabac neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a maka ati loṭi ma te jyek Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn poŋi te jyek lyen ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

27Barcaaboc ɔci Cilayɛ, ɛkkɛn cuondɔn ɔɔn ɛkkɛti, aŋka ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ myettɛ jyeka kienɔn ɔɔn ɛkkɛti te worga neeni te tugi ɛkkɛn.

28Ɔɔn jiek ñaaŋŋɔnyɔ i Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan a ɔɔn gɔktɔn jyeka tɛyan ɛkkɛti bɛɛ. Yeti ɔɔn gɔktɔn ɛkkɛti te jiek gɛɛg ne ḍiɛkan.

29Naa ɛkkɛ omdɛ waka ‘yɛrtan ma jɔkin yeyinti bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ menga dɛtti yimg bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ omdɛ waka tuwa noktan wyeng neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

noŋdɛ tomi bɛɛ. Kan ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ naŋka neeni bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ne pwadan. Jwaŋa Tolan baldi i ɛkkɛ.

30Ɔci maka cuuñɛ ma neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati ɔci dɛñjin ban Antyak. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn dɛñkiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ma kaniica waakɛnda boorgɛti nona ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn ma ‘woñgi worga.

31Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki worga neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔn acaan ɛkkɛn magɛ ma te jyeka neeni.

32Yahuuja (mena bartan ma a Barcaaboc) ɔci Cila, ɛkkɛn a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala loṭi ma ne tolan ṭeyi mako.

33Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ɛɛni coodi aŋan ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn cuoññɛ ma bɛɛn dɔɔkkin nona maka ɛkkɛn cuoñki te ñamuy. Ɔci ma ɛɛnjin Barcaaboc ɔci Cilati agi, “Ɛkkɛ ne ooddiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ma ñiibdɛ ɔci coodda pwadan bala ɛkkɛnti.”

[34Yeti Cila buagɔn cootti aŋan.]

35Yeti Buuluc yaakkɛn i Barnabacyɛ, ɛkkɛn yeddin te ban Antyak. Ɛkkɛn i maka pookɛn maka coŋin, ɛkkɛn bala loṭi ma te jyek Ciɛggɔn jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin.

36Ɔci ne nink gɛɛg bɛɛki borayɛ, Buuluc gɔkcin Barnabacti agi, “Dala ikin dɔɔtin dɔki oottin bonka ikin loṭṭin ma te jyek Ciɛggɔn te ñamu aŋka ikin ḍieŋtin modg ikinti ne ɛkkɛn balki cieki a ɔkiy.”

37Ɔci Barnabac buagɔn ɛkkɛn ooddi iki Mark.

38Yeti Buuluc yookɔn. Ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Mena neeni attin iki ikin te ñamu, ɔci ɛkɛ ikin dolninyɔ te ban Pampiilya, ɔci ɛkɛ dɔɔkkin baanji. Ikin dolninyɔ kanŋa cwamnin pookɔ. Ɔci acca ɛkɛ eetin aŋɛ moki?”

39Ɔci ɛkkɛn jiek pɛɛddɛ, ɔci kɛɛptin jitin. Ɔci Barnabac ati yaakkɛn i Mark, ɔci ɛkkɛn taapcin te murka tolan, ɔci ati Kaŋ Cayprac.

40Yeti Buuluc Cila muonɛ bora ɛkɛ. Ɔci ne ma cɔkki Juaŋti ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘woñkiti Ma Kiṭɔ bieŋɛtiyɛ,

41ɛkkɛn ati booti ban Cuurya konɛti, ɔci ban Ciliicya konɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ṭeyi ma kaniican aŋan.

Naŋki Cuudan 16

1Ɔci Buuluc ati ban Dɛrbi ɔci ban Lictara daŋkun. Ban Lictarayɛ, men Ma Kiṭɔ gɛɛl bala yenti Timutawuc. Mɛy ɛkkɛn a men Kiṭɔ, ɛkɛ a men ma Icrayiil daŋkun. Ɔci wey ɛkkɛnyɛ, a men ma Giriik.

2Modga ban Lictara ɔci ban Aykɔɔnyam, ɛkkɛn gɔki agi Timutawuc pwadɔ.

3Buuluc buagɔn Timutawuc neeni eedɛ ɛkɛ nona ɛkɛ ooddɛ loṭi ma bonka pookɛn gɛɛgtiy. Yeti ma Icrayiil maka ciyi bonka neenitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn Timutawuc ŋeeckɔn ne

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Timutawuc ŋutkiti ma iñɛti ba naŋki ma Icrayiil bɛɛy, acaan Timutawuc neeni wey ɛkkɛn a men ma Giriik. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, Buuluc Timutawuc ŋunnɛ iñɛti ñamu parun, aŋka ne ɛkkɛn ootti lorki mayɛ, naa ma Icrayiil yomgɛn yiegdi loondi bɛɛ.

4Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn atki bootki bonk korkɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ma kaniica nɔɔtkɛ agi dala jyeka naŋŋɛ ma ban Urcaliim neeniyɛ, dala ɛkki tiidiyɔ mako. Gena jyeka naŋɛ Cuudan Yaccu ɔci cyekin kaniica ban Urcaliimy.

5Ɔci oŋkandayɛ, ma kaniica bala ciɛñ a ciɛñi gɔ moki coŋkin ɔɔn, acaan ɛkkɛn jyeti Yaccuti ne pwadan. Ɔci moki jyeni ɛkkɛn tɛɛna tɛɛno.

6Buuluc ɔci Cila, ɛkkɛn kɛŋnɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan agi naa ɛkki ooddɔ loṭɔ ma ban Ecya bɛɛ. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati booti ban Prijya ɔci ban Galatiya korkɛnti.

7Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ne dɛñki ban Micya. Ɔci ɛkkɛn buagɔn ooddi ban Bitinnya, yeti ɛkkɛn kɛŋnɛ Boŋ Yaccu yomgɛnti.

8Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn booti ban Micya konɛti ne ɛkkɛn dɛñki ban Trɔwac kɔmḍɔ ɔɔn.

9Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki te ban Trɔwacti menyɛ, oŋ gɛɛlti te ween jiñɛyɛ, Buuluc liɛlti yuarnɛ agi mena ‘uan gɛɛl ban Macɛdɔɔnya bala yɔɔd boor ɛkkɛn a borti agi, “Bɛɛd totta bora wɛnni ban Macɛdɔɔnya, ɔɔn magdɔn!”

10Ɔci ne liɛlti bɛɛni Buulucti a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔɔn jɔŋnɔn ne pɛñan waakɔ ywaŋŋɔn aŋka ooddɔn ban Macɛdɔɔnya, acaan ɔɔn gɔrnɔn Juaŋ boor ɔɔn buagɔn ɔɔn ooddɔn loṭɔn ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni aŋan.

11Ɔci ɔɔn taamnɔn baabin tool konɛ baabin tolanti te ban Trɔwac, ɔci ɔɔn attɔn ne dɛnnɔn ban Camotrec. Ɔci ɔɔn niinnɔn ban Camotrec, ɔci ne liidɔ ɔɔn jɔlnɔn te baabin tool konɛ moki attɔn ne ban Ñapolic ɔɔn.

12Ɔci ɔɔn jɔŋnɔn te ban Ñapolicti moki, ɔci attɔn ne ban Pilibbi ban Macɛdɔɔnyaji. Ban Pilibbi neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a ban ma Ḍɔɔm. Pilibbi neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ tol tol te bonka pookɛn waakɛnda. Ɔci ɔɔn coonnɔn aŋan ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ.

13Ɔci te Oŋ Cabit ɔɔn attɔn, ɔci ɔɔn kaannɔn bora te kañ baan tukɛ, ɔci ɔɔn attɔn tool ḍwaŋɛti, acaan ɔɔn balgɔn poŋɔn gɔkɔn agi nona cɔkki ma Juaŋ bala aŋan kaapun. Ɔci ɔɔn moong mɔŋnɔn iñɔ wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ doki aŋan. Ɔci ɔɔn coonnɔn iñɔ ɔci gɔŋnɔn i ɛkkɛn.

14Ɔci mena ɛɛŋ gɛɛl bala nona cɔkki ma neeni, ɛkɛ yenti Lidya. Ɛkɛ bɛɛn te ban Tayataayra. Kanŋa ɛkɛyɛ, a wyɛlti bworŋin a buol bworŋin eci bilka coŋɔny. Ɛkɛ bala moṭi Jwaŋa Tolanti te baaṭi doki, ɔci ɛkɛ bala tyeŋi jyeka guagdɛ Buulucy. Ɔci Ciɛggɔn ɛkɛ pɔŋnɛ ñingɛti, ɔci jyeka guaŋŋɛ Buuluc neeniyɛ, muŋŋɛ ɛkɛ yomɛti.

15Ɔci ne ɛkɛ buullɔn ɔɔn i ma ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkkin ɔɔnti agi, “Kan ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ ‘ya a men Yaccu awarɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ bɛɛdɛ coottɛ on ‘ya.” Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔ moki gɔkki ɔɔnti ɔɔn ne ɔɔn attɔn i ɛkɛ ban ɛkkɛn ɔɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

16Oŋ gɛɛlti ne ɔɔn balgɔn ooddɔn nona cɔkki mayɛ, mena kɛɛngɔn a ṭɔɔl gɛɛl mɔŋnɔn ɔɔn yomɔ. Šɔla neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ muŋŋɛ jwaŋa yaayan, ɔci ɛkɛ bala mieti ma te waka bɛya ne baaṭiy, ɔci bilka gɔki ɛkɛ jiek neeniyɛ, bɛya kɛɛngɔn neeni weegɛnti oŋkanda a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ, kɔɔna kɔɔnno.

17Ɔci ṭɔla neeni bala booti Buuluc ŋwayɛ, ɔci ɔɔn daŋkun. Ɛkɛ yaadan gɔki agi, "'Uaya neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a kɛɛnk Jwaŋa Tolan ñaalɔy, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala mieti ɛkkɛ te jiek aŋka ɛkkɛ yɔɔdɛ Juaŋo."

18Ɔci ṭɔɔl bala noŋi a ɔɔn oŋkanda, ɔci ne nink gɛɛg bɛɛki borayɛ, Buuluc konɛ poli te naŋki ɛkɛ neeni. Ɔci Buuluc warɛ yallɛ, ɔci gɔkcin boŋa yaayan jwaŋa bala ṭɔɔl warɛti neeni agi, "'Ya gɔkka iti te yenti Yaccu Kiṭɔ, dala i kooya bora men dalja!" Ɔci boŋa yaayan kooyin bora ne pɛñan te ṭɔɔlti.

19Ɔci ne maka gɔṭi ṭɔla neeni gɔrki bilk bɛɛti ɛkkɛnti moki bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn Buuluc ɔci Cila muogɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn wuayɛ eyɛ nona dukkanji nona ḍuaŋan godan ḍuaŋan ma Ḍɔɔmti.

20Ɔci ma gɔkcin ḍuaŋanti agi, "'Uaya neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a ma Icrayiil, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala noŋi ne yaayan ban ikinti.

21Ɛkkɛn loṭi ma te jyek naŋka pookɛn. Ɔci jyeka neeniyɛ, yeyɔ ɔɔnti acaan ɔɔn agɔn ma Ḍɔɔm. Ma Ḍɔɔm yaakinti noŋdi ba jyeka guaktan ɛkkɛn neeni bɛɛ."

22Ɔci polla tolan neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn da gɔki ne yaayan Buulucti ɔci Cilati daŋkun. Ɛkkɛn gɔki jyeka neeni a ɔɔn ḍuaŋanti. Ɔci te jyek ḍuaŋanyɛ, Buuluc ɔci Cila bworŋin ɛkkɛn guoddɛ ma bora, ɔci ɛkkɛn ḍwayɛ mako.

23Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ḍuakiti ma ne pɛñanyɛ, ɛkkɛn yiɛpcɛ ma jiju ciginji, ɔci ma gɔkcin mena gɔṭi ciginti agi, "Dala i waŋu tiicca te ɛkkɛn ne pwadan."

24Ɔci acaan ma gɔki ɛkɛti ne pɛñan ɔɔnyɛ, mena gɔṭi cigin neeni ɛkɛ Buuluc ɔci Cila eññɛ on kona jiju, ɔci ɛkkɛn tɛrkɛn wwannɛ jaanti, ɔci jana parɛ ḍuannɛ ñaalɔ ɛkkɛn tɛrkɛnti aŋka ɛkkɛn yaakinti jɔŋdi ñaalɔ bɛɛ.

25Ɔci ne ween jiñɛ tuodan Buuluc ɔci Cila bala cɔki Juaŋti, ɔci bala 'ual ɔɔlg Jwaŋa Tolanti. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki cɔkki ɔci 'ualkiyɛ, maka pookɛn maka ciginji bala tyeŋi.

26Ɔci ne pɛñan ṭɛɛr ḍiejjin doki. Ɔci cigin warɛ ḍiedan, ɔci cigin tuggɛn waakɛnda waakɛn pɔɔggɛ, ɔci jiŋgin ḍɛɛki ma maka jijuyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda waakɛn lookkɛ te mati waakɛnda.

27Ɔci mena gɔṭi cigin ne ɛkɛ ṭieniyɛ, ɛkɛ cigin tuggɛn mɔŋnɛ yɔdi a lyɛpin, ɔci ɛkɛ byeŋgaaran oonɛ bora te kuorjɛji, ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi warɛ nogdɛ, acaan ɛkɛ poŋi gɔki agi maka balgɔ ciginji baagɔ attɔ ɔntɔ doki.

28Ɔci ne ɛkɛ yuarnɛ Buuluc noŋi nokki warɛyɛ, Buuluc yaajjin ne pɛñan agi, "Hay! Naa i waru naŋa amaam bɛɛ! Ɔɔn balgɔn wɛnni waakida men!"

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

29Ɔci mena gɔṭi cigin borcin mati, agi ɛkɛ eektiti ma maña dɛkci ma noono. Ɔci ɛkɛ yiŋi ɔci kuajin orɔ Buuluc i Cilati, ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ ḍiedan, ɔci ɛkɛ ḍwoñjin iñɔ ɛkkɛn ñomgɛnti.

30Ɔci ɛkkɛn lɔnnɛ ɛkɛ bora te ciginji, ɔci ne ɛkɛ Buuluc i Cila lɔnnɛ borayɛ, ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, "'Ya noŋja a ɔki aŋka 'ya yɔɔdati Jwaŋa Tolany?"

31Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Dala i jyedda Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔti, ɔci i yɔɔdi ɛkɛ i ma i."

32Ɔci ɛkkɛn 'wana neeni myetkɛ jyek Juaŋo, ɔci ɛkkɛn ma mena neeni daŋkun myetkɛ ɛkkɛn moki.

33Ɔci te ween jiñɛ neeni, mena neeni Buuluc ɔci Cila luaŋŋɛ kɔɔgga ɛkkɛn ḍuakiti may. Ɔci mena gɔṭi cigin neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ i ma ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn buuli ma te weenji ɔɔn.

34Ɔci ɛkɛ Buuluc ɔci Cila eññɛ on ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn 'wonnɛ oomdin. Ɔci ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔɔna ñɔɔno, ɔci maka ciyi on ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔn daŋkun, acaan ɛkkɛn jyeti Jwaŋa Tolanti.

35Yeti ne noon bɔɔniyɛ, ḍuaŋan maka bɔlin gɛɛg cuuñɛ mena gɔṭi ciginti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ myetkɛ agi ḍuaŋan ma Ḍɔɔm gɔki agi, "Dala i maka ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni pɔkci ɔgdɔ ooddɔ."

36Ɔci mena gɔṭi cigin neeniyɛ, Buuluc myennɛ agi, "Ḍuaŋan ma Ḍɔɔm gɔki agi dala 'ya ɛkkɛ pɔkci katan. Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ kaattɛ bora, ɔci ɔgdɛ ooddɛ, acaan jiek bawwin doki."

37Yeti Buuluc kɛkcin gɔkcin bɔlinti agi, "Ɔɔn ḍuakɔn ɛkkɛn maka coŋin ñomgɛnti budan, ɛkkɛn ɔɔn noŋkɔn godan bɛɛ. Ɔɔn agɔn ma Ḍɔɔm daŋkun, yeti ɛkkɛn ɔɔn olkɔn jiju ciginji budan ɔɔn. Oŋ ɛkkɛn ɔɔn pɔktɔn lieda a ɔɔn? A'a, dala ḍuaŋan ma Ḍɔɔm neeni bɛya ɔɔn kootɔn bora ɛkkɛn woodgɛn."

38Ɔci ḍuaŋan bɔlin ati, ɔci ḍuaŋan ma Ḍɔɔm myetkɛ jyek Buuluc. Ɔci ne ḍuaŋan neeni tieŋki jyek Buuluc agi ɛkkɛn aginti ma Ḍɔɔmyɛ, ɛkkɛn buayi.

39Ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛn Buuluc ɔci Cilati, ɔci bala gɔki ɛkkɛnti agi baatɔ te naŋka naŋi ɛkkɛn Buulucntiy, ɔci ɛkkɛn kooyi ḍuaŋan ma Ḍɔɔm bora te ciginji, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi dala ɛkki ɔgdɔ ooddɔ kaattɔ bora te bana neeniti.

40Ɔci ne Buuluc i Cila pɔkkiti ma te ciginjiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati on Lidya. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn modg ɛkkɛn Ma Kiṭɔ yuarkitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ṭeyi ɛkkɛn. Oŋ ɛkkɛn oŋ atki bana parɛ oŋo.

Naŋki Cuudan 17

1Ɔci Buuluc i Cila ati booti ban Ampiipolic konɛti, ɔci ban Apolɔɔnya konɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn dɛñjin ban Tacalunika. Ɔci bana neenitiyɛ, ona morki ma Juaŋ bala.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2Ɔci te Oŋ Cabityɛ, Buuluc ati kaaccin orɔ ona morki ma Juaŋ ba naŋki ɛkɛ oŋkanda ɔɔn. Ɛkɛ kaaccin ona morki ma Juaŋ Oŋ Cabit jitkɛ ne ḍoogɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala gɔṭi jiek i maka bana neeniti. Ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ te jyek Juaŋ jyeka kiigin.

3Ɛkɛ ma lwoŋŋɛ te jyeka kiigin ne pwadan aŋka ŋeettan ɛkkɛn jiek bala worgaji doki agi ne Kiṭɔ bɛɛddayɛ, ɛkta wardan eeddɔ, ɔci ɛkta moki jɔldɔ ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti moki. Ɔci Buuluc gɔki agi, "Yaccu mena ɛkkɛ nɔɔttin 'ya te ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a Kiṭɔ mena cuonnɛ Juaŋ awarɛy."

4Ɔci maka neeni gɛɛgyɛ, jyeti jyeka neeni. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala booti Buuluc ɔci Cila. Ɔci ma Giriik gɛɛg maka yomgɛn bala Jwaŋa Tolantiyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyeti Juaŋti daŋkun. Ɔci moong gɛɛg moonga a wyetk moonga wɛɛyi makɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyeti a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ.

5Ɔci ma Icrayiil korkɛn modɔ Buuluc ɔci Cilati. Ɔci ɛkkɛn maka yeyin maka booti dukkan jitin budan kanŋan bɛɛ neeni ḍɔɔlɛyɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn ciŋiji. Ɔci maka baanji waakɛnda daŋkun bɛɛn nona maka neeniti. Ɔci maka yeyin ciŋiji ɛkkɛn waakɛnda daŋkun, ɔci ma bana neeniti ḍuobbin lyɛl a lyɛli waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ɔci yɔɔtcin on men gɛɛl bala yenti Jɛcan tukɛti, acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn Buuluc ɔci Cila muktan aŋka eetan nona ma godanti.

6Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn Buuluc ɔci Cila yuarkiti bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn Jɛcan aŋka mugɛ, ɔci wuayɛ eyɛ i Ma Kiṭɔ gɛɛg nona ḍuaŋanti. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki atki wɔɔcki ma a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaadan ɔci gɔki agi, "Maka noŋi amaam baan wardayɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ban ikinti,

7ɔci ɛkkɛn eññɛ Jɛcan on ɛkɛ doki. Ɛkkɛn waakɛnda neeniyɛ, noŋi ba jyek ḍuaŋa tolan ikin ma Ḍɔɔm bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn gɔki agi ḍuaŋa tolan pardan gɛɛl baalɔ, agi gena Yaccu."

8Ɔci te jyek ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, maka coŋin neeni looñi, ɔci ne ḍuaŋan tieŋkiyɛ, ɛkkɛn looñi daŋkun.

9Ɔci ḍuaŋan eci bilk te Jɛcanti ɔci te Ma Kiṭɔti, ɔci ɛkkɛn oŋ pɔkkiti ma oŋo.

10Buuluc ɔci Cila kwaccin ban Tacalunika bɛɛ. Ɔci te ween jiñɛ ɛkkɛn cuuñɛ modgɛn ne pɛñan bana parɛti bana yenti Bɛriiya. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn dɛñki ban Bɛriiyayɛ, ɛkkɛn kaaccin ona morki ma Juaŋy.

11Ɔci ma Icrayiil maka bana neenitiyɛ, yomg ɛkkɛn bala ba ma Icrayiil maka ban Tacalunika bɛɛ. Ma Icrayiil ban Bɛriiya yookɔn te jyeka neeni bɛɛ. Ma Icrayiil ban Bɛriiya buagɔn jyeka neeni ne pɛñan, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala poki gɔṭi lieṭi worga Juaŋ jitkɛ oŋkanda, acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn gɔrti kan jyeka guagdɛ Buuluc neeni a jyeka awarɛ kaapun.

12Ɔci ma Icrayiil maka bana neeniti jyeti a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ. Ɔci ma Giriik, maka ḍwaŋin maka moong ɔci maka 'uayi ɛkkɛn jyeti a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ, kɔɔna kɔɔnno.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

13Yeti ne ma Icrayiil maka ban Tacalunika tieŋki agi ma Bɛriiya myenda Buuluc te jyek Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ban Bɛriiya ɔci maka bana neeniti ciŋɛji aŋka dala ɛkkɛn yomgɛn yiegdi Buulucti.

14Ɔci ne pɛñan Ma Kiṭɔ Buuluc cuuñɛ galŋ ḍwaŋɛti. Yeti Cila ɔci Timutawucyɛ, ɛkkɛn yeddin te ban Bɛriiya.

15Ɔci maka ati i Buulucyɛ, ɛkkɛn Buuluc eyɛ ne nona loonan ban Atɛnic. Ɔci maka eci Buuluc neeniyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn Buuluc dɛñkiti ban Atɛnicyɛ, Buuluc ɛɛnjin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ne ɛkkɛ ooddiyɛ, dala Cila ɔci Timutawuc myettɛ dala ɛkkɛn bɛya nona 'yati ne pɛñan." Ɔci ɛkkɛn atti.

16Ɔci ne Buuluc baali kɛɛy Cila i Timutawuc ban Atɛnicyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ wiak a jiñɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ yomɛ wiak te naŋki maka ciyi ban Atɛnic, acaan ɛkkɛn waakɛnda baan wardayɛ, bala moṭi jɔkin yeyinti waka pɔɔtan ma a pɔɔto.

17Ɔci ne Buuluc baali kɛɛy Cila ɔci Timutawucyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ooddi oŋkanda kaatti ona morki ma Juaŋy. Ɛkɛ bala gɔṭi jiek i ma Icrayiil neeni ɔci maka Keedin Pookɛn maka jyeti jyek Jwaŋa Tolan oŋkanda, ɔci ɛkɛ bala gɔki jyek Juaŋ mati bora nona wɔɔgan daŋkun, gena maka mɔŋdɛ ɛkɛ nonka wannatiy.

18Ɔci maka loṭi ma gɛɛg bala bartan ma agi ma Ɛpikyuurac, ɔci gɛɛg bartan agi ma Ictɔɔykin ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ɔci bala tyewɔ i Buuluc. Ɔci maka neeni gɛɛg gɔki Buuluc agi, "Mena ani jiek neeni, jyek ɛkɛ a jyek waaka yeti?" Ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg gɔki agi, "Hay, ɛkɛ bala ba nɔɔti ma te jyek jɔkin pookɛn jɔkin kwoyɔn ikin gɛɛg no!" Ɛkkɛn gɔki a ɔɔn acaan Buuluc bala mieti ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin. Gena jyek Yaccu, ɔci jyek oŋŋa Yaccu jɔŋni te koolji tɛɛti mokiy.

19Ɔci Buuluc eyɛ ma nona Maka Gɔṭi Jiek nona bartan ma a Ɛriyɔɔpagoc. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Ɔɔn buagɔn i ɔɔn nɔɔttɔn jyek i jyeka wonkɛn neeni.

20Acaan jyeka guaga i neeniyɛ, da pookɛn. Dala i ɔɔn lwogdɔn te jyeka neeni."

21Ɛkkɛn gɔki a ɔɔn acaan maka ban Atɛnic ɔci maka bɛɛn te bonka pookɛnti bɛɛn bowwin ban Atɛnicyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda i maka neeniyɛ, kan ɛkkɛn tieŋdi gena woonɛ gɛɛlyɛ, ɛkkɛn buagɔn doki tieŋdi jyeka wonkɛn neeni ne pɛñan. Ɔci ɛkkɛn buagɔn jyey a jiɛn oŋkanda te jyeka wonkɛn woodi bɛɛ.

22Ɔci Buuluc jɔllin ñaalɔ, ɔci yɔɔtcin Maka Gɔṭi Jiek ñomgɛnti nona bartan ma agi Ɛriyɔɔpagoc neeni, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "'Uay maka ban Atɛnic, ɛkkɛ agi maka moṭi jɔkinti hay!

23Ne 'ya baala ata bootayɛ, gena moṭɛ ɛkkɛ gɛɛl yuarŋ 'ya, ɔci jyeka kiiwɛ ma ɛkɛ warɛtiyɛ, gɔki agi, 'Gena neeniyɛ, a gena moṭin ikin Jwaŋa kwoyin ikiny.' Jwaŋa maldɛ ɛkkɛ Jwaŋa Kwoyɛ ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, gena ɛkɛ jiekɛ nɔɔttin 'ya ɛkkɛ neeni.

24"Jwaŋa cɔti noon warda, ɔci Jwaŋa cɔti waka bala noon warda neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a Ciɛggɔn Tolan ñaalɔ pɔliji ɔci iñɔ ṭɛɛrji moki. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ ciyi te oorga cɔttan ma te byeŋkɛn ba jɔkin ɛkkɛ neeni bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

25Ɔci menga yaakinti ɛkɛ magdɛ te genga ba ma ne mokki maka bɔwan ɔɔn bɛɛ. Gena ɛkɛ aŋka ma ‘wondɛ tɛɛtin ɔci booŋ ɔci waak waakɛnday.

26Gena yɔra ne cyɛɛlɔ naŋŋɛ Juaŋ aŋka kɛɛn warda bɛɛni neeni. Juaŋ noŋi a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn ṭɛɛr konɛ warda kuma te ma baano. Ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛndayɛ, magga da te oŋŋa ɛkkɛn jietkiti may, ɔci magga da te oŋŋa ɛkkɛn jietkiti ma bala ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋy. Ɔci ɛkɛ kɛɛn kɛɛmmɛ jitin magga da te noonɛn, ɔci magga da te noonɛn.

27Jwaŋa Tolan ma naŋŋɛ a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ poŋi gɔki agi, ‘A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ma lierti ‘ya, ɔci ‘ya yuarta ɛkkɛn kaapun.’ Yeti Jwaŋa Tolan loon lon te ikinti bɛɛ.

28Bala ba men gɛɛl gɔki agi, ‘Acaan ɛkɛ bala ikintiyɛ, ikin tɛɛtin te ɛkɛ ɔci ikin atin te ɛkɛ, ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, aŋka ikin balkin ciyin acca neeniy.’ Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyeka kiiwɛ ma ɛkkɛ agi, ‘Ikin ma baanyɛ, ikin akcin kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan.’ “

29Ɔci Buuluc gɔki agi, “Kan ikin akin kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan a ɔɔnyɛ, naa ikin poŋin gɔkin agi Juaŋ a dahab, walla a pɔdda, walla a poom bɛɛ. Ɔci moki naa ikin poŋin gɔkin agi Juaŋ bala ba gena pɔɔtan ma a pɔɔt te paŋi ɛkkɛn budan bɛɛ.

30Te ñamu ne ma balki cieki noŋki amaam te kwoññа ɛkkɛn Juaŋ kuokitiyɛ, Juaŋ jiek olnɛ ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti bɛɛ. Yeti accayɛ, ɛkɛ gɔki agi dala ma baan waakcinda waakcin yaldɛ te nɔjjo.

31Acaan Jwaŋa Tolan oŋa ɛkɛ wɛɛn warda noŋdɛ godan a tyɛlga te yenti mena muonɛ ɛkɛ bora neeniyɛ, naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ doki. Juaŋ naŋka neeni lɛɛlnɛ bora mati waakɛnda te luollin ɛkɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔ Mena Muonɛ ɛkɛ bora neeni luolnɛ ñaalɔ te lientiy.”

32Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyek jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te kooljiyɛ, ma gɛɛg wooki ɛkɛ, ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg gɔki Buulucti agi, “Ɔɔn buagɔn tieŋdɔn jyeka neeni moki.”

33Ɔci Buuluc kooyin bora te nona mati neeni, ɔci atti.

34Yeti maka ‘uay gɛɛg bootcin ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn jyetti. Men gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ yenti Dayoniicyac. Dayoniicyac neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa nona bartan ma a Ɛriyɔɔpagoc. Ɔci mena ɛɛŋ gɛɛl jyeti daŋkun. Ɛkɛ yenti Damaric. Ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg jyeti daŋkun.

Naŋki Cuudan 18

1Ɔci ne naŋka neeni baaniyɛ, Buuluc jɔŋŋin te ban Atɛnic, ɔci ɛkɛ ati ban Kuruntuc.

2Ɔci ne ɛkɛ atti bana neenitiyɛ, ɛkɛ men ma Icrayiil gɛɛl mɔŋnɛ bana neeniti. Ɛkɛ yenti Akwilla. Ɛkɛ a men maka ban Bunti. Ɛkkɛn wonkɛn bɛɛki i ɛŋ ɛkɛ Pricilla te ban Itali, acaan Klɔdyac ḍuaŋa tolan ma Ḍɔɔm ma Icrayiil ŋualnɛ ɔntɔ te ban Ḍɔɔm. Ɔci Buuluc ati ḍieŋjin ban ɛkkɛn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

3Ɔci ɛkɛ bala ciyi iki ɛkkɛn ɔci bala kanŋan iki ɛkkɛn te byeŋkɛn, acaan kanŋa ɛkkɛn a kanŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ, gena ɛkkɛn a maka ṭwoṭi oorga a bworŋiny.

4Ɔci oŋkanda te Oŋ Cabityɛ, Buuluc kaatti orɔ ona morki ma Juaŋ ɔci ɛkɛ bala gɔwwɔ iki ma te jyek Juaŋo. Ɛkɛ bala gɔki ɛkkɛnti ne pwadan agi dala ɛkki jyeka neeni mugdɛ. Maka neeniyɛ, gena ma Icrayiil ɔci ma Giriik.

5Ɔci ne Cila ɔci Timutawuc bɛɛki te ban Macɛdɔɔnyayɛ, ɛkkɛn ati nona Buulucti, ɔci ɛkkɛn Buuluc mɔkci loṭi ma a jiñɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bala lwoki ma Icrayiil ne pwadan agi Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a Kiṭɔ Mena Muonɛ Juaŋ Boray.

6Ɔci ne ma yookiti te jyek ɛkɛ ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ḍorki ɛkɛ ne yaayanyɛ, ɛkɛ bworŋin ɛkɛ ṭyɛŋŋɛ ñin ɛkkɛnti, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Kan jiek bɛya ɛkkɛ wyetkɔtiyɛ, aŋi jyek ɛkkɛ pookɔ doki. A jyek ‘ya moki bɛɛ. Acca ‘ya ootta Keedin Pookɛnti.”

7Ɔci Buuluc bakcin bora ona parɛti. Gena on mena yenti Tituc Jactac. Ɛkɛ a mena moṭi Jwaŋa Tolanti. Ɔci on Tituc bala ona morki ma Juaŋ taaŋɛti ne cwakanti.

8Ɔci mena parɛ daŋkun bala yenti Kricpac, ɔci Kricpac neeni ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa ona morki ma Juaŋ, ɔci ɛkɛ jyeti Ciɛggɔn Yaccu Kiṭɔti. Ɔci maka cieki iki ɛkɛ daŋkun jyeti waakɛnda. Ɔci maka ban Kuruntucyɛ, ɛkkɛn tieŋŋin ɔci jyeti daŋkun. Ɛkkɛn a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ, kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ɔci ɛkkɛn buuli ma.

9Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti te ween jiñɛyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkcin Buulucti te liɛlti agi, “Naa i buay bɛɛ. Dala i ma myetka oŋkanda ɔɔn. Naa i jiek dalja bɛɛ,

10acaan ikin balkin iki ‘ya a cyɛɛlɔ. Ɔci i mugdi men gɛɛl noŋdi ne yaayan iti bɛɛ. Ma ‘ya bana neenitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn kɔɔna kɔɔnno.”

11Ɔci Buuluc cien bana neeniti bala ba ywoni ne cyɛɛlɔ ɔci ponk ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ bala mieti maka neeni te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan.

12Ɔci te yuonga Galiyɔ agɛ ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ maka ban Akeeyayɛ, ma Icrayiil jiek naŋɛ te tuka ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn Buuluc mugɛ ɔci eyɛ nona noŋki ma godan.

13Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Galiyɔti agi, “Mena neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma agi dala ma moṭi Juaŋti ba pɔya parɛ pɔya yaayan ganuuntiy.”

14Ɔci ne Buuluc noŋi tukɛ pɔktɛ gɔktiyɛ, Galiyɔ gɔkcin ma Icrayiilti agi, “Hay ɛkkɛ ma Icrayiil, kan jyeka neeni a jyek naŋka naŋŋɛ ‘wana neeni yeyin gɛɛgyɛ, ‘ya gɔrca.

15Yeti kan jyeka neeni a jyek naŋki ɛkkɛ, ɔci jyek yeng, ɔci jyek ganuun ɛkkɛ pookɔyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ jiek pookɔ. ‘Ya buaga gɔrca jyeka neeni bɛɛ.”

16Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn ŋualnɛ ɔntɔ te nona noŋki ma godan.

17Ɔci mena parɛ gɛɛl bala moki ɛkɛ yenti Cɔctanic, ɔci Cɔctanicyɛ, ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa ona morki ma Juaŋy. Ɔci maka neeni waakɛnda Cɔctanic mugɛyɔ te nona godan wɛnan ɔci ɛkɛ jiebɛ. Yeti Galiyɔ gɔrcin nona jiebki ɛkkɛn mena neeni bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

18Ɔci ne Buuluc ɛɛni coodi ban Kuruntucyɛ, ɛkɛ ñiebjin i modgɛn, acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn woon ooddi ban Cuurya. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati i Pricilla i Akwilla aŋka taabti murkati ooddi ban Cuurya. Ɔci wona men ɛkkɛn jɔŋti bɛɛyɛ, Buuluc jyeyi ɛkɛ tuomnɛ bora ba naŋki ma Icrayiil, acaan ɛkɛ ḍɛki jwali gɛɛl Juaŋ ñamɛti ɔci jyeyi ɛkɛ bala niin budan te twomto.

19Ɔci ɛkkɛn taapcin murkati ɔci ati ban Ɛpacac. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki ban Ɛpacacyɛ, Buuluc kaaccin ona morki ma Juaŋy, ɔci ɛkɛ bala gɔṭi jiek wɛnan i ma Icrayiil.

20Ɔci ma Icrayiil bala poṭi ɛkɛ warɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn naa ɛkɛ ooddi men bɛɛ. Yeti Buuluc yookɔn.

21Ɔci ɛkɛ ñiebjin iki ɛkkɛn, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Kan Jwaŋa Tolan buagɔn ‘ya dɔɔkka nona neeniti mokiyɛ, ‘ya dɔɔkka dɔki.” Ɔci ɛkɛ taapcin murka tolanti, ɔci ati te ban Ɛpacac. Ɔci ɛkɛ Pricilla i Akwilla dolnɛyɔ te aŋan.

22Ɔci ne ɛkɛ dɛnni ban Cɛcariiyayɛ, ɛkɛ kooyin bora te murka tolanji, ɔci ati ban Urcaliim ɔci ñiebjin i ma kaniica aŋan. Ɔci ɛkɛ oŋ ati ban Antyak oŋo.

23Ɔci ne ɛkɛ ɛɛni coodi aŋanyɛ, ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin te aŋan, ɔci ɛkɛ ati booti ban Galatiya ɔci ban Prijya konɛti, bala ṭeyi Ma Kiṭɔ waakɛnda aŋan.

24Men ma Icrayiil gɛɛl bala yenti Apɔɔlɔc, ɔci ɛkɛ a men maka ban Alɛkcaandriya. Ɛkɛ bɛɛn ban Ɛpacac. Ɛkɛ yaakinti gɔki jiek mati ne pwadan, ɔci ɛkɛ worga Juaŋ ŋeejɛ ne pwadan.

25Ɛkɛ lalɛ ma te ñamu te pɔy Ciɛggɔn ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ byerŋa byerŋ te lali ma te jyek Yaccu. Ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma te jiek jitkɛn neeni ne pwadan. Yeti jyek bultiyɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnda bɛɛ, yeti ɛkɛ jyek bulti Yɔhanna aŋka ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ parɛ.

26Ɔci ɛkɛ kaaccin orɔ ona morki ma Juaŋ, ɔci bala loṭi ma te yoma tɛyan. Ɛkɛ buayi menga bɛɛ. Yeti ne Pricilla ɔci Akwilla tieŋki jyeka loṭi ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn Apɔɔlɔc eyɛ ban ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ lwogɛ ne pwadan te pɔy Juaŋ waanɛ waakɛnda.

27Ɔci ne ɛkɛ buaŋŋi woon ooddi galŋ kwoña parɛti ban Akeeyatiyɛ, ɛkɛ kiegi modg ɛkkɛn Ma Kiṭɔ worga aŋka eedɛ ɛkɛ eektɛ ma aŋan. Worga gɔki agi dala ɛkki Apɔɔlɔc ñiibdɛ ne pwadan. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ dɛnni aŋanyɛ, ɛkɛ Ma Kiṭɔ maŋŋɛ ne pwadan. Juaŋ yomɛ pwad pwad maka neeniti aŋka ɛkkɛn jyetki ɛkɛti wanna.

28Apɔɔlɔc ma maŋŋɛ ne pwadan te jyek Juaŋo. Ɛkɛ bala tyewɔ i ma Icrayiil ma ñomgɛnti, ɔci ɛkɛ ma lwoŋŋɛ nɔɔnnɛ te worga Juaŋ ne pwadan agi Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a Kiṭɔ Mena Muonɛ Juaŋ Boray. Ɛkɛ ma Icrayiil buannɛ a ɔɔn ne ɛkɛ baali lwoki ma te worga Juaŋy.

Naŋki Cuudan 19

1Ɔci ne Apɔɔlɔc baali ciyi ban Kuruntuc menyɛ, Buuluc bala booti bonka pookɛnti daŋkun. Ɔci ɛkɛ ati ne dɛnni ban Ɛpacacti ɔɔn, ɔci ban Ɛpacacyɛ, Buuluc Ma Kiṭɔ gɛɛg mɔŋnɛ aŋan.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2Ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Ne ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Yaccuti Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛn ɛkkɛti boki?” Ɔci ɛkkɛn ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “A’a. Ɔɔn tieŋnɔn a ɔɔn te jyek Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ.”

3Ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin ɛkkɛnti moki agi, “Oŋ kan ɛkkɛ jyek Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan kwoyɛy, oŋ ɛkkɛ buulkɛ ma a ɔki?” Ɔci ɛkkɛn ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ɔɔn buulkɔn ma te bulti Yɔhanna.”

4Ɔci Buuluc gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Yɔhanna baalɔ buoṭi ma a ɔɔn aŋka ŋeettan ma maka neeni waakɛn yali te nɔji ɛkkɛn doki. Ɔci ne Yɔhanna baali buoṭi mayɛ, ɛkɛ bala mieti ma agi dala ma jyeddɔ mena baalɔ bɛɛdɔ ɛkɛ ŋoyɛti. Mena guaŋŋɛ Yɔhanna neeniyɛ, gena Yaccu.”

5Ɔci ne ma tieŋki jyek Buuluc neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn buuli ma te yenti Yaccu mena Ciɛggɔn.

6Ɔci ne Buuluc byeŋkɛ tannɛ ɛkkɛntiyɛ, Boŋ Juaŋ bɛɛn ɛkkɛnti ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔki te tugi maka pookɛn mieti te jyek Juaŋo.

7Ɔci maka Boŋ Juaŋ bɛɛn ɛkkɛnti neeniyɛ, dita a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ.

8Ɔci Buuluc bala ooddi ona morki ma Juaŋ oŋkanda ba ponk ne ḍoogɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala gɔki ne tɛyan ɛkkɛnti ɔci tyewɔ ɔci ‘yeṭi ɛkkɛn te jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan.

9Ɔci ma gɛɛgyɛ, wyetkɛn tɛɛna tɛɛno. Ɛkkɛn yookɔn te jyenno, ɔci ɛkkɛn wooki Pɔy Yaccu te ma ñomgɛnti ɔɔn. Ɔci ne Buuluc gɔrni naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ maka neeni dalnɛ. Ɔci Ma Kiṭɔ maka tieŋŋin jyek ɛkɛyɛ, aŋka eññɛ, ɔci oŋkanda ɛkkɛn ooddi ḍwoṭi wyetkɛn gɔṭi jiek ona parɛ on worga. Ona neeni ma boṭi agi, “On Tiraanoc”.

10Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ a ɔɔn aŋan ban Ecya ba yuong ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci te naŋka neeniyɛ, maka bala ciyi ban Ecya tieŋŋin jyek Ciɛggɔn. Ɛkkɛn tieŋŋin waakɛnda. Gena Keedin Pookɛn i ma Icrayiil.

11Ɔci Buuluc bala noŋi naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma Jwaŋa Tolan oŋkanda. Gena Jwaŋa Tolan bala noŋi naŋka neeniy.

12Bworŋin ḍyɛrin ɔci bworŋin kanŋa bworŋin ‘yɛŋdɛ Buulucyɛ, ɛkkɛn eyɛ ma nona maka waakɛn yeyinti. Ɔci ne ma topki bworŋin neenitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛn pwadgin doki. Ɔci maka muogɛ jɔkin yeyin ne ɛkkɛn topki bworŋin neeniti daŋkunyɛ, ɛkkɛn pɔkki jɔkin yeyin daŋkun.

13Ma Icrayiil gɛɛg bala a ṭyeṭo. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ati ḍɔki a ḍwaŋi baan konɛti kooci jɔkin yeyin bora te mati. Ɔci ɛkkɛn poccin gɔkcin maka muogɛ jɔkin yeyinti te yenti Yaccu agi, “‘Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti te yenti Yaccu mena loṭi Buuluc may, dala ɛkkɛ koodɛ bora te ma waakɛnti.”

14Maka noŋi kanŋa neeniyɛ, gena kɛɛgin gaciic tolan ma Icrayiil gɛɛl gaciic yenti Cibay. Kɛɛgin ɛkɛ bala ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci kɛɛgin neeni ɛkkɛn bala noŋi kanŋa ṭyeji daŋkun a ɔɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Ɔci oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn balki noŋki a ɔɔnyɛ, jwaŋa yaayan ṭwokcin ɛkkɛnti gɔkcin agi, “Yaccuyɛ, ŋeej ‘ya, ɔci Buulucyɛ, ŋeej ‘ya moki. Yeti ɛkkɛ neeni agɛ makɛ daŋkun?”

16Ɔci mena muŋŋɛ jwaŋa yaayan neeniyɛ, kuajin mati, ɔci bala jieb mako. Ɔci maka ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ muoŋŋɛyɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn buannɛ ɛkɛ ne pɛñan. Ɔci ma kuan yiŋi bora waakɛn budan bworŋin baawo. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yannɛ meno.

17Ɔci jyeka neeni ati ban Ɛpacac konɛ warda ne pɛñan. Ɔci Keedin Pookɛn ɔci ma Icrayiil ɛkkɛn tieŋŋin waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkkɛn korkɛn buañi waakɛnda te naŋka neeni. Ɔci ma bala gɔki agi yenti Ciɛggɔn Yaccu neeniyɛ, tolɔ.

18Ɔci maka jyeti dokiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛɛn kɔɔna kɔɔnno, ɔci bala lɛɛṭi naŋki ɛkkɛn naŋka yeyin bora.

19Ɔci maka bala noŋi kanŋa ṭyer ne wona ɛkkɛn jyetkɛ Yaccuti bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn eccin worgan ɛkkɛn worgan noŋki ɛkkɛn kanŋan ṭyeṭo, ɔci ɛkkɛn worgan neeni yiɛpcɛ maccu ɔci ammɛ maaño. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala noŋi naŋka neeni maka coŋin ñomgɛnti. Ɔci worgan yiɛpcɛ ma maccu neeniyɛ, bilkɛn a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ, bilkɛn kɔɔna kɔɔni bala ba ḍeyyan a pɔdda a alpn a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ mena parɛ byeŋkɛ (50,000).

20Ɔci jyek Ciɛggɔn ati ciɛñi baan konɛ warda. Ɔci jyeka pookɛn jyeka naŋtan ma baanjiyɛ, buanɛ jyek Ciɛggɔn neeni.

21Ɔci ne naŋka neeni baaniyɛ, Buuluc buagɔn ooddi boddi ban Macɛdɔɔnya, ɔci ban Akeeya ne ban Urcaliimji ɔɔn. Ɔci Buuluc gɔki agi, “Ne ‘ya bonka neeni boddajiyɛ, ‘ya ootta ban Ḍɔɔm daŋkun.”

22Ɔci Buuluc maka moki ɛkɛ oŋkanda gɛɛg cuuññɛ ñamu ne yyɛɛwɔ ban Macɛdɔɔnya. Gena Timutawuc ɔci Iraactac. Ɔci Buuluc, ɛkɛ yeddin te ban Ecya men.

23Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ywobji bala acaan ma gɛɛg yookɔn te Pɔy Yaccu.

24Ɔci mena gɔɔñgɔn gɛɛl bala ɛkɛ yenti Dɛmiitriyac. Ɛkɛ gɔci bil pɔddan naŋdɛ bala ba on jwaŋ ɛkkɛn jwaŋa yenti Artɛmic neeni. Ɔci maka noŋi kanŋa Ḍɛmiitriyucyɛ, bilk bala ɛkkɛnti kɔɔna kɔɔn te kanŋa ɛkkɛn neeni.

25Ɔci Dɛmiitriyac borcin maka noŋi kanŋa ɛkɛti, ɔci borcin maka gɔɔñk maka pookɛnti maka noŋi kanŋa ba naŋki kanŋa ɛkkɛn neeniy. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Hay ‘uayo, ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ bilka ciyin ikin ne pwadan neeniyɛ, bɛɛn te kanŋa ikin neeni.

26Ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ jiek doki, ɔci naŋki Buuluc yuarŋɛ ɛkkɛ doki, ne ɛkɛ ma yalliyɔ te mali jɔkin ikintiy. Gena wɛnni ban Ɛpacac parɛ bɛɛ. Ban Ecya konɛ warda daŋkunyɛ, ɛkɛ ma yalliyɔ a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ. Acaan ɛkɛ gɔki agi jɔkin pɔɔdi ma te byeŋkɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkki agi jɔkin woodgɛn bɛɛ. Ɛkki agi waka budan.

27Jyeka tɛyan noŋi bɛya ikinti doki hay! Kan maka coŋin bootti Buulucti a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn dita mwondi te kanŋa ikin, ɔci ɛkkɛn dita gɔɔdi agi kanŋa ikin yaayɔ. Ɔci

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

dita ma moki gɔɔdi agi on Artɛmic jwaŋa tɛyan neeni yaayɔ. Ɔci dita Artɛmic mena maltan maka ban Ecya ɔci maltan maka baan warda neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ aga gena budan ne cwakanti dita!”

28Ɔci maka bala tyeŋi jyeka guagdi Dɛmiitriyac neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn looñi ne pɛñan. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala yaadan agi, “Artɛmic a mena tolan ban Ɛpacac! Artɛmic a mena tolan ban Ɛpacac!”

29Ɔci maka ban Ɛpacacyɛ, ɛkkɛn jiek ḍuobgɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛnda bala yooŋdi nona ḍworki ma wyetkɛn. Ɔci ma gɛɛg mɔkci pɔɔjɔ ɔci muogɛyɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn eyɛ nona ḍworki ma wyetkɛn. Gena Gayac ɔci Ɛrictaarkoc. Ɛkkɛn a maka ban Macɛdɔɔnya. Ɛkkɛn a maka ati i Buuluc.

30Ɔci Buuluc buagɔn ooddi nona ḍworki ma wyetkɛn neeni, acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn gɔkti jwali gɛɛl polla tolan neeniti. Yeti maka a Ma Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn dɛyi ɛkɛ.

31Ɔci ḍuaŋan ma Ḍɔɔm gɛɛg ban Ecya neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ma gɛɛg yomgɛn pwanna pwani Buulucti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn men gɛɛl cuuñɛ nona Buulucti, ɔci gɔki ɛkɛti agi naa ɛkta ooddɔ kaattɔ bora nona ḍworci ma wyetkɛn neeni bɛɛ.

32Ɔci maka bala nona ḍworki ma wyetkɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala yaadan a yook budan ɔɔn, woodi bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn yaadan magga da te yookɛn, ɔci magga da te yookɛn. Yeti yooka yaatki ɛkkɛn a ɔɔn wannayɛ, ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn waakɛnda bɛɛ. Çeecɔn magga ne ḍiɛkan.

33Ɔci ma Icrayiil mena ‘uan gɛɛl yenti Alɛkcaandar mwowwɛ ɛkkɛn bora, ɔci ɛkɛ yɔɔtci ɛkkɛn ma ñomgɛnti, ɔci ma gɛɛg poŋi gɔki agi gena jyeka bɛɛnji ma neeni. Ɔci Alɛkcaandar bieŋɛ laŋnɛ mati aŋka ma ciya lieda acaan ɛkɛ noŋi gɔkti maka neeniti.

34Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn Alɛkcaandar ñiikiti agi gena men ma Icrayiil neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaadan ne pɛñan waakɛnda te lɛmma ne cyɛɛlɔ agi, “Artɛmic a mena tolan ban Ɛpacac! Artɛmic a mena tolan ban Ɛpacac!” Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala yaadan a ɔɔn ba oŋ woŋgɛ ne yyɛɛwɔ, woodi bɛɛ.

35Ɔci mena kiewi jyek akuuma gɛɛl gɔkcin polla tolan neeniti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ lieda!” Ɔci ɛkkɛn cien lieda. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “‘Uay ma Ɛpacac, hay! Çeecɔn ma waakɛnda maka ban Ɛpacac neeniyɛ, gena ikin a maka gɔṭi on Artɛmic jwaŋa tɛyan neeni. Ikin a maka gɔṭi poma maltan ma poma ḍɛmmin ikinti te pɔliji.

36Ɔci acaan men gɛɛl yaakinti noŋdi genga jwaŋ ikinti bɛɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ lieda. Naa ɛkkɛ noŋɛ amaam budan ɔɔn bɛɛ.

37Ɛkkɛ ‘uaya neeni oonɛ wɛnni budan. Ɛkkɛn noŋi gena yaayan gɛɛl jwaŋ ikinti bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ḍori jwaŋ ikin bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

38Dɛmiitriyac, ɛkɛ iki maka noŋki iki ɛkɛ kanŋayɛ, kan ɛkkɛn balki jiek iki mengayɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ooddi jiek eetan ma akuumati. Cyekin godan bala, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔrti jyeka neeni.

39Ɔci kan jyeka pookɛn gɛɛg bala ɛkkɛtiyɛ, jyeka neeni ywaŋtan ma oŋŋa cyekin wyetkɛn ḍɔɔltiti gɔrti jieky.

40Acaan kan ikin noŋtin amaam te yomg ikin pookɔ a ɔɔnyɛ, akuuma jiek dɔɔdɛ ikin wyetkɔti acaan ɛkɛ poŋdi gɔɔdi agi ikin wyetkɔ ḍɔɔlcin amaam, kaapun. Ɔci kan akuuma tootti ikinti te jyeka ikin wyetkɔ ḍɔɔllin neeniyɛ, ikin yaakinti gɔktin genga ɛkɛti boki?”

41Ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔkki jyeka neeni mati ne jiek baakiyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi dala ma kaattɔ bora, ɔci ma cyɛnŋin jitin.

Naŋki Cuudan 20

1Ɔci ne naŋka neeni baaniyɛ, Buuluc men gɛɛl cuuññɛ Ma Kiṭɔti, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ ooddɛ nona Buulucti.” Ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛni. Ɔci Buuluc bala ṭeyi ɛkkɛn. Ɔci ne Buuluc ɛkkɛn ṭeenɛ ne ṭeen baaniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ñiebjin i Buuluc, ɔci Buuluc ati ban Macɛdɔɔnya.

2Ɔci ɛkɛ ati booti ban Macɛdɔɔnya konɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ bala ṭeyi ma aŋan te jiek jitkɛn ne coŋɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ ati ne ban Griic ɔɔn.

3Ɔci ɛkɛ bala ciyi ban Griic ba ponk ne ḍoogɔ. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ noŋi taapti murka tolanti ooddi ban Cuuryayɛ, ɛkɛ jiek aaŋŋɛyɔ dɔki, ɔci ɛkɛ dɔki dɔɔkkin ban Macɛdɔɔnya acaan ma Icrayiil jiek ḍaagɛ doki. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn Buuluc baptan muktan pɔɔjɔ nona ooddɛ ɛkɛ ban Cuurya waayi.

4Maka ati i Buulucyɛ, gena Cɔpatɛr kaci Piroc men maka ban Bɛriiya, ɔci Ɛrictaarkoc ɔci Cekoondoc, ɛkkɛn a maka ban Tacalunika, ɔci Gayac men maka ban Dɛrbi, ɔci Ticcikoc ɔci Trɔpimoc, ɛkkɛn a maka ban Ecya. Ɔci Timutawuc bala i ɛkkɛn.

5Maka neeni ati ñamu, ati ban Trɔwac, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala kɛɛy ɔɔn aŋan.

6Ɔci ne Iid Ma Omki Byedga Polan neeni baaniyɛ, ɔɔn taamnɔn murka tolanti te ban Pilibbi. Ɔci ne nink ne dɔɔyɔ bɛɛki borayɛ, ɔɔn yɔɔrnɔn i ɛkkɛn ban Trɔwac. Ɔci ɔɔn balgɔn aŋan nink ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ.

7Ɔci te Oŋ Juaŋyɛ, ɔɔn wyetkɔ ḍɔɔllɔn balgɔn omɔn Am Ciɛggɔn, ɔci Buuluc jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ ɔci bala loṭi ma acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn woon ne liidɔ. Ɔci jyeka loṭi ɛkɛ ma neeniyɛ, becɔ. Ɛkɛ loṭi ma ɔɔn ne ween jiñɛ tuodan ɔɔn.

8Ɔci ona ɔɔn wyetkɔ ḍɔɔllɔn neeniyɛ, dyɛkan bala coŋɔ. Ona neeniyɛ, gena on jiña ñaalɔ.

9Ɔci kaalgɔn ṭɔɔlɛ gɛɛl bala yenti Yutikoc, ɛkɛ bala ciyi on waŋɛti. Ɔci Yutikoc amɛ ninko. Ɛkɛ bala nɛɛdan, ɔci Buuluc bala loṭi ma men, ɛkɛ kwaccin te lali mako. Ɔci

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

acaan jiek becɔyɛ, kaalgɔn ṭɔɔlɛ wiccin, ɔci ɛkɛ bieŋɛ wyɛŋi ɔci ḍɛmmin te on waŋɛti ḍɛmmin iñɔ ṭɛɛrji te on waŋa ñaalɔ loonan. Ɔci ne ma kooki iñɔ nona ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ luollɛ ma ñaalɔ a tuuta doki.

10Yeti Buuluc kooyin iñɔ nona ɛkɛti daŋkun, ɔci ɛkɛ niinjin kaalgɔnti, ɔci kaalgɔn muŋŋɛyɔ. Ɔci Buuluc gɔkcin mati agi, “Naa yomgɔ yeyɔ bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bala men hay!”

11Ɔci Buuluc ati dɔɔki ñaalɔ iki maka neeni moki. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala omi iki ɛkkɛn Am Ciɛggɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala gɔwwi jyɛyi iki ɛkkɛn moki ne tini wyeñɛ yoŋni ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ atti.

12Ɔci kaalgɔn ṭɔɔlɛ eyɛ ma baanji tɛɛti moki, ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwanna pwanno.

13Ɔɔn taamnɔn murka tolanti doki pookɔ. Buuluc taamnɔn iki ɔɔn bɛɛ, acaan ɛkɛ jiek naŋŋɛ doki agi ɔɔn taapcɔn murka tolanti ootcɔn ban Acoc pookɔ, ɔci agi ɛkɛ bɛɛdjɛ te ciegɛ.

14Ɔci ne ɔɔn yɔɔrnɔn i ɛkɛ ban Acocyɛ, ɛkɛ taamnɔn ɔɔn murka tolanti ɔci ɔɔn attɔn ne ban Mitiliinɛ ɔɔn.

15Ɔci ne liidɔ ɔɔn jɔŋnɔn te bana neeniti ɔci ɔɔn dɛnnɔn ban Kiyoc ŋoyɛti. Ɔci ne liidɔ moki ɔɔn attɔn ne ban Cemoc ɔɔn. Ɔci ne liidɔ moki ɔɔn dɛnnɔn ban Mayliitac.

16Ɔɔn attɔn ban Ɛpacac bɛɛ, acaan Buuluc gɔki te ñamu agi naa ma ɛɛrdɔ ban Ecya bɛɛ, agi ɛkɛ buagiti ootci iidti ban Urcaliim. Iid neeni gena Iid Ninka A Ma Baan Ne Yyɛɛwɔ Mena Parɛ Byeŋkɛ (50).

17Ɔci ne ɔɔn balgɔn ban Mayliitac menyɛ, Buuluc men gɛɛl cuuññɛ ban Ɛpacac, ɔci mena neeni gɔkcin maka a cyekin kaniicati agi Buuluc gɔki agi ɛkkɛ bɛɛdjɛ ɛkɛti.

18Ɔci ne maka neeni dɛñki nona Buuluctiyɛ, Buuluc gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “‘Ya ŋeejati ɛkkɛ te coodda ‘ya ciyin iki ɛkkɛ oŋkanda wɛnni ban Ecyay.

19’Ya baal noŋ kanŋa Jwaŋa Tolan oŋkanda. ‘Ya baal noŋ ba ‘ya a mena tolan bɛɛ. Ɔci ‘ya baal wiak te ma oŋki a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ, ɔci taab owwɛ ma ‘yati ñyɛran bɛɛ, acaan ma Icrayiil jiek naŋtan oŋkanda te lɛmma ne cyɛɛlɔ buagɔn noŋdi ne yaayan ‘yati.

20Ɛkkɛ myennin te jyeka pwadin waakɛnda. ‘Ya jwali gɛɛl daljan bɛɛ. ‘Ya baal lor ɛkkɛ oorga ḍworki ma wyetkɛn, ɔci ‘ya baal lor ɛkkɛ oorg ɛkkɛti daŋkun.

21’Ya baal lwok ma Icrayiil ɔci Keedin Pookɛn oŋkanda. ‘Ya baal gɔk ɛkkɛnti agi, ‘Dala ɛkkɛn nɔji ɛkkɛn daltan, ɔci waakɛn yaltan Jwaŋa Tolanti.’

22Ɔci acca ‘ya baal pɔɔjɔ ootta ban Urcaliim. Gena Boŋ Juaŋ gɔki ‘yati ne pɛñan aŋka ‘ya oodda ban Urcaliim neeni. Ɔci naŋka bɛya ‘yati aŋanyɛ, ŋeej ‘ya ne pwadan men bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

23Jwali gɛɛl aŋka ŋeej ‘ya, acaan Boŋ Juaŋ bala gɔki ‘yati agi ne baaṭi ‘ya oldata ma jiju ciginji. Ɔci taab bɛɛdɔ ‘yati ne tolan. Ne ‘ya baala te bonka neenitiyɛ, ‘ya myenna ɛkɛ te jyeka neeni.

24Yeti kan ne ‘ya tuudayɛ, baatɔ. Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkɛ ‘ya ‘wonna kanŋa doki. Gena kanŋa loṭa ‘ya ma oŋkanda te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni. ‘Ya baal miet ma te jyek yom Jwaŋa Tolan ka ɛkɛ yomɛ pwad pwad ma baanti. Kan kanŋa neeni ḍaaŋi ‘ya doki oŋ ‘ya oŋ tuuda neeniyɛ, yaay bɛɛ. Pwad pwado.

25“Gɔṭṭɛ, ɛkkɛ agɛ maka lali ‘ya te jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan ne ‘ya baala boota bonk ɛkkɛ jitin. Ɔci acca ŋeej ‘ya, ‘ya yuardata ɛkkɛ oŋgati moki bɛɛ.

26Ɛkkɛ myennin ‘ya te naŋka ṭagdɛ Juaŋ waakɛnda doki. ‘Ya jwali gɛɛl daljan bɛɛ. Oŋŋa neeni ‘ya ɛkkɛ myettin awarɛ kan menga ɛkkɛti dɔɔki ŋoyɔyɛ, gena jyek ‘ya moki bɛɛ.

28Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te naŋki ɛkkɛ, ɔci moki dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ Ma Kiṭɔti waakɛnda, acaan ɛkkɛn bala ba pooldin kulin, ɔci ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba ḍɛɛnin ɛkkɛn. Ɛkkɛn wiɛllɛ Ciɛggɔn te yimg ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ naŋŋɛ Boŋ Juaŋ aŋŋɛ maka gɔṭi ɛkkɛn ɔci wɛɛyi ɛkkɛn.

29Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ acaan ŋeej ‘ya ne ‘ya ooddayɛ, ɛyi bɛya ɛkkɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋdi ne yaayan pooldin kulinti.

30Ɔci maka balgi iki ɛkkɛ oŋkanda wɛnni a ma kaniica neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ma gɛɛg gɔkti jyeka pookɛn maka wɛɛdɛ ɛkkɛ neeniti, acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn maka a Ma Kiṭɔ yaltanyɔ ɔci bootti ɛkkɛnti amaam budan ɔɔn.

31Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ! Naa ɛkkɛ ñingɔ yeya te naŋki ‘ya naŋka ‘ya baala ṭeya ɛkkɛ te yuonga ne ḍoogɔ neeni bɛɛ. ‘Ya baal ṭey ɛkkɛ te oŋji ɔci te weenji moki. Ne ‘ya baala ṭeya ɛkkɛyɛ, ‘ya ṭey ɛkkɛ menan da ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci menan da ne cyɛɛlɔ. ‘Ya baal wiak te ɛkkɛ.

32“Acca ɛkkɛ ḍuattin ‘ya byeŋ Jwaŋa Tolanti. Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ te jyek Juaŋ jyeka ikin ‘wonninti ɛkɛ te yoma pwadan neeniy. Jyeka neeni ɛkkɛ yɔɔttɛ iñɔ ne tɛyan, ɔci ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ Jwaŋa Tolan waka ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ ma ɛkɛ waakɛnda.

33Ne ‘ya baala ciyin iki ɛkkɛyɛ, ‘ya buaŋŋa bil pɔdda walla dahab menga bɛɛ, walla bworŋin menga bɛɛ.

34Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ wak ‘ya, ɔci wak maka atin iki ‘yayɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛɛn te kanŋa byeŋ ‘ya.

35Te kanŋa ‘ya neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ lɛɛrnin ‘ya te naŋka pwadan. Kan ikin maka bɔwan maktin te bilk kanŋa ikinyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin. Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ jyeka guaŋŋɛ Yaccu Ciɛggɔn ikin agi, ‘Mena ‘wontan ma waakyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔɔna ñɔɔn ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ. Yeti mena ma ‘wondɛ waakyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka yomɛ ñɔɔna ñɔɔn ne tolan.’ “

36Ɔci ne Buuluc gɔkki jyeka neeni ne ḍookkiyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍwoñjin iñɔ i maka neeni waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkkɛn cɔkcin Juaŋti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

37Ɔci ma bala wiak ne tolan waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ mugɛ ḍɔɔggɛn kaakcɛti, ɔci ñiebjin iki ɛkɛ.

38Ɛkkɛn yomgɛn yeyɔ te jyeka guaŋŋɛ Buuluc, agi ɛkɛ yuarditi ma moki oŋgati bɛɛy. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati murka tolanti iki ɛkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ.

Naŋki Cuudan 21

1Ɔci ne ɔɔn ñiemnɔn i maka neeni ɔci ne ɔɔn ɛkkɛn dolnɔnyɔyɛ, ɔɔn attɔn te murka tolan a tyɛlga ɔɔn ne dɛnnɔn kaŋ wyeñɛ yenti Koc ɔɔn. Ɔci ne liidɔ ɔɔn attɔn ne kaŋ wyeñɛ yenti Rɔɔdic, ɔci te kaŋa neenitiyɛ, ɔɔn attɔn ne ban Patara.

2Ne ɔɔn balgɔn ban Patarayɛ, ɔɔn yɔṭṭɔn murka tolan gɛɛl bala buagɔn woon ooddi ban Pɔniicya. Ɔci ɔɔn taamnɔn ɛkɛti ɔci ɔɔn attɔn.

3Ɔci ne ɔɔn attɔnyɛ, ɔɔn attɔn goṭṭɔn Kaŋ Cayprac, kɛŋnɔn te byeŋa aamo. Ɔci ɔɔn attɔn ne ban Cuurya ɔɔn. Ɔci murka tolan yɔɔni ban Tayir, acaan murka tolan weegɛn buagɔn waka eedɛ murka tolan neeni ootan ma bora bana neeniti.

4Ɔci ne murka tolan yɔɔnniyɛ, ɔɔn kaannɔn iñɔ, ɔci ɔɔn attɔn bana wanna konɛti, ɔci ɔɔn yɔɔrnɔn iki Ma Kiṭɔ gɛɛg. Ɔci ɔɔn cienɔn i ɛkkɛn aŋan nink ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ. Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bala gɔki maka neeni yomgɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Buulucti agi naa ɛkta ooddɔ ban Urcaliim bɛɛ.

5Yeti ne oŋka neeni bɛɛki borayɛ, ɔɔn bana neeni dalnɔn, ɔci ɔɔn attɔn. Ɔci maka neeni waakɛnda i moong ɛkkɛn i kɛɛgin ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn attin iki ɔɔn ne baan ŋoyɛti, ɔci ɔɔn ḍwonnɔn iñɔ aŋan galŋ ḍwaŋɛti, ɔci ɔɔn cɔŋnɔn Juaŋti.

6Ɔci ɔɔn ñiemnɔn i ɛkkɛn aŋan, ɔci ɔɔn taamnɔn murka tolanti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati dɔɔki baanji.

7Ɔɔn jɔŋnɔn te ban Tayir, ɔci ɔɔn attɔn ne ban Tɔlameeyac ɔɔn. Ɔci ne ɔɔn dɛnnɔn ban Tɔlameeyac dokiyɛ, murka tolan yɔɔni moki. Ɔci ɔɔn kaannɔn iñɔ moki te murka tolanji. Ɔci ɔɔn ñiemnɔn i modg ɔɔn Ma Kiṭɔ. Ɔci ɔɔn balgɔn ciyɔn i ɛkkɛn oŋ jiñɛ ne cyɛɛlɔ.

8Ɔci ne liidɔ ɔɔn jɔŋnɔn te bana neeniti, ɔci ɔɔn attɔn ne ban Cɛcariiya ɔɔn. Ɔci ban Cɛcariiyayɛ, ɔɔn attɔn ban Pilibucn. Ɛkɛ a mena mieti ma te jyek Yaccu. Pilibuc neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena akki ma ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ te maka muowi ma bora te kanŋa kaniica ban Urcaliim. Ɔci ɔɔn balgɔn ciyɔn on ɛkɛ.

9Ɛkɛ balki kɛɛgin a ṭɔlg ne ŋaanɔ. Ɛkkɛn a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan.

10Ne ɔɔn balgɔn te ban Pilibucn nink ṭɔlgɛn gɛɛg ne coŋɔn menyɛ, mena a bɔwa gɛɛl bɛɛni. Ɛkɛ yenti Agaboc. Ɛkɛ bɛɛn te ban Yahuudiya.

11Ɛkɛ bɛɛn ḍieŋŋin ɔɔnti. Ɔci bworŋa ‘yɛŋdɛ Buuluc tɛyɛti luullɛ Agaboc bieŋɛti. Ɔci byeŋki ɛkɛ ɔci ciegi ɛkɛ ḍɛɛŋŋɛ te bworŋa neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Boŋ Juaŋ gɔki agi, ‘Bworŋa neeniyɛ, weegɛn ḍɛktan ma Icrayiil ban Urcaliim a ɔɔn. Ɔci ma Icrayiil neeni ɛkɛ ‘wontan Keedin Pookɛn byeŋkɛnti.’ “

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

12Ne ɔɔn tieŋnɔn jyeka neeniyɛ, ɔɔn i maka neeni waakɛndayɛ, ɔɔn balgɔn dɛyɔn Buuluc ka naa ɛkɛ ooddi ban Urcaliimji bɛɛ.

13Ɔci Buuluc ṭwokkin gɔkkin ɔɔnti agi, “Ɛkkɛ wiagɛ a ɔɔn ogo? Acca ‘ya yomu yaañi doki te joon ɛkkɛ. Hay, kan ‘ya ḍɛkta maka ban Urcaliimyɛ, baatɔ. Ɔci kan ‘ya nokta ma aŋan te jyek Ciɛggɔn Yaccuyɛ, yaayɛ ‘yati bɛɛ.”

14Ne Buuluc tieŋni jyek ɔɔn bɛɛyɛ, ɔɔn balgɔn dɛyɔn ɛkɛ moki bɛɛ. Ɔci ɔɔn gɔŋnɔn ɛkɛti agi, “Dala naŋka ṭagdɛ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛya iti.”

15Ɔci ne naŋka neeni baaniyɛ, ɔɔn waakɔ ywaŋŋɔn jɔŋnɔn buaŋŋɔn woon ban Urcaliim.

16Ɔci Ma Kiṭɔ gɛɛg te ban Cɛcariiyayɛ, ɛkkɛn attɔn iki ɔɔn. Ɔci ɔɔn wɛɛkɔn ɛkkɛn ban Necann. Necan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a men ma Cayprac. Ɛkɛ jyeti Yaccuti te ñamu doki. Ɔci ɔɔn niinnɔn on ɛkɛ.

17Ɔci ne ɔɔn dɛnnɔn ban Urcaliimjiyɛ, ɔɔn ñiipkɔn modg ɔɔn Ma Kiṭɔ ne pwadan.

18Ɔci ne liidɔ ɔɔn attɔn i Buuluc ḍieŋnɔn Yaakubti. Ɔci cyekin kaniica ɛkkɛn bɛɛn waakɛnda daŋkun ban Yaakubn.

19Ɔci Buuluc ma ñiimmɛ waakɛnda ñamu oŋ ɛkɛ oŋ ma myennɛ te naŋka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ Keedin Pookɛnti te kanŋa ɛkɛ oŋo.

20Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala jieyi Juaŋ agi Jwaŋa Tolan pwanni agi pwanno. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Buulucti agi, “Mod ɔɔn, ŋeej i ma Icrayiil jyeti Yaccuti a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ, a alpn coŋgin a coŋgin. Ɛkkɛn waakɛnda waakɛn byerɔ te ganuun kiinɛ Muuca.

21Ɔci maka neeni tieŋŋin jiek agi i baalji lorci ma Icrayiil maka balgi ciyi bonk Keedin Pookɛnti agi dala ɛkki ganuun Muuca daldɛ ɔci agi naa ɛkki kɛɛgin ɛkki ŋwoddɛ bɛɛ, ɔci agi naa ɛkki noŋdɔ ba naŋka naŋdi ma Icrayiil oŋkanda wanna bɛɛ.

22“Acca ma tieŋdi doki agi i bɛɛnji Urcaliimji wɛnni oŋ i noŋŋa a ɔki acca?

23Acca dala i noŋja ba jyeka i myettiti ɔɔn neeni. Maka ‘uay gɛɛg bala ikinti wɛnni ne ŋaanɔ, ‘uaya jiek naŋi iki Juaŋ te naŋka ɛkkɛn buagɛ naŋtan neeni.

24Dala i ooddi iki ɛkkɛn ɔci waru ywaŋa Juaŋti iki ɛkkɛn ba naŋki yɔrg ma Icrayiil. Dala ecca genga aŋka ‘yɛra i te ɛkkɛn daŋkun aŋka ɛkkɛn jyeyyɛn twomtan ɔci ŋeettan ma ɛkkɛn ma waakɛnda jyeka tieŋŋi ɛkkɛn te ñamu te i neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a jyeka awarɛ bɛɛ. Ɔci ŋeettan ɛkkɛn i noŋ ba ganuun Muuca oŋkanda.

25Yeti Keedin Pookɛn maka jyeti Yaccuti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn balki worga te ikinti doki. Gena jyeka ñaaŋŋinyɔ ikin te ñamu agi naa ɛkki omdɔ waka ‘yɛrdi ma jɔkin yeyin bɛɛy. Ɔci agi naa ɛkki menga dɛtti yimg bɛɛ. Ɔci agi naa ɛkki omdɔ waka tuudɔ nogdi wyeng neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci agi naa ɛkki noŋdɔ tomi bɛɛ.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

26Ne Buuluc tieŋnɛ jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ mwoki jyeka neeniti. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ne liidɔ ɛkɛ ati ɔci warɛ ywaŋŋɛ Juaŋti ba naŋki yɔrg ɛkkɛn ma Icrayiil. Ɛkkɛn waakɛn ywaŋɛ a cyɛɛlɔ Juaŋti i maka ne ŋaanɔ neeni. Hayya! Ɛkɛ oŋ kaaccin on Juaŋ ona tolan ɔci gɔkcin gaciicin ma Icrayiilti agi, "Ɔɔn i maka ne ŋaanɔ neeni balgɔn jɔɔnnɔn noŋɔn kanŋa ywaŋi waakɔ Juaŋti neeni doki. Ne nink kanŋa neeni baatiyɛ, 'ya oŋ bɛɛd ecca waak gɛɛg bieŋuti aŋka 'yɛrdɛ ɛkkɛ te ɔɔn waakida."

27Ɔci ne ninka a dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ ninka yɔŋki ma waakɛn ba naŋki ma Icrayiil neeni noŋki bɛɛti borayɛ, ma Icrayiil maka bɛɛn te ban Ecyayɛ, ɛkkɛn Buuluc mɔkci orɔ on Juaŋ ona tolan. Ɔci ɛkkɛn maka bala on Juaŋ ona tolan warɛti aŋan myetkɛ ɔci ciŋɛji, ɔci ma Buuluc mugɛ.

28Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala yaadan a yook agi, "'Uay ma Icrayiil, hay! Bɛɛdɛ, 'wana neeniyɛ, gena mena loṭi ma waakɛnda baan warda amaamy. Gena mena wooki ikin, ɔci ɛkɛ wooki ganuun Muuca daŋkun, ɔci wooki on Juaŋ ona tolan neeni daŋkun. Ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi naŋka parɛ moki naŋka yaayan, ɛkɛ Keedin Pookɛn oonɛ orɔ on Juaŋ ona tolanti, ɔci ona pwadan neeniyɛ, yaaññɛ ɛkɛ te naŋka neeni."

29Ɛkkɛn gɔki a ɔɔn acaan oŋ gɛɛlti ɛkkɛn Buuluc yuarɛ yaakkɛn iki Trɔpimoc bala ati booti bana neeniti. Trɔpimoc neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a men maka ban Ɛpacac. Ɔci ɛkɛ a men Keedin Pookɛn. Ɔci ma bala poŋi gɔki agi Trɔpimoc neeni enda Buuluc orɔ on Juaŋ ona tolan neeni.

30Ɔci jiek ati baan konɛ warda, ɔci ma waakɛn ḍiedan, ɔci ɛkkɛn yiŋi ne pɛñan nona Buulucti, ɔci ɛkɛ mugɛ ɔci wuayɛ ɛkkɛn bora te on Juaŋ on tolan. Ɔci ɛkkɛn on tukɛ 'uorkɛ ne pɛñan.

31Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn pocki noŋki Buuluc noktitiyɛ, jiek peen ati ḍuaŋa ackan ma Ḍɔɔmti ḍuaŋa tolan agi maka ban Urcaliim kondan wardandayɛ, agi ma balgɔ noŋɔ ywobjo.

32Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan ackan ḍɔɔllɛyɔ ne pɛñan i ḍuaŋan ɛkkɛn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ne pɛñan nona polla tolanti. Ɔci maka coŋin neeni ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki ḍuaŋa tolan baali bɛɛdi i ackan ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn Buuluc dalji te jyebto.

33Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan ati Buulucti ɔci Buuluc mugɛ ackan, ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan gɔkcin ackanti agi, "Dala ɛkɛ ḍɛgdɛ te jiŋgin ne yyɛɛwɔ." Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan tooccin mati agi, "Mena neeni a menɛ yeti? Ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi gena?"

34Yeti ma yaadan, magga da te jwali ɛkkɛn, ɔci magga da te jwali ɛkkɛn. Jiek kɛɛptin jitin. Ɔci ne ḍuaŋa tolan jiek jitkɛn yuarnɛ ne pwadan bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin ackanti agi, "Dala ɛkɛ eetin baanji nona ikinti."

35Ɔci Buuluc lwadɛ eyɛ ackan, ɔci polla tolan bootcin ɛkkɛnti, ɔci acaan maka neeni buagɔn noki Buuluc menyɛ, ackan Buuluc kɛrɛ ñaalɔ nona kaaciti eyɛ ɔɔn ne nona cieki ackan waakɛnda ɔɔn.

36Maka bootcin ɛkkɛnti neeniyɛ, a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ, kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ɔci polla tolan neeni bala yaadan agi, "Dala ɛkɛ noktin dala baadi!"

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

37Ɔci ne ackan noŋki kaatti orɔyɛ, Buuluc gɔkcin ḍuaŋa tolanti agi, "'Ya tuku a jwallo." Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan tooccin ɛkɛti agi, "I urkiti tuk Giriik daŋkun?

38Pari i a men ma Macor mena maka coŋin ḍɔɔllɛyɔ a alpn ne ŋaanɔ (4,000) ɔci eññɛ ɛkɛ wɔɔŋji aŋka noŋi ṭwaŋ akuumati neeni bɛɛ?"

39Ɔci Buuluc kɛkcin ɛkɛti agi, "A'a, 'ya a men ma Icrayiil. 'Ya bɛɛn te ban Tarcoc ban Ciliicyaji. Ban ɔɔn neeniyɛ, ñyɛrcin bɛɛ. Tol tolo. 'Ya gɔkka iti 'ya buaga gɔkca jiek mati."

40Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan gɔkcin agi, "Pwatcin gɔkca." Ɔci Buuluc bala yɔɔd ñaalɔ kaaci wyeñɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ bieŋɛ laŋnɛ mati, acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn dala ma ciya lieda. Ɔci ne ma cieki liedayɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati te tuk Ma Icrayiil agi,

Naŋki Cuudan 22

1"Modg ɔɔn ɔci weyi ɔɔn, tieŋdɛ acca. 'Ya buaga gɔkka ɛkkɛti te jyek 'ya."

2Ɔci ne ma tieŋki Buuluc baali gɔki ɛkkɛnti te tuk ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn cien lieda moki. Ɔci Buuluc gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti moki agi,

3"'Ya a men ma Icrayiil. 'Ya jietka ma ban Tarcoc ban Ciliicyaji. Ɔci 'ya toli wɛnni bana neeniti, ɔci 'ya lalla Gameelyal ne pwadan te jyek ganuun yɔrg ikin aŋka 'ya waru byeri te jyek Juaŋ ba ɛkkɛ neeni.

4Te baaṭi 'ya baal noŋ ne yaayan maka booti Pɔy Yaccuti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ma gɛɛg nogɛ ma te naŋki 'ya. Ɔci 'ya baal ḍɛɛw maka 'uay ɔci maka moongo, ɔci ɛkkɛn owwa 'ya ɔci olja 'ya ciginji.

5Jyeka neeni ŋeejɛ gaciic tolan ikin ma Icrayiil, ɔci ŋeecɔn maka ḍwaŋin Maka Gɔṭi Jiek daŋkun. Acaan gena ɛkkɛn 'ya 'wonta worgan, ɔci 'ya worgan eed 'ya modg ikinti ban Ḍimaacka. Ɔci 'ya baal at ootta ban Ḍimaacka acaan buaga ka Ma Kiṭɔ ḍɛgdi aŋan, ɔci ɛkkɛn owwa ban Urcaliim aŋka ma noŋdi ne yaayan ɛkkɛnti.

6"Ɔci 'ya baal pɔɔjɔ men, ɔci 'ya noŋ dɛñja ban Ḍimaacka, ɔci oŋ waŋɛ yɔɔtcin yeccu doki, ɔci ne pɛñan noon dɛkkin 'yati te ñaalɔ ne bɔwan.

7Ɔci 'ya ḍɛmman iñɔ ṭɛɛrji, ɔci 'ya tieŋŋan pwan gɔkkin 'yati agi, 'Caawul, Caawul, i noŋ ne yaayan 'yati a ɔɔn ogo?'

8"Ɔci 'ya ṭwokcan ɛkɛti agi, 'Ciɛggɔn, i a menɛ?' "Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkkin 'yati agi, 'Gena 'ya Yaccu men ma Najarɛt mena naŋa i oŋkanda ne yaayany.'

9Ɔci maka atin iki 'ya neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn noon yuarcɛ ɛkkɛn ne dɛki, yeti ɛkkɛn tieŋŋin jyeka guagdɛ men 'yati neeni bɛɛ.

10"Ɔci 'ya ṭwokcan ɛkɛti agi, 'Ciɛggɔn, i buagi 'ya noŋja gena?' "Ɔci Ciɛggɔn ṭwokkin 'yati agi 'ya jɔŋjɔ ñaalɔ ɔgjɔ ootcɔ ban Ḍimaacka, ɔci agi aŋanyɛ, 'ya myettata men gɛɛl te waka ɛkɛ buagiti naŋji 'yay.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11Ɔci ‘ya yaakati gwali noon bɛɛ, acaan noon dɛkkin ne bɔwan, ɔci ‘ya woŋgu uli doki. Ɔci ‘ya eeka lwatka maka atin iki ‘ya a lwani ne ban Ḍimaacka ɔɔn.

12“Ɔci aŋanyɛ, mena ‘uan gɛɛl bala yenti Ananaayac. Ananaayac neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ bala Juaŋti ne pwadan, ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi ba ganuun Muuca waakɛnda. Ɔci ma Icrayiil maka bala ciyi ban ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda gɔki agi ɛkta pwadɔ katan.

13Ɔci ɛkɛ bɛɛn ‘yati ɔci yɔɔtcin ‘ya taaŋuti ɔci gɔkkin ‘yati agi, ‘Mod ɔɔn Caawul, dala i yaaktiti gwali noon moki.’ Ɔci ne pɛñan ‘ya yaaŋnati gwali doki, ɔci ‘ya gɔrcan ɛkɛti.

14“Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkkin ‘yati agi ‘ya kɛnnata Jwaŋ yɔrg ikin bora a kɛññin, agi Juaŋ buagda ‘ya nɔɔttata te naŋka ɛkta buagday. Agi ‘ya kɛnnata Juaŋ bora, aŋka ‘ya gɔrcɔ Yaccu Mena Pwadɔ neeni, ɔci ‘ya tieŋjɔ ɛkta gɔktɔ ‘yati

15agi ‘ya kɛnnata Juaŋ bora a ɔɔn aŋka ‘ya naŋdata ɛkta agjɔ mena nɔɔtɔ ma waakcinda te jyek ɛkta te naŋka yuarnjɛji ‘yay, ɔci te jyeka tieŋji ‘ya daŋkuny,

16ɔci agi acca ‘ya kwaccɔ ogo? Dala ‘ya jɔŋjɔ ñaalɔ dala ‘ya buldata ma, agi dala ‘ya cɔkcɔ Yaccuti te yenti ɛkta aŋka nɔji ‘ya luakta ɛkta ɔntɔy.

17“Ɔci ‘ya dɔɔkkan ban Urcaliim. Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti ne ‘ya baala cɔka Juaŋti orɔ on Juaŋ ona tolanyɛ,

18’ya Ciɛggɔn yuarŋo, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki ‘yati agi dala ‘ya jɔŋjɔ ne pɛñan te ban Urcaliimti wɛnni, dala ‘ya ɔgjɔ ootcɔ bana pardanti, acaan ma yookɛ waakcin te jyeka lorci ‘ya ma a jyek ɛkɛy.

19“Ɔci ‘ya gɔkcan ɛkɛti agi, ‘Ciɛggɔn, ɛkkɛn jyeka neeni ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn waakɛnda doki ne ‘ya baala muowa maka jyeti jyek iti, ɔci ne ɛkkɛn eeda ‘ya ḍuatta ciginji ɔci ḍuatiti may.

20Ɔci ne ma balki nokki Ictipanuc mena mieti ma te jyek iyɛ, ‘ya baal yɔɔd nona nokki ma ɛkɛ gɔr bworŋin maka nokkin ɛkɛ neeni. Ɔci ‘ya baal poŋ gɔk ka naŋka naŋtan ɛkkɛn neeni pwad pwado.’

21“Ɔci Ciɛggɔn gɔkkin ‘yati moki agi, ‘Jɔŋŋa, ɔgdi ootta, ‘ya i cundin bana loonan Keedin Pookɛnti.’ “

22Ɔci ma bala tyeŋi jyeka guagdi Buuluc neeni, yeti ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni agi Ciɛggɔn Yaccu gɔki agi ɛkɛ ootcɛ bana loonɔ Keedin Pookcɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn looñi ne pɛñan, ɔci yaajjin ne tolan agi, “Dala mena gɔki a ɔŋŋi neeniyɛ, baadi. Kan ɛkɛ kwaci coodi ɔɔn pwatcin bɛɛ, yaayɛ. Dala ɛkɛ baadi!”

23Ɔci ma yomgɛn yeyɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala yaadan, ɔci bworŋin ɛkkɛn yiɛpcɛ ɔntɔ, ɔci ṭɛɛr moki nwamtan gɔ pwokcin ñaalɔ ɔɔn.

24Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki noŋki a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan gɔkcin ackanti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ mena neeni eedɛ orɔ ɔci ḍuadɛ.” Ne ḍuaŋa tolan gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ buagɔn aŋka Buuluc gɔkti ne pwadan aŋka ɛkɛ gɔrti jyeka yaatki ma te Buuluc neeni bala a ɔki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

25Ɔci ackan Buuluc ḍɛɛgɛ acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn ḍwayi ɛkɛ. Ɔci ḍuaŋa bala yɔɔd nona ḍɛɛki ma Buuluc. Ɔci Buuluc gɔkcin ḍuaŋati agi, “Ma Ḍɔɔm ma ḍwayi ɛkkɛn boki? Kan mena godan ɛkɛ baaw men, ma yaakinti ɛkɛ ḍuatan boki?”

26Ɔci ne ḍuaŋa tieŋni jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ati ḍuaŋa ma Ḍɔɔm ḍuaŋa tolanti, ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan myennɛ te jyek Buuluc neeni. Ɔci ḍuaŋa tooccin ḍuaŋa tolanti agi, “Hay! Hay! I gɔk ɔɔn noŋdɔn a ɔki ɛkɛti? ‘Wana neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a men ma Ḍɔɔm!”

27Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan bɛɛn Buulucti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “‘Ya myetta i a men ma Ḍɔɔm?” Ɔci Buuluc jyettin agi, “Ɛɛ.”

28Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan gɔkcin Buulucti agi, “Te ñamu ‘ya a men ma Ḍɔɔm bɛɛ. Yeti acca ‘ya aŋi men ma Ḍɔɔm acaan bilk ‘ya ‘woñgan ma ne coŋɔn.” Ɔci Buuluc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “A ɔɔn pari bɛɛ? Yeti gɔṭṭi, ne ‘ya jietkati mayɛ, ‘ya doki a men ma Ḍɔɔm.”

29Ɔci maka noŋi ḍwayi Buulucyɛ, ɛkkɛn Buuluc daljɛ ne pɛñan. Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan moki buayi ne pɛñan ne ɛkɛ tieŋni agi Buuluc agi men ma Ḍɔɔm. Ḍuaŋa tolan buayi acaan Buuluc ḍɛɛgɛ ma te jyek ɛkɛ.

30Ɔci ne liidɔ ḍuaŋa tolan Buuluc looŋnɛ te waka ɛkɛ ḍɛɛkkiti may. Ɔci ɛkɛ borcin gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil ɔci Maka Goṭi Jiek i ɛkɛy. Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan Buuluc oonɛ iñɔ nona mati, ɔci Buuluc yɔɔnnɛ ɛkɛ ma ñomgɛnti. Ḍuaŋa tolan noŋi a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn tieŋdi jyeka wookki ma Buuluc neeni ne pwadan.

Naŋki Cuudan 23

1Ɔci Buuluc bala gɔṭi ḍɛɛṭi Maka Gɔṭi Jiek neeniti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Modg ɔɔn! Gen gɛɛl bala ‘ya yomuti bɛɛ. ‘Ya yomu niin pwanna pwanno. ‘Ya noŋ ba jyeka ṭagdɛ Juaŋ oŋkanda, ɔci acca moki ɔɔn.”

2Ɔci ne gaciic tolan ma Icrayiil mena yenti Ananaayac neeni tieŋni jyeka guagdɛ Buuluc neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin maka yɔdi iki Buuluc wannati agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ mena wanna moddɛ tukɛti.”

3Ɔci Buuluc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Hɔɔy, i mena noŋi ma ñingɛn neeni i jyɛbdi Jwaŋa Tolan! I waanu ciy noŋ godan ‘ya ba ganuun, ɔci i buagi dɔki i ganuun bɛɛyaji ‘ya motta makɔ?”

4Ɔci maka yɔdi iki Buulucyɛ, gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I wook mena naŋŋɛ Juaŋ a gaciic tolan ma Icrayiilyɛ?”

5Ɔci Buuluc ṭwokcin mati agi, “Modg ɔɔn, ŋeej ‘ya ka ɛkɛ a gaciic tolan ma Icrayiil bɛɛ. Jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, ‘Naa menga gɔkti ne yaayan ḍuaŋa ɛktati bɛɛ.’”

6Yeti ne Buuluc gɔrni maka yɔdi wɛnan gɛɛg akki ma Cadyuciin ɔci ma gɛɛg akki ma Pɛriciinyɛ, ɛkɛ yaajjin te nona Maka Gɔṭi Jiekti neeni agi, “Modg ɔɔn. ‘Ya a men ma Pɛriciin, ɔci ‘ya a kaci ma Pɛriciin. Ɔci acca ma noŋi godan ‘ya, acaan ‘ya gɔk ka ne ma tuutiyɛ, ma jɔŋdi ñaalɔ tɛɛti moki.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

7Ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ma Pɛriciin ɔci ma Cadyuciin bala tyewɔ ne pɛñan, ɔci maka coŋin neeniyɛ, kɛɛptin jitin te jieko.

8Ɛkkɛn kɛɛptin jitin te jiek a ɔɔn acaan ma Cadyuciin oŋkanda gɔki agi ne ma tuudiyɛ, ma jɔŋdɔ ñaalɔ moki bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki moki agi malɛɛkan balgɔ bɛɛ, ɔci agi boŋki ma baan moki baagɔ. Ma Pɛriciin aŋka gɔki agi ne ma tuudiyɛ, ma jɔŋdɔ ñaalɔ tɛɛti moki, ɔci agi malɛɛkan balgɔ moki, ɔci boŋki ma baan balgɔ moki.

9Ɔci yook pɛɛdin ne tolan, ɔci maka loṭi worga Juaŋ ma Pɛriciin gɛɛg jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ, ɔci gɔkcin ne pɛñan agi, "Ikin yɔɔrtin gena yaayan gɛɛl 'wana neeniti bɛɛ. Bala a booŋ walla malɛɛka gɛɛl gɔkcin ɛkɛti dita!"

10Ɔci ne ma jiek pɛñki a pɛñiyɛ, ḍuaŋa tolan buayi agi dita Buuluc tintan ma ñaalɔ ɔci noktan te ṭɔrin. Ɔci ɛkɛ ackan myennɛ agi dala ɛkki ooddɔ iñɔ nona mati aŋka ɛkki Buuluc pɔktɛ te ma byeŋkɛnti ɔci eedi ma orɔ on ackanti.

11Ɔci te ween jiñɛ neeniyɛ, Ciɛggɔn yɔɔtcin Buuluc taaŋɛti, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Dala i yomu tɛya! Acaan i ma myenni te jyek 'ya wɛnni ban Urcaliimyɛ, ɔci ne baaṭi i ma myetka te jyek 'ya a ɔɔn ban Ḍɔɔm daŋkun."

12Ɔci ne liidɔ ne noon bɔɔniyɛ, ma Icrayiil gɛɛg jiek ñaagɛyɔ te lɛmma ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ɛkkɛn gɔkcin a warɛ te yenti Jwaŋa Tolan agi ɛkkɛn omdinti waagga bɛɛ, ɔci mottinti waagga bɛɛ, agi ɛkkɛn Buuluc parun nogdinti ñamu.

13Ɔci maka jiek ñaagɛyɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ (40), ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg bala moki.

14Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati nona gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiilti ɔci cyekinti, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, "Ɔɔn gɔŋnɔn a warɛ te yenti Jwaŋa Tolan ka ɔɔn omdɔn waagga bɛɛ, yeti ɔɔn Buuluc nogdɔn ñamu parun.

15A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ iki Maka Gɔṭi Jiekyɛ, ooddɛ gɔktɛ ḍuaŋa tolan ḍuaŋa ma Ḍɔɔmti dala Buuluc koodɛ iñɔ nona Maka Gɔṭi Jiekti neeni, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba ɛkkɛ buagɛ gɔrtɛ jyek Buuluc moki ne pwadan ɔɔn. Yeti ne ɛkɛ koodi iñɔ ne ɛkɛ dɛndi nona ɛkkɛti men bɛɛyɛ, ɔɔn mɔktɔn kɛɛyɔn ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ nogdɔn ɔɔn doki."

16Yeti ñaakan Buuluc tieŋŋin jyeka naŋɛ ma te jyek nooŋi Buuluc neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ bɛɛn ɔci ati kaaccin orɔ on ackan, ɔci ɛkɛ Buuluc myennɛ te jyeka tieŋnɛ ɛkɛ neeni.

17Ɔci Buuluc ḍuaŋa gɛɛl bornɛ ɔci ɛkɛ bɛɛn ɔci Buuluc gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, "Kaalgɔn ṭɔɔlɛ neeni eya nona ḍuaŋa tolanti acaan ɛkɛ balki jiek gɛɛg buagɔn gɔkti ɛkɛti."

18Ḍuaŋa kaalgɔn ṭɔɔlɛ eññɛ ḍuaŋa tolanti, ɔci ḍuaŋa gɔkcin ḍuaŋa tolanti agi, "Buuluc mena muŋŋin ikin neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ boṭṭin 'yati ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki 'yati agi 'ya kaalgɔn neeni oojjɔ nona iti agi ɛkta balki jiek gɛɛg ɛkta buagda gɔktɔ iti."

19Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan kaalgɔn ṭɔɔlɛ muŋŋɛ te bieŋɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati nona parɛti yaakkɛn, ɔci ɛkɛ tooccin kaalgɔnti agi, "Jwalla i buagiti 'ya myetta neeni bala a ɔki?"

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

20Ɔci ɛkɛ ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ma Icrayiil jiek ñaagɛyɔ. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi ɛkkɛn toottinti iti agi i Buuluc oojji iñɔ ne liidɔ nona Maka Gɔṭi Jiekti. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi ɛkkɛn noŋdinti ba ɛkkɛn gɔrtinti jyek ɛkta ne pwadan ɔɔn.

21Yeti naa i jyedda jyek ɛkkɛn bɛɛ, acaan ma Icrayiil neeniyɛ, gɛɛg bala kɛɛy Buuluc. Ɛkkɛn a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ (40), ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg bala moki. Ɛkkɛn gɔkcin a warɛ te yenti Jwaŋa Tolan agi ɛkkɛn omdinti waagga bɛɛ, ɔci mottinti waagga bɛɛ, agi ɛkkɛn Buuluc parun nogdinti ñamu, ɔci acca ɛkkɛn jiek ḍaagɛ doki, yeti ɛkkɛn bala kɛɛy gena jyek i.”

22Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan gɔkcin kaalgɔn ṭɔɔlɛti agi, “I ɔgdi ootta, naa i men gɛɛl myetka a ‘ya nɔɔnna i te jyeka neeni bɛɛ.”

23Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan borcin ḍuaŋan gɛɛgti ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ ackan limdiyɔ a miyyan ne yyɛɛwɔ (200), ɔci ackan taab te muntanyɛ, ɛkkɛn limdiyɔ a ma baan ne ḍoogɔ mena parɛ byeŋkɛ (70), ɔci ackan eci ṭwaŋgi limdiyɔ a miyyan ne yyɛɛwɔ (200). Dala ɛkkɛn wak ɛkkɛn ywaŋtanyɔ aŋka ɛkkɛn jɔŋdi ne weenji ooddi ban Cɛcariiya.”

24Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan gɔkcin mati agi, “Dala muntan gɛɛg eedi ma acaan taabda Buuluc.” Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin moki agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba jyek ‘ya neeni aŋka Buuluc dɛndi ne pwadan Pilikcti.” (Ɔci Pilikc neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ bana ecki ma Buuluc waayi.)

25Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan ɛkɛ kieŋnɛ worga agi,

26I Pilikc, ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ pwadan, ‘ya ñiep i. Gena ‘ya Klɔdyac Licyac.

27Gɔṭṭi, ‘wana neeni mugɛ ma Icrayiil, ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋi ɛkɛ noktan, ɔci ‘ya attin iki ackan ‘ya ɔci ɛkɛ wɛɛn ‘ya te ɛkkɛn byeŋkɛnti, acaan ‘ya tieŋŋan ɛkɛ a men ma Ḍɔɔm.

28Ɔci acaan ‘ya buaga tieŋja jyeka wookki ma ɛkɛ neeni ne pwadanyɛ, ‘ya ɛkɛ eñi nona ma ɛkkɛnti Maka Gɔṭi Jieko.

29Ɔci ‘ya gɔrcan jyeka tɔɔmki ma ɛkɛ neeni. Ɔci jyeka tɔɔmki ma ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, gena ganuun ma Icrayiil pookɛn. Jyeka ɛkɛ noktiti ma neeniyɛ, baawo, ɔci jyeka ɛkɛ ḍuattiti ma ciginjiyɛ, baaw moki.

30’Ya myenna men gɛɛl agi ma Icrayiil jiek ñaaŋiyɔ agi ɛkta nogdinti. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya ɛkɛ cuoññan iti. Ɔci maka tɔɔmi ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn myetkan ‘ya ka dala ɛkkɛn ooddi jyeka tɔɔmki ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ootan ɛkkɛn iti aŋan.

31Ɔci ackan Buuluc eyɛ ba jyeka gɔŋni ḍuaŋa tolan ɛkkɛnti, ɔci Buuluc eyɛ te ween jiñɛ ne ban Antipatric ɔɔn.

32Ɔci ne liidɔ ackan ati te ciegɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn dɔɔkkin baanji ban ɛkkɛn, ɔci ackan taab te muntanyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka ati Buuluc eyɛ ne ban Cɛcariiyati.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

33Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn dɛñki ban Cɛcariiyatiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ ‘woñgi worga, ɔci moki ‘woñgi Buuluc bieŋɛti.

34Ɔci ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ pokcin worga ɔci tooccin Buulucti agi, “Ban ɛkkɛ bana tolan yenti ɔki?” Ɔci ne ɛkɛ tieŋni agi Buuluc bɛɛnɔ te Ciliicyayɛ,

35ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Maka tɔɔmi i ne ɛkkɛn bɛɛtiyɛ, ‘ya oŋ gɔrca jyek i ne pwadan oŋo.” Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin mati agi dala Buuluc eedi ma on Hiruuduc Agriipati uuldɛ ma jiju, ɔci kɛɛdɛyɔ ackan ne pwadan aŋan ona cɔnda ɛktay.

Naŋki Cuudan 24

1Ɔci ne ninka ne dɔɔyɔ bɛɛki borayɛ, Ananaayac gaciic tolan ma Icrayiil bɛɛn i cyekin gɛɛg ɔci mena parɛ moki, ɛkɛ yenti Tɛrtooloc. Tɛrtooloc neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena urkinti jiek ma ñomgɛnti ne pwadan ɔci ɛkɛ eyɛ ma acaan ma buagɔn dala ɛkɛ ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ myettɛ te jyek Buuluc non godanti.

2Ɔci ma wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ buagɔn gɔrti jyek Buuluc. Ɔci ne Buuluc borkiti mayɛ, Tɛrtooloc jɔɔtcin ñamu ɔci gɔkcin agi, “I Pilikc, i a mena pwadan, coodi pwani bala ban ɔɔn acaan te i. Ɔci te jyek i mokiyɛ, naŋka pwadin bɛɛn ban ɔɔn acaan i ñingu tɛy tɛyo.

3Ɔci ma ɔɔn baan warda yomgɛn pwad pwad iti oŋkanda.

4“Ɔɔn buagɔn i taabba te jyek ɔɔn bɛɛ. A ɔŋŋi ‘ya buaga gɔkka iti jwali ne ḍuulan budan acaan i yomu pwad pwado.

5Ɔɔn gɔrnɔn ‘wana neeni ɛkɛ bala yooci naŋki ma Icrayiilti baan warda, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala tyewɔ te jiek te naŋki ɛkɛ neeni. Ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa maka bartan ma agi Ma Najarɛt, jyek mali ɛkkɛn da pookɛn.

6Ɔci oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi on Juaŋ ona tolan yaadɛ, yeti ɛkɛ muŋŋɔn ɔɔn. [Ɔci ɔɔn buagɔn ɛkɛ noŋdɔn godan bala ba jyek ganuun ɔɔn.

7Oŋ yeti ḍuaŋa tolan yenti Licyac bɛɛn ɔci ɛkɛ eññɛ ne pɛñan te ɔɔnti.

8Ɔci Licyac gɔkcin agi maka tɛki Buuluc warɛ neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn bɛya i ñamuti wɛnni.] Ɔci acca kan i gɔrca jyek ɛkɛyɛ, jyek ɛkɛ ŋeejja i, ɔci tɔmta tɔɔmmɔn ɔɔn ɛkɛyɛ, ŋeejja i moki.”

9Ɔci ma Icrayiil gɔkcin agi, “Ɛɛ, jiek bala a ɔɔn.”

10Ɔci ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ Buuluc gɔmnɛ bieŋɛ agi dala ɛkta gɔktɔ daŋkun, ɔci Buuluc gɔkcin agi, “Çeej ‘ya i a ḍuaŋa godan kɛɛn ɔɔn ma Icrayiil neeni te baaṭi doki. Yuong i a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya da gɔkka jyek ‘ya iti te yoma ñɔyan.

11Kan i jiek gwala jitin ne pwadanyɛ, ŋeejja i ‘ya ati ban Urcaliim te baaṭi bɛɛ. Nink ‘ya ninka atta ban Urcaliimyɛ, a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ budan. ‘Ya ati morcan Jwaŋa Tolanti aŋan.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

12’Ya yuarka ma oŋ gɛɛlti tyewwin i menga on Juaŋ ona tolanti neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci ne ‘ya baala oorga morki ma Juaŋtiyɛ, ‘ya noŋ jyeka yeyin gɛɛg mati bɛɛ, ɔci ma lyɛli te jyek ‘ya gɛɛg bɛɛ. Ɔci baan konɛti moki jyeka yeyin gɛɛg bɛɛn te ‘ya bɛɛ.

13Maka gɔki agi ‘ya yaajjɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn men gɛɛl gen kona tɔɔmki ɛkkɛn ‘ya acca neeni oodɛ bora iti bɛɛ.

14’Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ, ‘ya mor Jwaŋ yɔrg ikinti neeni te Pɔy Yaccu neeni, ɔci ma Icrayiil ɛkkɛn gɔki agi pɔya moṭa ‘ya neeni yaayɔ agi damgɔn. Yeti ‘ya tiek jyek Muuca gɛɛg bɛɛ, ɔci ‘ya tiek jyeka kiiwɛ maka bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan gɛɛg bɛɛ.

15Maka tɔɔmi ‘ya neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔki agi Juaŋ maka pwadgɔ luolda ñaalɔ, ɔci maka yiegɔ moki luolda ñaalɔ. Ɔci ‘ya jyeti gɔk a ɔɔn daŋkun.

16’Ya baal poŋ ka dala ‘ya noŋja ne pwadan Juaŋti ɔci mati oŋkanda, acaan ‘ya buaga naa yom ‘ya wiakti te naŋka yeyin neeni gɛɛg bɛɛ.

17“Yuong gɛɛgti ‘ya baaw ban Urcaliim, ɔci acca ‘ya bɛɛn ɔci ‘ya eccan bilk gɛɛg, ɔci bilka neeniyɛ, ‘woñgan ‘ya kɛɛn ɔɔn neeni budan. Ɔci waka ‘yɛrtan ma Juaŋti moki owwan ‘ya daŋkun.

18Ɔci ‘ya baal noŋ naŋka neeni on Juaŋ ona tolan, ɔci ‘ya noŋjan ba naŋki ma Icrayiil te jyek ywaŋi ma waakɛn Juaŋ ñamɛti, ɔci ne ‘ya naŋka neeni cwammayɛ, ‘ya yuarka maka tɔɔmi ‘ya neeni. ‘Ya balgin i ma gɛɛg bɛɛ. ‘Ya baal paru. Ɔci jyeka yeyin baawo.

19Maka ‘ya yuarka on Juaŋ ona tolanyɛ, gena ma Icrayiil maka bɛɛn te ban Ecya. Kan ɛkkɛn balki jiekyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn bɛya nona iti neeni, aŋka ɛkkɛn gɔkti jyeka tɔɔmki ɛkkɛn ‘ya neeni.

20Ɔci maka bala wɛnni acca kan gena yaayan gɛɛl yuarɛ ɛkkɛn ‘yati te oŋŋa Maka Gɔṭi Jiek gɔrki jyek ‘ya neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn gɔkti.

21Gena jwalla yaanna ‘ya ɛkkɛnti kaapun, ne ‘ya gɔŋna agi, ‘Acca ‘ya yɔɔd ɛkkɛ ñomgɔti wɛnni te oŋŋa neeni aŋka ɛkkɛ goddɛ ‘ya te jyenna ‘ya jyetta ka maka tuun jɔŋdi ñaalɔ te kolkti tɛɛti mokiy.’ “

22Pilikcyɛ, jyek Pɔy Yaccu ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ ne pwadan, ɔci ne ɛkɛ tieŋni jyek maka bɛɛn ɛkɛti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Jiek bawwin acca. Ne Licyac mena ḍuaŋa ackan neeni bɛɛdiyɛ, ‘ya jyek ɛkkɛ gwaldi jitin ne pwadan waakɛnda.”

23Ɔci Pilikc gɔkcin ḍuaŋati agi, “Dala i gɔrca Buuluc, ɔci kan mung Buulucn buagɔn bɛya ɛkɛtiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn bɛya ɔɔn aŋka ɛkɛ maktan te waka bala ɛkɛ buagiy.”

24Ɔci ne nink gɛɛg bɛɛki borayɛ, Pilikc bɛɛn i ɛŋ ɛkɛ Drucilla. Drucilla neeni a men ma Icrayiil. Ɔci Pilikc Buuluc bornɛ, ɔci ne Buuluc bɛɛni nona ɛkkɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala tyeŋi jyek ɛkɛ. Buuluc bala gɔki ɛkkɛnti te jyek jyeni ɛkɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

25Ɔci ne Buuluc baali gɔki ɛkkɛnti te jyek naŋka pwadin, ɔci te tiita ma tiecki waakɛn, ɔci te jyek oŋŋa bɛya a oŋ godan Juaŋyɛ, Pilikc buayi ɔci gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I ɔgdi ootta acca. Ne wɔɔka ikin gɔrtin jiek iki i baldiyɛ, i oŋ bortin ‘ya oŋo.”

26Pilikc bala poŋi agi Buuluc ɛkɛ ‘wondɛti bilk kaapun, ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ Buuluc bornɛ oŋki ne coŋɔn aŋka ɛkkɛn gɔwwɔ yaakkɛn.

27Ɔci ne yuonga ne yyɛɛwɔ bɛɛki borayɛ, mena parɛ aŋi ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ non Pilikc. Ɛkɛ yenti Pɔrcyac Pɛctac. Ne kanŋa Pilikc baaniyɛ, ɛkɛ Buuluc dalnɛ te ciginji ɔɔn. Ɛkɛ Buuluc dalnɛ te ciginji a ɔɔn, acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn dala ma Icrayiil yomgɛn pwaddi.

Naŋki Cuudan 25

1Ɔci Pɛctacyɛ, ne ninka ɛkɛ aŋŋɛ ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ akki ḍoogɔ ban Cɛcariiyayɛ, ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin te bana neeniti ɔci ati ban Urcaliim.

2Ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil ɔci maka ḍwaŋinyɛ, jyeka tɔɔmki ɛkkɛn Buuluc neeniyɛ, eyɛ ɛkkɛn Pɛctacti. Ɛkkɛn ‘yeṭi tooccin Pɛctacti te Buuluc agi,

3“Dala Buuluc oodda ban Urcaliim.” Ɛkkɛn tooccin ɛkɛti a ɔɔn acaan ɛkkɛn jiek ñaagɛyɔ ɛkkɛn buagɔn Buuluc noktan yomɔ.

4Ɔci Pɛctac kɛkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “A’a, Buuluc bala jiju ciginji ban Cɛcariiya, ɔci ne cwakanti ‘ya ootta ban Cɛcariiya aŋan daŋkun.

5Dala ma ɛkkɛ maka ñingɛn tɛyan ɛkkɛn gɛɛg ooddin iki ‘ya. Ɔci kan gena naŋŋɛ Buuluc yaayan gɛɛl bala dala ɛkkɛn gɔkti.”

6Pɛctac ɛkɛ yeddin te ban Urcaliim bala ba nink ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne ḍoogɔ walla ba nink a inyaakkɛn moki ɔɔn hayya ɛkɛ oŋ atti ban Cɛcariiya oŋo. Ɔci ne liidɔ ɛkɛ cooccin kaakci godanti ɔci ɛkɛ ma myennɛ agi dala Buuluc oodi ma nona ɛkɛti.

7Ɔci ne Buuluc bɛɛniyɛ, ma Icrayiil maka bɛɛn te ban Urcaliimyɛ, ɛkkɛn Buuluc bwodiwi, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala tɔɔmi ɛkɛ ne pɛñan, yeti te jyek ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn menga gena naŋŋɛ Buuluc yaayan gɛɛl oonɛ bora ḍuaŋati bɛɛ.

8Ɔci Buuluc gɔkcin jyek ɛkɛ daŋkun agi, “‘Ya ganuun ma Icrayiil gɛɛg bɛɛnji bɛɛ, ɔci ‘ya noŋi gena yaayan gɛɛl on Juaŋ ona tolanti neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci ‘ya jyek ḍuaŋa ma Ḍɔɔm ḍuaŋa tolan neeni gɛɛg bɛɛnji oŋgati bɛɛ.”

9Yeti acaan Pɛctac buagɔn ma Icrayiil yomgɛn pwaddiyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin tooccin Buulucti agi, “I buagi ikin oottin iki ‘ya ban Urcaliim aŋka ikin gɔrtin jyeka tɔɔmki ma i neenɛ?”

10Ɔci Buuluc kɛkcin gɔki agi, “A’a, nona yɔɔda ‘ya neeniyɛ, gena non ḍuaŋa tolan ma Ḍɔɔm nona noŋki ma godany. ‘Ya noŋi gena yaayan gɛɛl ma Icrayiilti oŋgati bɛɛ. Jyeka neeniyɛ, ŋeej i doki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11Kan ‘ya jyek ganuun akuuma lɛɛŋi jitin, ɔci kan naŋki ‘ya yaayɛ ne tolan aŋka akuuma buagɔn noki ‘yayɛ, ‘ya gɔkca genga bɛɛ. Yeti kan jyeka tɔɔmki ma ‘ya neeni a jyeka budanyɛ, men gɛɛl yaakinti ‘ya ‘wonda maka neeni bɛɛ. ‘Ya buaga ḍuaŋa tolan ma Ḍɔɔm gɔrti jyek ‘ya.”

12Pɛctac ɔci ma ɛkɛ warɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔṭi jiek ñamu pookɛn, ɔci ne ɛkkɛn jyeka neeni ḍaakkitiyɛ, Pɛctac gɔkcin Buulucti agi, “I gɔk i ootta ḍuaŋa tolanti ban Ḍɔɔm aŋka ɛkɛ gɔrti jyek iyɛ, pwatcin. ‘Ya buaga dala i ootta aŋan.”

13Ɔci ne nink gɛɛg bɛɛki borayɛ, mena ḍuaŋa tolan gɛɛl bɛɛn ban Cɛcariiyati. Ɛkɛ yenti Agriipa. Ɛkɛ bɛɛn iki ɛŋa yenti Bɛrniicɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ñiepi Pɛctac.

14Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ɛɛni coodi nink bɛɛki borayɛ, Pɛctac ḍuaŋa tolan neeni myennɛ te jyek Buuluc. Ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Mena ‘uan gɛɛl bala wɛnni. Ɛkɛ dalnɛ Pilikc ciginji.

15Ɔci ne ‘ya baala ban Urcaliimyɛ, gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiil bɛɛni, ɔci cyekin moki bɛɛn ‘yati, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala tɔɔmi Buuluc. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn agi dala ‘ya jiek oljɔ Buuluc wyendanti.

16Ɔci ‘ya ṭwokcan ɛkkɛnti ka naŋki ɔɔn ma Ḍɔɔm bala a ɔɔn bɛɛ. Ɔɔn noŋdɔn godan ñamu. Mena tɔmtan ma neeni gɔkti jyek ɛkɛ, ɔci ma gɔrti jyeka tɔɔmki ma ɛkɛ neeni bala a ɔki. Ɔci kan jiek yeyɔyɛ, ma oŋ noŋdi ywobji ɛkɛti oŋo.

17Ɔci maka neeni bɛɛnɔn dɔɔŋnɔn iki ‘ya wɛnni, ɔci ne liidɔ ‘ya cooccan kaakca noŋki ma godan, ‘ya kwaccan bɛɛ. Ɔci ‘ya gɔkcan mati ka dala Buuluc kootan ɛkkɛn orɔ nona ‘yati.

18’Ya baal poŋ ka Buuluc a nɔɔdɔn kaapun. ‘Ya gɔk ka naŋki ɛkɛ yaayɛ kaapun. Yeti ne maka tɔɔmi ɛkɛ bɛɛkiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala tɔɔmi ɛkɛ te jyeka yeyin gɛɛg bɛɛ.

19Ɛkkɛn bala tɔɔmi ɛkɛ te jyek mali ma Icrayiil pookɛn budan. Ɛkkɛn bala tɔɔmi ɛkɛ te jyek men gɛɛl yenti Yaccu. Ɛkɛ tuuni, yeti Buuluc bala gɔki te jyek ɛkɛ agi ɛkta baalɔ tɛɛtɔ.

20Acaan ‘ya yaakati jyeka neeni gwaldi jitin ne pwadan bɛɛyɛ, ɔci ‘ya tooccan Buuluctі, ka dala ɛkɛ ooddi ban Urcaliim aŋka ma gɔrti jyek godan aŋan.

21Ɔci Buuluc kɛkkin te woon ɛkɛ gɔki agi dala ɛkɛ kɛɛdɛti ñin ma ɔɔn ne ḍuaŋa tolan ma Ḍɔɔm aŋka gɔrta jyek ɛkɛ ɔɔn. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya gɔkcan mati ka dala ɛkɛ gwaltan ma ne pwadan ne oŋŋa ‘ya ɛkɛ cunda ḍuaŋa tolan ma Ḍɔɔmti bɛɛdi ɔɔn.”

22Ɔci Agriipa gɔkcin Pɛctacti agi, “‘Ya buaga tieŋŋa jyek ɛkɛ paru.” Ɔci Pɛctac ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, “Ne liidɔ i tieŋja jyek ɛkɛ.”

23Ɔci ne liidɔ Agriipa bɛɛn i Bɛrniicɛ. Ɛkkɛn bɛɛn i maka pookɛn maka a ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin, ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ɛŋi bworŋin akuuma waakɛnti i maka ñingɛn tɛyan bana neeniti. Ɔci waak waakɛnda pwanna pwanno. Ɔci ɛkkɛn kaaccin orɔ ona ḍworki ma wyetkɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn cooccin iñɔ, ɔci Pɛctac gɔkcin mati agi, “Dala Buuluc oodi ma orɔ!” Ɔci ne Buuluc koonɛ orɔyɛ,

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

24ɔci Pɛctac gɔkcin agi, “I ḍuaŋa Agriipa, ɔci maka bala wɛnni waakɛnda, acca dala ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ gena ‘wana tɔmtan ma Icrayiil waakɛnda neeni. Ne ‘ya baala ban Urcaliimyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ‘yati tɔɔmi ɛkɛ. Ɔci wɛnni moki ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ‘yati moki, ɔci bala tɔɔmi ɛkɛ moki. Ɛkkɛn gɔki ‘yati a ñaccu agi naa ‘ya ‘wana neeni daljɔ ciyɔ tɛɛtɔ moki bɛɛ. Agi dala ‘ya ɛkta nogjɔ.

25Yeti ne ‘ya gɔrna jyek ɛkɛyɛ, ‘ya gena yaayan gɛɛl yuarŋ ɛkɛti aŋka ‘ya ɛkɛ nogda bɛɛ. Ɔci acaan ɛkɛ gɔki agi dala ḍuaŋa tolan ma Ḍɔɔm aŋka gɔrtɔ jyek ɛkɛyɛ, ‘ya gɔkcan ka ‘ya ɛkɛ cundi ḍuaŋa tolanti ban Ḍɔɔm.

26Yeti acaan ‘ya jiek jitkɛn yuarcan men bɛɛyɛ, ɔci ‘ya yaakati kiejja genga men ḍuaŋa tolanti bɛɛ. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya ɛkɛ owwan i ñamuti Agriipa ḍuaŋa tolan, ɔci maka pookɛn neeni ñomgɛnti. Ɔci ne i gɔrti jyek ɛkɛyɛ, ‘ya oŋ kiejja jiek oŋo.

27Kan men gɛɛl bala ciginji, ɔci ‘ya ɛkɛ cundi ḍuaŋa tolan ma Ḍɔɔmti budan, ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan neeni myetka te jyek naŋki ɛkɛ bɛɛyɛ, a ɔɔn yɔmjin bɛɛ, yaayɛ.”

Naŋki Cuudan 26

1Ɔci Agriipa gɔkcin Buulucti agi, “Kan i buagi gɔkca jyek iyɛ, dala i gɔkca.” Ɔci Buuluc bieŋɛ laŋnɛ ñaalɔ ɔci gɔkcin agi,

2“I Agriipa ḍuaŋa tolan, ‘ya yomu ñɔy ñɔy acaan ‘ya buaga gɔkka jyek ‘ya jyeka tɔɔmki ma Icrayiil ‘ya neeni iti,

3acaan i jyek naŋki yɔrg ikin ma Icrayiil waakɛnda ŋeej, ɔci jyeka gɔwwin tyewwin ikin ma Icrayiil moki ŋeej i. Naa i taabba te jyek ‘ya bɛɛ, dala i tieŋŋa ne pwadan.

4“‘Ya ŋeecka ma Icrayiil acca bɛɛ. ‘Ya ŋeecka ɛkkɛn te baaṭi doki ne ‘ya wona ḍiɛra men. Ne ‘ya baala ciyin iki kɛɛn ɔɔn, ɔci moki ne ‘ya baala ban Urcaliim naŋki ‘ya ŋeecɔn ma Icrayiil waakɛnda.

5Çeecɔn ɛkkɛn te ñamu doki ‘ya a men ma Pɛriciin, ɔci ‘ya baal ciy te jyek ma Pɛriciin. Ɔci ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn moki Ma Pɛriciin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a ma ikin ma Icrayiil maka tieci jyek ganuun mali ikin ma Icrayiil warɛ ne tɛyany. Yeti ma Icrayiil maka tɛki ‘ya waru neeni jyeka ‘ya aga men ma Pɛriciin neeniyɛ, owwɛ ɛkkɛn bora bɛɛ.

6Ma bala noŋi godan ‘yati, acaan ‘ya jyeti jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ yɔrg ikinti te baaṭiy.

7Jyeka neeniyɛ, gena jyek jɔŋŋin ma jɔŋti ñaalɔ te kolk jitin tɛɛtki mokiy, jyeka kɛɛtan kɛɛn Ma Icrayiil kɛɛna a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniy. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala moṭi Juaŋti oŋkanda acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn jyeka neeni dala dɛndi bora. Ḍuaŋa tolan gena jyeka tɔɔmki ma Icrayiil ‘ya neeni.

8Te gena yeti ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi Juaŋ yaakinti ma luoldɛ ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti moki bɛɛy?

9“Ɔci te ñamu daŋkun ‘ya baal poŋ ka dala ‘ya noŋja kanŋa ne tolan, aŋka jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔ men ma Najarɛt neeniyɛ, baadi.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

10Gena jyeka bala naŋdi ‘ya ban Urcaliim neeni. Gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiilyɛ, ɛkkɛn ‘ya ‘woñka worga, ɔci te jyek ɛkkɛnyɛ, ‘ya ati Ma Kiṭɔ owwan ɔci oljan jiju ciginji a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ. Ne ma balki nokki maka neeniyɛ, jyek ‘ya daŋkun bala ba jyek maka noki ma neeni ɔɔn.

11Ɔci oŋkanda ‘ya baal noŋ ne yaayan Ma Kiṭɔti oorga morki ma Icrayiil Juaŋti. Ɔci ‘ya baal ‘yer ɛkkɛn ka dala ɛkkɛn jyenna jyetki ɛkkɛn Yaccuti wanna daltan. Ɔci acaan ‘ya yomu yaayɛ Ma Kiṭɔti ne pɛñanyɛ, ‘ya ati lier ɛkkɛn ne bonka loonanti ɔɔn.

12“Ne ‘ya baala noŋa naŋka neeni menyɛ, oŋ gɛɛlti ‘ya baal ootta ban Ḍimaackati, ɔci worga gaciicin ḍwaŋin ma Icrayiilyɛ, bala ‘yati doki, ɔci ‘ya ‘woñka ɛkkɛn kanŋa neeni.

13I ḍuaŋa tolan, ne ‘ya baala yom menyɛ, oŋ waŋɛ bala yɔɔd yeccu, ɔci gen gɛɛl dɛkkin ‘yati iki maka atin iki ‘yay. Ɛkɛ dɛkkin ne pɛñan te ñaalɔ. Oŋ waŋɛ buannɛ ɛkɛ te dyɛŋŋo.

14Ɔci ɔɔn ḍɛɛmnɔn iñɔ ṭɛɛrji waakida. Ɔci ‘ya tieŋŋan pwan gɔkkin ‘yati te tuk ikin ma Icrayiil agi, ‘Caawul, Caawul, i noŋ ne yaayan ‘yati a ñaccu ɔɔn ogo? I yaci waru paru te naŋka naŋa i yaayan ‘yati oŋkanda neeni. I baal ba yana yaci warɛ parɛ yana yɔɔwi kɔmñi weegɛn ne weegɛn baali jiebbi cieti ɛkɛy.’

15“Ɔci ‘ya gɔkcan ɛkɛti agi, ‘Ciɛggɔn, i a menɛ?’ “Ɔci Ciɛggɔn gɔkkin ‘yati agi, ‘Gena ‘ya Yaccu, mena naŋa i ne yaayan oŋkanday.

16Jɔlla ñaalɔ yɔɔtca te ciegu acaan ‘ya waru lɛɛllan bora iti buaga i naŋdin a mena noŋi kanŋa ‘ya. ‘Ya buaga i ma myetka te waka yuarŋi i acca, ɔci moki te waka i nɔɔttin te ɛkkɛn ne baaṭiy.

17Ɔci i yɔɔdin ‘ya oŋkanda te ma Icrayiil, ɔci i moki yɔɔdin ‘ya te Keedin Pookɛn maka i cundin ‘ya ɛkkɛnti daŋkun neeni.

18’Ya i cundin aŋka i ɛkkɛn ñingɛn pɔkka ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛn yaltan te nona mielti ɔci ooddi te nona bɔwan, ɔci ɛkkɛn mwondi te jyek Jwaŋa Yaayan ɔci dɔɔkti Jwaŋa Tolanti. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɔɔktɛ Juaŋ te nɔji ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn ñoodi a cyɛɛlɔ i maka jyeti ‘yati maka kɛññan ‘ya boray.’

19“Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, Agriipa ḍuaŋa tolan, ‘ya yaakati jyeka bɛɛn ‘yati te ñaalɔ neeniyɛ, bɛɛdji bɛɛ.

20Ɔci te ñamu ‘ya baal lor maka ban Ḍimaacka ɔci ban Urcaliim. Ɔci ne baaṭi ‘ya ati lor maka ban Yahuudiya warda, ɔci ne baaṭi moki ‘ya ati lor Keedin Pookɛn daŋkun. ‘Ya ɛkkɛn myetkan ka dala ɛkkɛn waakɛn yaltan, dala ɛkkɛn yordi Jwaŋa Tolanti, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn ciya ba maka waakɛn yali te nɔji ɛkkɛn awarɛ.

21Acaan ‘ya baal lor ma a ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya mukka ma Icrayiil on Juaŋ ona tolan neeni. Ɔci ɛkkɛn buagɔn noki ‘ya.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

22Yeti ‘ya magda Juaŋ oŋkanda, ɔci acca neeniti moki ɔɔn. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya yɔɔd wɛnni miet maka ḍwaŋin ɔci maka ḍyɛrin te jyeka awarɛ neeni. Jyek Muuca ɔci jyek maka bɔwanyɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛn aaŋiyɔ bɛɛ.

23Ɛkkɛn bala gɔki te jyek naŋka bɛya ne ŋoyɔ agi ne Kiṭɔ bɛɛddayɛ, ɛkta wardan eeddɔ ɔci ɛkta jɔldɔ ñaalɔ moki te koolji tɛɛti moki. Ɛkta agdɔ mena jɔɔttɔ te jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti moki. Ɔci agi a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkta agdɔ mena dɛki ma Icrayiil, ɔci Keedin Pookcɛn daŋkun.”

24Ɔci ne Buuluc baali gɔki jyek ɛkɛyɛ, Pɛctac yaadjin gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Hay, Buuluc, i noŋ agdi amgɔn te jyeka i lalkiti ma ne coŋɔn neeni!”

25Ɔci Buuluc ṭwokcin gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I Pɛctac Mena Tolan, ‘ya noŋ agdi aamma bɛɛ. Jyeka guagdi ‘ya neeniyɛ, gena jyeka awarɛ, a jyek amji bɛɛ.

26Jyeka neeni ŋeej i Agriipa ḍuaŋa tolan, ɔci ‘ya yaakati gɔkca iti ne pwadan te jyeka neeni. Naŋka neeniyɛ, gɛɛl kwoy i bɛɛ. Naŋka bɛɛn Yaccuti waakɛnda neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn cogiyɔ ma bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn naŋɛ ma a lyɛlta waakɛnda.

27I Agriipa ḍuaŋa tolan, i jyetti jyek maka bɔwanɛ? Çeej ‘ya doki i jyetti jyek ɛkkɛn.”

28Ɔci Agriipa ṭwokcin Buulucti agi, “I poŋ gɔk ‘ya naŋda i agdi men Ma Kiṭɔ doki ne pɛñan ɔɔn?”

29Ɔci Buuluc ṭwokcin gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Dala te i ɔci maka tyeŋi jyek ‘ya neeniyɛ, dala te ɛkkɛ waakida agdɛ Ma Kiṭɔ ba ‘ya ɔɔn, kan acca lakun doki, walla ne baaṭi, yeti ‘ya buaga ɛkkɛ agdɛ maka ḍɛktɛ ma te jiŋgin ba ‘ya ɔŋŋi bɛɛ.”

30Ɔci Agriipa ḍuaŋa tolan jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ, ɔci ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛ moki jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ, ɔci Bɛrniicɛ moki jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ, ɔci maka bala ciyi i ɛkkɛn moki jɔllin ñaalɔ.

31Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn kaacki bora te ona neenitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin pookɛn te jyek Buuluc agi, “‘Wana neeni noŋi gena yaayan gɛɛl aŋka ɛkɛ noktin ikin bɛɛ, ɔci moki ɛkɛ noŋi gena yaayan gɛɛl aŋka ikin ɛkɛ oltin jiju ciginji bɛɛ.”

32Ɔci Agriipa gɔkcin Pɛctacti agi, “Te ɛkɛ toonni iti agi ɛkɛ ootci ḍuaŋa tolan ma Ḍɔɔmti bɛɛyɛ, te ɛkɛ pɔkka i doki.”

Naŋki Cuudan 27

1Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn jiek ḍaakkiti agi ɔɔn ootcɔn ban Ḍɔɔm te murka tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛn Buuluc ‘woñgi ḍuaŋa, ɔci maka pookɛn maka bala jiju ciginji daŋkun, ɛkkɛn ‘woñgi ḍuaŋa daŋkun aŋka gwaldɛ ɛkɛ yomu te wona ɛkkɛn ootti ban Ḍɔɔm. Ḍuaŋa neeni ɛkɛ yenti Julyac. Ackan ɛkɛ ma boṭi agi ackan ḍuaŋa tolan ban Ḍɔɔm.

2Ɔci ɔɔn taamnɔn te murka tolan gɛɛlti te ban Adramittyam. Murka neeni buagɔn woon ati ooddi boddi te waan taaŋɛ ooddi ban Ecya aŋan. Ɔci ɔɔn attɔn. Ɔci men gɛɛl balgɔn iki ɔɔn murka tolanji. Ɛkɛ yenti Ɛrictaarkoc. Ɛkɛ bɛɛn te ban Tacalunika ban Macɛdɔɔnyaji.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

3Ɔci ne liidɔ ɔɔn dɛnnɔn ban Ciḍɔɔn, ɔci murka tolan yɔɔtcin iñɔ bana neeniti. Ɔci Julyac yomɛ pwatcin Buulucti, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin Buulucti agi dala ɛkta ooddɔ jyɛyi iki mung ɛkki aŋka ɛkta magdi ɛkki.

4Ɔci ɔɔn jɔŋnɔn te bana neeniti, ɔci acaan jwami tol tol ɔci ɔɔn gallinjiyɛ, ɔɔn murka ṭwoŋŋɔn pɔya parɛ ati booti Kaŋ Cayprac taaŋɛti nona jwami baawiy.

5Ɔci murka tolan yɔɔtcin iñɔ bɛɛ, ɛkɛ ati ati ati ne ñamu, ɔci bala booti ban Ciliicya taaŋɛti, ɔci ban Pampiilya taaŋɛti moki. Yeti murka orcinti bonka neeniti bɛɛ, bala Galŋa Tolan yiɛŋɛji, ɔci ati ne ban Mayra ban Licyaji ɔɔn.

6Ɔci bana neenitiyɛ, ḍuaŋa murka tolan maka ban Alɛkcaandriya yuarŋɛ. Murka tolan neeniyɛ, buagɔn woon ooddi ban Ḍɔɔm. Ɔci te jyek ḍuaŋayɛ, ɔɔn taamnɔn murka tolan neeniti.

7Ɔci ɔɔn attɔn. Ɔci murka tolan ati ne pɛñan bɛɛ, ati ne maalan ṭɔɔlɛ, acaan jwami tol tol ɔci woon pwatcin bɛɛ. Ɔci ɔɔn attɔn goṭṭɔn ban Nidoc. Acaan jwami tol tol ɔci ɔɔn gallinji a ɔɔnyɛ, murka yaakinti woon a tyɛlga bɛɛ, ɛkɛ ooddi gɔ jyetci bora ɔɔn. Ɔci ɔɔn attɔn te pɔya parɛ, ɔci ɔɔn dɛnnɔn Kaŋ Kriit. Kaŋ Kriit neeniyɛ, a nona tolan. Ɔci ɔɔn attɔn boottɔn kaŋa neeni taaŋɛti nona jwami baawiy, ɔci ɔɔn goṭṭɔn noon gɛɛl bala yenti Calmɔɔnɛ.

8Ɔci ɔɔn attɔn attɔn attɔn boottɔn Kaŋ Kriit taaŋɛti moki, ɔci ɔɔn dɛnnɔn baan gɛɛl bala bartan ma a Nona Yɔɔdki Murkan Nona Pwadan. Bana neeni cualcinti ban Laciiya.

9Ɔci murka tolan yɔɔni bana bartan ma a Nona Yɔɔdki Murkan Nona Pwadan nink kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ɔci ne ninka Gworki Ma Koñ bɛɛki bora dokiyɛ, ɔci noon ŋeejji ma aŋi ñaal jiñɛ doki, ɔci murkan yaakinti woon ne pwadan bɛɛ acaan te ñaaljiyɛ, jwami tol tolo. Ɔci Buuluc gɔkcin mati agi,

10“Hay, ɛkkɛ ‘uayo! Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ! Gɔṭṭɛ, yuarca ‘ya woon tɛy tɛy yomɔ galŋji, kan ikin oottin ɔɔnyɛ, murka lɛɛkti dita, ɔci waka bala jiju murkaji neeni ḍakti. Ɔci ikin ma gɛɛg daŋkun ḍakti moki.”

11Yeti Julyac ḍuaŋa ackan bala gɔṭi jiek i mena nɛɛyi murka i murka weegɛn, ɔci Julyac tieŋŋin jyeka guagdɛ Buuluc neeni bɛɛ, yeti ɛkɛ tieŋŋin gena jyek murka weegɛn i mena nɛɛyi murkay.

12Ɔci acaan nona yɔɔdi murka tolan neeni pwad pwad te coodi ñaal jiñɛ bɛɛyɛ, maka coŋin gɔki agi dala murka ooddɔ ɔɔn, ma pottɔ woon ɔɔn, ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala murka ooddi ne bana yenti Pinikc aŋka ɛkkɛn yuoddi iñɔ bana wannati. Ɔci ban Pinikc neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a nona yɔdki murkan Kaŋ Kriit taaŋɛti te kaŋ taaŋŋa yordi pɔya nona luutti iñɔ oŋy.

13Ɔci ne jwami yoŋni ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ te pɔya cuayatiyɛ, maka neeni ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Ahaa, acca woon pwanna pwanno. Ikin dɛntin ne pɛñan.” Ɔci gena cyɛgan luuttan ma iñɔ aŋka yɔɔddi murkayɛ, bala iñɔ pietin, ɔci ɛkɛ nɔɔbbɛ ma ñaalɔ te

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

pietin, ɔci ḍuacci murka tolan konɛti. Ɔci murka oŋ luoṭi oŋo. Ɔci murka bala booti te Kaŋ Kriit taaŋɛti ne cwakanti.

14Yeti ne ɛkkɛn atki ñamu ne ḍyɛṭ ṭɔɔlɛyɛ, jwamma tolan yoŋŋin te pɔya ‘wollanti te kaŋ wyeñɛtiy.

15Ɔci murka tolan eññɛ jwami ne pɛñan. Murka tolan yaakinti jwami bɛɛdɛ jitin moki bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ buannɛ jwammo. Ɔci ɔɔn murka tolan dalnɔn ati parɛ amaam doki ɔɔn.

16Murka tolan neeniyɛ, menin ḍiɛran bala eedɛ ɛkɛ jiñɛti oŋkanda. Ɔci oŋŋa ɛkkɛn jɔŋki te Kaŋ Kriityɛ, murka ḍiɛran neeni bala pieg wyetkɛnti. Ɔci ne jwamma tolan bɛɛni ne pɛñanyɛ, ma yaakinti murka ḍiɛran neeni oltan jiju murka tolan konɛti bɛɛ. Ɔci ne ɔɔn dɛnnɔn kaŋa ḍiɛran yenti Kɔdayɛ, ɔɔn murka ḍiɛran olnɔn jiju doki, yeti murka neeni naŋki ɛkɛ tɛy tɛyo, ɔɔn yaakɔnti ɛkɛ oldɔn jiju a cwakan bɛɛ.

17Ɔci ne ɔɔn murka ḍiɛran neeni olnɔn jiju murka tolan konɛti dokiyɛ, ɔɔn murka tolan neeni ḍɛɛŋŋɔn te wyengo. Ɔci bworŋ murka tolan bworŋa ati ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, oljɛ ma ñaalɔ aŋka jwami murka eedɛ te pɔya parɛ acaan ma buayi murka dita eedɛ jwami nona ŋɔmiti. Çɔmma neeniyɛ, yaayɛ a niɛno.

18Ɔci ne liidɔ jwamma tolan bɛɛn men. Ɔci pɔɔgi pieg bala ooddi ne ñaalɔ, ɔci murka tolan yaakinti woon moki bɛɛ. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, waka bala murka tolan konɛti neeni gɛɛg yiɛpcɛ ma ɔntɔ aŋka murka tolan pwardɛ.

19Ɔci ne liidɔ moki maka kanŋan murka tolanyɛ, wyeng murka neeni yiɛpcɛ ɛkkɛn ɔntɔ.

20Ɔci oŋki gɛɛgtiyɛ, ɔɔn oŋ waŋɛ yuarŋɔn bɛɛ, ɔci moki te ween jiñɛyɛ, ɔɔn kɛltan yuarŋɔn bɛɛ. Jwami bala ne tolan. Te ñamu ɔɔn poŋɔn ka ɔɔn dɛndɔn. Ɔci acca paŋŋa neeni bala moki bɛɛ. Ɔɔn buayɔn ka ɔɔn ḍaktɔn, kaapun.

21Ɔci ne ma balki atki oŋkɛn kɔɔnki kɔɔni te koñ a ɔɔnyɛ, Buuluc jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te nona ɛkkɛn ñomgɛnti ɔci gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Dala te ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ jyek ‘ya. Ɔci te ikin yennin te Kaŋ Kriit aŋan. Ɔci kan a ɔɔnyɛ, te taab neeni bɛɛn ikinti bɛɛ, ɔci te waka bala murkati neeniyɛ, te ḍakcin bɛɛ.

22Yeti acca moki ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tɛya, acaan ikin men gɛɛl ḍakti bɛɛ. Gena murka tolan parɛ aŋka ḍakti.

23Acaan Wey ɔɔn Jwaŋa Tolan mena maldi ‘yayɛ, ɛkɛ malɛɛka gɛɛl cuonnɛ ‘yati weenji, ɔci ɛkɛ yɔɔtcin ‘ya taaŋuti,

24ɔci gɔki ‘yati agi, ‘Buuluc, naa i buay bɛɛ. I ḍakca bɛɛ. Ne baaṭi i yɔɔtca ḍuaŋa tolan ban Ḍɔɔm ñamɛti. Gɔṭṭi, acaan i magdi Juaŋ a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci maka balgi iki i murka tolanji neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn da magdɛ Juaŋ daŋkun ba i ɔɔn.’

25Hay ɛkkɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tɛya! Acaan ŋeej ‘ya ikin maktin Jwaŋa Tolan ba naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka ‘ya myennati neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

26Yeti ne baaṭi ikin mɔrtin kaŋ wyeñɛ gɛɛlti ɔci murka lɛɛkti jitin.”

27Ɔci murka tolan bala ati amaam parɛ budan ɔɔn. Nink ɔɔn ninka balgɔn Galŋ Edriyajiyɛ, aŋi inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ. Ɔci te ninka neeniyɛ, te ween jiñɛ ba ne ween jiñɛ tuodan ɔɔn, maka kanŋan murka tolanti poŋi gɔki agi ṭɛɛr moki loonɔ bɛɛ.

28Ɔci ɛkkɛn wyenti ḍɛkkɛ guonan ɔci luutci iñɔ galŋji luopi galŋo, ɔci galŋ tuod twod men bala ba yardan a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ (40) ɔɔn. Ɔci murka tolan ati ñamu moki ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ, ɔci gen luutci ma iñɔ moki, ɔci galŋ ṭaali baali ba yardan a men baan ne cyɛɛlɔ ɔci mena parɛ byeŋkɛ (30) ɔɔn.

29Ɔci ɛkkɛn buayi agi murka tolan dita ooddɔ pomk jitin, ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn waka yɔɔddi murka tolan luutci iñɔ ne ŋaanɔ murka ŋwayɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔki agi, “Dala noon bɔwa, hay!”

30Maka kanŋan murka tolanti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋi yooŋdi ɔntɔ te murka ḍiɛran neeni lieda ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn murka ḍiɛran neeni luutci iñɔ pietin doki. Ɛkkɛn noŋi ma ñingɛn, ɛkkɛn bala gɔki agi ɛkkɛn buagɔnti waka yɔɔddi murka neeni, oldɛnti luuttɛnti iñɔ pietin murka tolan ñamɛti.

31Ɔci Buuluc gɔkcin ḍuaŋati ɔci ackanti agi, “Hay, kan maka kanŋan murka tolan neeni ciya murka tolanji bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ ḍaktɛ waakida acca.”

32Ɔci ackan ati, ɔci wyenga luotki ma murka ḍiɛran iñɔ neeniyɛ, ɛɛrɛ jitin, ɔci murka ḍiɛran neeni ati pieg wyetkɛnti parɛ budan ɔɔn.

33Ɔci te ween jiñɛ neeni ne noon noŋi bɔɔdi ɔɔnyɛ, Buuluc bala gɔki mati te jyek oomdin. Ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Acca ninka ɛkkɛ ciyɛ budan te oomdin aŋi inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ doki. Te jyek murka tolan neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ ommɛ gen gɛɛl bɛɛ.

34Dala ɛkkɛ omdɛ oomdin aŋka ɛkkɛ waakɔ tɛya, ɛkkɛ men gɛɛl ḍakti bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ dɛndɛ baanji ne pwadan.”

35Ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ byedg luullɛ bieŋɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi pwatcin Juaŋti te byedga neeni. Ɛkɛ gɔkcin a ɔɔn ma ñomgɛnti waakɛnda. Ɔci byedga neeni wɛɛnnɛ jitin, ɔci ɛkɛ omjin.

36Ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛnda yomgɛn pwadgin, ɔci ɛkkɛn omjin oomdin daŋkun.

37Ɔɔn maka bala murka tolanjiyɛ, ɔɔn agɔn a miyyan ne yyɛɛwɔ ɔci ma baan ne ḍoogɔ mena parɛ byeŋkɛ, ɔci ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ (276).

38Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn omki ne korkɛn yoŋkiyɛ, ɛkkɛn poka bala murka tolan konɛti neeniyɛ, yiɛpcɛ bora Galŋa Tolanji aŋka murka tolan pwardɛ.

39Ne noon bɔɔniyɛ, ṭɛra iwan yuarcɛ maka neeni, yeti ṭɛra neeni ñiyi ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Ɔci nona ḍooñan yuarcɛ ɛkkɛn. Nona neeniyɛ, pwad pwad a ŋɔmi budan. Ɔci maka neeniyɛ, poŋi gɔki agi dala murka tolan ooddɔ dɛndɔ nona ḍooñan neeniti aŋka yɔɔddɔ waan tuktanti nona ŋɔmiti neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

40Ɔci waka cyɛgan yɔɔddi murkayɛ, wyeng ɛkkɛn ɛɛrɛ ma jitin, ɔci waka neeni dalji ɛkkɛn te pietin ɔɔn, ɔci waka nɛɛki ɛkkɛn murka neeniyɛ, cɔɔtcɛ noonɛnti, ɔci bworŋ murka wiɛnji ñaalɔ murka ñamɛti, ɔci murka tolan oŋ luoṭi noŋi dɛndi bora nona iwan.

41Yeti murka tolan dɛñjin bora bɛɛ. Kaŋ wyeñɛ gɛɛl bala ḍiɛṭ ḍyɛr muulɛwi piego, ɔci yuarcɛ ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Ɔci ŋɔmma kaŋ wyeñɛti neeniyɛ, murka tolan muŋŋɛ. Ɔci murka tuka ñamu dɔŋnɛ niɛnti yaakinti woon moki bɛɛ. Ɔci ŋwayɛ bala yɔɔd ñaalɔ, ɔci pɔɔgi bala jiebi ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi lɛɛkti jitin.

42Ɔci ackanyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Dala maka a kɛɛnk neeniyɛ, noktin.” Ɛkkɛn gɔki a ɔɔn acaan ɛkkɛn buayi te maka a kɛɛnk neeni. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi ne maka neeni mualdi borayɛ, agi ɛkki dita kordɔ ɔntɔ.

43Yeti ɛkkɛn ma nogɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn dɛɛnɛ ḍuaŋa. Ḍuaŋa ma dɛɛnɛ a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn naa Buuluc noktan ma bɛɛ. Ɔci ḍuaŋa gɔkcin mati agi maka yaakinti mɔɔlyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn kuaddi pietin ñamu mualdi ooddi nona iwan,

44ɔci maka pookɛn, maka kookinti muali neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ooddi te jang murka janga lɛɛktin neeni. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ma ati bora nona iwanti waakɛnda. Menga ḍakcin bɛɛ.

Naŋki Cuudan 28

1Ɔci ne ɔɔn tonnɔn bora te galŋjiyɛ, ɔɔn myetkɔn ma agi kaŋ wyeñɛ neeniyɛ, gena kaŋ wyeñɛ bartan ma a Malta.

2Maka ciyi nona neenitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pɔkki ɔɔnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ɔɔn makkɔn. Ɛkkɛn maañ oljiti, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki ɔɔnti agi ma bɛɛdɔ oottɔ maccu. Ɛkkɛn ɔɔn orkinti maañ a ɔɔn acaan ñaal bala liɛbi ɔci jwami luy luyo.

3Ɔci Buuluc bala lyemi jang daŋkun. Ɔci ɛkɛ jang oonɛ, ɔci ne ɛkɛ jang olnɛ maccuyɛ, kaaŋ bala jangti, ɔci ne jang waakɛn myɛlki te maañyɛ, ɔci kaŋa neeni kooyin bora te jangti ɔci Buuluc kaññɛ bieŋɛti, ɔci kaaŋ bala cual te ɛkɛ bieŋɛti.

4Ɔci maka ciyi nona neeniti, ne gɔrki kaŋa neeni baali cuali te men bieŋɛti a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ yɔtin pookɛn agi, “Hay, ‘wana neeni ɛkɛ nokkin menga. Ne ɛkkɛn bɛɛki te galŋjiyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍakcin galŋji bɛɛ, yeti acca ɛkɛ tuwa, kaapun.”

5Yeti Buuluc kaaŋ byɛrnɛ maccu, ɔci kaaŋ ɛkɛ yannɛ bɛɛ.

6Ɔci maka ciyi nona neenitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔṭi Buuluc, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala poŋi gɔki agi ɛkta wardan wiɛndɔ wardanda ɔci ḍɛmdɔ tuudɔ ne pɛñan kaapun. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ɛɛni gwali Buuluc a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ne gena yaayan gɛɛl bɛɛni ɛkɛti bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn jiek aagɛyɔ agi ɛkta agi juaŋo!

7Ɔci ḍuaŋa tolan ḍuaŋa maka ciyi kaŋ wyeñɛti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yenti Poblyac. Ɔci kaŋ wyeñɛ neeniyɛ, noon gɛɛl a non Poblyac. Non ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, cualcinti nona ɔɔn tonnɔn bora te galŋji. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkkin ɔɔnti agi ɔɔn bɛɛdjɔn ban ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɔɔn attɔn

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

ban ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɔɔn niinnɔn ban ɛkkɛn nink ne ḍoogɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ yomɛ pwana pwani ɔɔnti.

8Ɔci wey Poblyacn bala niin iñɔ warɛ yaayɛ. Ɛkɛ warɛ myɛl myɛlo, ɔci ɛkɛ ʻyɛɛd a yimg moki. Ɔci Buuluc ati ḍieŋjin ɛkɛti, ɔci ne ɛkɛ cɔŋni Jwaŋa Tolantiyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ byeŋkɛ tannɛ men warɛti, ɔci mena neeniyɛ, ywaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ doki.

9Ɔci acaan mena neeni ywaŋŋɛ Buuluc a ɔɔnyɛ, maka pookɛn bɛɛn ɛkɛti daŋkun. Ɛkkɛn a maka waakɛn yeyin. Gena maka ciyi kaŋ wyeñɛti. Ɔci Buuluc bala yɔŋi ɛkkɛn waakɛnda daŋkun.

10Ɔci maka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwanna pwani ɔɔnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ɔɔn ʻwoñkɔn waka coŋin neeni budan. Ɔci ne ɔɔn jɔŋnɔn te aŋanyɛ, ɛkkɛn ɔɔn ʻwoñkɔn waka coŋin moki aŋka mokɔn ɔɔn waakɔ yomɔ pɔɔjɔ.

11Ɔɔn balgɔn ciyɔn kaŋa neeni wyeñɛti ponk ne ḍoogɔ, ɔci ne ponka neeni bɛɛki borayɛ, ɔɔn taamnɔn murkati moki. Murka tolan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a murka maka ban Alɛkcaandriya. Ɔci yenti ɛkɛ a Jɔkin A Yuonko. Ɔci murka tolan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala yɔɔd kaŋ wyeñɛti te wɛɛñi wyeñɛ

12Ɔci baabin tool konɛ baabin tolan ati ne ban Cirakyuc, ɔci ɛkɛ yɔɔni wɛnan noŋi nink ne ḍoogɔ.

13Ɔci ne ninka neeni bɛɛki borayɛ, ɔɔn jɔŋnɔn te bana neeniti ɔci attɔn ne ban Ḍejyom. Ɔci ṭienin ñaalɔ ne liidɔ jwami yoŋŋin te pɔya cuayati. Ɔci te ninna akki ne yyɛɛwɔ ɔɔn dɛnnɔn ban Putiiyoli.

14Ɔci aŋanyɛ, ɔɔn yɔṭṭɔn modg ɔɔn Ma Kiṭɔ gɛɛg. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala dɛyi ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi dala ɔɔn cooccɔn aŋan lakun nink ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci ɔɔn coonnɔn ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ ba jyek ɛkkɛn hayya ɔɔn oŋ jɔŋnɔn attɔn ban Ḍɔɔm oŋo.

15Ɔci ne ɔɔn balgɔn te yom menyɛ, modg ɔɔn ban Ḍɔɔm tieŋŋin agi ɔɔn baljɔn bɛɛdjɔn, ɔci ɛkkɛn jɔŋŋin te ban Ḍɔɔm, ɔci ɛkkɛn ma gɛɛg bɛɛn kookkin ban Apyac. Ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg bɛɛn kooŋnin iki ɔɔn bana balki oorg wɛlg oorga ne ḍoogɔy. Ɔci ne Buuluc maka neeni yuarti ne bɛɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin Juaŋti agi pwatcin Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci ɛkɛ yomɛ pwanni.

16Ne ɔɔn dɛnnɔn ban Ḍɔɔmyɛ, ḍuaŋa Buuluc olnɛ ciginji bɛɛ, yeti ɛkɛ gɔki agi dala Buuluc coottɔ pardan baan kondanti on gɛɛlti, ɔci ackan gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ olji ma gɔṭi ɛkɛ.

17Ɔci ne ninka ne ḍoogɔ neeni baakiyɛ, Buuluc borcin ḍuaŋan ma Icrayiil ban Ḍɔɔm agi dala ɛkki bɛɛdɔ ḍieŋdɔ ɛkɛti. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn bɛɛki nona ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Modg ɔɔn, ʻya noŋi gena yaayan gɛɛl kɛɛn ikinti bɛɛ. Ɔci jyek yɔrg ikinyɛ, ʻya jwali gɛɛl bɛɛnji bɛɛ. Yeti ne ʻya baala ban Urcaliimji menyɛ, ʻya ʻwoñka ma ma Ḍɔɔm byeŋkɛnti, ɔci ʻya olka ma ciginji.

18Ma Ḍɔɔm neeniyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki jyek ʻyayɛ, ɛkkɛn buagɔn ʻya pɔkta, acaan ɛkkɛn yɔṭi ʻya noŋi gena yaayan gɛɛl aŋka akuuma buagɛ nokki ʻya bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

19Yeti ma Icrayiil yookɔn te pɔkkin ‘ya. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya gɔkcan ḍuaŋa ṭɔɔlɛti ka dala jyek ‘ya eetan gwaldɛ ḍuaŋa tolan ban Ḍɔɔm neeni. Ne ‘ya gɔŋna a ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya buaga gɔkca jyeka yeyin ma ikinti bɛɛ.

20Ɔci acca ɛkkɛ bornin ‘ya acaan ‘ya buaga ɛkkɛ yuardin, ɔci ikin gɔktin iki ‘ya. ‘Ya buaga ikin gɔktin iki ‘ya a ɔɔn, acaan jyeka ‘ya ḍɛɛkkati ma te jiŋgin neeniyɛ, gena jyeka kɛɛtan kɛɛn ikin ma Icrayiil neeni daŋkun.”

21Ɔci ɛkkɛn ṭwokcin Buulucti agi, “Worga gɛɛl bɛɛn ɔɔnti te ban Yahuudiya te jyek i bɛɛ. Ɔci modg ikin ma Icrayiilyɛ, ɛkkɛn men gɛɛl bɛɛn gɔki ɔɔnti te i agi i yaajji bɛɛ.

22Yeti dala i ɔɔn myettɔn te paŋŋa paŋa i neeni, acaan ŋeejɔn ɔɔn ma tɔɔmi te malla neeni baan warda.”

23Ɔci ɛkkɛn jiek naŋɛ, gena jyek oŋŋa ɛkkɛn bɛɛti gɔrti jiek iki Buulucy. Ɔci ne oŋŋa neeni bɛɛniyɛ, ma bɛɛn nona ona ciyi Buuluc. Ɛkkɛn bɛɛn a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ, kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ɔci Buuluc bala lwoki ma te jyeka neeni te liidɔ ne oŋ unni ɔɔn. Jyeka lwogdɛ Buuluc neeniyɛ, gena jyek cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci Buuluc bala lwoki ɛkkɛn te ganuun Muuca, ɔci te worgan maka bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɛkɛ bala ‘yeṭi ɛkkɛnti ne pɛñan aŋka ɛkkɛn jyeddi Yaccuti.

24Ma gɛɛg jyeti jyeka guagdɛ ɛkɛ neeniti, ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg jyeti bɛɛ.

25Ɔci ma Icrayiil ɛkkɛn jiek kɛɛbɛ jitin, maga da te jiekɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋi jyɛndi jitin ooddi baanji. Ɔci Buuluc gɔkcin jwali ṭɔɔlɛ gɛɛl ɛkkɛnti moki agi, “Oŋŋa Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan gɔŋni yɔrg ɛkkɛti te lɛmi Icaayayɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkkin jyeka neeni awarɛ. Ɛkɛ gɔki Icaayati agi,

26‘Dala i ootta maka neeniti, ɔci gɔkca ɛkkɛnti agi, ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jiek a tieŋŋin oŋkanda ɔɔn, yeti ɛkkɛ yaakɛti jiek jitkɛn yuartɛ ne pwadan moki bɛɛ. Ɔci moki, ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ a gwali oŋkanda ɔɔn, yeti ɛkkɛ yaakɛti waak yuartɛ ne pwadan moki bɛɛ.

27Dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ mati a ɔɔn, acaan maka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn poli doki. Ɔci ɛkkɛn jyetkɛn poli doki te tyeŋi jyek ‘ya. Ɔci ɛkkɛn woŋgɛn mitcɛti doki. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔrti te woŋgɛn moki bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn jyetkɛn pɔktan moki bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn yaakinti jiek yuartanji yomgɛnti moki bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛn yaltan bɛya ‘yati moki bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn ywaŋdi ‘ya moki bɛɛ.’

28“Ɔci acaan jwali Juaŋ neeni a jwalla awarɛyɛ, dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ jyeka yuoci Juaŋ ma neeniyɛ, ati Keedin Pookɛnti daŋkun cuuññɛ Juaŋ ɛkkɛnti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yookɔn bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn aŋka tieŋdi.”

[29Ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali gɔki jyeka neeniyɛ, ma Icrayiil kaaccin bora, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔwwɔ tyewɔ yɔtin pookɛn ne pɛñan.]

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

30Ɔci Buuluc bala ciyi on gɛɛlti, ɔci ɛkɛ bala ḍɔci bilk oŋkanda te ona neeni. Ɔci yuong ɛkɛ yuonga ɛkɛ cieni ona neenitiyɛ, a yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci ne ma bɛɛki ḍieŋki ɛkɛti oŋkandayɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ pwanna pwani ɛkkɛnti.

31Ɔci ɛkɛ bala mieti ɛkkɛn te cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma te jyek Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala loṭi ma lyɛli a lyɛllo. Men gɛɛl bala dɛyi ɛkɛ te lali bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Ḍɔɔm

Ḍɔɔm 1

1Gena ‘ya Buuluc kiewan worga ɛkkɛti neeni. ‘Ya a kɛɛngɔn Yaccu Kiṭɔ. ‘Ya muŋŋa Jwaŋa Tolan naŋŋa a cuuda ɛkɛ. ‘Ya muona ɛkɛ bora ‘wonna kanŋa lali jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin.

2Jyeka neeniyɛ, gena jyeka guaŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan mati te baaṭi te Kaci ɛkɛy. Gena jyeka kiiwɛ bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan worganjiy.

3Jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeniyɛ, gena jyek Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan. Ne ɛkɛ aŋŋi men baanyɛ, ɛkɛ bɛɛn te yɔr ɛkkɛn Daawud ḍuaŋa tolanti.

4Te oŋŋa ɛkɛ jɔŋni ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti mokiyɛ, ɛkɛ ŋeejji ma ɛkɛ a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛ, ɔci pwani Jwaŋa Tolan bala ɛkɛti. Mena guagdi ‘ya neeniyɛ, gena Yaccu Kiṭɔ Ciɛggɔn ikin.

5Ɔci te yom ɛkɛ yoma pwadanyɛ, ‘ya ‘wonna Juaŋ kanŋa, ɔci ‘ya naŋŋa ɛkɛ aŋi cuuda Yaccu te yenti ɛkɛ aŋka ‘ya maka Kɛɛna Pookɛn myetka aŋka ɛkkɛn jyeddi waakɛnda ɔci noŋdi ba jyek Juaŋo.

6Ɔci ɛkkɛ daŋkun bornɛ Juaŋo, ɔci ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ ma Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

7Maka ani Juaŋ ban Ḍɔɔm maka muonɛ Juaŋ bora waakɛnda ɔci naŋŋɛ aŋi ma ɛkɛ nɛ, ‘ya kiewan worga ɛkkɛti. Wey ikin Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ ‘wontɛ naŋki pwani ɔci coodi pwanno.

8Acca ɛkkɛ myettin, te ñamu ne ‘ya baala cɔka Juaŋti te yenti Yaccu Kiṭɔyɛ, ‘ya yomu pwanna pwani Juaŋti te ɛkkɛ, acaan ma bonk jitin tieŋŋin agi ɛkkɛ jyetcɛ Juaŋti doki.

9Ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan mena kanŋa ɛkɛ naŋdi ‘ya neeniyɛ, jyeka guagdi ‘ya neeni ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ a jyeka awarɛ. Oŋkanda ne ‘ya baala cɔkayɛ, ‘ya cɔk te ɛkkɛ daŋkun.

10Oŋkanda ne ‘ya baala cɔka Juaŋtiyɛ, ‘ya tooc ɛkɛti ka dala ɛkɛ ‘ya noŋda pɔy ba yom ɛkɛ aŋka ne oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ikin yɔɔrtin iki ɛkkɛ,

11ɔci ɛkkɛ magdin ‘ya te jyek Juaŋ aŋka ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tɛɛtɛ.

12Ne ikin baltin iki ‘yayɛ, ikin ṭeettin yɔtin pookɔ te jyek Juaŋ acaan ikin akin maka jyeti jyek ɛkɛy.

13Modg ɔɔn, ‘ya buaga jwalla parɛ gɛɛl ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ daŋkun. ‘Ya baal gɔk jyek woon oŋkanda ka ‘ya bɛɛd aŋka ɛkkɛ magdin te jyek Juaŋ aŋka ma gɛɛg ɛkkɛti jyeddi Juaŋti daŋkun ba jyeka mugɛ Keedin Pookɛn gɛɛg neeni. Yeti woon tɛy tɛy aŋa ‘yati men.

14Acaan jyeka neeni bala ‘ya ḍwaŋuti aŋka eed keedin pookɛnti waakɛnda ɔci ma ‘yati. Kan ɛkkɛn a maka ñingɛn tɛyan ɔci walla kan ɛkkɛn a maka ñingɛn morŋanyɛ, ‘ya buaga jiek eed ɛkkɛnti ɔɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15’Ya cyegga woon ban Ḍɔɔm ka ‘ya bɛɛd aŋka ‘ya pocca ɛkkɛ laldin te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni daŋkun.

16’Ya buay te miti ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni bɛɛ. Te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeniyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan yaakinti yuoci maka jyeddi jyeka neenitiy. Kan ɛkkɛn a ma Icrayiil walla kan a Keedin Pookɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn yɔɔdɛ Juaŋ waakɛnda ɔɔn.

17Te ñamu jyek pɔya ma pwatti Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛtiyɛ, ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn ne pwadan bɛɛ. Ɔci acca te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeniyɛ, jyek pɔy ŋeennin ikin doki. Pɔya neeniyɛ, gena pɔya jyetti ma Juaŋtiy. A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyeka kiigin ne gɔkki agi, “Maka pwadgin Juaŋ ñamɛti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn uda te jyenna ɛkkɛn jyetki Juaŋti neeni.”

18Jwaŋa Tolan looñi maka nɔɔtk maka noŋi naŋka yeyin neeniti, acaan jyek ɛkɛ jyeka awarɛ yiegin ɛkkɛnti aŋi ba jyeka budan.

19Ne ɛkkɛn noŋti a ɔɔn, ɛkkɛn jyek Juaŋ kwoyɔn bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn nɔɔnnɛ Juaŋ te jyek ɛkɛ doki.

20Ɔci te oŋŋa ɛkɛ okki noon warda, ɔci ne acca ɔɔnyɛ, kan ma gɔrti waka aŋŋɛ ɛkɛyɛ, ŋeettan ɛkkɛn a Jwaŋa Tolan bala, ɔci ŋeettan ma Juaŋ tɛɛna tɛɛno. Kan ɛkkɛn noŋi ne yaayan oŋkanda a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti waakɛn byɛrtan te genga Juaŋti bɛɛ.

21Acaan ɛkkɛn Juaŋ ŋeeckɔn doki, yeti ɛkkɛn noŋi ba ɛkɛ agi Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkti Juaŋti a pwatcin bɛɛ. Paŋi ɛkkɛn aŋi paŋŋa budan ɔci wyetk ɛkkɛn wyetka baaki jiek neeni aŋi myelko.

22Ɛkkɛn bala poŋi ba paŋi ɛkkɛn pookɛn budan. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ba maka ñingɛn tɛyan, yeti ɛkkɛn ñingɛn tɛɛcin awarɛ bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ba maka aamman.

23Jwaŋa Tolan pwanna pwanno. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala oŋkanda ɔɔn baadi bɛɛ, yeti ma yookɔn te ɛkɛ. Ɔci ma bala moṭi waka pɔɔtan ɛkkɛn a pɔɔt waka naŋtan ma ba ma baan, ɔci ba ḍiirg, ɔci ba leyi, ɔci ba kogi ɔɔny.

24Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn Juaŋ dalkiti a ɔɔnyɛ, Juaŋ daŋkun ɛkkɛn dalnɛ noŋi ba yomg ɛkkɛn pookɛn budan te naŋki tommo. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala noŋi ne yaayan waak ɛkkɛnti.

25Ɛkkɛn yookɔn te jyek Juaŋ ɔci jyeti gena jyeka jomginti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala moṭi waka cɔnnɛ Juaŋ a cɔniy. Ɔci Juaŋ Mena Oki Waak mena pwadan mena bala yuonginda neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka dalji ɛkkɛn te mallo.

26Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn dalnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan noŋi ba naŋki ɛkkɛn pookɛn neeni. Naŋki ɛkkɛn a tommo. Maka moongyɛ, yookɔn te ‘uay ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala noŋi amaam waak ɛkkɛnti pookɛn.

27Maka ‘uayyɛ, ɛkkɛn moong ɛkkɛn daljɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala tob yɔtin pookɛn. Yomg ɛkkɛn buagɔn ɛkkɛn tob yɔtin pookɛn ne pɛñan. Ɔci te naŋka neeniyɛ, maka ‘uay

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

yiegin ne pɛñan. Ɛkkɛn aŋi ba maka amgin te naŋka neeni doki, ɔci naŋki ɛkkɛn neeni ɛkkɛn yaañɛ bala ba ywobji Juaŋ bɛɛn ɛkkɛnti doki.

28Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn yookɛti waakɛn te ŋeejjin ɛkkɛn Jwaŋa Tolan ŋeettitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn dalnɛ Juaŋ poŋi ba paŋi ɛkkɛn, ɔci noŋi ba naŋki ɛkkɛn. Paŋi ɛkkɛn ɔci naŋki ɛkkɛn neeni yeyɔ ne tolan.

29Nɔji ɛkkɛn tol tolo. Naŋka yaayan gɛɛl dalji ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn waakɛn ḍigɔ. Ɛkkɛn coodd ɛn yeyɔ acaan ɛkkɛn a ywobko. Ɛkkɛn korkɛn modɔ. Ɛkkɛn ani nooŋi mako. Ɛkkɛn woowɔ yɔtin pookɛn. Ɛkkɛn noŋi ma ñingɛn. Ɛkkɛn yomgɛn yeyɔ mati. Ɛkkɛn lɔṭi ma waakɛn.

30Ɛkkɛn wooki maka pookɛn. Ɛkkɛn yomgɛn yeyɔ Jwaŋa Tolanti. Ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn yeyɔ. Ɛkkɛn poŋi agi ɛkkɛn pwadginti ɔci maka pookcɛn aŋka yiegɔ. Ɛkkɛn jieyi waakɛn pookɛn. Maka neeni etti naŋka wonkɛn naŋka yeyin. Ɛkkɛn tyeŋi jyek weyyɛn ɔci jyek mɛyyɛn bɛɛ.

31Ɛkkɛn ciyi amaam budan. Ɛkkɛn tieci jiek waakɛn bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn ani ma bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn yomgɛn baaw mati.

32Ɛkkɛn jiek ŋeecɔn ne Juaŋ gɔki agi kan mena noŋdi ba nɔjja neeniyɛ, ɛkta tuudɔ. Jiek ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn, yeti ɛkkɛn noŋi men ɔɔn. Yeti maka noŋi nɔjja neeniyɛ, kan maka pookɛn noŋdi ba naŋka neeniyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi a ɔŋŋiyɛ, pwadɔ.

Ḍɔɔm 2

1Hay, i gɔk kaapun agi ɛkɛ pwadjɛ, ɔci maka pookcɛn aŋka yiegɔ acaan i a men ma Icrayiil kaapun. Kan i gɔk agi maka pookɛn yeyɔyɛ, bala ba i wook war i paru, acaan naŋki i bala ba naŋki ɛkkɛn daŋkun ɔɔn.

2Çeecin ikin kan ma noŋdi nɔjja neeniyɛ, ywobji Jwaŋa Tolan bɛya ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti, ɔci a ɔɔn yaayɛ bɛɛ, yɔmjin.

3Kan i gɔk maka pookɛn noŋi amaam ɔci kan nɔji i bala ba nɔji ɛkkɛn daŋkunyɛ, i poŋ gɔk ywobji Jwaŋa Tolan bɛya iti bɛɛ? Bɛya, hay!

4Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwad pwad mati. Ɛkɛ mwondi te ma ne pɛñan bɛɛ. Acaan ywobji Juaŋ bɛɛn mati men bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi ywobji ɛkta bɛɛdɔ moki bɛɛ. Jwaŋa Tolan buagɔn ɛkkɛ waakɔ yaldɛ te nɔji ɛkkɛ aŋka ɛkɛ yomɛ pwanni a pwani ɛkkɛti neeni.

5Kan ɛkkɛ ciyɛ wyetkɔ tɛy tɛy ɔci kan ɛkkɛ wiaktɛ te nɔji ɛkkɛ bɛɛyɛ, ne baaṭi oŋŋa Juaŋ ywobji ɛkɛ lɛɛldɛ borayɛ, ywobji ɛkɛ yuardɛ ɛkkɛ pookɔ daŋkun. Kan Juaŋ noŋdi godan matiyɛ, naŋki ɛkɛ neeni a nɔji bɛɛ.

6Acaan ne ɛkɛ noŋdi godan matiyɛ, “Juaŋ ma ‘wondɛ waak menga da ba naŋki ɛkɛ, ɔci menga da ba naŋki ɛkɛ.”

7Maka noŋi ne pwadan oŋkanda a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ Juaŋ tɛɛtin, ɔci tɛɛtin neeniyɛ, baadi oŋgati bɛɛ. Maka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a maka lieṭi jyeka pwadin. Ɛkkɛn

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

buagɔn agi dala Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkti agi ɛkkɛn pwadginti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn moki lieṭi tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛy.

8Maka noŋi ba yomg ɛkkɛn pookɛn ɔci yookɔn te jyeka pwadin ɔci tyeŋi gena jyeka yeyin oŋkandayɛ, ɛkkɛn ywobji Juaŋ yuartan ne baaṭi, acaan Juaŋ looñi te naŋki ɛkkɛn.

9Ma waakɛnda maka noŋi ne yaayan neeni kan a ma Icrayiil walla kan a Keedin Pookɛnyɛ, taab ɛkkɛn pɛñ pɛñ ɛkkɛnti pwatcin bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn yiegdi ne pɛñan.

10Maka noŋi ne pwadan oŋkandayɛ, kan a ma Icrayiil walla kan a Keedin Pookɛnyɛ, waka pwadin yuartan ɛkkɛn. Juaŋ jieddi ɛkkɛn ɔci andi ɛkkɛn ɔci coodda pwadan bala ɛkkɛnti.

11Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ kɛɛb ma jitkɛn bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ gɔki agi ma balgi bolja ne cyɛɛlɔ waakcinda.

12Maka balki ganuun Muuca bɛɛyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛn noŋi nɔji oŋkandayɛ, ɛkkɛn ḍakti daŋkun. Maka balki ganuun Muucayɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛn noŋi nɔji men ɔɔnyɛ, godan ɛkkɛn bala daŋkun, ɔci nona godantiyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan jiek lɛɛldɛ bora ɛkkɛnti te ganuun Muuca ganuun bala ɛkkɛntiy.

13Kan ma tieŋdi jyek ganuun a tieŋŋin oŋkanda te jyetkɛn budan ɔci noŋi ba jyek ganuun bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn pwaddi Juaŋ ñamɛti bɛɛ. Gena maka tieŋdi ɔci noŋi ba jyek ganuun aŋka pwaddi Juaŋ ñamɛtiy.

14Keedin Pookɛn ɛkkɛn balki ganuun Muuca bɛɛ. Yeti kan naŋka naŋtan ɛkkɛn neeni bala ba ganuunyɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba ɛkkɛn balki ganuun doki.

15Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ganuun jitkɛn bala ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti doki. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn noŋti gengayɛ, jiek gɔkti ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti agi naŋka neeniyɛ, pwatcin, walla naŋka neeniyɛ, yaayɛ.

16Jyeka neeni bɛya bora te oŋa Jwaŋa Tolan gɔrti jyeka bala a coggɔn ma yomgɛnti te naŋki godan bala ba jyeka loṭa ‘ya ma a jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni. Godan neeni ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ Yaccu bieŋɛti aŋka naŋdɛ ɛkɛ.

17Hay i, i bor war i agi i a men Ma Yahuud, ɔci i tier waru jyek ganuunti, ɔci i jieyi waru agi i ag men Jwaŋa Tolan,

18ɔci naŋki Juaŋ naŋka ɛkɛ buagiti ŋeej i, ɔci jyek naŋka pwadan ŋeej i acaan i lalki ma te ganuun.

19I gɔk agi maka kɛɛna pookcɛnyɛ, ɛkki balgi ba maka ñingɛn ulɔ, ɔci agi ɛkki balgi ba maka ciyi nona mielo. Ɔci i gɔk agi i a mena wɛɛyi maka neeni, ɔci agi i a mena dɛki maka ciyi nona ulan neeniti.

20I gɔk agi i a mena loṭi maka jiek kwoyɔny, ɔci agi i a mena loṭi maka ḍyɛrin moki. Çeej i ne pwadan te ganuunyɛ, i waak ŋeeji, ɔci naŋka awarɛ moki ŋeej i.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

21Ne i loṭi maka pookɛn a ɔɔn wannay, oŋ i daŋkun waru lala bɛɛ? I lor ma agi, “Naa ma korti waak bɛɛ. Yeti ne i loṭi ma a ɔɔn wan, i waanu kor waak bɛɛ?”

22I gɔk maka pookɛnti ne pɛñan agi, “Naa ma noŋdi tomi bɛɛ.” Yeti i noŋ tomi bɛɛ? Ɛkkɛ dɛyɛ ma agi naa ma mortɔ jɔkinti bɛɛ, ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi dala ma morti aŋa Jwaŋa Tolanti pardan. Oŋ ɛkkɛ woodgɔ jitkɔ moṭɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti te yoma awarɛ bɛɛ ogo?

23I poŋ gɔk agi i baal ñamu acaan i balki worga Jwaŋa Tolan, yeti i lɛɛwi ganuun Juaŋ jitkɛn dɔki bɛɛ? Ɔci a ɔɔn i noŋ ne yaayan Jwaŋa Tolanti bɛɛ?

24Jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, “Te naŋki ɛkkɛyɛ, maka keedin Pookɛn neeniyɛ, ḍori agi yenti Jwaŋa Tolan yaayɔ.”

25I poŋ kaapun agi acaan i ŋutki mayɛ, i a men Juaŋ waanɛ te naŋka wanna. Hayɛllɛ! Yeti ne i jyek Juaŋ tiidi ñinyɛ, a ɔɔn aŋka pwatcin bala ba ne i ŋutkiti ma no. Kan i ganuun Juaŋ tiyayɔyɛ, jyek ŋwoti yɔmdi iti. Yeti kan i bɛɛy ganuun Juaŋ jitkɛnyɛ, i baal ba mena ciyi budan te jyek ŋwotto.

26Yeti kan mena ŋudi ma bɛɛ jyek ganuun tiidɛ ñinyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin.

27Kan i jyek ganuun tiya ñin bɛɛyɛ, mena ŋudi ma bɛɛ neeni aŋka pwatcin ne tolan te i nɔñji.

28I a men Juaŋ acaan i a men ma Icrayiil budan bɛɛ, ɔci walla acaan ma gɔki agi i pwadji acaan i ŋutki ma iñuti bɛɛ.

29I a men Juaŋ acaan yom i pwatcin. A ɔɔnyɛ, Juaŋ oŋ gɔkti agi i pwadji oŋo. Gena jyek naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan te Boŋ ɛkɛ ma yomgɛnti. Maka neeni buagɔn naa ma baan gɔki agi ɛkkɛn pwadginti bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn gena Juaŋ aŋka gɔkti agi ɛkkɛn pwadginti.

Ḍɔɔm 3

1Ɛkkɛ toocɛ agi ma Icrayiil bala ñamu te genga boki? Ɔci moki ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi jyek ŋwoti neeni yɔmjin te genga boki?

2Ɛɛ, dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ma Icrayiil neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ñamu te worga Juaŋo, acaan gena ɛkkɛn ‘wonnɛ ɛkɛ worga ɛkɛ te ñamuy.

3Yeti ma Icrayiil gɛɛgyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyek Juaŋ tiiyɛyɔ bɛɛ. Ɔci kan ne ɛkkɛn jiek bɛɛkitiji a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci Juaŋ daŋkun jyeka guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te ma Icrayiil neeni agdɛyɔ?

4Hayɛllɛ! Kan ikin gɔkin agi ma waakɛnda jomi jiekyɛ, naa ikin gɔktin a ɔɔn Jwaŋa Tolanti bɛɛ. Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ a Mena awarɛ. A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyeka kiigin ne gɔkki te Juaŋ agi, “Jyeka guaŋŋi iyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ŋeettan ma ɛkkɛn a jyeka awarɛ. Kan ma gɔkti a naŋki i bala a ɔɔn walla a ɔɔnyɛ, dala jyek i jyek ɛkkɛn bwantan.”

5Ma gɛɛg gɔki agi ikin akin nɔɔtko. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ne ma gɔkki agi ikin akin nɔɔtk ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan aŋka pwad pwad parɛ a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jwalla pwadan bɛɛn

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Juaŋti. Ɔci kan jwalla pwadan bɛya Juaŋtiyɛ, oŋ ɛkɛ moki noŋdi ywobji ikinti ogo? Ywobji ɛkɛ yaayɛ bɛɛ?

6Hayɛllɛ! Ywobji Juaŋ yaayɛ bɛɛ. Kan ywobji ɛkɛ yaayɛyɛ, oŋ ɛkɛ noŋdi godan maka ciyi ṭɛɛrji a ɔki?

7Kan jomi jiek ‘ya pwani Juaŋ lɛɛldɛ boray, oŋ jiek dɔɔkti ‘ya wyeñuti moki ba mena nɔɔdɔn ɔɔn ogo?

8Oŋ ba ikin gɔktin agi dala ikin noŋtin ne yaayan aŋka naŋka pwadan bɛya ikinti bɛɛ? Ma gɛɛg gɔki agi ‘ya lorcɔ ma a ɔɔn. Jyeka bɛya ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti wanna yaayɛ bɛɛ. Yɔmjin.

9Jiek bala a ɔki? Ikin ma Icrayiil pwatkin te Keedin Pookɛn? Hayɛllɛ! A ɔɔn bɛɛ. ‘Ya gɔkkan ɛkkɛti doki ka ma waakɛnda a nɔɔtko.

10Jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, “Mena pwadan gɛɛl bala bɛɛ.

11Ɔci men gɛɛl tieŋŋin jyek Juaŋ bɛɛ, ɔci menga bala lieṭi jyek Juaŋ bɛɛ.

12Ɛkkɛn jyetcin ɔntɔ waakɛnda. Ɛkkɛn yeyɔ waakɛnda. Menga bala noŋi ne pwadan ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ. Baawo.

13Jyek ɛkkɛn bala ba kool tukɛ ne pɔkkiti ma ɔci ŋooyi ne yaayany. Ɔci te lɛmi ɛkkɛnyɛ, jyeka guaktan ɛkkɛn a jyeka a jomgin budan. Jyek ɛkkɛn bala ba ñaang kaaŋ ɛkkɛn tuggɛnti.

14Ɛkkɛn tuggɛn kumgin te ‘wali ma te jyeka yeyin.

15Ɛkkɛn ani nooŋi mako.

16Nona ootti ɛkkɛnyɛ, jiek yiegdi te naŋki ɛkkɛn, ɔci ma cooddɛn yiegdi doki.

17Ɛkkɛn jyek coodda pwadan ŋeecɔn bɛɛ.

18Ɛkkɛn buayi Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ.”

19Jwaŋa Tolan ma ‘wonnɛ ganuun. Gena jyek naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka ɛkɛ buagiti naŋtan may. Ganuun jitkɛn waakɛnda bɛɛn maka neeniti budan bɛɛ. Juaŋ ma myennɛ te naŋka neeni aŋka ŋeettan ɛkkɛn naŋki ɛkkɛn yɔmjin bɛɛ. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, menga yaakinti gɔɔdi agi ɛkɛ pwadjɛ bɛɛ. Ɔci iñɔ baanji wɛnniyɛ, menga yaakinti gɔɔdi agi godan ɛkɛ baawɔ ne baaṭi Juaŋti bɛɛ.

20Menga yaakinti pwada Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti te jyek ganuun bɛɛ. Te jyek ganuunyɛ, ŋeettan ma naŋki ɛkkɛn yaayɛ a nɔjjo.

21Pɔya ma baan pwatti Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛtiyɛ, yuarɛ ma doki. Gena jyek ganuun bɛɛ. Pɔya neeni guagɛ maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan te baaṭi, ɔci guaŋŋɛ Muuca daŋkun.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

22Pɔya ma baan pwatti Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti neeniyɛ, gena jyenna ma jyetti Yaccu Kiṭɔtiy. Pɔya neeni bala te ma waakɛnda maka jyeddi ɛkɛtiy. Acaan ma waakɛnda bala bolja ne cyɛɛlɔ.

23Acaan ma waakɛnda noŋi nɔji doki. Ɔci men gɛɛl bala pwad pwad ba Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ, naŋki ma waakɛnda bɔɔnjin.

24Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, men gɛɛl yaakinti pwada parɛ bɛɛ. Ma pwaddi te naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan naŋka pwadan naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te yom ɛkɛ parɛ oŋŋa ɛkɛ ikin wanninti ɛkɛ te yimg Yaccu Kiṭɔy.

25Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, maka jyeddi ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti ŋeedi iki ɛkɛ. Ɔci te naŋki ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ŋeejji ma ɛkɛ pwad pwado. Te ñamu ma bala poŋi agi naŋki ɛkta baali a ɔki ne ɛkɛ ñingɛ yalnɛ ɔntɔ te nɔji ma baanti neeniy.

26Ɔci te lyen Yaccuyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan pwani ɛkɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora mati aŋka pwani ɛkɛ ŋeettan ma. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan mieti a ɛkɛ maka jyeddi ɛkɛti te yenti Yacuuyɛ, naŋdɛ pwaddi ɛkɛ ñamɛti.

27Men gɛɛl yaakinti jieyi warɛ parɛ agi ɛkɛ pwadjɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti bɛɛ. Jyek jiɛta jieki ma waakɛn neeniyɛ, bala moki bɛɛ. Bawwin doki. Bawwin te jyek naŋka naŋtin ikinyɛ? A'a, bawwin te jyek jyenna ma jyetti Yaccu Kiṭɔtiy.

28Ikin gɔkin agi ma pwaddi Juaŋ ñamɛti te jyenna ma jyetti Yaccuti neeni parɛ, ma pwaddi te tiit jyek ganuun bɛɛ.

29Jwaŋa Tolan a Juaŋ ma Icrayiil pookɛn? Walla ɛkɛ a Juaŋ Keedin Pookɛn daŋkun? Ɛɛ, ɛkɛ a Juaŋ Keedin Pookɛn daŋkun.

30Maka jyeddiyɛ, kan ɛkkɛn a ma Icrayiil, walla kan ɛkkɛn a Keedin Pookɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn pwaddi Juaŋ ñamɛti te jyenna ɛkkɛn jyetki Juaŋti neeni. Jwaŋ ɛkkɛn a Jwaŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ.

31Te jyenna ma jyetki Juaŋti neeniyɛ, ganuun aŋi jyeka budan doki? A'a, aŋi jyeka budan bɛɛ. Ganuun pwad pwado, ɔci kanŋa ɛkɛ bala daŋkun.

Ḍɔɔm 4

1Oŋ ikin gɔktin a ɔki te Abrahim mena yɔr ikin neeni?

2Kan te Abrahim pwanni Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti te naŋki ɛkɛ parɛyɛ, te Abrahim aŋka jieddi warɛ parɛ. Yeti ɛkɛ yaakinti jieyi warɛ Juaŋ ñamɛti bɛɛ acaan gena Juaŋ aŋka ɛkɛ naŋŋɛ pwani wanna.

3Jyeka kiigin neeni gɔki a ɔki te jyek Abrahim? Jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, "Abrahim jyeti Juaŋti ɔci ɛkɛ pwani Juaŋ ñamɛti."

4Kan men noŋi kanŋayɛ, ɛkɛ 'wontan ma waak budan bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ 'wontan ma waak ba kanŋa ɛkɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

5Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena yomɛ pɔktɛ noŋi naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka pwadan maka nɔɔtkti aŋka ɛkkɛn pwatti ɛkɛ ñamɛti neeni. Maka naŋdi ɛkɛ pwaddi neeniyɛ, gena maka jyeddi ɛkɛtiy. Juaŋ noŋi a ɔɔn te yom ɛkɛ. Ɛkɛ noŋi a ɔɔn te naŋki ma baan bɛɛ.

6Maka naŋdi Juaŋ ɔci pwaddi ɛkɛ ñamɛti te yom ɛkɛ parɛ pwaddi te naŋki ɛkkɛn pookɛn bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn ciyi yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔn ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ Daawud ne ɛkɛ gɔki agi,

7"Kan mena bɔɔktɛ Juaŋ te nɔji ɛkɛyɛ, ɔci kan nɔji ɛkɛ kwomdi ñin Juaŋyɛ, ɛkɛ ciyi yomɛ ñɔɔna ñɔɔno.

8Kan mena bɔɔŋnɛ Juaŋ te nɔji ɛkɛ dokiyɛ, kan Juaŋ jiek duaktɛ ɛkɛ wyeñɛti bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ niin ñɔɔna ñɔɔno."

9Gena ma yomgɛn ñɔɔki neeni bala te ma Icrayiil maka ŋuodɛ ma pookɛn? Walla bala te Keedin Pookɛn maka ŋuodɛ ma bɛɛ daŋkun? Ikin gɔkin agi Abrahimyɛ, ɛkɛ pwani Juaŋti te jyenna jyetti ɛkɛ neeni.

10Oŋŋa ɛkɛ pwanni Juaŋti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ŋudɛ ma doki? Walla ɛkɛ ŋudɛ ma men bɛɛ? Ɛkɛ pwani Juaŋti te ñamu ne ɛkɛ ŋutkiti ma men bɛɛy.

11Ɛkɛ ŋudi ma ne ŋoyɔ. Ɛkɛ 'wonnɛ Juaŋ jyek ŋwoti aŋka ɛkɛ ŋeettan ma ɛkɛ pwani Juaŋti te ñamu doki te jyenna jyetti ɛkɛ Juaŋti neeni. Abrahim naŋŋɛ Juaŋ aŋi yɔr maka pwadgin Juaŋ ñamɛti waakɛnda te jyenna ɛkkɛn jyetki Juaŋti neeni. Gena maka ciyi budan te jyek ŋwotiy.

12Ɔci ɛkɛ aŋi yɔr maka balki jyek ŋwoti daŋkun. Maka balki jyek ŋwoti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyeti Juaŋti ba Abrahim ɔɔn ne Abrahim ŋutkiti ma men bɛɛy.

13Ne Juaŋ gɔŋni Abrahimti agi dala ṭɛra neeni agdɔ ṭɛr ma ɛkta baan wardandayɛ, Juaŋ gɔki a ɔɔn acaan Abrahim pwani ɛkɛti te jyenna jyetti ɛkɛ neeni. Jyeka neeni a ganuun bɛɛ.

14Kan ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔki agi gena ḍuaññɛ Juaŋ te jwali neeni aga gen maka tieci ganuunyɛ, a ɔŋŋiyɛ, bala ba ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi jyenna ma jyetki Juaŋti neeniyɛ, a genga moki bɛɛ, ɔci jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ Abrahimti neeniyɛ, aŋi jyeka budan daŋkun.

15Ma pwaddi Juaŋti te ganuun bɛɛ. Gena jyek ywobji aŋka bɛya mati te ganuun. Te jyek ganuun baaki matiyɛ, te genga bala lɛktan ma jitin bɛɛ.

16Jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ Abrahimti agi dala ṭɛra neeni agdɔ ṭɛr ma ɛkta baan kondan warda neeniyɛ, bala te jyenna ma jyetki Juaŋti, acaan Juaŋ yomɛ pwad pwado. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ Abrahimti neeniyɛ, bala te kɛɛgin Abrahim waakɛnda. Gena maka balki ganuun ɔci maka jyeti Juaŋti ba Abrahim ɔɔn. Ɛkɛ a yɔr ikin waakida,

17bala ba jyeka kiigin jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ Abrahimti agi, "I naŋdin 'ya agdi yɔr kɛɛna coŋin." Jyenna Abrahim jyetti Juaŋti neeniyɛ, yɔmjin, acaan jyeka guaŋŋɛ

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Juaŋ Abrahimti neeniyɛ, a jyeka budan bɛɛ. Gena jyek mena yaakinti ma luoldɛ ñaalɔ te lientiy. Ɔci ɛkɛ yaakinti moki ma myettɛ te jyeka bɛya ne ŋoyɔy.

18Ne pɔy jiedi kaci baawi menyɛ, Abrahim bala kɛɛy naŋki Juaŋ men. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋi ‘yɔr kɛɛna coŋin bala ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ ɛkɛti agi, “Kɛɛgin i coŋdi ɔci ma yaaktanti poki ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.”

19Çeejɛ Abrahim ɛkɛ aŋi daan doki, kaci bɛya te ɛkɛti moki bɛɛ, acaan yuong ɛkɛ aŋi miyya ne cyɛɛlɔ (100) doki. Yeti ɛkɛ bala poŋi jiek bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ jyeti jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ ɛkɛti te ñamuy. Ɔci ŋeejɛ Abrahim daŋkun ɛŋ ɛkɛ Caara yaakinti jieda moki bɛɛ.

20Yeti Abrahim yomɛ yaañi oŋ gɛɛlti tieki jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ ɛkɛti neeni bɛɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ tɛy tɛy te jyenna ɛkɛ jyetti Juaŋti neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala jieyi Juaŋ agi Juaŋ yaakiti noŋdɔ ba jyeka guaŋda ɛkta te ñamu ɛkɛti neeni.

21Abrahim gɔki a ɔɔn, acaan ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ yomɛti Juaŋ yaakinti noŋdi ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ɛkɛti neeni.

22Ne Abrahim jyetti Juaŋti a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ agi, “Ɛkɛ pwani Juaŋ ñamɛti te jyenna ɛkɛ jyetti neeni.”

23Ne jyeka kiigin gɔkki agi “Abrahim pwani Juaŋtiyɛ,” jyek pwani neeni bala te ɛkɛ parɛ bɛɛ.

24Jyek pwani bala te ikin maka jyeti Juaŋti daŋkuny. Kan ma jyeddi Juaŋti ba Abrahimyɛ, ɛkkɛn pwaddi Jwaŋa Tolan mena Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ luolnɛ ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti neeni ñamɛti daŋkun.

25“Yaccu tuun te nɔji ikin, ɔci ɛkɛ luolnɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ, aŋka ikin pwannin Juaŋ ñamɛti te naŋki ɛkɛ neeni.”

Ḍɔɔm 5

1Acaan ikin pwannin Juaŋti te jyenna ikin jyettin ɛkɛti neeniyɛ, ikin ŋeenin iki Juaŋ doki te naŋki Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Jiek bala moki bɛɛ.

2Te naŋki Yaccuyɛ, Juaŋ yomɛ pwada a pwani ikinti. Ɛkɛ yomɛ pwanna a pwani ikinti oŋkanda ɔɔn te yom ɛkɛ parɛ. Ɔci coodi ikin neeniyɛ, pwad pwado. Ɔci ikin ciyin yomgɔ ñɔɔna ñɔɔn oŋkanda acaan ikin jyettin ɔci balkin kɛɛyin pwani Juaŋ pwanna bɛya ne baaṭi ikintiy.

3Ikin yomgɔ ñɔɔna ñɔɔn te jyeka bɛya ne ŋoyɔ neeni pookɛn bɛɛ, te jyeka acca daŋkun. Kan taab bala ikintiyɛ, ikin yaakinti yomgɔ ñɔɔna ñɔɔn men. Çeecin ikin kan taab bala ikinti ɔci kan ikin yomgɔ pwadɔ men ɔɔnyɛ, ikin yomgɔ tɛya te taab neeni.

4Ɔci te yom tɛɛn neeniyɛ, ikin balkin ba kɛɛgin moki bɛɛ. Ikin loonnin doki, ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ikin yaakinti poŋin paŋi Jwaŋa Tolan ne pwadan, ɔci ikin jyettin kɛɛyin te naŋki ɛkɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

5Ɔci kɛɛna ikin kɛɛyin naŋki Juaŋ neeniyɛ, cwamnɛ ɛkɛ doki. Acaan ani Juaŋ bala ikin yomgɔti te naŋki Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan boŋa ikin ‘wonninti Juaŋ neeni.

6Ne ikin balkin ciyin te war koñi budanyɛ, Kiṭɔ bɛɛn ɔci tuun te nɔji ikin waakida. Oŋŋa ɛkɛ bɛɛni neeniyɛ, yɔmjin.

7Çeecin ikin menga warɛ ‘wondɛ lien acaan te mena parɛ gɛɛl a maam budan bɛɛ. Yeti a oŋki dita menga tuwa acaan te mena pwadan gɛɛl.

8Yeti naŋki Juaŋ da parɛ. Anna ɛkɛ ani ikinyɛ, ŋeecin ikin ne pwadan te naŋki Yaccu ne ɛkɛ tuuni te ikin ne ikin akin nɔɔtk meny.

9Acaan ne Yaccu tuuni te ikin ne ikin akin nɔɔtk menyɛ, acca ikin buayin ywobji Juaŋ moki bɛɛ, acaan ikin pwannin ɛkɛti doki.

10Te ñamu ikin yoyyin ñin iki Jwaŋa Tolan. Yeti te lyen Kaci ɛkɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔ neeniyɛ, ikin ŋeenin iki ɛkɛ doki. Ikin aŋŋin mung Jwaŋa Tolan doki. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ŋeecin ikin ne pwadan ikin yɔɔtin Yaccu te tɛɛtin ɛkɛ tɛɛtin woonɛ neeni.

11Ɔci jwalla parɛ gɛɛl bala daŋkun agi ikin yomgɔ ñɔyɔ Jwaŋa Tolanti oŋkanda, acaan ikin ŋeenin iki ɛkɛ te lyen Yaccu.

12Te nɔji Adam parɛyɛ, ma waakɛnda aŋi nɔɔtko, aŋka a ɔŋŋiyɛ, lien bɛɛn mati baan warda acaan ma waakɛnda noŋi nɔjjo.

13Ne ganuun Muuca baawi mati menyɛ, nɔji bala mati te baaṭi doki. Yeti acaan ma ‘wonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ganuun men bɛɛyɛ, Juaŋ bala poki nɔji ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

14Lien bala te oŋŋa Adam baali, ɔci ne Muuca bɛɛni moki ɔɔn. Menga ɛkkɛnti yaakinti lien oldɛ ɔntɔ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn waakɛnda buannɛ lieno. Ɔci kan mena nɔji ɛkɛ da parɛ bala ba nɔji Adam bɛɛyɛ, jyek lien bala ɛkɛti daŋkun. Ɔci ba jyek Adam neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek Yaccu daŋkun.

15Bɔɔkin ikin bɔɔŋninti Juaŋ te nɔji ikin budan te yom ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, bala ba jyeka bɛɛn te Adamti bɛɛ, naŋki Adam a nɔjjo. Ɔci te nɔji mena ne cyɛɛlɔ neeniyɛ, lien bɛɛn ma baanti. Naŋki Adam tol tolo, yeti naŋki ɛkɛ tol tol bala ba naŋki Juaŋ bɛɛ. Juaŋ yomɛ pwad pwad mati waakɛnda. Ɔci gena ‘wonnɛ ɛkɛ ma te yom ɛkɛ budanyɛ, bala mati waakɛnda. Ɔci acaan ɛkɛ yomɛ pwanna pwani mati a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ maka coŋin ‘wonnɛ gena neeni budan te yom ɛkɛ. Juaŋ noŋi a ɔɔn te naŋka naŋŋi mena ne cyɛɛlɔ neeni. Gena Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

16Jyek naŋki Yaccu ɔci jyek naŋki Adam ɛkkɛn kɛɛptin. Ɔci te nɔjja naŋŋɛ Adam parɛ neeniyɛ, ma waakɛnda ḍɛɛmdin iñɔ. Ɔci te naŋka naŋŋɛ Yaccu parɛ neeniyɛ, maka balki nɔji ne tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛn pwadgin Juaŋ ñamɛti doki. Ma ‘wonnɛ Yaccu naŋka neeni budan te yom ɛkɛ.

17Te nɔji mena ne cyɛɛlɔ neeniyɛ, lien bɛɛni, ɔci menga yaakinti lien oldɛ ɔntɔ bɛɛ. Jyek lien tɛy tɛy mati oŋkanda. Yeti maka Juaŋ yomɛ pwanna pwani ɛkkɛnti neeniyɛ, maka pwadgin ɛkɛ ñamɛti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka ciyi ne pwadan. Ɛkkɛn bwandɛ genga bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

18Yeti te naŋka ne cyɛɛlɔ yaayan a nɔji neeniyɛ, jiek bɛɛn ma wyetkɛnti waakɛnda. Ɔci te naŋka naŋŋɛ Yaccu te lyen ɛkɛ pwadan ne cyɛɛlɔ neeniyɛ, ma waakɛnda yaakinti pwaddi Juaŋ ñamɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ tɛɛtin.

19Yeti mena ne cyɛɛlɔ aŋka jyek Juaŋ bɛɛññɛji. Ɔci te naŋki ɛkɛ ma waakɛnda aŋi nɔɔtko. Ɔci mena parɛ gɛɛl bala jyek Juaŋ tiiññiyɔ, ɔci te naŋki ɛkɛyɛ, ma waakɛnda pwadgin Juaŋ ñamɛti.

20Worga ganuun bala, ɔci ma yookɔn te worga ganuun, a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn nɔji ‘uotkiti, ɔci nɔji toli ne pɛñan. Nɔji tol tol awarɛ, yeti ɛkɛ tol tol ba yom pwani Jwaŋa Tolan mati bɛɛ.

21Te ñamu ma a kɛɛnk nɔjjo, ɔci jyek lien bala. Accayɛ, jyek yom pwani Juaŋ bala mati. Ɔci te yom pwani Juaŋ neeniyɛ, ma pwadgin ɛkɛ ñamɛti, ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, tɛɛtin Juaŋ bala mati te Yaccu Kiṭɔ, ɔci tɛɛtin neeni baadi ywongati bɛɛ.

Ḍɔɔm 6

1Oŋ acca ikin noŋtin a ɔki? Ikin noŋtin nɔji oŋkanda aŋka Jwaŋa Tolan ikin ‘uottinti yom pwani ɛkɛ?

2A’a, a ɔɔn bɛɛ. Oŋ kan jyek nɔji a jyek ikin moki bɛɛy, oŋ ikin noŋtin nɔji moki a ɔki?

3Jyeka neeni ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ doki, oŋŋa ikin buulkin mayɛ, ikin aŋŋin yoŋŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ iki Yaccu Kiṭɔ. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, lyena tuuni ɛkɛ neeni aŋi ba lyen ikin daŋkun.

4Te bulta neeniyɛ, ikin jokkin ma i Yaccu a cyɛɛlɔ. Ɔci moki, ba lulta Yaccu luolnɛ Weegɛn ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti moki te naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka tɛyan naŋka pwadan neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek ikin daŋkun. Ikin jɔŋnin ñaalɔ iki ɛkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci acca coodi ikin aŋi coodda woonɛ ba coodi ɛkɛ ɔɔn.

5Acaan jyek ikin ñoowin iki jyek Yaccu te jyek lyen ɛkɛyɛ, ɔci unna ɛkɛ unni te oŋŋa ɛkɛ jɔŋni ñaalɔ te lienti neeni aŋi ba uni ikin daŋkun. Ikin unnin ba ɛkɛ ɔɔn.

6Çeecin ikin yom ikin yoma buagɔn noŋi nɔji neeniyɛ, tuun iki Yaccu a cyɛɛlɔ. Ikin tuunin iki ɛkɛ a ɔɔn aŋka yoma buagɔn noŋi nɔji neeniyɛ, baadi. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ikin akin kɛɛnk nɔji moki bɛɛ.

7Kan men gɛɛl tuun dokiyɛ, pɔya ɛkɛ tieŋdi jyek nɔji bala moki bɛɛ.

8Kan ikin tuunin iki Kiṭɔ a cyɛɛlɔyɛ, ɔci jyek tɛɛtin ŋeecin ikin daŋkun, agi ne Yaccu unniyɛ, ɔci ikin da unnin te ɛkɛ.

9Çeecin ikin Kiṭɔ neeniyɛ, luolnɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti moki, ɔci ɛkɛ tuwa ywongati moki bɛɛ. Lien yaakinti ɛkɛ nogdɛ moki bɛɛ.

10Oŋŋa Yaccu tuuniyɛ, ɛkɛ tuun te jyek nɔji ma baano. Ɛkɛ tuun oŋi ne cyɛɛlɔ budan, ɔci te oŋŋa tuuni ɛkɛ wannayɛ, jyek nɔji bawwin ɛkɛti doki. Ɔci acca ɛkɛ ciyi iki Jwaŋa Tolan oŋkanda a cyɛɛlɔ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11Ɔci ɛkkɛ daŋkun dala paŋŋa neeni bala ɛkkɛti a ɔɔn. Dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ jyek nɔji neeniyɛ, a jyek ɛkkɛ moki bɛɛ. Dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ maka tɛɛti Jwaŋa Tolanti te naŋki Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

12Naa nɔji aga ciɛggŋ waak ɛkkɛ moki bɛɛ, acaan ciɛggɔn neeni buagɔn ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek yomg ɛkkɛ yomga buagɔn noŋi nɔji neeni.

13Naa ɛkkɛ Jwaŋa Yaayan ‘wondɛ waak ɛkkɛ noŋdi nɔji waak ɛkkɛti bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba maka luolnɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ ɔci ‘wonnɛ tɛɛtin ɛkɛ. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala waak ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ Jwaŋa Tolan bieŋɛti aŋka Jwaŋa Tolan noŋdi kanŋa te waak ɛkkɛ.

14Ɔci nɔji aga ciɛggɔn ɛkkɛ moki bɛɛ. Jyek ganuunyɛ, ɛkkɛ pwaddɛ te ɛkkɛn bɛɛ, gena yom pwani Jwaŋa Tolan parɛ.

15Oŋ kan Juaŋ yuoci ikin te tiid jyek ganuun moki bɛɛy, oŋ ikin noŋtin a ɔki? Ikin noŋtin nɔji oŋkanda ɔɔn acaan Juaŋ yomɛ pwani ikinti doki? Hayɛllɛ!

16Kan ɛkkɛ waakɔ ‘wondɛ genga oŋkanda ɔci ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba jyek ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ kɛɛnk ɛkɛ doki. Kan a jyek nɔjiyɛ, ɛkkɛ nogdɛ lien ne baaṭi. Kan gena jyek Jwaŋa Tolan tiidɛyɔ ɛkkɛ wannayɛ, ɛkkɛ pwaddɛ Juaŋ ñamɛti.

17Ikin gɔktin Juaŋti a pwatcin, acaan acca ɛkkɛ agɛ kɛɛnk nɔji moki bɛɛ. Jyeka ɛkkɛ lalkɛ ma neeniyɛ, tiiññɛyɔ ɛkkɛ doki te yoma pwadan.

18Ɔci oŋŋa ɛkkɛ pɔŋnɛ Juaŋ te jyek nɔji ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ kɛɛnk naŋka pwadin.

19’Ya gɔk ɛkkɛti te jyeka guaktan ma baan iñɔ baanji neeni aŋka ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek Juaŋ ne pwadan. Te ñamu waak ɛkkɛ a kɛɛnk nɔjjo. Ɛkkɛ agɛ kɛɛnk nɔji te yomg ɛkkɛ pookɔ. Ɛkkɛ balgɛ noŋɛ nɔjja yaayan. Ɔci ɛkkɛ balgɛ bɛɛyɛ jyek Juaŋ a ñaccu gɔ ɛkkɛ moki bɛɛdjɛ ɔɔn. Yeti acca dala ɛkkɛ waakɔ byerdi te naŋka pwadin. Dala ɛkkɛ agdɛ kɛɛnk naŋka pwadin te yomg ɛkkɛ. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ pwaddɛ awarɛ.

20Ne ɛkkɛ men agɛ kɛɛnk nɔjiyɛ, jyek naŋka pwadin yaakinti noŋi genga ɛkkɛti bɛɛ.

21Ɔci acca kan ɛkkɛ ñingɔ ñiektɛ te naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ ne ɛkkɛ agɛ kɛɛnk nɔji men neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ lɔɔddɛ. Kan ne ɛkkɛ noŋɛ a ɔɔn wannayɛ, naŋka neeni yɔmjin te genga boki? A’a, yɔmjin te genga bɛɛ, hay! Naŋka neeni etti gena lien budan.

22Yeti acca jiek ooki da pookɛn. Acca ɛkkɛ pɔŋnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan te nɔji ɛkkɛ doki, ɔci ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ kɛɛnk ɛkɛ doki. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ maka pwadin, ɔci ɛkkɛ moki tuudɛ bɛɛ. Tɛɛtin neeni bala ɛkkɛti yuonginda baadi bɛɛ.

23Kan ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ naŋki nɔji oŋkandayɛ, ɛkkɛ ‘wondi nɔji gena lien budan. Yeti gena ma ‘wondi Juaŋ te yom ɛkɛ budanyɛ, gena tɛɛtin. Tɛɛtin neeni baadi ywongati bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ ma ‘wonnɛ tɛɛtin neeni te naŋki Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

Ḍɔɔm 7

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

1Modg ɔɔn, maka jyek ganuun ŋeecɔny, kwoyɛ ɛkkɛ? Kan men tuun dokiy ganuun yaakinti noŋi genga ɛkɛti moki? Acaan ɛkɛ bawwin doki.

2Mena ɛɛŋ kan ‘war ɛkɛ bala menyɛ, ɛkkɛn ciy yaakkɛn ba jyek ganuun. Yeti kan ‘war ɛkɛ tuun dokiyɛ, jyek ḍɛɛwin ɛkkɛn bawwin doki.

3Mena ɛɛŋ kan ‘war ɛkɛ bala men ɔci kan ɛkɛ ḍɛɛdɛ ‘wana parɛyɛ, ɛkɛ bartan ma agi ɛŋa toban. Yeti kan ‘war ɛkɛ tuun dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ oŋ ḍɛɛtan ma oŋo. Acaan ḍɛɛwin iki ‘wana te ñamu bawwin dokiyɛ, a ɔɔn ma gɔki agi ɛŋa neeni a ɛŋa toban moki bɛɛ.

4Ba jyek ɛŋa neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek ɛkkɛ daŋkun. Oŋŋa ɛkkɛ tuunɛ iki Yaccu a cyɛɛlɔyɛ, ɛkkɛ pɔŋnɛ Juaŋ te jyek ganuun doki. Jyek ganuun yaakinti noŋi genga ɛkkɛti moki bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ pɔŋnɛ Juaŋ a ɔɔn aŋka ɛkkɛ agdɛ ma mena parɛ, mena luolnɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti mokiy, ɔci moki aŋka ɛkkɛ yomgɔ kuma te naŋka pwadin ba jana wyeñɛ kuumi te ṭɔlgɛy.

5Yomg ikin yomga buagɔn nɔji neeniyɛ, bala gɔki waak ikinti te jyek nɔjjo. Ɔci naŋki waak ikin neeni etti gena lien budan. Te ñamu ne ikin balkin ciyin amaam te yomg ikin pookɔ budanyɛ, yomg ikin buagɔn nɔjjo, ɔci te jyek ganuunyɛ, ikin pɛɛnnin te nɔjjo.

6Yeti acca ikin pɔŋnin Juaŋ te jyek ganuun. Acaan ikin tuunin iki Yaccu a cyɛɛlɔyɛ, ikin akin kɛɛnk ganuun moki bɛɛ. Acca ikin noŋin kanŋa te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan te yoma pwadan.

7Jiek bala a ɔki? Jyek ganuun yeyɔ? Hayɛllɛ! Jyek ganuun yeyɔ bɛɛ. Kan te jyek ganuun baakiyɛ, te jyek naŋka yeyin ŋeej ‘ya bɛɛ. Jyek ganuun gɔki agi, “Naa ma ani wak maka pookɛn bɛɛ.” Yeti ‘ya baal an wak maka pookɛn ɔɔn, ɔci te jyek ganuun neeniyɛ, ŋeejjan ‘ya naŋki ‘ya neeniyɛ, a nɔjjo.

8Ne jyek ganuun ŋeenna ‘yayɛ, ɔci jyek nɔji ŋeejjan ‘ya. Ɔci ŋeejjan ‘ya yom ‘ya buagɔn waka budan ne pɛñan.

9Kan te jyek ganuun baakiyɛ, te nɔji bala niin ma yomgɛnti lieda ɔɔn. Ɔci ‘ya daŋkun, ne jyek ganuun baaki ‘yati menyɛ, ‘ya baal ba mena tɛɛta. Ɔci ne jyek ganuun ŋeenna ‘yayɛ, nɔji ŋeejjan ‘ya yomuti a ‘ya yaakati noŋ gena pwadan gɛɛl bɛɛ. ‘Ya aŋi ba mena tuuta doki.

10Jwaŋa Tolan buagɔn dala ma uda te jyek ganuun. Yeti jyek ganuun neeniyɛ, eccin gena lien ‘yati,

11acaan te oŋŋa jyek ganuun ŋeenna ‘yayɛ, nɔji warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora, ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya aŋi ba mena tuuta doki.

12Jyek ganuun pwadɔ. Gena naŋka Juaŋ buagiti ikin noŋtin neeni. Ɛkkɛn pwadɔ waakɛnda, ɔci yɔmjin moki.

13Gena pwadan neeni eccin lien ‘yatɛ? A’a, a ɔɔn bɛɛ. Gena nɔji aŋka bala ‘ya yomuti yaayɛy. Acaan ne jyek ganuun bɛɛki borayɛ, nɔji yaakinti niin lieda ‘ya

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

yomuti moki bɛɛ. Jyek nɔji bɛɛn bora, ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya aŋi ba mena tuuta. Jyek ganuun bɛɛn aŋka ‘ya jyek nɔji ŋeenna ‘ya ɛkɛ yaayɛ ne pɛñan ‘yati wanna.

14Çeecin ikin jyek ganuun bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolanti. ‘Ya aŋka a men baan budan. ‘Ya a kɛɛngɔn nɔjjo.

15Naŋka naŋdi ‘yayɛ, yuarca ‘ya bɛɛ. Kan ‘ya buaga noŋja gengayɛ, ‘ya yaakati bɛɛ. Kan ‘ya buaga naŋka yaayan daljayɛ, ‘ya yaakati bɛɛ, ‘ya noŋ ɔɔn.

16Ne ‘ya noŋa naŋka yaayan a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ne yom ‘ya yookiti te naŋka wannayɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba ‘ya gɔk ka jyek ganuun aŋka pwadɔ.

17Gena ‘ya noŋ naŋka yaayan neeni bɛɛ. Gena nɔjja niin ‘ya yomuti oŋkanda aŋka noŋi naŋka yaayan neeniy.

18Çeej ‘ya ‘ya yaayo. ‘Ya buaga noŋja naŋka pwadan, yeti ‘ya yaakati noŋ a ɔɔn bɛɛ.

19’Ya noŋ naŋka yaayan naŋka yom ‘ya yookɛtiy.

20Kan ‘ya noŋ naŋka ‘ya buaga bɛɛyɛ, gena ‘ya waanu noŋ naŋka neeni bɛɛy, gena nɔjja niin ‘ya yomuti aŋka noŋi naŋka neeniy.

21Jiek tɛy tɛyo. Kan yom ‘ya buagɔn noŋdi ne pwadanyɛ, ɔci ‘ya kɛkta yom ‘ya yoma yaayan agi naa ‘ya noŋji ne pwadan bɛɛ. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya aŋi kɛɛngɔn te nɔjja bala ‘ya yomuti neeni.

22Yom ‘ya yoma awarɛyɛ, gɔki agi ganuun Jwaŋa Tolan pwad pwado.

23Yeti yoma parɛ bala men. Gena yoma yaayan yoma neeni aŋka yookɔny. Yomg ‘ya noowɔ a ɔɔn.

24’Ya yomu yaayɛ, hay! ‘Ya pɔkta menɛ yeti te yoma buagɔn noŋi naŋka yaayan naŋka etti lien neeniy?

25’Ya gɔk Juaŋti a pwatcin acaan ‘ya pɔŋna ɛkɛ doki te naŋka naŋŋi Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔy. ‘Ya noŋ kanŋa Juaŋ te war ‘ya ɔci te paŋi ‘ya moki, ɔci war ‘ya war ma baan noŋi kanŋa ganuun nɔjjo.

Ḍɔɔm 8

1Maka Yaccu bala ɛkkɛnti dokiyɛ, jyek godan Juaŋ bɛya ɛkkɛnti moki bɛɛ.

2Jyek nɔji tɛy tɛyo. Ɔci jyek lien tɛy tɛy moki. Yeti acaan Yaccu Kiṭɔ bala ikintiyɛ, ikin pɔŋnin Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan te jyeka neeni, acaan Boŋ ɛkɛ tɛy tɛyo, ɔci ikin ‘wonnin ɛkɛ tɛɛtin.

3Naŋka jyek ganuun yaaŋnɛti naŋŋɛ bɛɛ acaan war ma baan koocinyɛ, cwamnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan. Jwaŋa Tolan naŋka neeni naŋŋɛ te cuoññin ɛkɛ kaci ɛkɛ waanɛ cuonnɛ iñɔ aŋŋi ba men baan mena a nɔɔdɔn neeni aŋka aga ‘yɛṭa nɔjiy. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, Juaŋ nɔji men baan nuuññɛji.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

4Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, kan ikin tieŋtin jyek yomg ikin yomga yeyin bɛɛ, ɔci kan ikin tieŋtin gena jyek Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ikin yaakinti jyek ganuun tiitinyɔ.

5Maka noŋi ba yomg ɛkkɛn budanyɛ, ɛkkɛn ani naŋki ɛkkɛn. Maka noŋi ba jyek Boŋ Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn ani jyek ɛkɛ.

6Maka poŋi ba paŋi ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, lien yuartan ɛkkɛn. Maka poŋi ba jyek Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, tɛɛtin bala ɛkkɛnti, ɔci coodda pwadan bala ɛkkɛnti moki.

7Jiek bala a ɔɔn kan ma poŋi ba paŋi ɛkkɛn pookɛnyɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba ɛkkɛn yookɔn te Jwaŋa Tolan. Yomg ma baan yomga buagɔn noŋi ne yaayanyɛ, ɛkkɛn tieŋdi ganuun Juaŋ bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn yookɔn.

8Maka noŋi ba yomg ɛkkɛn pookɛn budanyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti noŋi naŋka pwadan Juaŋti bɛɛ.

9Ɛkkɛyɛ, jyek ɛkkɛ da pookɛn. Kan Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bala ɛkkɛti awarɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaakɛti ciyɛ te jyek yoma te baaṭi moki bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ ciyɛ te war tɛɛn Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan. Mena Boŋ Yaccu Kiṭɔ baaw ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ a men Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛ.

10Acaan ne Yaccu Kiṭɔ baali ɛkkɛtiyɛ, yoma te baaṭi tuun doki. Ɔci yoma woonɛ aŋka bala ɛkkɛti te naŋki Yaccu, ɔci acca ɛkkɛ balgɛ noŋɛ naŋka pwadin.

11Ne Boŋ mena Yaccu luolnɛ ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti moki neeni baali ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ da ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ tɛɛtin te Boŋ ɛkɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan mena bala ɛkkɛti neeni.

12Modg ɔɔn, jiek bala aŋka naŋtin ikin. Yeti gena jyek yomg ikin pookɔ bɛɛ.

13Acaan kan ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba jyek yomg ɛkkɛ pookɔ budanyɛ, ɛkkɛ tuudɛ. Yeti kan naŋki ɛkkɛ naŋka yaayan lɛgdɛ ɛkkɛ jitin te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛ uddɛ.

14Maka wɛɛdɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan oŋkandayɛ, ɛkkɛn a kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan waakɛnda.

15Acca ɛkkɛ buayɛ ɛkɛ ba maka kɛɛnk moki bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ pirŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛ yaakɛti gɔktɛ Juaŋti agi, “Wey ɔɔn!”

16Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkɛ waanɛ parɛ gɔkti ikin yomgɔti agi ikin akcin kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan.

17Ɔci kan ikin akin kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan a ɔɔnyɛ, wak ɛkɛ aga wak ikin daŋkun. Ɔci waka aga wak Yaccu Kiṭɔyɛ, aga wak ikin daŋkun. Kan taab Yaccu aŋi taab ikin daŋkunyɛ, ne baaṭi jyeka pwadin jyeka bɛya ɛkɛtiyɛ, bɛya ikinti daŋkun.

18Paŋi ‘ya neeni, jyeka bɛya ikinti ne baaṭiyɛ, pwanna pwanno. Ɔci taab bala wɛnni ikinti accayɛ, ɛkɛ a genga bɛɛ.

19Ɔci waak waakɛnda, waka cɔnnɛ Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn kɛɛy oŋŋa pwani bɛɛdi bora kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolantiy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

20Waka cɔnnɛ Juaŋ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yiegin te jyek ɛkkɛn pookɛn budan bɛɛ. Gena naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛnti. Yeti ɛkkɛn jyeti kɛɛy oŋŋa jyeka pwadin bɛɛti ɛkkɛnti daŋkuny.

21Oŋŋa kɛɛtan ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, gena oŋŋa ɛkkɛn pɔktɛ Juaŋ te jyeka yeyin. Ba jyek pɔkkin Juaŋ ma pɔŋni neeniyɛ, jyek pɔkkin neeni ooddi waka cɔnnɛ ɛkɛti daŋkun, ɔci ɛkkɛn pwada.

22Çeecin ikin waka cɔnnɛ Juaŋ waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn bala wiak waakɛnda bolja ne cyɛɛlɔ oŋkanda kɛɛy oŋŋa Juaŋ ɛkkɛn pɔktɛ, ɔci ne acca ɔɔn.

23Ɔci jwalla parɛ bala daŋkun. Ikinyɛ, ikin akin maka dɛccin Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan a dɛccin wɛnni. Ɔci Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan yuartin ikin ne tolan ne baaṭi. Ɔci ikin wiakin yomgɔti ne ikin kɛɛyin oŋŋa bɛya neeniy. Ikin kɛɛyin oŋŋa ikin aktin kɛɛgin ɛkɛ ne pwadany. Gena oŋŋa waak ikin akti waaka wonkɛny.

24Ikin jyettin jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ te naŋka bɛya ne baaṭi, ɔci ikin yɔɔññin ɛkɛ doki. Yeti ikin jyettin kɛɛyin yɔɔta bɛya ne ŋoyɔy. Kan gen yuarɛ ma te woŋgɛnyɛ, ma yaakinti jyeddi kɛɛy ɛkɛ moki bɛɛ.

25Ɔci ikinyɛ, ne ikin kɛɛyin gena yuarŋin ikin te woŋgɔ men bɛɛ neeniyɛ, naa ikin yomgɔ tieki agi gen bɛɛdɔ baaw bɛɛ. Dala ikin kɛɛyin te yoma pwadan ɔɔn.

26Ne ikin waakɔ kooki men ɔɔnyɛ, ikin maktin Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan te cɔŋŋo. Ne ikin cɔkin Juaŋti ɔci ne jyeka cɔkin ikin neeni ŋeecin ikin ne pwadan bɛɛyɛ, Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan Boŋa bala ikin yomgɔti neeni cɔkti Juaŋti te ikin te jyeka ikin yaakinti gɔɔtin bora te tugi ikin bɛɛy.

27Ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan mena yomg ma baan ŋeejɛyɛ, paŋŋa paŋdi Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ ne ɛkɛ cɔki te ma ɛkɛ ba yom Jwaŋa Tolany.

28Ɔci moki ŋeecin ikin maka ani Jwaŋa Tolan maka muonɛ ɛkɛ bora ba jyeka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te ñamu neeniyɛ, naŋka bɛya ɛkkɛnti waakɛnda naŋdɛ Juaŋ etti naŋka pwadin ɛkkɛnti.

29Ne ma baaki menyɛ, maka jyeddi Juaŋti ne baaṭi ŋeejɛ Juaŋ doki. Ɔci ɛkkɛn oonɛ ɛkɛ bora te maka pookɛnti ɔci aŋi ma ɛkɛ. Ɛkkɛn oonɛ Juaŋ bora acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn ɛkkɛn aga ba Kaci ɛkɛ Yaccu. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, Kaci ɛkɛ neeni aga ba mod ikin moda tolan waakida.

30Maka oonɛ Juaŋ bora te ñamu neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn oonɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn jiek ywaŋɛ iki ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn pwadgin ɛkɛ ñamɛti te naŋki ɛkɛ neeni. Ɔci maka pwadgin Juaŋ ñamɛti neeniyɛ, coodi ɛkkɛn pwanna pwani te naŋki ɛkɛ ɛkkɛnti neeni.

31Oŋ acca ikin gɔktin a ɔki te jyeka neeni? Kan Juaŋ buagɔn ikin a ɔɔny, oŋ men gɛɛl yaakinti noŋdi gena yaayan ikinti boki? A'a,

32Jwaŋa Tolan jyek taab bɛya Kaci ɛkɛ Yaccutiyɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ. Yeti ɛkɛ yookɔn bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ ikin 'wonnin Yaccu ɔɔn. Oŋ acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ ikin da 'wontin waak waakɛnda te yoma pwadan bɛɛ? Ikin 'wontin, hay!

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

33Maka oonɛ Juaŋ bora neeni menga yaakinti ɛkkɛn tiagdɛyɔ Juaŋtɛ? A'a, menga yaakinti ɛkkɛn tiagdɛyɔ bɛɛ. Acaan ɛkkɛn pwadgin Juaŋ ñamɛti doki te naŋki ɛkɛ.

34Ɔci menga yaakinti jiek kɔɔdɛ ɛkkɛn ḍɔɔggɛnti moki? A'a, Yaccu Kiṭɔ mena tuun ɔci luolnɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ moki neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ciyi Juaŋ taaŋɛti te byeŋa byerɔn, ɔci ɛkɛ bala cɔki Juaŋti te ikin oŋkanda.

35A menɛ yaakinti ikin kɛptin jitin te anna Kiṭɔ ani ikin? Menga bala bɛɛ. Baawo. Kan a taab bɛya ikinti te jyek Juaŋ, ɔci kan a coodi tɛɛnɛ, ɔci kan a naŋka noŋki ma ne yaayan ikinti te jyek Juaŋ, ɔci kan a koñ, ɔci kan ikin ankin, ɔci kan waka etti taab ɔci lien ikin waakɔti bala, ɔci kan ma noki ikinyɛ, jyeka neeni yaakinti ikin kɛptin jitin iki Yaccu Kiṭɔ te anna ani ɛkɛ ikin neeni bɛɛ.

36Jyek taab neeniyɛ, bala ba jyeka kiigin te baaṭi. Jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, "Ɔɔn balgɔn lien jitin oŋkanda te jyek i. Ɔɔn balgɔn ba kulin ŋartan ma a ŋarto."

37Kan taab neeni bala ikinti waakidayɛ, ikin yaakinti yɔɔttin ne tɛyan te mena ani ikiny. Ikin bwantin genga bɛɛ.

38Lien walla coodi ikin iñɔ wɛnni, walla malɛɛkan, walla ḍuaŋan ñaalɔ pɔliji, walla war tɛɛn pookɛn gɛɛg war tɛɛn bala ñaalɔ neeni bɛɛ. Waka neeni yaakinti ikin kɛptin jitin iki Jwaŋa Tolan te anna ani ɛkɛ ikin neeni bɛɛ. Gena ikin kɛptin jitin iki Juaŋ bala bɛɛ, ɔci gɛɛl bala ne baaṭi daŋkun bɛɛ.

39Jɔkin yeyinyɛ, kan bala ñaalɔ pɔliji walla kan bala iñɔ ṭɛɛrjiyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɛɛl yaakinti ikin kɛptin jitin iki Juaŋ te anna ani ɛkɛ ikin neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci moki waka cɔnnɛ Juaŋ waakɛndayɛ, gen gɛɛl yaakinti ikin kɛptin jitin iki ani Juaŋ neeni bɛɛ. Anna Juaŋ ani ikin neeniyɛ, ŋeecin ikin te naŋki Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

Ḍɔɔm 9

1Gɔṭṭɛ, 'ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti awarɛ Kiṭɔ ñamɛti. Çeejɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan Boŋa bala 'ya yomuti neeni jyeka guagdi 'ya ɛkkɛti neeni a jyeka awarɛ.

2'Ya gɔk ka 'ya yomu yaayɛ. 'Ya yomu wiak oŋkanda te modg ɔɔn ma Icrayiil.

3Kan te ma baan yaakinti yuoci makɛn te yaata ɛkkɛn waakɛn yaatɛti nuotti jitinyɛ, te war 'ya doki 'woñgan Juaŋ yiɛmnɛ bana yaayan aŋka ma ɔɔn ma Icrayiil eedɛ Juaŋ ban ɛkɛ te naŋki 'ya neeni.

4Ma Icrayiil myennɛ Juaŋ agi ɛkɛ buagiti dala ɛkki agdi kɛɛgin ɛkɛ. Juaŋ bala iki ɛkkɛn te baaṭi doki. Jwaŋa Tolan jiek naŋɛ iki ɛkkɛn agi ɛkɛ noŋji naŋka pwadan ɛkkiti. Ɛkkɛn myennɛ ɛkɛ te ganuun ɛkɛ buagiti naŋtan ɛkkɛny. Ɔci ɛkkɛn 'wonnɛ Juaŋ mali ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn myennɛ ɛkɛ te jyeka pwadin jyeka bɛya ɛkkɛnti ne baaṭiy.

5Yɔrg ɛkkɛn te baaṭi, ɛkkɛn a maka ḍwaŋin. Ɔci Yaccu Kiṭɔ daŋkunyɛ, ɛkɛ a kɛɛn ɛkkɛn. Yaccu Kiṭɔ ɛkɛ a Jwaŋa Tolan. Waak waakɛnda buannɛ ɛkɛ. Ɛkɛ pwad pwad yuonginda ɔɔn. Ɛɛ, dala bala a ɔɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

6Jyeka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ te ñamu aŋi jyeka budan bɛɛ. Kɛɛgin Icrayiilyɛ, kɛɛptin jitin, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda a ma Juaŋ bɛɛ.

7Kɛɛgin Abrahim kɛɛptin jitin acaan jiek naŋŋɛ Juaŋ te ñamu iki Abrahim. Juaŋ gɔki ɛkɛti agi, "Kɛɛgin bɛya te kaci i Icaaktiyɛ, ɛkkɛn owwa 'ya bora."

8Maka bɛɛn te Abrahimtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn a ma Juaŋ acaan ɛkkɛn a kɛɛgin Abrahim? A'a, a ɔɔn bɛɛ. Ma Juaŋyɛ, gena maka bornɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ba jwalla ḍuañɛ ɛkɛ Abrahimti te ñamuy. Ɛkkɛn aŋka a kɛɛgin Abrahim kɛɛgin awarɛ.

9Jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ Abrahimti te ñamu te jyek kaci ɛkɛ Icaak parɛ neeni gɔki agi, "Ne ywoniti ba wɔɔka ḍuañi 'yayɛ, 'ya dɔɔkka wɛnni, ɔci ɛŋ i Caara jieda kacca 'uano."

10Ɔci jwalla parɛ gɛɛl bala daŋkun. Gena jwali Ribɛɛka acaan kɛɛgin ɛkɛ kɛɛgin ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni bɛɛn te weya ne cyɛɛlɔ. Gena kɛɛgin yɔr ikin Icaak.

11Ɔci ne ɛkɛ jienni men bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ myennɛ Juaŋ te kɛɛgin laayi ɛkɛ neeni agi,

12"Kacca jieda i ne ŋoyɔyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka aga ba kacca tolan, ɔci kacca jieda i ñamuyɛ, ɛkɛ aga ba kacca ḍiɛran." Ne Juaŋ noŋŋi jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ poŋi te naŋka naŋtan kɛɛgin neeni bɛɛ. Acaan ɛkkɛn noŋi gena pwadan walla gena yaayan gɛɛl men bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn baaw men bala te mɛɛgɛn konɛti men. Jyeka kiigin jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ te baaṭi gɔki agi, "'Ya an Yaakub, ɔci 'ya yomu baaw Icɔti." Jyek naŋki Juaŋ bala a ɔɔn kɛɛgin neeniti ogo? Naŋki Juaŋ bala a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ ma oodɛ bora aga ma ɛkɛ te naŋka naŋtan ma baan bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ ma oodɛ bora te yom ɛkɛ parɛ.

14Oŋ acca ikin gɔktin a ɔki te jyeka neeni? Ne Juaŋ noŋi a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi amaamɔ? Hayɛllɛ!

15Acaan Juaŋ gɔki Muucati agi, "Kan 'ya buaga yomu pɔkka mengatiyɛ, gena yom 'ya." Ɔci agi, "Kan 'ya buaga menga magdiyɛ, gena yom 'ya."

16Menga dɛndi ban Jwaŋa Tolan te yom ɛkɛ parɛ bɛɛ. Kan men kanŋan ne pɛñanyɛ, kanŋa neeni yɔmdi bɛɛ. Kan Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pɔktɛ mentiyɛ, mena neeni ɛkɛ dɛndi ban Juaŋo.

17Jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ Pɛɛrɔti neeniyɛ, bala worgaji agi, "I ḍuannin 'ya aŋŋi ḍuaŋa tolan aŋka ma gɔrti naŋka tɛyan naŋka naŋdi 'ya iti aŋka yenti 'ya ooddi baan konɛ warda."

18Te naŋka naŋŋi Juaŋ neeniyɛ, ŋeecin ikin kan Juaŋ buagɔn yomɛ pɔktɛ matiyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ pɔktɛ ba yom ɛkɛ. Ɔci kan ɛkɛ buagɔn noŋdi naŋka tɛyan mati aŋka ma wyetkɛn tɛɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ moki noŋdi a ɔɔn ba yom ɛkɛ parɛ.

19Ɛkkɛ toottɛ 'yati kaapun gɔktɛ agi, "Oŋ kan Jwaŋa Tolan noŋi ba yom ɛkɛ parɛ mati a ɔɔny, men gɛɛl yaakinti dɛyi ɛkɛ boki? Oŋ kan a ɔɔnyɛ, Juaŋ wooki ma te naŋka naŋtan ɛkkɛn ogo?"

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

20Kan ɛkkɛ toottɛ a ɔɔnyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin bɛɛ. Mug ɔɔn, i a menɛ aŋka i gɔki a ɔɔn Juaŋti wan? Lomma eeki ma waak ɛkɛ yaakinti gɔkti mena eyi waakti agi, “I ‘ya eeda a ɔɔn ogo?” Hayɛllɛ! Ɛkɛ gɔkti a ɔɔn bɛɛ.

21Ɔci kan mena eyi waak buagɔn eyi gena parɛ gɛɛl mokiyɛ, ɛkɛ ooddi etti lomi te lomi mɛɛgɛnti, ɔci ɛkɛ eedi gena parɛ neeni moki. Yeti ɛka parɛ neeniyɛ, pwad pwad ba ɛki ñontan ɔɔn bɛɛ. Yeti ɛkkɛn bɛɛn te lomma ne cyɛɛlɔti. Mena eyi waak neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti waak kɛbdɛ jitin te een ba yom ɛkɛ.

22Maka cɔnnɛ Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ba lomi Jwaŋa Tolan bieŋɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi ɛkkɛnti ba yom ɛkɛ. Ɔci ba waka eetan ma gɛɛg ne damkiti ma te eenyɛ, bala ba maka nɔɔtk daŋkun. Ɛkkɛn bala Juaŋ bieŋɛti, ɔci ne baaṭi ywobji Juaŋ bɛya ɛkkɛnti, ɔci te naŋka neeniyɛ, Juaŋ ŋeettan ma ne ɛkɛ tɛyi awarɛy. Yeti acaan Juaŋ loomgɛ tɛy tɛy maka yeyintiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ciyi men ɔɔn.

23Ma gɛɛg muonɛ Juaŋ bora te baaṭi doki, ɔci ɛkɛ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ ɛkkɛnti, ɔci ɛkɛ buagɔn dala pwani ɛkɛ ŋeettan ma acaan ɛkɛ tol tolo.

24Maka muonɛ ɛkɛ bora neeniyɛ, gena ikin. Ma gɛɛg ikinti ɛkkɛn a ma Icrayiil, ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg moki ikintiyɛ, ɛkkɛn a Keedin Pookɛn.

25A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyeka kiinɛ Hɔɔca mena a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan agi, “Maka a ma ‘ya bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn bardi ‘ya a ma ‘ya. Ɔci maka ana ‘ya bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn bardi ‘ya a maka ana ‘yay.”

26Te ñamu Juaŋ gɔki Keedin Pookɛnti agi ɛkki agi ma ɛkɛ bɛɛ. Ɔci oŋŋa parɛ moki ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Maka neeni bartan ma agi ɛkki agi kɛɛgin Jwaŋa tɛɛti.”

27Icaaya ma nɔɔnnɛ te jyek ma Icrayiil agi, “Ma Icrayiilyɛ, ɛkkɛn kɔɔna kɔɔni bala ba ŋɔmi ñingɛ. Yeti ɛkkɛn waakɛnda dɛndi ban Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ.

28Acaan Juaŋ noŋdi godan ma baanti baan warda, ɔci Juaŋ jiek kɔɔktɛ ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti. Juaŋ noŋdi godan ne pɛñan ɛkkɛnti. Ɛkɛ jwali gɛɛl daldɛ bɛɛ.”

29Jwalla guaŋŋɛ Icaaya gɛɛl bala moki. Gena jwali jyeka gɛɛka bɛya ne ŋoyɔ agi, “Kan te Juaŋ ma ikin gɛɛg dɔɔnɛ bora te lienti bɛɛyɛ, te ikin balkin ba ma Caduum, ɔci ma Gamɔɔra daŋkun.”

30Oŋ acca ikin gɔktin a ɔki te jyeka neeni? Keedin Pookɛnyɛ, te ñamu ɛkkɛn bala lieṭi pɔya ɛkkɛn pwatti Juaŋ ñamɛti bɛɛ. Yeti acca ɛkkɛn pwadgin Juaŋ ñamɛti doki te jyenna ɛkkɛn jyetki Jwaŋa Tolantiy.

31Ɔci ma Icrayiilyɛ, ɛkkɛn poŋi gɔki agi kan ɛkkɛn jyek ganuun tiidintiyɔyɛ, a ɔɔn ɛkkɛn pwaddinti Juaŋ ñamdanti. Yeti ɛkkɛn pwadgin Juaŋ ñamɛti men bɛɛ.

32Ɛkkɛn pwadgin Juaŋ ñamɛti men bɛɛ ogo? Acaan ɛkkɛn gɔki agi ma pwaddɔ Juaŋ ñamdanti te jyenna ma jyetki neeni bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi ɛkkɛn pwaddinti pookɛn te naŋki ɛkkɛn. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn tworŋɛ guonan tuor ma.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

33Ma Icrayiilyɛ, ɛkkɛn jiek pɔɔdɛ. Ɛkkɛn bala ba maka twordɛ guonan ɔci ḍɛɛmdi iñɔy. Acaan jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ bala worgaji gɔki agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ, guonan tuor ma ḍuaccan ‘ya ban ma Icrayiilji ɔci ma twordɛ ɛkɛ. Ɛkɛ a guonan yooci ma yomgɛn. Yeti kan mena jyeddi ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ wiakti oŋgati bɛɛ.”

Ḍɔɔm 10

1Modg ɔɔn, ‘ya yomu wiak te ma Icrayiil ma ɔɔn. ‘Ya baal cɔk Juaŋti oŋkanda te ɛkkɛn aŋka dala ɛkkɛn yɔɔdɛ Juaŋo.

2Çeej ‘ya ɛkkɛn waakɛn byerɔ te jyek Juaŋo, yeti paŋi ɛkkɛn bala ɔntɔ, acaan ɛkkɛn jyek Juaŋ ŋeecɔn ne pwadan bɛɛ.

3Pɔya naŋŋɛ Juaŋ aŋka ma pwatti ɛkɛ ñamɛtiyɛ, ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn poŋi gɔki agi ɛkkɛn pwadginti Juaŋ ñamdanti te naŋki ɛkkɛn pookɛn. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, pɔya naŋŋɛ Juaŋ aŋka ma pwatti neeniyɛ, dalji ɛkkɛn doki.

4Naa ma poŋi gɔki agi ɛkkɛn pwanninti Juaŋ ñamdanti te tiit jyek ganuun waakɛn bɛɛ. Jyeka neeni bawwin doki. Yaccu aŋka a pɔyo. Maka jyeddi ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn pwaddi Juaŋ ñamɛti.

5Muuca ikin ‘wonnin gena jwalla tɛyan jwalla gɔki agi, “Kan i jyek ganuun tiya ñin waakɛndayɛ, i uddi.”

6Yeti Jwali jyeniyɛ, ɛkɛ tɛɛcin a ɔɔn bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “I yaakiti kaacca ñaalɔ pɔliji” (aŋka Yaccu owwa iñɔ aŋka i yɔɔdi bɛɛ.)

7“I yaakiti ootta iñɔ” (aŋka Yaccu luolla ñaalɔ ɔci dɔwwa te lienti bɛɛ.)

8“Yeti jwali bala cualcinti iti, i yaakiti gɔkca ɛkɛ ɔci jyedda ɛkɛ.” Gena jyenna neeni ɔɔn nɔɔtɔn i te ɛkɛ neeni.

9Kan i gɔŋni te tuk i agi Yaccu agi Ciɛggɔn ɔci kan i jyetti te yoma awarɛ agi Yaccu luolnda Juaŋ ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti mokiyɛ, i yɔɔdi Juaŋo.

10Kan ma jyeddi te yomg ɛkkɛn awarɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn pwaddi Juaŋ ñamɛti, ɔci kan ɛkkɛn ma nɔɔttan a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn yɔɔdɛ Juaŋ awarɛ.

11A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyeka kiigin ne gɔkki agi, “Kan mena jyeddi ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkta lɔɔddɔ oŋgati bɛɛ.”

12Ma Icrayiil ɔci Keedin Pookɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda a maka ne cyɛɛlɔ acaan Jwaŋ ɛkkɛn a Jwaŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ɔci kan ma cɔkti ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ pwanna pwani ɛkkɛnti waakɛnda.

13Jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, “Maka borti te yenti Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn yɔɔdɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnda.”

14Yeti kan ma jyeti menti men bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti cɔkti ɛkɛti boki? A’a, ɔci kan ma tieŋŋin jyek mena neeni men bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti jyeddi ɛkɛti boki? A’a, ɔci kan ma ooddi ɛkkɛn myettan bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti tieŋdi jyek ɛkkɛn boki? A’a.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Ɔci kan ma cundɛ Juaŋ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti ooddi mieti ma boki? A'a, jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, "Maka etti jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin jyeka etti coodda pwadanyɛ, ɛkkɛn ciegɛn pwanna pwanno."

16Yeti ma waakɛnda jyeti jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni bɛɛ. Bala ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ Icaaya ne ɛkɛ baali cɔki Juaŋti agi, "Ciɛggɔn, men gɛɛl jyeti jyeka ɔɔn ɛkkɛn myennɔn neeni boki?"

17Jyeni bɛya te tieŋŋin jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

18Yeti 'ya toocca ɛkkɛti, jiek ati mati bɛɛ? Ɛɛ, jiek ati mati baan konɛ warda pɔli ŋwayyɛ waakɛnda. "Pɔɔdg ɛkkɛn ati baan konɛ warda ɔci jyek ɛkkɛn ati baan konɛ warda moki."

19'Ya toocca ɛkkɛti moki, ma Icrayiil tieŋŋin jiek jitkɛn ne pwadan boki? A'a, Juaŋ gɔkcin mati te lɛmi Muuca agi, "Ma Icrayiil yomgɛn yiegdi keedin pookɛnti te naŋka naŋdi 'ya pwandin keedin pookɛntiy. Gena maka guaktan ɛkkɛn agi maka budany. Ma Icrayiil loondi maka kɛɛna ñingɛn morŋanti te naŋki 'ya ɛkkɛnti."

20Ɔci Juaŋ gɔkcin te lɛmi Icaaya daŋkun, ɔci Icaaya buayi ma te miti ma bɛɛ. Juaŋ gɔki agi, "Maka bala lieṭi 'ya te ñamu bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn 'ya yuarka doki, ɔci maka bala tooci 'ya bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn 'ya ŋeecka doki te naŋki 'ya."

21Yeti Icaaya gɔki te ma Icrayiil agi, "'Ya baal boor ma 'ya oŋkanda oŋkanda ɔɔn, yeti ma tieŋdi bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn tɛy tɛyo."

Ḍɔɔm 11

1'Ya toocca ɛkkɛti, Jwaŋa Tolan mwonnin te ma ɛkɛ ma Icrayiil waakɛnda boki? Hayɛllɛ! Ɛkɛ mwonnin te ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Acaan 'ya daŋkun a men ma Icrayiil. 'Ya a kaci Abrahim, ɔci 'ya bɛɛn te kɛɛn Benjaminti.

2Maka jyek ɛkkɛn ŋeejɛ Juaŋ te ñamuyɛ, Juaŋ mwonnin te ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Jyeka bala worgaji a jyek Iliiya ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ bɛɛ?

3Iliiya bala tɛki ma Icrayiil waakɛn Juaŋti agi, "I, Ciɛggɔn, ma Icrayiilyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɔwan i nogɛ waakɛnda, ɔci nonka ɛrki ma waak itiyɛ, lɛɛkci ɛkkɛn iñɔ doki. 'Ya dalka ɛkkɛn paru, ɔci acca ɛkkɛn buagɔn noki 'ya daŋkun."

4Ɔci Juaŋ ṭwokcin ɛkɛti a ɔki? Juaŋ ṭwokcin ɛkɛti agi, "Te naŋka naŋi 'ya neeniyɛ, maka 'uay bala men a alpn ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ (7,000). Ɛkkɛn a ma 'ya. Ɛkkɛn ḍwoñjin iñɔ morcin jwaŋa yenti Baalti oŋgati bɛɛ."

5Ɔci bala ba te baaṭi, ɔci acca moki, ma Icrayiil gɛɛgyɛ, ɛkkɛn a ma Juaŋo. Juaŋ yomɛ pwad pwad ɛkkɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn kɛnnɛ ɛkɛ bora te yom ɛkɛ parɛ.

6Acaan maka neeni kɛnnɛ Juaŋ bora te yom ɛkɛ parɛyɛ, ɔci acaan ɛkɛ yomɛ pwad pwad ɛkkɛntiyɛ, ŋeecin ikin ɛkkɛn kɛnnɛ Juaŋ bora te kanŋa ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Kan ma kɛndɛ Juaŋ bora te kanŋa ɛkkɛnyɛ, jyek yom pwani Juaŋ bala a ɔki?

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

7Kan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, oŋ ikin poŋtin a ɔki? Gena liltan ma Icrayiil maka coŋin neeniyɛ, yuarɛ ɛkkɛn men bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn bala lieṭi men. Maka kɛnnɛ Juaŋ borayɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka gena neeni yuarɛ doki. Yeti ma Icrayiil maka coŋin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn tɛɛna tɛɛno.

8A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyeka bala worgaji te baaṭi ne gɔkki agi, "Jwaŋa Tolan ma dalda ma wyetkɛn tɛyɔ. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti gɔṭi te woŋgɛn moki bɛɛ, ɔci yaakinti tyeŋi te jyetkɛn moki bɛɛ, ne acca neeniti men ɔɔn."

9Ɔci Daawud gɔki agi, "Dala waka amtin aga ba gena yiecki ma waak ɛkkɛnti. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmdi kola loorɛ ɛkkɛn pookɛn dɔkiy. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ywobji bɛɛn ɛkkɛnti doki.

10Dala ɛkkɛn ñingɛn ula, naa ɛkkɛn gɔrti noon moki bɛɛ. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛn jualtan iñɔ waka eetan ɛkkɛn oŋkanda."

11'Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti moki, ne ma Icrayiil ḍɛɛmki iñɔy, ɛkkɛn kookinti jɔllin ñaalɔ moki? Hayɛllɛ, a ɔɔn bɛɛ! Te oŋŋa ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmki iñɔ neeniyɛ, jyek yɔɔd Jwaŋa Tolan ati Keedin Pookɛnti doki aŋka dala ma Icrayiil yomgɛn bwagdɛ naŋka naŋdɛ Juaŋ pwadin Keedin Pookɛntiy.

12Oŋŋa ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmki iñɔyɛ, jyeka pwadin ati maka pookɛnti baan warda. Oŋŋa kɛɛn Icrayiil yiekiyɛ, Keedin Pookɛn ati ñamu doki. Ɔci ne baaṭi ne ma Icrayiil waakɛn yaltiti Juaŋti waakɛndayɛ, Juaŋ yaakinti noŋdi aŋka jyeka neeni pwaddi ne pɛñan mati baan warda.

13Keedin Pookɛn, 'ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti. 'Ya kanŋ ne tolan

14acaan 'ya buaga maka a kɛɛn 'ya dala ɛkkɛn yomgɛn bwagdɛ naŋka naŋdɛ Juaŋ Keedin Pookɛnti neeni aŋka ɛkkɛn yɔɔdɛ Juaŋ daŋkun.

15Te jyek kyɛŋŋa Juaŋ kɛŋni te ma Icrayiilyɛ, maka pookɛn maka ciyi baan konɛ wardayɛ, ɛkkɛn ŋeewin iki Juaŋo. Ɔci oŋŋa bɛya ne ŋoyɔ oŋŋa ma Icrayiil akti ma Juaŋyɛ, jyeka pwadin ooddi mati, ɔci jyeka neeni pwadɔ te ɛkkɛn te ñamu. Acaan maka 'wondɛ Juaŋ tɛɛtin ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ba maka tuutan moki bɛɛ.

16Kan ma etti poññа ñamuyɛ, poññа neeni a poñi Juaŋo, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba pokkin pookɛn waakɛnda aŋi pokkin Juaŋ doki. Kan jaan bɛɛkkɛ pwadɔyɛ, ɔci jaan jyetkɛ pwadɔ daŋkun, a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ma Icrayiil daŋkun Juaŋti ne ɛkkɛn dɔɔkti ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn pwaddi.

17Ma Icrayiilyɛ, gɛɛg bala ɔntɔ te Jwaŋa Tolanti. Ɛkkɛn yookɔn te Yaccu Kiṭɔ, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ba jaan kɛrka yiegin ne tɔɔckiti ma ɔntɔy. Ɔci ɛkkɛ Keedin Pookɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛ cɔɔckɛ ma nona neeniti aŋka ɛkkɛ ñoowɛ i ma Icrayiil a cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba jan jɛtuun kɛrkɛ jana yuli bora budan ne cɔɔckiti ma jana parɛ neenitiy. Ɔci ba kɛrka neeni ne tɛɛtki te jaan mɛɛgɛnyɛ, ɔci bala ba ɛkkɛ daŋkun. Jyek Juaŋ bɛɛn ma Icrayiilti te ñamu, ɔci acca bala ɛkkɛti daŋkun.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

18Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ jieyɛ waakɔ pookɔ agi ɛkkɛ pwadgɛ te ma Icrayiil maka ḍɛɛmdin iñɔ neeni bɛɛ. Kan ɛkkɛ buagɛ jieyɛ waakɔyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te jyek ma Icrayiil neeni ñamu. Acaan ba ne jaan kɛrkɛ yɔɔtki ne tɛyan te jaan mɛɛgɛnyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ da yɔɔdɛ ne tɛyan te jyeka bɛɛn te ma Icrayiilti te ñamu neeni.

19Ɔci ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ kaapun, agi jaan kɛrka wanna tɔɔnnɛ Juaŋ ɔntɔ aŋka dala ɛkkɛ cɔttɛti ɛkɛ non ɛkkɛn kaapun.

20Awarɛ, kɛrka wannayɛ, ɛkkɛn tɔɔnnɛ Juaŋ ɔntɔ acaan jyenna ɛkkɛn jyetki Yaccuti bala bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ balgɛ ciyɛ jaan warɛti te naŋki ɛkkɛ pookɔ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ balgɛ jaan warɛti oŋkanda te jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Yaccuti neeni. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ jieddɛ waak ɛkkɛ pookɔ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ buayɛ te ḍɛɛmdin ɛkkɛ ḍɛɛmdɛ iñɔ ba ɛkkɛn ɔɔny.

21Jaan kɛrkɛ woodgɛn jitkɛn tɔɔnnɛ Juaŋ ɔntɔ doki, ɔci ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi kɛrka oonɛ ɛkɛ ɔci cɔɔnnɛti ɛkɛ jaanti neeni kan ɛkkɛn yeyɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn daldɛ ɛkɛ boki? A'a.

22Dala Juaŋ ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ne ɛkɛ yomɛ pwadi matiy, ɔci dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ moki jyek ɛkɛ a jyeka a ñiek bɛɛ. Jyek ɛkɛ tɛy tɛyo. Ma Icrayiil maka ḍɛɛmdin iñɔyɛ, jyek Juaŋ tɛy tɛy ɛkkɛnti. Yeti ɛkkɛ, kan ɛkkɛ ciyɛ te yom pwani Juaŋ oŋkandayɛ, ɛkɛ da yomɛ pwad pwad ɛkkɛti oŋkanda ɔɔn daŋkun.

23Ɔci maka ḍɛɛmdin iñɔ a ma Icrayiil neeniyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn mwonti te yookin jyek jyeniyɛ, ɔci Juaŋ yaakinti ɛkkɛn cɔttɛti jaan mɛɛgɛnti moki.

24Ɛkkɛ Keedin Pookɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba jan jɛtuun kɛrkɛ jana yuli luom jitin parɛ ne kɛnɛ tɔɔkiti ma ɔci olkiti ma jana pwadantiy. Kan Juaŋ yaakinti noŋi a ɔɔnyɛ, oŋ ɛkɛ yaakinti jaan kɛrkɛ woodgɛn cɔttɛti bɛɛ? Yaakinti, hay!

25Modg ɔɔn, 'ya buaga dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te jwalla guaŋi 'ya neeni. Naa ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi ɛkkɛ jiek waakɛnda ŋeejɛ bɛɛ. Wyeñ tɛɛn ma Icrayiilyɛ, bala yuonginda bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn tɛy tɛy acca ɔɔn ne Keedin Pookɛn maka muonɛ Juaŋ bora neeni jyetti ɔɔn.

26Ɔci ma Icrayiil oŋ yɔɔdɛ Juaŋ oŋo. A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyeka kiigin ne gɔkki agi, "Mena Yuoci Ma bɛya te ban Icrayiil ɔci yuoci ma Icrayiil. Ɔci te naŋki ɛkɛyɛ, ma Icrayiil mwondi te nɔjja naŋtan ɛkkɛn Juaŋti neeni."

27Jwaŋa Tolan gɔki agi, "Ne 'ya nɔji ɛkkɛn eeda ɔntɔyɛ, 'ya jiek naŋdin iki ɛkkɛn a cyɛɛlɔ te jyek yɔɔta neeni."

28Ma Icrayiil maka yookɔn te jyeni jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yoyi ñin iki Juaŋ agi ɛkkɛ Keedin Pookɛn aŋka aŋŋɛ mung Juaŋo. Yeti Juaŋ ani ma Icrayiil men ɔɔn acaan Juaŋ jiek naŋɛ iki yɔrg ma Icrayiil te baaṭi. Ɔci acaan ma Icrayiil muonɛ ɛkɛ bora te baaṭiyɛ, ɛkɛ jiek agdiyɔ te ɛkkɛn moki bɛɛ.

29Acaan Juaŋyɛ, kan ɛkɛ boor mayɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ buagɔn ma 'wondɛ waakyɛ, ɛkɛ jiek agdiyɔ bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

30Te baaṭiyɛ, ɛkkɛ balgɛ noŋɛ ba jyek Juaŋ bɛɛ. Yeti accayɛ, ɛkkɛ ciyɛ te jyek ɛkɛ acaan ɛkɛ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ ɛkkɛti. Ɔci ma Icrayiil maka muonɛ Juaŋ bora te baaṭi neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka yookɔn te jyek ɛkɛ.

31Ɔci acca ma Icrayiil yookɔn men te yom pɔkkin Juaŋ ɛkkɛnti men ɔɔn, yeti acaan Juaŋ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ ɛkkɛti dokiyɛ, ɔci ma Icrayiil poŋdi te naŋka neeni. Ɔci ne oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛn yaltan Juaŋti, ɔci Juaŋ yomɛ pɔktɛ ɛkkɛnti daŋkun.

32Ma Icrayiil ɔci Keedin Pookɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛɛyi jyek Juaŋ oŋkanda, ɔci ɛkkɛn yaakinti waakɛn pɔktan pookɛn te bɛɛn jiek bɛɛ. A ɔɔnyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛn dalnɛ nɔji jitin aŋka ɛkkɛn pɔktɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnda te naŋki ɛkɛ ne ɛkɛ yomɛ pɔktɛ ɛkkɛntiy.

33Paŋi Jwaŋa Tolan tol tol ne pɛñan hay! Ɔci ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛyɛ, tɛy tɛy ne pɛñan. Ɛkɛ waak ŋeejɛ waakɛnda. Gena kwoyi ɛkɛ gɛɛl bala bɛɛ. Menga yaakinti paŋi Juaŋ pagdɛ bɛɛ. Menga yaakinti naŋki ɛkɛ ŋeeddɛ bɛɛ.

34A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyeka kiigin ne gɔkki agi, “A menɛ paŋi Juaŋ ŋeejɛy? Juaŋ tooccin mengati te jwali gɛɛl aŋka ɛkɛ maktan ma te jwali gɛɛl boki? A’a.”

35“Jwaŋa Tolan balki dɛɛn mengati boki? A’a, ɛkɛ eci genga te mengati boki? A’a.”

36Waak waakɛnda bɛɛn te ɛkɛti, ɔci te war tɛɛn ɛkɛyɛ, waak waakɛnda bala oŋkanda ɔɔn. Ɔci waak waakɛnda aŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te ḍwaŋ ɛkɛ parɛ. Dala ma jieyi ɛkɛ oŋkanda yuonginda ɔɔn. Amɛɛn.

Ḍɔɔm 12

1Modg ɔɔn, Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pɔŋnɛ ikinti, ɔci acaan a ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya gɔk ɛkkɛti dala ɛkkɛ Juaŋ ‘wondɛ waak ɛkkɛ. Dala waak ɛkkɛ daldɛ, dala Juaŋ noŋdi ba yom ɛkɛ, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, yɔmjin Juaŋti. Ne ɛkkɛ Juaŋ ‘wondɛ waak ɛkkɛ a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ yomgɔti agi Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ parɛ a Juaŋo.

2Naa ɛkkɛ noŋɛ ba naŋki maka ciyi budan te jyek Juaŋ bɛɛ. Paŋŋa yaayan daldɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ ooktɛ paŋŋa parɛ paŋŋa woonɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ agdɛ maka wonkɛn, ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, jyeka Juaŋ buagiti agi naŋji ɛkkɛyɛ, ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ jyek naŋka naŋdɛ ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, pwadɔ, ɔci Juaŋ yomɛ ñɔya te naŋka neeni. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, jyeka neeni yɔmjin.

3Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwad pwad ‘yati, acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, naa ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ḍwaŋdi bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi ɛkkɛ pwadgɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ jyenno, ɔci magga jyeti ne tolan ɔci magga jyeti ne ḍiɛran. Ɔci maka jyeti ne ḍiɛran neeniyɛ, naa ɛkkɛn gɔki agi jyeni ɛkkɛn tolɔ bɛɛ. Dala ŋeettan ɛkkɛn waakɛnda ne jyenna ɛkkɛn ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ neeni baali a ɔkiy.

4Men warɛyɛ, balki jyetkɛ, ɔci woŋgɛ, ɔci ‘womgɛ, ɔci tukɛ, ɔci waka pookɛn daŋkun. Ɔci waka bala men warɛti neeniyɛ, balki kanŋan, genga da te kanŋa ɛkɛ, ɔci genga da te kanŋa ɛkɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

5Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ikin daŋkun. Ikinyɛ, coŋkin, yeti acaan ikin balkin Yaccu Kiṭɔtiyɛ, ikin balkin ba mena ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ɔci moki ikin kɛɛptin jitin te kanŋa, menga da te kanŋa ɛkɛ, ɔci menga da te kanŋa ɛkɛ. Ɔci ikin moowin yɔtin pookɔ.

6Juaŋ yomɛ pwad pwad ikinti. Ikinyɛ, ‘wonnin ɛkɛ ñing tɛɛno, menga da te ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛ, ɔci menga da te ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛ. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ikin kantin te ñing tɛɛna ‘wonninti ɛkɛy. Kan men gɛɛl ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ ñing tɛɛn te kanŋa mieti ɛkɛ mayɛ, dala ɛkɛ mieti ma ne pwadan ba ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛ ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ neeni.

7Ɔci kan men gɛɛl ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ ñing tɛɛn te kanŋa maŋi ma Juaŋ te kanŋa waakyɛ, dala ɛkɛ kandi ne pwadan. Ɔci kan men gɛɛl ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ ñing tɛɛn te lali ma te jiekyɛ, dala ɛkɛ loṭi ma ne pwadan.

8Ɔci mena ṭeyi mayɛ, dala ɛkɛ waŋɛ tiittɛ te ṭeen mako. Mena ‘woñi ma te waakyɛ, dala ɛkɛ ma ‘wondɛ waak te yoma pwadan yoma bɔwan. Ɔci mena ḍuaŋayɛ, dala ɛkɛ noŋdi kanŋa ɛkɛ ne byeran. Ɔci mena moki mayɛ, dala ɛkɛ moki ma te yoma ñɔyan.

9Dala ɛkkɛ anɛ ma te yoma awarɛ. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ yookɛ te jyek naŋka yeyin, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te jyek naŋka pwadin.

10Dala ɛkkɛ oondɛ yɔtin ne pwadan bala ba oonnin maka modin. Dala maka pookɛn bala ñamu te ɛkkɛ.

11Naa ɛkkɛ noŋɛ kanŋa Jwaŋa Tolan morndɛ a morŋin a ɔɔn bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ byerdɛ a byergin te kanŋa ɛkɛ.

12Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔɔgdi ne ɛkkɛ balgi kɛɛyɛ jyeka pwadin jyeka bɛya ne ŋoyɔ neeniy. Ɔci ne taab baali ɛkkɛti te jyek Yaccuyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ yomgɔ yiegdi ne pɛñan bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tɛya. Dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋti oŋkanda ɔɔn. Naa cɔŋi daldɛ bɛɛ.

13Ɔci kan wak Ma Kiṭɔ bɔɔnjinyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn magdɛ te waako. Ɔci kan maka wɛlg bala ciyi ban ɛkkɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn magdɛ te waka amtin, ɔci te nona ninki ɛkkɛn daŋkun.

14Kan ma noŋi ne yaayan ɛkkɛtiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ ne pwadan ɛkkɛnti. Naa ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn ḍardɛyɔ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ ne pwadan ɛkkɛnti ɔɔn.

15Kan ma yomgɛn ñɔyɔyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔɔgdi iki ɛkkɛn daŋkun. Ɔci kan ma bala wiakyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ wiaktɛ iki ɛkkɛn daŋkun.

16Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ba yoma ne cyɛɛlɔ. Naa ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi maka pookɛn yeyɔ bɛɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ yookɛ te maka ŋoyɔ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ ñoodɛ iki ɛkkɛn. Naa ɛkkɛ noŋɛ ba maka yɛcin ɔɔn bɛɛ.

17Kan ma noŋdi ne yaayan ɛkkɛtiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ne yaayan ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te coodi ɛkkɛ aŋka coodi ɛkkɛ pwada ma ñomgɛnti waakɛnda.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

18Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ba maka nɔji ɛkkɛn baaw ɔci ywobji ɛkkɛn baawo. Kan maka pookɛn balki jiekyɛ, aŋi ba jyek ɛkkɛn pookɛn doki.

19Maka ana ‘yay, kan ma noŋdi ne yaayan ɛkkɛtiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ne yaayan ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ jyeka neeni oldɛ aŋa Juaŋti, ɔci kan ɛkɛ buagɔn noŋdi ywobji ɛkkɛntiyɛ, gena yom ɛkɛ. Jyeka kiigin jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ gɔki agi, “‘Ya waru yoddo, ‘ya jiek olji ma wyetkɛnti.”

20Ɔci worga gɔki moki agi, “Kan men gɛɛl yookɔn te ɛkkɛ ɔci kan ɛkɛ amɛ koñyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ ‘wondɛ waka amtin. Ɔci kan ɛkɛ amɛ yiɛnyɛ, dala ɛkɛ ‘wondɛ pieg motti. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, naŋki ɛkkɛ neeni pɛñ pɛñ ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ aga lɔɔno.”

21Naa ɛkkɛ bwantɛ naŋka yeyin bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ aŋka naŋka yeyin bwandɛ te naŋka pwadin.

Ḍɔɔm 13

1Dala ma waakɛnda noŋdi ba jyek akuuma ban ɛkkɛn, acaan gena Jwaŋa Tolan ‘woñi ma te jyek akuumay.

2Ɔci kan men gɛɛl yookɔn te jyek akuumayɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba ɛkɛ yookɔn te jyek naŋka ma ‘wonnɛ Juaŋy. Ɔci maka yookɔn te naŋki Juaŋ neeniyɛ, jiek bɛya ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti.

3Maka noŋi ne pwadanyɛ, ɛkkɛn buayi jyek akuuma bɛɛ. Gena maka noŋi ne yaayan aŋka buayi jyek akuumay. Kan ɛkkɛ buayɛ jyek akuumayɛ, dala ɛkkɛ naŋka yeyin neeni daldɛ ɔci ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ naŋka pwadin, ɔci jyek bwajja neeniyɛ, bɛya ɛkkɛti moki bɛɛ. Ɔci akuuma gɔkti ne pwadan ɛkkɛti.

4Ma akuumayɛ, ɛkkɛn a kɛɛnk Juaŋo. Ɛkkɛn gɔṭi ɛkkɛ aŋka naa ɛkkɛ ciyɛ ne yaayan bɛɛ. Kan ɛkkɛ noŋɛ ne yaayanyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ. Ma akuuma jiek oltan ma wyetkɛnti budan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn a kɛɛnk Juaŋ awarɛ, kan men gɛɛl noŋdi ne yaayanyɛ, jiek duaktɛ akuuma ɛkɛ wyeñɛti.

5Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek ma akuuma. Naa ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek akuuma te bwaji ywobji Jwaŋa Tolan parɛ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek akuuma te jyek Juaŋ daŋkun, aŋka naa jyeka yeyin neeni bɛya ɛkkɛ yomgɔti bɛɛ.

6Ɔci moki te jyeka neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ma akuuma ‘wondɛ bilk tulba. Acaan ma akuumayɛ, ɛkkɛn a kɛɛnk Juaŋ ɔci ɛkkɛn bala gɔṭi jyek kanŋa Juaŋo.

7Ma akuuma waakɛnda kan ɛkkɛn buagɔn tulba te ɛkkɛtiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ. Ɔci moki kan ma akuuma buagɔn tulba te wak ɛkkɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ ñieyɛ a ñiek te jyek maka ḍwaŋin bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek ɛkkɛn ne pwadan te yoma pwadan.

8Kan dɛɛn bala itiyɛ, naa dɛna neeni ḍwaya ḍuad budan ɔci ‘uotkati i ɛka parɛ a ɔɔn bɛɛ. Yeti gena bala ɛkkɛ ḍɔɔggɔti ba dɛɛnyɛ, gena anno. Dala ɛkkɛ oondɛ yɔtin pookɔ oŋkanda, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba naŋki ganuun.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

9Jyek ganuun jitkɛn gɔki agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ tomi bɛɛ, ɔci naa ɛkkɛ nokkɛ ma bɛɛ, ɔci naa ɛkkɛ kortɛ waak bɛɛ, ɔci naa ɛkkɛ buagɛ wak maka pookɛn bɛɛ.” Jyek ganuun jitka neeni ɔci jyek ganuun jitka pookɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda a jyeka ne cyɛɛlɔ i jwali ṭɔɔlɛ neeni, “Dala anna ɛkkɛ anɛ maka pookɛnyɛ, yoomdi i anna ɛkkɛ ani waak ɛkkɛy.”

10Kan mena ani mayɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi ne yaayan mati bɛɛ. Mena ani mayɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti Jyek ganuun tiidɛyɔ ne pwadan.

11Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ a ɔɔn ba jyeka neeni. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te coodi ɛkkɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ ciyɛ ba maka wici budan ɔɔn bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ jiek ŋeeddɛ ne pwadan acaan oŋŋa Yaccu bɛɛdi ɔci ikin yɔɔtintiyɛ, looncin moki bɛɛ. Oŋŋa neeni bɛya ne cwakanti.

12Ween jiñɛ looncin moki bɛɛ. Noon noŋi bɔwa doki. Naa ikin noŋtin ba naŋka naŋtan ma te ween jiñɛ nona mielti wanna bɛɛ. Dala ikin cietin ne pwadan ba maka ciyi te nona bɔwan.

13Dala ikin noŋtin naŋka pwadan ba maka ciyi te nona bɔwan. Naa ikin noŋin amaam ba maka nokkin mooy, walla ba maka noŋi tomi, ɔci walla ba maka balki jyek pɛɛdin, ɔci walla ba maka korkɛn modin bɛɛ.

14Yeti dala ikin wɛɛtin gena Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔti ne pwadan. Naa ikin poŋin te paŋi yoma te baaṭi aŋka paŋi yoma te baaṭi neeni bɛya ikinti moki bɛɛ.

Ḍɔɔm 14

1Kan men gɛɛl tɛy tɛy te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan men bɛɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ balgɛ iki ɛkkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ oŋkanda ɔɔn. Kan ɛkɛ buayi gengayɛ, naa ɛkkɛ wookɛ ɛkɛ bɛɛ.

2Ma Kiṭɔ gɛɛg yaakinti omi waak waakɛnda. Yeti ma gɛɛg kan ɛkkɛn tɛy tɛy te jyek Juaŋ men bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn buayi te ami waka pookɛn ba yoŋgi ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛn omi waka jang ṭɔlgɛn pookɛn budan.

3Maka omi waakyɛ, ɔci maka omi bɛɛyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ woowɛ yɔtin pookɔ bɛɛ, acaan Juaŋ ani ɛkkɛ waakida.

4I a menɛ aŋka i wooki kɛɛngɔn Juaŋy? Kanŋa mena kɛɛngɔn kan pwatcin walla kan yaayɛyɛ, gena jyek i bɛɛ. Gena jyek kɛɛngɔn Weegɛn. Ɔci ɛkɛ magdɛ Ciɛggɔn ɔci yɔɔtti iñɔ acaan Ciɛggɔn yaakinti ɛkɛ magdɛ.

5Ma gɛɛg gɔki agi oŋki iidn gɛɛg ḍwaŋgɔ. Ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg moki gɔki agi oŋki iidn waakcinda balgɔ bolja ne cyɛɛlɔ. Dala ɛkkɛ waakida menga da jyek yom ɛkɛ ŋeejɛ ne pwadan.

6Kan men gɛɛl poŋi gɔki agi oŋ gɛɛl tolɔ ɛkɛtiyɛ, oŋŋa neeni tolcin ɛkɛti te Juaŋo. Mena omi waakyɛ, ɛkɛ omi waak budan bɛɛ, ɛkɛ omi waak te Juaŋo. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkti ɛkɛti agi pwatcin. Ɔci mena gwoṭi koñyɛ, ɛkɛ gwoṭi koñ budan bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ gwoṭi koñ te Juaŋo. Ɔci ɛkɛ da gɔkti ɛkɛti a pwatcin daŋkun.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

7Ikin menga yaakinti ciyi parɛ budan bɛɛ. Ɔci ikin menga tuwa parɛ budan bɛɛ, acaan Juaŋ bala.

8Kan ikin balkin meni, ɔci walla kan ikin tuunin dokiyɛ, ikin akin ma ɛkɛ men ɔɔn.

9Yaccu Kiṭɔ aŋi Ciɛggɔn maka tɛɛtan ɔci maka tuutan. Gena jyek cyɛgja neeni aŋka Yaccu tuuni ɔci jɔlni ñaalɔ tɛɛti moki neeni.

10Te gena yeti aŋka i wooki mod ɛkkɛy? Ɔci te gena yeti i noŋ ba ne mod ɛkkɛ a genga bɛɛy? Ne baaṭi godan bala ikinti waakida. Ɔci ikin yɔɔttin Juaŋ ñamɛti te godan ikin.

11Jyek Ciɛggɔn jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, “Awarɛ, ne oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ma waakɛnda ḍwondi iñɔ ‘ya ñamuti, ɔci ma waakɛnda jieddi ‘ya.”

12Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ikin waakida Juaŋ myettin te naŋki ikin.

13Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, naa ikin woowin yɔtin pookɔ moki bɛɛ. Dala ikin poŋtin jiek yomgɔti aŋka naa mod ikin gɛɛl ḍɛmdi iñɔ bɛɛ.

14Acaan ‘ya baal Yaccutiyɛ, ŋeej ‘ya ne pwadan genga yaayɛ mengati budan bɛɛ, yeti kan men gɛɛl yookɔn te gengayɛ, ɔci gena neeni da yaayɛ ɛkɛti daŋkun.

15Kan mod ɛkkɛ gɛɛl bala poŋi jiek te waka amdɛ ɛkkɛ a waka ‘yɛrtan ma jɔkinti ɔci kan ɛkɛ gɔki agi a ɔɔn yaayɔ Juaŋti ɔci kan ɛkkɛ omɛ men ɔɔnyɛ, a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ɛkkɛ yomgɔ baaw mod ɛkkɛti neeni. Naa mod ɛkkɛ gɛɛl lɛgdɛ ɛkkɛ jitin te jyek waka amdɛ ɛkkɛ bɛɛ, acaan Yaccu tuun te ɛkɛ daŋkun.

16Kan naŋki i pwad pwad ɔci kan maka pookɛn poŋi gɔki agi naŋka neeni pwadɔ bɛɛyɛ, dala naŋki i neeni dalja acaan te ɛkkɛn.

17Jyek cyɛgji Juaŋyɛ, gena jyek waka amtin bɛɛ, ɔci a jyek waka maattan ma bɛɛ. Gena jyek naŋka pwadin, ɔci jyek coodi pwani mati ɔci jyek yom ñɔɔno. Yom ñɔɔn neeniyɛ, bɛɛn te Boŋ Juaŋti.

18Ne ɛkkɛ kanŋi Juaŋti ɔci waka pwadin balki ɛkkɛtiyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin Juaŋti ɔci pwatcin mati daŋkun.

19Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ikin jyek coodda pwadan tiitinyɔ, ɔci dala moki ikin woŋgɔ tiittin te jyek moowin yɔtin pookɔ aŋka ikin yɔɔttin ne tɛyan te jyek Yaccu.

20Naa ɛkkɛ kanŋa Juaŋ lɛgdɛ jitin te jyek waka amdɛ bɛɛ. Waka amtin pwadɔ waakɛnda, gen gɛɛl yaayɛ budan bɛɛ. Yeti kan men gɛɛl bala omi genga ɔci kan mena parɛ poŋi jiek ɔci ḍɛmdi iñɔ te naŋka neeniyɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba ɛkɛ lɛɛŋŋɛ men jitin, ɔci a ɔɔn amma ɛkɛ omi neeniyɛ, yaayɛ.

21Kan i poŋ gɔk men gɛɛl ḍɛmdi te naŋki i ne i omdi yoŋga ‘yɛrtan ma jɔkinti, ɔci walla ne i motti mooy, ɔci kan i waka neeni dalja te mod ɛkkɛyɛ, a ɔɔn yɔmjin.

22Kan ŋeej i yomuti gen gɛɛl pwatcin Juaŋtiyɛ, dala i noŋja Juaŋ ñamɛti parɛ. Kan i noŋ genga, ɔci kan yom i poŋi jiek bɛɛyɛ, a ɔɔnyɛ, i yomu pwanna pwanno.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

23Kan men gɛɛl omi genga ɔci kan ɛkɛ poŋi jiek yomɛti te gena amdɛ ɛkɛ neeni ɔci kan ɛkɛ omi men ɔɔnyɛ, a ɔɔn yaayɛ. A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba naŋki ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, bɛɛn te jyenna ɛkɛ jyetti Juaŋti neeni bɛɛ. Kan ikin noŋtin genga ɔci kan ikin jyettin yomgɔti bɛɛyɛ, a ɔɔn a nɔjjo.

Ḍɔɔm 15

1Ikin maka yomgɛn tɛɛn te jyek Juaŋyɛ, dala ikin maka yomgɛn koyan maktin daŋkun. Naa ikin poŋin te waak ikin pookɔ bɛɛ. Dala ikin poŋtin te maka pookɛn daŋkun.

2Ɔci dala ikin waakida noŋtin ne pwadan ɛkkɛnti aŋka ɛkkɛn kooptin ñaalɔ aŋka ɛkkɛn yomgɛn tɛya te jyek Juaŋ daŋkun.

3Dala ikin noŋtin a ɔɔn acaan ne Kiṭɔ baaliyɛ, ɛkɛ bala poŋi te war ɛkɛ parɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bala poŋi te ikin daŋkun. Naŋki ɛkɛ neeni bala ba jyeka kiigin ne ɛkkɛn gɔkki agi, “Jyeka wookki ma iyɛ, bɛɛn ‘ya wyeñuti doki”.

4Jyeka kiiwɛ ma te baaṭi waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ikinti aŋka ikin laltin ɛkkɛn. Te jyek Juaŋ jyeka kiigin neeniyɛ, Juaŋ bala ṭeyi ikin aŋka naa ikin mwontin ne pɛñan te jyek ɛkɛ bɛɛ. Dala ikin kɛɛyin naŋki ɛkɛ te yoma pwadan.

5Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ma yɔɔda ne tɛyan te ɛkɛ. Ɔci ma ṭeedɛ ɛkɛ. Dala ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ magdɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ne pwadan oondɛ yɔtin oŋkanda.

6Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti jieyɛ Jwaŋa Tolan Wey Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti jieddɛ ɛkɛ te lɛmma ne cyɛɛlɔ.

7Dala ɛkkɛ oondɛ yɔtin pookɔ bala ba Kiṭɔ ne ani ɛkkɛ wanna ɔɔn. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, maka pookɛn jieddi Jwaŋa Tolan agi Juaŋ pwadɔ.

8Kiṭɔ aŋi kɛɛngɔn ma Icrayiil aŋka ŋeettan ma jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ neeni a jyeka awarɛ, ɔci aŋka jyeka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ iki yɔrg ɛkkɛn te baaṭi neeniyɛ, bɛya bora.

9Ɔci moki Kiṭɔ aŋi kɛɛngɔn ma Icrayiil aŋka Juaŋ yomɛ pɔktɛ maka pookɛnti daŋkun, ɔci te naŋki ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, Keedin Pookɛn neeniyɛ, jieddi ɛkɛ daŋkun. A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyeka kiigin ne gɔkki agi, “‘Ya jiey i Keedin Pookɛnti. Ɔci ‘ya ‘ualja ɔɔlla gɔki agi yenti i pwadɔy.”

10Ɔci moki agi, “Keedin Pookɛnyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔya i ma ɛkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ.” Ɔci moki jyeka kiigin gɔki agi,

11“Keedin Pookɛn waakɛnda dala ɛkkɛ jieddi Ciɛggɔn. Dala maka pookɛn waakɛnda jieddi Ciɛggɔn.”

12Ɔci Jyek Icaaya daŋkun gɔki agi, “Men gɛɛl bala bɛya te ma Daawud kaci Jɛciti, ɔci ɛkɛ aga Ciɛggɔn Keedin Pookɛn, ɔci Keedin Pookɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyeddi kɛɛddi gena ɛkɛ parɛ.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

13Jwaŋa ikin jyettin kɛɛyin naŋki ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ yom ñɔɔn ɔci coodi pwani ne tolan te jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ ɛkɛti neeni. Ɔci te war tɛɛn Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaakɛti ciedɛ ne pwadan ne ɛkkɛ kɛɛyɛ naŋki ɛkɛ ɔɔn.

14Modg ɔɔn, ŋeej ‘ya te yom ‘ya ne ɛkkɛ balgɛ ciyɛ ne pwadany. Ɛkkɛ ñingɔ tɛy tɛy te jyek Juaŋo, ɔci ɛkkɛ yaakɛti ṭeyɛ waakɔ pookɔ.

15Yeti ‘ya kiewan worga ɛkkɛti te jiek gɛɛg aŋka ɛkkɛ ñingɔ ñiektɛ te jyeka neeni. ‘Ya gɔkkan a ɔɔn ɛkkɛti acaan Juaŋ yomɛ pwad pwad ‘yati te yom ɛkɛ,

16’ya naŋŋa ɛkɛ a gaciic. ‘Ya a gaciic Yaccu Kiṭɔ Keedin Pookɛnti, acaan ‘ya ma myetka te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin. Ɔci acaan ‘ya a gaciic ɛkkɛnyɛ, ‘ya buaga dala ɛkkɛn pwaddi Juaŋ ñamɛti te naŋki Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti. ‘Ya ɛkkɛn ‘woñga Jwaŋa Tolan.

17’Ya yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔn te naŋka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ mati te kanŋa ‘ya ne ‘ya baala noŋa kanŋa Yaccu Kiṭɔy.

18’Ya yomu tɛya ɔci gɔkca te gena waka naŋŋɛ Yaccu te ‘ya pookɛn aŋka Keedin Pookɛn noŋdi ba jyek Juaŋo. Naŋka neeni naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te jiek ɔci te naŋko,

19ɔci te naŋka tɛyan ɔci naŋka ñyecki ma Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci te war tɛɛn Boŋ Juaŋ aŋka ma jyetki ɛkɛti neeni. Bonka wɛnni waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn ḍaaŋi ‘ya te lallo. Gena ban Urcaliim, ɔci bonka pookɛn bonka yomɔ waakɛnda ne ban Iliirikom ɔɔn.

20Yom ‘ya buagɔn loṭi ma bonka pookɛn bonka jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin baaw matiy. Yom ‘ya buagɔn naŋka neeni ne pɛñan. Ɔci kan mena parɛ gɛɛl mɔkca bala loṭi ma bana parɛ gɛɛlti te jyek Yaccu dokiyɛ, ‘ya ootta non ɛkɛti moki bɛɛ. Ɔci ba jyek lali ‘ya neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek ono. Kan men gɛɛl cuoti on dokiyɛ, ‘ya ootta non ɛkɛ byɛldi bɛɛ. ‘Ya da ootta cuotca on nona parɛ daŋkun.

21Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, maka pookɛn tieŋdi jyek Juaŋ daŋkun bala ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ Icaaya agi, “Maka nɔɔtki ma men bɛɛyɛ, dala jiek ooddi ɛkkɛnti, ɔci maka tieŋŋin men bɛɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn tieŋdi.”

22’Ya baal poŋ oŋkanda ka ‘ya bɛɛd ban ɛkkɛ, yeti te kanŋa jyek lali ma bonka pookɛn neeniyɛ, wɔɔka bɛɛda ‘ya gɔ bala bɛɛ.

23Yeti acca kanŋa ‘ya bawwin nonka neeniti. Acca ‘ya buaga bɛɛdo. Yuonga coŋin neeniyɛ, ‘ya baal gɔk ka ‘ya bɛɛd ban ɛkkɛ.

24Ne ‘ya bɛɛda oodda ban Icpeenyɛ, ‘ya ɛɛra ikin yɔɔrtin iki ɛkkɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛ ‘ya ‘wondata waagga eca pɔy yomɛ ne ban Icpeenti.

25Yeti acca ‘ya baal pɔɔjɔ ootta ban Urcaliim aŋka mok Ma Kiṭɔ aŋan.

26Ma kaniica Macɛdɔɔnya ɔci ma kaniica Akeeya, ɛkkɛn bilk limiyɔ te ma kaniica maka anin ban Urcaliim.

27Ne ɛkkɛn balki lyemki bilka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔna ñɔɔno. Ne ɛkkɛn ma Urcaliim makkiti te waka neeniyɛ, te ñamu ɛkkɛn aŋka magɛ ma Urcaliim. Maka

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

neeniyɛ, Jyek Juaŋ bɛɛn ɛkkɛnti te maka ban Urcaliim. Ɔci kan ɛkkɛn ma Urcaliim maktan daŋkunyɛ, a ɔɔn yɔmjin.

28Ne ma Urcaliim ‘wonda ‘ya bilka limiyɔ ma neeni ɔci ne naŋka neeni ḍagda ‘yayɛ, ‘ya oŋ bɛɛd ootta ban Icpeen oŋo. Ɔci ‘ya ɛɛra ban ɛkkɛ.

29Çeej ‘ya ne ‘ya bɛɛda ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ikin maktin Kiṭɔ ne pwadan.

30Modg ɔɔn, ‘ya buaga dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ te ‘ya ne tolan te wona ‘ya oodda ban Urcaliimji neeni. ‘Ya tooc ɛkkɛti te yenti Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Ɔci ‘ya tooc ɛkkɛti moki te anna ɛkkɛ ‘wonnɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolany.

31Dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋti te ‘ya aŋka naa ywobji maka yookɔn te jyek Juaŋ neeniyɛ, bɛya ‘yati bɛɛ. Gena maka ban Urcaliim. Ɔci moki dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ te ma Juaŋ ban Urcaliim te bilka eed ‘ya ɛkkɛnti neeni, aŋka bilka neeni lultan ɛkkɛn te yoma pwadan.

32Kan ne naŋka neeni baatiyɛ, ɔci kan Juaŋ buagɔn ‘ya bɛɛd ban ɛkkɛyɛ, ‘ya oŋ bɛɛd oŋo. ‘Ya bɛɛd te yoma ñɔyan, ɔci ‘ya wowwa ban ɛkkɛ ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ lakun.

33Jwaŋ ikin mena ma ‘wondɛ coodda pwadanyɛ, dala ɛkɛ baldɛ iki ɛkkɛ oŋki waakɛnda ɔɔn. Amɛɛn.

Ḍɔɔm 16

1Acca ɛkkɛ myettin ‘ya te kow ikin Piibi mena noŋi kanŋa kaniica ban Cɛnkriyati neeni.

2Ɛkkɛ myettin ‘ya te ɛkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ ñiibdɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te ɛkɛ, acaan ɛkɛ a men Kiṭɔ. Ne Ma Kiṭɔ noŋti a ɔɔnyɛ, a ɔɔn yɔmdi. Kan jyeka tɛyan gɛɛg balayɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ magdɛ, acaan ɛkɛ maka pookɛn maŋŋɛ a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ, kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ɔci ‘ya daŋkun maŋŋa ɛkɛ daŋkun.

3Dala ɛkkɛ Pricilla ɔci Akwilla ñiibdɛ te ‘ya, ɛkkɛn bala ciyi boki? Ɛkkɛn a maka noŋin iki ‘ya kanŋa Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

4Ne ma noŋki ‘ya noktatayɛ, maka neeni ɛkkɛn buayi lien bɛɛ. ‘Ya makka ɛkkɛn ɔɔn. ‘Ya yomu pwad pwad ɛkkɛnti te naŋki ɛkkɛn. ‘Ya yomu pwad pwad ɛkkɛnti paru bɛɛ. Ma kaniican Keedin Pookɛn waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔki a pwatcin te ɛkkɛn.

5Maka ḍwoṭi wyetkɛn te jyek Juaŋ on ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ñiibdɛ te ‘ya, ɛkkɛn bala ciyi boki? Mug ɔɔn Ɛpeenatac ñiibdɛ daŋkun. Ɛkɛ a mena jyeti Kiṭɔti ñamu ban Ecya.

6Moryam ñiibdɛ daŋkun te ‘ya, ɛkɛ bala ciyi boki? Ɛkɛ bala noŋi kanŋa ne tolan ɛkkɛti.

7Andronaaykac ɔci Junyac ɛkkɛn ñiibdɛ te ‘ya daŋkun, ɛkkɛn bala ciyi boki? Ɛkkɛn a maka ban ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛn balgin iki ‘ya ciginji a cyɛɛlɔ. Cuudan Yaccu jieyi

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

maka neeni agi ɛkki pwadgɔ. Ne ‘ya jyetta men bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyeti Kiṭɔti doki ñamu.

8Mug ɔɔn Ampliiyatac ñiibdɛ te ‘ya, ɛkɛ a men Kiṭɔ.

9Orbeenoc ñiibdɛ te ‘ya. Ɛkɛ bala kanŋin iki ‘ya a cyɛɛlɔ te kanŋa Kiṭɔ. Icteekic mug ɔɔn mena onga ‘ya ñiibdɛ daŋkun, ɛkɛ bala ciyi boki?

10Apɛllɛc mena guaktan ma agi ɛkta anɔ Kiṭɔ ne pwadanyɛ, ɛkɛ ñiibdɛ te ‘ya. Ɔci ma Ɛrictobyuuloc ñiibdɛ daŋkun.

11Ɛrɔɔdyan mena bɛɛn te ban ɔɔn, ñiibdɛ te ‘ya. Ɔci ma Narciicac Ma Kiṭɔ ñiibdɛ te ‘ya, ɛkkɛn bala ciyi boki?

12Tripiina ɔci Tripɔɔca, moonga bala kanŋan ne tolan oŋkanda te kanŋa Kiṭɔ neeniyɛ, ñiibdɛ te ‘ya. Mug ɔɔn Pɛrcic ñiibdɛ te ‘ya. Ɛkɛ ‘wota a ɛŋa bala kanŋan ne tolan te kanŋa Kiṭɔy.

13Rupac ñiibdɛ daŋkun. Ɛkɛ a mena ñingɛ tɛyan te jyek Kiṭɔ. Ɔci mɛy ɛkkɛn ñiibdɛ daŋkun. Ɛkɛ bala ba mɛy ɔɔn daŋkun ‘yati.

14Aciiŋkritac ñiibdɛ, ɔci Pligɔn, ɔci Ɛrmic, ɔci Patrɔbac ɔci Ɛrmac, ɛkkɛn ñiibdɛ, ɔci maka bala iki ɛkkɛn a modgɛnyɛ, ñiibdɛ daŋkun.

15Pilɔɔlogoc ɔci Julya ñiibdɛ, ɔci Nireeyoc ɔci kow ɛkkɛn ñiibdɛ, ɔci Ɔliimpac, ɔci Ma Kiṭɔ maka bala iki ɛkkɛn waakɛnda, ɛkkɛn ñiibdɛ daŋkun, ɛkkɛn bala ciyi boki?

16Dala ɛkkɛ ñiebdɛ yɔtin pookɔ te yoma pwadan. Kaniican Kiṭɔ ñiepi ɛkkɛ waakɛnda.

17Modg ɔɔn, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ ne pwadan jyeka gɔwwa ‘yay, dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te maka kɛɛbi ma jitkɛn te jieko, ɔci te maka noŋi ne yaayan, aŋka naa ɛkkɛ ḍɛɛmdɛ iñɔ bɛɛ. Maka noŋi a ɔɔnyɛ, jyek ɛkkɛn bala ba jyeka ɛkkɛ lalkɛ ma te ñamu neeni bɛɛ. Naa jyek ɛkkɛ ñoodi i jyek ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

18Maka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn kanŋan te kanŋa Ciɛggɔn ikin Kiṭɔ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn noŋi ba yomg ɛkkɛn pookɛn budan. Ɛkkɛn gɔki te lɛmma milan ɔci maka pookɛn naŋtan ñin doki.

19Ma waakɛnda tieŋŋin agi ɛkkɛ baljɛ noŋjɛ ba jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin ne pwadan. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔn te jyek ɛkkɛ. Yeti ‘ya buaga dala ɛkkɛ ñingɔ tɛya te jyeka pwadin. Naa jyeka yeyin bala ɛkkɛti bɛɛ.

20Jwaŋa Tolan mena ma ‘wondɛ coodda pwadanyɛ, ɛkɛ Jwaŋa Yaayan bwandɛ ne cwakanti. Accayɛ, dala Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ yomɛ pwada pwani ɛkkɛti.

21Timutawuc mena noŋin kanŋa iki ‘yayɛ, ɛkɛ gɔki agi ‘ya ɛkkɛ ñiibjɛ te ɛkɛ daŋkun, ɛkɛ gɔki agi ɛkkɛ niinjɛ boki? Ɔci Luciiyoc, ɔci Jɛcan, ɔci Cɔciipatɛr, ɛkkɛn a maka ban ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi ‘ya ɛkkɛ ñiibjɛ te ɛkkɛn daŋkun agi ɛkkɛ niinjɛ boki?

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

22Gena ‘ya Tɛrcyac, mena Buuluc kieŋnɛ worga neeni, ‘ya ñieb ɛkkɛ daŋkun, acaan ‘ya a men Kiṭɔ daŋkun ba ɛkkɛ ɔɔn, ɛkkɛ niinnɛ boki.

23Gayac mena onɛ ciya ‘ya neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ñiepi ɛkkɛ. Gayac neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena moki Ma Kiṭɔ wɛnni waakɛnda. Iraactac, mena gɔṭi bilk akuuma ban ɔɔn neenitiyɛ, ɛkɛ ñiepi ɛkkɛ. Ɔci mod ikin Kwartoc, ɛkɛ ñiepi ɛkkɛ daŋkun.

[24Modg ɔɔn, dala ɛkkɛ magdɛ Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ yomgɔti waakida. Amɛɛn.]

25Dala ikin jieyin Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɛkɛ yaakinti ɛkkɛ yɔɔttɛ iñɔ ne tɛyan te jyeni ɛkkɛ. ‘Ya lor ma te Yaccu Kiṭɔ ba jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin, ɔci ba jyek liɛlti naŋka awarɛ naŋka niin lieda warɛ a coggɔn te baaṭi loonan neeni.

26Acca naŋka neeni warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora te worgan kiiwɛ maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci te jwalla guaŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan mena ciyi yuonginda neeniy. Naŋka neeni mieddɛ ma bora keedinti waakɛnda, a ɔŋŋi aŋka ma waakɛnda tieŋdi ɔci jyeddi.

27Dala Jwaŋa Tolan mena nɔɔti ne cyɛɛlɔ a ñing tɛɛn neeniyɛ, jiɛtan ma te Yaccu Kiṭɔ ne baaṭi ɔɔn. Amɛɛn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

1 Kuruntuc

1 Kuruntuc 1

1Gena ‘ya, Buuluc mena bornɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔ aŋka aga Cuuda ɛkɛ ba yom Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci mod ikin Cɔctanic kiewɔn worga neen neeni.

2Worga neeni ooddi kaniica Jwaŋa Tolanti ban Kuruntuc, ooddi maka bornɛ Jwaŋa Tolan, aŋka aga ma ɛkɛ maka pwadin te ñoowin ɛkkɛn ñooki iki Yaccu Kiṭɔ i maka moṭi ɛkɛti noon warday. Ɛkɛ a Ciɛggɔn ɛkkɛn ɔci Ciɛggɔn ikin.

3Dala Jwaŋa Tolan Wey ikin, ɔci Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ yomgɛn pwada a pwani ɛkkɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ ‘wontɛ coodi pwanno.

4’Ya gɔk a pwatcin Jwaŋa Tolanti oŋkanda te ɛkkɛ, acaan Juaŋ yomɛ pwad pwad ɛkkɛti te Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

5Acaan ɛkkɛ korkɔ kuumi te ɛkɛ te pɔyi waakɛnda te jyeka guagdɛ ɛkkɛ waakɛnda, ɔci te ŋeejin ɛkkɛ waak ŋeejɛ waakɛnday.

6Acaan jyeka gɔɔnɔn ɔɔn bora te Yaccu Kiṭɔyɛ, niinjin ɛkkɛ yomgɔti ne tɛyan. Ɛkkɛ balkɛ waka ma ‘wondɛ Juaŋ te Boŋ ɛkɛ waakɛnda doki.

7A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ kɛɛyɛ Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ ne oŋŋa ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛldɛ bora ɔɔn.

8Ɛkkɛ tiidɛyɔ ɛkɛ ne tɛyan ne baaṭi ɔɔn. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, lɔɔn gɛɛl bɛya ɛkkɛ ḍɔɔggɔti te oŋŋa Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛdɛ neeni bɛɛ.

9Jwaŋa Tolan mena ɛkkɛ oonɛ nona ñoowɛ ɛkkɛ iki Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ Kaci ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena tieci jyek ɛkɛ waakɛn.

10Modg ɔɔn, ‘ya toocca ɛkkɛti te yenti Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ, dala ɛkkɛ waakida yɔɔddɛ te jwalla ne cyɛɛlɔ. Naa jyeka a kɛɛbgin bala ɛkkɛti bɛɛ, yeti dala ɛkkɛ coodɛ te yoma ne cyɛɛlɔ ɔci te paŋŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ.

11Modg ɔɔn, ‘ya nɔɔtka ma on tukɛ Klawi agi jyek kɛɛptin baalɔ ɛkkɛti.

12Jyeka guagdi ‘ya neeni jitkɛn bala a ɔŋŋi, ɛkkɛ men da gɔki agi, “‘Ya bootca Buulucti,” ɔci mena parɛ moki agi, “‘Ya bootca Apɔɔlɔcti,” ɔci mena parɛ agi, “‘Ya bootca Cipacti,” ɔci mena parɛ moki agi, “‘Ya bootca Yaccu Kiṭɔti.”

13Kiṭɔ warɛ ŋuonnɛ jitin? Buuluc ŋaapci ma kakanti te ɛkkɛ? Ɛkkɛ buulki ma te yenti Buuluc?

14’Ya gɔkca Juaŋti a pwatcin acaan ‘ya buoṭi menga te ɛkkɛti bɛɛ, yeti Kricpac buuli ‘ya yaakkɛn i Gayac,

15acaan naa menga gɔkti agi ɛkɛ buulliti ma te yenti ‘ya bɛɛ.

16Ɛɛ, on tukɛ Ictɛɛpanucyɛ, buuli ‘ya moki. Menga buuli ‘ya moki maka neeni ŋotkɛnti moki boki? Çeej ‘ya bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

17Kiṭɔ ‘ya cuonna buor ma bɛɛ. Yeti ‘ya cuonna lor ma te jyek ɛkɛ, oŋ yeti te jyek ñing tɛɛn ma baan budan aŋka war tɛɛn kakan Kiṭɔ aga jyeka budan bɛɛ.

18Maka yienyɛ, jyek Kiṭɔ ñaltan a jyeka budan ɛkkɛnti, oŋ yeti ikin a maka yɔɔññɛ ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ ñaltin ikin a war tɛɛn Jwaŋa Tolan.

19Acaan kiiwɛ ma worga Juaŋji agi, “‘Ya ñing tɛɛn maka ñingɛn tɛyan nuud jitin, ɔci wyeñ wɔŋi maka wyetkɛn wɔkin uutca ‘ya ɔntɔ.”

20Ba ‘wana ñingɛ tɛyan bɛ? Ba mena urkinti worga ne tolan bɛ? Ba mena lieṭi jiek jitkɛn yuonga neeniti bɛ? Jwaŋa Tolan ñing tɛɛn iñɔ baanji wɛnni naŋŋɛ a wyeñ booji bɛɛ?

21Acaan Juaŋ te ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛyɛ, maka iñɔ baanji wɛnni dalnɛ, ɛkɛ ñiyɛ te ñing tɛɛn ɛkkɛn pookɛn bɛɛ, Juaŋ yomɛ pwatcin te jyeka loṭin ikin ma ñaltan maka iñɔ a wyeñ booji neeni, aŋka maka jyeddi jyeka neeni yɔɔdɛ ɛkɛ.

22Ma Icrayiil buagɔn gɔrti naŋka tɛyan, ɔci ma Giriik lieṭi ñing tɛɛno.

23Yeti ne ikin loṭin ma ka Yaccu ŋaabɛ mayɛ, lalla neeni ma Icrayiilti bala ba jyeka kooki ɛkkɛn te jyek Juaŋo, ɔci lalla neeni a wyeñ booji Keedin Pookɛnti.

24Yeti maka bornɛ Juaŋ waakɛnda, kan ɛkkɛn a ma Icrayiil, walla a maka Kɛɛna Pookɛnyɛ, Kiṭɔ a war tɛɛn Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci a ñing tɛɛn Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛnti.

25Wyeñ wɔŋi Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, bala ñamu te wyeñ wɔŋi ma baano, ɔci war tɛɛn ɛkɛyɛ, bala ñamu te war tɛɛn ma baano.

26Modg ɔɔn, dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ ne ɛkkɛ bornɛ Juaŋ ɛkkɛ balgɛ a ɔki. Magga ɛkkɛti ñingɛn tɛɛcin ba bolji ma baan bɛɛ, ɔci waakɛn tɛɛcin bɛɛ, ɔci menga jiedi ma ba mena tolan bɛɛ.

27Oŋ yeti Juaŋ muowin maka ñingɛn morŋan aŋka maka ñingɛn tɛyan lɔɔddi, ɔci Juaŋ muowin maka waakɛn koyan baan konɛti, aŋka maka waakɛn tɛyan lɔɔddi.

28Juaŋ muowin maka ḍyɛrin, ɔci maka waaktan ma ɔci maka baaw aŋka maka bala neeni uuttan ɔntɔ.

29A ɔŋŋiyɛ, naa menga noŋi warɛ Juaŋ ñamɛti bɛɛ.

30Yeti Juaŋ ɛkkɛ oonɛ ɔci ñaaŋŋɛyɔ i Yaccu Kiṭɔ, mena aŋi ñing tɛɛn ikin te Jwaŋa Tolan mena a pwani ikin, ɔci ikin wanniny.

31A ɔŋŋiyɛ, bala ba jyeka kiigin worga Juaŋji ne gɔkki agi, “Dala mena noŋi warɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ noŋdi warɛ te Ciɛggɔn.”

1 Kuruntuc 2

1Modg ɔɔn, ne ‘ya bɛɛna ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛ myennin jyek Juaŋ te jyeka ḍwaŋin ɔci te ñing tɛɛn bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2Acaan ne ‘ya baala ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ‘ya buaga gena parɛ gɛɛl ŋeejja ɛkkɛti aŋan bɛɛ, yeti ‘ya buaga Yaccu aŋka ŋeejja i ŋaamma ɛkɛ ŋaapkiti may.

3Ɔci ‘ya da waru koy koyo, ɔci buayo, ɔci waru ḍiedan.

4Jyeka guaŋi ‘ya, ɔci jwalla owwan ‘yayɛ, ɛkkɛn guaŋi ‘ya te ñing tɛɛn ma baan budan bɛɛ, yeti ɛkkɛn guaŋi ‘ya te liɛlti Boŋ Juaŋ ɔci war tɛɛn ɛkɛ.

5Aŋka naa jyeni ɛkkɛ bala te ñing tɛɛn ma baan budan bɛɛ, yeti dala jyeni ɛkkɛ bala te war tɛɛn Jwaŋa Tolan.

6Ɔɔn gɔkɔn te ñing tɛɛn maka ñingɛn tɛɛnti, yeti ɔɔn gɔkɔn te ñing tɛɛn yuonga neeniti walla te ñing tɛɛn maka ḍwaŋin yuonga neeni bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn a maka eedɛ Juaŋ ɔntɔ baadi budany.

7Yeti ɔɔn gɔkɔn te jyek Juaŋ jyeka jitkɛn a coggin maka ñingɛn tɛyantiy, ɔci te ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛ ñing tɛɛn guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te baaṭi te yuonga baaw te pwani ikiny.

8Maka ḍwaŋin yuonga neeniti jyeka neeni jitkɛn yuarcɛ bɛɛ. Te ɛkkɛn jyeka neeni jitkɛn yuarkitiyɛ, te ɛkkɛn Ciɛggɔn pwadan neeni ŋaabɛ kakanti bɛɛ.

9Bala ba jyeka kiigin worga Juaŋji gɔki agi, “Gena ḍuaññɛ Juaŋ te maka ani ɛkɛyɛ, yuarŋɛ menga te waŋɛ bɛɛ, walla tieŋnɛ menga te jyeñɛ bɛɛ, walla konɛ yuarnɛji menga bɛɛ.”

10Gena neeni lɛɛlnɛ Juaŋ bora te Boŋ Juaŋo. Acaan Boŋ ɛkɛ lieṭi waak jitkɛn waakɛnda i wak Juaŋ waka jitkɛn loonan.

11Acaan a menɛ paŋi men baan ŋeejɛy? Pari ɛkɛ parɛ bɛɛ? Bala a ɔɔn daŋkun, menga bala paŋi Jwaŋa Tolan ŋeejɛ bɛɛ, gena Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan parɛ aŋka paŋi ɛkɛ ŋeejɛy.

12Acca ikin mwokkin Boŋ Juaŋ bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolantiy. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ikin yaakinti waka ikin ‘wonninti Juaŋ neeni jitkɛn yuartin. Ikin mwokkin boŋa iñɔ baanji wɛnni bɛɛ.

13Ɔci ɔɔn gɔkɔn a ɔŋŋi te jyeka laltan ma te ñing tɛɛn ma baan budan bɛɛ, yeti ne ɔɔn loṭɔn te jyek wak Booŋ maka balki Booŋtiyɛ, ɔɔn gɔkɔn te ñing tɛɛn jyeka loṭɛ Boŋ Juaŋy.

14Mena baaki Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛtiyɛ, waka ma ‘wondɛ Booŋ mugdɛ ɛkɛ yomɛti bɛɛ, acaan waka neeni jitkɛn yuartɛji ɛkɛ bɛɛ, acaan waka neeni jitkɛn yuartan ma te Boŋ Juaŋo.

15Mena balki Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ wak Jwaŋa Tolan jitkɛn ŋeejɛ waakɛnda. Yeti waka bala ɛkɛ yomɛti ŋeejɛ menga bɛɛ.

16“A menɛ paŋi Jwaŋa Tolan ŋeejɛy? A menɛ yaakinti ɛkɛ myettɛy?” Yeti ɔɔn balkɔn paŋi Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

1 Kuruntuc 3

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

1Modg ɔɔn, ‘ya yaakati gɔkkan ɛkkɛti ba maka balkin Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ, oŋ yeti ‘ya gɔkkan ɛkkɛti ba maka baan konɛti, ɔci ‘ya gɔkkan ɛkkɛti bala ba ne ɛkkɛ agɛ kɛɛgin ḍyɛrin Yaccu Kiṭɔti ɔɔn.

2’Ya ɛkkɛ lallin te jyeka koyan, ga ‘ya ɛkkɛ lallin te jyeka jitkɛn tɛyan bɛɛ. Acca ɛkkɛ yaakɛti muŋi ɛkkɛn men bɛɛ. Ɔci acca men ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ waakɔ ywaŋŋɛ bɛɛ,

3acaan ɛkkɛ ciyɛ ba coodda baan konɛti men. Acaan ne kon moni ɔci wɛyyin balki ɛkkɛti menyɛ, ɛkkɛ agɛ ma baan konɛ budan, ɔci noŋɛ ba naŋki ma baan konɛ budan bɛɛ?

4Ne ɛkkɛ men da gɔki agi, “‘Ya bootca Buulucti,” ɔci mena parɛ moki agi, “‘Ya bootca Apɔɔlɔcti,” te naŋki ɛkkɛ neeni ɛkkɛ agɛ ma baan konɛ budan bɛɛ?

5Apɔɔlɔc a menɛ? Ɔci ‘ya Buuluc a menɛ? Pari te lali ɔɔn aŋka ɛkkɛ jyettɛ neeni bɛɛ? Ɔɔn yaakkɔ menga da kanŋan ba kanŋa ɔɔn ‘wonnɔnti Juaŋy.

6’Ya kookin piinno, ɔci Apɔɔlɔc ɛkkɛn moonnɛ piego, oŋ yeti Juaŋ ɛkkɛn yuolnɛ ñaalɔ.

7Mena pieti kookin ɔci mena mooti kookinyɛ, ɛkkɛn a genga bɛɛ, oŋ yeti Juaŋ aŋka a mena waak ‘wondɛ ḍɔŋo.

8Mena pieti ɔci mena mootiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala bolja ne cyɛɛlɔ, oŋ yeti men da yɔɔrdi gena ɛkɛ ‘wondi Juaŋ ba taab kanŋa ɛkɛ.

9Ɔɔn agɔn maka kanŋan Juaŋti, ɔci ɛkkɛ agɛ bal Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɛkkɛ agɛ on Juaŋ moki.

10Te yom pwani Juaŋ yom pwani ‘wonnata ‘ya neeniyɛ, ‘ya jɔɔtcan te cɔni on ŋwayɛ ba mena gɔɔñgɔn. Ɔci mena parɛ eñi ɛkɛ wyeñɛti, yeti dala menga da waŋɛ tiittɛ te eeno, ne ɛkkɛn balki cɔtki on ŋwaya neeni wyeñɛtiy.

11Menga gorndi cwoddi ona parɛ gɛɛl te ɛka cɔnnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan neeni moki bɛɛ. On ŋwaya neeniyɛ, gena Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

12Kan menga cɔti on ŋwaya neeni wyeñɛti te dahab, ɔci te bil pɔdda, ɔci te gwoyya pwadin, ɔci te jang, ɔci te luom, ɔci te waaŋgiyɛ,

13kanŋa ɛkɛ warɛ lyɛldɛ. Acaan te oŋŋa wannayɛ, maañ menga da nɔɔtki kanŋa ɛkɛ.

14Kan maka cɔti on ŋwaya neeni wyeñɛti neeni gɛɛl kanŋa ɛkɛ maañ kɔɔrniyɛ, ɛkɛ ‘wondɛ Jwaŋa Tolan genga.

15Kan men gɛɛl kanŋa ɛkɛ ammɛ maañyɛ, kanŋa ɛkɛ nuottin budan, oŋ yeti ɛkɛ aŋka uda te maaño.

16Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ ne ɛkkɛ agɛ on Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ? Ɔci Boŋ Juaŋ ciyi ɛkkɛti bɛɛ?

17Mena on Juaŋ nuudɛ jitinyɛ, ɛkɛ da nuudɛji Juaŋo, acaan on Juaŋyɛ, balkɔn giikin bɛɛ, ɔci ona neeniyɛ, gena ɛkkɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

18Naa menga warɛ dieddiyɔ parɛ bɛɛ. Kan menga ɛkkɛti gɔki agi ɛkɛ agji ʻwana ñingɛ tɛyan ṭɛɛrji wɛnniyɛ, dala ɛkɛ aga aamma, aŋka ɛkɛ aga mena ñingɛ tɛyan awarɛ.

19Acaan waka guaktan ma ṭɛɛrji agi ñing tɛɛnyɛ, ñaldɛ Juaŋ a wyeñ booj bala ba Jyek Juaŋ jyeka A kiigin ne gɔkki agi, "ʻYa labji ɛkkɛn yuarcaji te ñing tɛɛn ɛkkɛn jitin ɔɔn."

20Ɔci moki agi, "Ciɛggɔn paŋi maka ñingɛn tɛyan ŋeejɛ a paŋŋa budan."

21Naa menga warɛ naŋdɛ te kanŋa men baan budan bɛɛ, acaan waak waakɛnda a wak ɛkkɛ.

22Kan a ʻya, walla a Apɔɔlɔc, walla a Butruc, ɔci walla baan warda, ɔci walla a tɛɛtin walla lieno, ɔci walla acca ɔci ne ñamu, waka neeni waakɛndayɛ, a wak ɛkkɛ.

23Ɔci ɛkkɛ agɛ Ma Kiṭɔ, ɔci Kiṭɔyɛ, a Men Jwaŋa Tolan.

1 Kuruntuc 4

1A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ma ɔɔn ñaltɔn ba maka kanŋan Kiṭɔti maka ʻwonnɛ ɛkɛ wak Juaŋ waka jitkɛn a cogginy.

2Ɔci kanŋa weegɛn buagɔn dala maka ʻwonnɛ ɛkɛ kanŋa neeni kandi ba jyeka ṭagdɛ ɛkɛy.

3Kan ɛkkɛ jiek dɔɔdɛ ʻya wyeñuti, walla kan a godan ma baan budanyɛ, naŋka neeni tolcin ʻyati bɛɛ. ʻYa waru noŋga godan paru bɛɛ.

4ʼYa yomu wɔɔkcin, yeti naŋka neeni ʻya naŋda agdi mena pwadan bɛɛ.

5Naa ɛkkɛ jiek naŋdɛ te genga men ne wɔɔka awarɛ men baawi bɛɛ. Da ɛkkɛ kɛɛddɛ lakun ne Ciɛggɔn bɛɛdɛ ɔɔn. Ɛkɛ waka bala miel jitin ɔci waka bala ma yomgɛnti, lɛɛldɛ ɛkɛ bora. Te wɔɔka wannayɛ, Juaŋ menga da ʻwondɛ jiɛd ɛkɛ oŋo.

6Acca modg ɔɔn, waka guaŋi ʻya neeni, guaŋi ʻya te war Apɔɔlɔc ɔci te war ʻya te ɛkkɛ modg ɔɔn aŋka ɛkkɛ urtɛti te ɔɔn, aŋka naa ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ ʻyeettɛ bora jyeka kiigin ŋotkɛnti ɔci menga ɛkkɛti noŋdi warɛ mengati bɛɛ.

7Acaan a menɛ i naŋŋi tol te maka pookɛny? A gena baaw iti oŋ ɛkɛ yuarŋi i bɛɛy? Oŋ ne kan i gena neeni yuarŋi dokiyɛ, oŋ i noŋ waru bala ba ne gena neeni i ʻwonniti Juaŋ a ʻwoñgin bɛɛ ɔɔn ogo?

8Ɛkkɛ balkɛ waka ɛkkɛ buagɛ waakɛnda doki. Ɛkkɛ korkɔ kuumi doki. Ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ cyekin ḍwaŋin te yomg ɛkkɛ pookɔ doki, yeti bolja wanna yɔmjin bɛɛ. ʻYa baal kɛɛy awarɛ, ka dala te ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ cyekin ḍwaŋin, aŋka te ɔɔn da aŋŋɔn cyekin ḍwaŋin iki ɛkkɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

9Acaan yuarca ‘ya Juaŋ ɔɔn cuudan ɛkɛ neeni lɛɛlnɔn bora te maka coŋin jitin ba maka wanɛ ma te lien aŋka noktan ma. Ɔɔn aŋŋɔn liɛlti waka cɔnnɛ Juaŋti waakɛnda, malɛɛkan ɔci ma baanti daŋkun.

10Ɔɔn wyetkɔ baaw te Yaccu, yeti ɛkkɛ balkɛ wyetkɔ ne tolan Kiṭɔti. Ɔɔn waakɔ koocin, yeti ɛkkɛ aŋka waakɔ tɛɛcin, ma noŋi ne pwadan ɛkkɛti, yeti menga bala noŋi ne pwadan ɔɔnti bɛɛ!

11Ne acca men ɔɔnyɛ, ɔɔn amdɔn koñ ɔci yiɛno, ɔci atɔn waakɔ budan. Ɔɔn jiepkɔn ma. Ɔɔn balkɔn baan bɛɛ.

12Ɔɔn kanŋɔn ne pɛñan te byeŋki ɔɔn. Ne ɔɔn ‘walkɔnti mayɛ, ɔɔn gɔkɔn ɛkkɛnti ne pwadan men ɔɔn, ne ɔɔn naŋkɔnti ma ne yaayanyɛ, ɔɔn yomgɔ tieŋnɔn,

13ne ɔɔn jomkɔntiyɔ mayɛ, ɔɔn ṭwoktɔn ɛkkɛnti te yoma pwadan. Ɔɔn baallɔn ba tuok baanji ṭɛɛrji wɛnni, ɔci baallɔn ba giikin baan konɛ wɛnni.

14’Ya kiew jyeka neeni aŋka ɛkkɛ waakɔ aga lɔɔn bɛɛ, yeti ‘ya kiew jyeka neeni aŋka ɛkkɛ ṭyɛldinyɔ ba kɛɛgin ‘ya kɛɛgin onga ‘yay.

15Kan ɛkkɛ balkɛ maka wɛɛyi ɛkkɛ a alpn a inyaakkɛn (10,000) Kiṭɔtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ balkɛ weyyɔ ne coŋɔn bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ oonin ‘ya Yaccu Kiṭɔti te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin.

16A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya gɔk ɛkkɛti ne pɛñan aŋka ɛkkɛ lɔktɛ ba naŋki ‘ya.

17Te naŋka neeniyɛ, ‘ya Timutawuc cuoññа ɛkkɛti, ɛkɛ a kacca ana ‘yay. Ɛkɛ a mena pwadan Ciɛggɔn ñamɛti. Ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ nɔɔttɛ te coodi ‘ya Yaccu Kiṭɔti. Coodi ‘ya bala ba jyeka loṭa ‘ya ma noon warda kaniican jitin neeni.

18Ma gɛɛg ɛkkɛti noŋi waakɛn poŋi gɔki agi ‘ya baaljɔ bɛɛdjɔ ḍieŋjɔ ɛkkɛti bɛɛ.

19Yeti ‘ya baal bɛɛd ɛkkɛti ne pɛñan kan Juaŋ buagɔny, ‘ya buaga gɔrca war tɛɛn ɛkkɛn. ‘Ya buaga gɔrca jyek maka noŋi waakɛn neeni budan bɛɛ.

20Acaan cyɛgji Juaŋ ɛkɛ a war tɛɛno. A jyeka budan bɛɛ.

21Ɛkkɛ buagɛ gena? Ɛkkɛ buagɛ ‘ya bɛɛd ecca wiici bieŋuti, walla ‘ya bɛɛd te ani ɔci boŋa pwadan?

1 Kuruntuc 5

1Jiek ati noon warda te tomma bala ɛkkɛtiy. Tomma neeni yaayɛ ne tolan moki maka moṭi waka budantiy. Acaan menga bala ɛkkɛti wɛnni niin i ɛŋ weegɛn.

2Ɛkkɛ yaaktiti noŋi waakɔ a ɔki? Ba ɛkkɛ kuuyɛ bɛ? Mena noŋi a ɔɔn wannayɛ, dala ɛkɛ ŋualdɛ bora te ɛkkɛ jitkiti wɛnan.

3A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ne ‘ya waru baawa ɛkkɛti aŋanyɛ, boŋ ‘ya balgi iki ɛkkɛ aŋan, ɔci ‘ya jiek olja mena noŋi ne yaayan neeni wyeñɛti doki, bala ba ne ‘ya baala aŋan ɔɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

4Ne ɛkkɛ wyetkɔ ḍɔɔldɛ te yenti Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔyɛ, ‘ya balgin iki ɛkkɛ te booŋo, ɔci te war tɛɛn Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔyɛ,

5dala ɛkkɛ ‘wana neeni ‘wondɛ Jwaŋa Yaayan bieŋɛti, dala war ɛkɛ baadi, ɔci boŋ ɛkɛ aŋka yɔɔdɛ Ciɛggɔn te oŋŋa ɛkɛ bɛɛdɛy.

6Naŋka noŋɛ ɛkkɛ waakɔ wanna pwatcin bɛɛ. Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ, ñamga ne ḍiɛkan ḍuobja wayi ma ne tolan caaba warda te ɛkkɛn bɛɛ?

7Dala ɛkkɛ nɔji ɔci naŋka yeyin uuttɛ ɔntɔ te ɛkkɛti aŋka ɛkkɛ pwaddɛ, acaan Kiṭɔ ŋaabɛ ma kakanti te ikin.

8Dala ikin codin nɔji ɔci naŋka yeyin waakɛnda neeni daltin, dala ikin cietin te coodi pwani ɔci te coodda awarɛ moki.

9Ɛkkɛ kieŋnin ‘ya worga acaan naa ɛkkɛ ñoodɛ i maka noŋi tomi bɛɛy.

10’Ya gɔk maka moṭi jɔkin yeyinti maka tobin neeni, ɔci maka yomgɛn ḍwaŋin te waak, ɔci maka a ɛɛjan, ɔci maka moṭi jɔkin yeyinti bɛɛ. Kan ɛkkɛ noŋŋɛ a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ kaannɛ bora te baan konɛti doki.

11’Ya kiewan worga ɛkkɛti acaan naa ɛkkɛ ñoodɛ i mena bardɛ ɛkkɛ a mod ɛkkɛ te Kiṭɔ, oŋ yeti ɛkɛ a tomma, ɔci yomɛ tolcin te waak ɔci moṭi jɔkin yeyinti, ɔci ḍori ma, ɔci nokkin mooy, ɔci a ɛɛja wanna bɛɛ. Mena bala a ɔɔnyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ omdi i ɛkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ.

12Te gena aŋka ‘ya jiek olja maka bora wyetkɛnti budany, pari ɛkkɛ jiek oldɛ maka kaniicaji wyetkɛnti bɛɛ?

13Acaan maka bala bora te kaniicajiyɛ, Juaŋ jiek oldɛ ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti bala ba jyeka a kiigin ne gɔkki agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ mena yaayan neeniyɛ, ŋualdɛ ɔntɔ te kaniicaji wɛnan.”

1 Kuruntuc 6

1Ne men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti yomɛ yaayɛ moodɛn gɛɛltiyɛ, ɛkɛ moodɛn tiagdɛyɔ non godan maka a ma Juaŋti bɛɛ ogo? Ba ɛkɛ moodɛn eedɛ ma Juaŋti bɛ?

2Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ Ma Kiṭɔ maka pwadin noŋdi godan maka baan konɛti wɛnni bɛɛ? Ɔci kan maka baan konɛti wɛnni noŋdɛ ɛkkɛ godany, oŋ ɛkkɛ yaakɛti jyeka bala ɛkkɛti ḍyɛrin neeni ñaldɛ pookɔ bɛɛ?

3Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ a ikin noŋtin godan malɛɛkanti bɛɛ? A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ jyeka bala ɛkkɛti ñaldɛ ɛkkɛ pookɔ ne koyan budan.

4Oŋ te gena ɛkkɛ godan ɛkkɛ eedɛ bora maka a ma kaniicati bɛɛy?

5’Ya gɔkka a ɔŋŋi aŋka ɛkkɛ waakɔ aga lɔɔno! Menga bala ɛkkɛti aŋan a mena ñingɛ tɛyan ne tolan aŋka jyeka neeni ñaldɛ ɛkɛ bɛɛ?

6Yeti mod gɛɛl ooddi moodɛn tiagdɛyɔ non ganuun maka a Ma Kiṭɔti bɛɛ ogo?

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

7Naŋki godan neeni ne baali ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ buannɛji ɛkɛ doki. Ba ɛkkɛ naŋka damɛ ma ɛkkɛti ḍuattɛ ḍɔɔggɔti bɛ? Ba dienna dyetki ma ɛkkɛ ñingɔ neeni ḍuattɛ ɛkkɛ ḍɔɔggɔti bɛ?

8Yeti ɛkkɛ woodgɔ noŋi ma ñingɛn, ɔci noŋɛ modg ɛkkɛ ñingɛn daŋkun!

9Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ a maka yeyin neeni non cyɛgji Juaŋ yuartan ɛkkɛn baaw bɛɛ? Naa ɛkkɛ dieddɛ ñin menga bɛɛ. Kan a maka tobin, walla kan a maka moṭi jɔkin yeyinti, ɔci kan a maka niin i maka a ‘uayi,

10ɔci kan a maka a ɛyi, ɔci maka yomgɛn ḍwaŋin, ɔci maka nokkin mook, ɔci maka ḍor ma, ɔci maka kwayi wak mayɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda dɛndi non cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolanti bɛɛ.

11Ma gɛɛg ɛkkɛti bala a ɔɔn te ñamu. Yeti ɛkkɛ pɔŋnɛ Juaŋ te nɔjjo, ɔci ɛkkɛ pwannɛ ɔci aŋŋɛ maka awarɛ te yenti Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ, ɔci te Boŋ Jwaŋ ikin.

12’Ya dita gɔkca ka “Waak waakɛnda pwadɔ ‘yati,” oŋ yeti waak waakɛnda yɔmjin bɛɛ. “Waak waakɛnda pwadɔ ‘yati,” oŋ yeti genga bala ‘ya naŋda a kɛɛngɔn ɛkɛ bɛɛ.

13“Amyɛ, te kono, ɔci konyɛ, te amo.” Oŋ yeti Juaŋ ɛkkɛn nuudɛji yaakkɛn. Naa wara bala ikinti neeni oltin noŋin ikin tomi bɛɛ, yeti oltin kanŋin ikin gena Ciɛggɔnti. Ɔci Ciɛggɔn noŋi kanŋa te waak ikin.

14Juaŋ Yaccu Kiṭɔ jɔɔŋnɛ ñaalɔ te lienti te war tɛɛn ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ikin jɔɔŋtin ñaalɔ daŋkun.

15Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ ne waak ɛkkɛ ñooki i Kiṭɔ bɛɛ? ‘Ya wara ñoowin i Kiṭɔ owwa bora ɔci ñaagdiyɔ i ɛŋa a tomma? Hayɛllɛ!

16Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ, a mena ñoodi i ɛŋa a tomma ɛkkɛn aŋi wara ne cyɛɛlɔ i ɛkɛ bɛɛ? Jyeka a kiigin gɔki agi, “Ɔci ɛkkɛn ñoowin yaakkɛn.”

17Oŋ yeti mena warɛ ñaaktiti Ciɛggɔntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋi ba mena ne cyɛɛlɔ i ɛkɛ te booŋo.

18Dala ɛkkɛ tomi daldɛ. Nɔjja naŋdi men baan waakɛndayɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi te bora budan, oŋ yeti mena noŋdi nɔji tomiyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi nɔji war ɛkɛti.

19Waak ɛkkɛ ŋeejɛ ne akki on Boŋ Juaŋ mena bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolanti mena bala ɛkkɛti neeni bɛɛ? Ɛkkɛ agɛ wak waak ɛkkɛ pookɔ bɛɛ, yeti ɛkkɛ agɛ wak Juaŋo.

20Ɛkkɛ agɛ wiɛlgɔn, a ɔŋŋi dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ne pwadan Juaŋti te waak ɛkkɛ.

1 Kuruntuc 7

1Te taata taaññɛ ɛkkɛ te worga oonɛ ɛkkɛ ne ŋoyɔyɛ, ṭwoggin ‘ya bala a ɔŋŋi, kan i ḍɛññi bɛɛyɛ, pwatcin doki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2Oŋ yeti te bwaji naŋki tomiyɛ, dala maka a ʻuay men da baltan ɛŋ ɛkɛ, ɔci moong men da baltan ʻwar ɛkɛ.

3ʼUanyɛ, ɛɛŋ ʻwondɛ waka ɛkɛ buagiy, ɔci ɛɛŋ daŋkun noŋdi ba ʻwar ɛkɛ ɔɔn.

4Ɛɛŋyɛ, war ɛkɛ te ɛkɛ parɛ bɛɛ, yeti te ʻwar ɛkɛ daŋkun, ɔci ʻuan daŋkunyɛ, war ɛkɛ bala te ɛkɛ parɛ bɛɛ, yeti te ɛŋ ɛkɛ daŋkun.

5Naa ɛkkɛ ṭiewɛ yɔtin pookɔ i ɛŋ i bɛɛ, dala ɛkkɛ jiek ñaagdiyɔ ne wɔɔka baali te cɔŋiy, ɔci ɛkkɛ waakɔ ñaagdɛ moki oŋ aŋka naa Jwaŋa Yaayan ɛkkɛ pɔɔdɛ te bolja ɛkkɛ yaakɛti waakɔ mugdɛ bɛɛy.

6ʼYa gɔk jyeka neeni acaan ʻya ʻyer ɛkkɛ te ḍɛɛn bɛɛ, yeti ʻya gɔk aŋka dala ɛkkɛ waakɔ ŋeeddɛ, kan ɛkkɛ buagɛ awarɛy.

7ʼYa buaga dala ma waakɛnda ciya budan te moong bala ba ʻya ɔɔn. Oŋ yeti men da balki gena ɛkɛ ʻwonnɛ Juaŋy, magga buagɔn ḍɛɛdi, ɔci magga buagɔn ḍɛɛdi bɛɛ.

8Acca ʻya gɔkka te maka baakin moong ɔci moonga a cieky, pwatcin te ɛkkɛn. Dala ɛkkɛn ciya budan te ḍɛɛn ba ʻya ɔɔn.

9Oŋ yeti kan ɛkkɛn yaaŋnɛti waakɛn tiekɛ bɛɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛdi. Ḍɛɛn aŋka pwatcin te coodda i ciyi budan te ɛɛŋ oŋ buagiti noŋi gena tomiy.

10Maka balkɔn moongyɛ, ʻya ɛkkɛn ʻwoñga jyeka neeni, yeti a ʻya bɛɛ, gena Ciɛggɔn. Ɛɛŋyɛ, naa ʻwar ɛkɛ daldɛ bɛɛ.

11Kan ɛkɛ ʻuarɛ dalniyɛ, dala ɛkɛ ciya budan te ʻuano, ɔci moki dala ɛkkɛn jiek ywaŋtan i ʻuarɛ. Ɔci mena ʻuan daŋkunyɛ, naa ɛŋ ɛkɛ daldɛ bɛɛ.

12ʼYa gɔkka maka pookɛnti moki (gena ʻya, a Ciɛggɔn bɛɛ), kan mod ikin gɛɛl a men Kiṭɔ oŋ ɛkɛ balkɔn ɛŋa jyeti Juaŋti bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ buagɔn ciyi i ɛkɛyɛ, naa ɛkɛ ɛɛŋ daldɛ bɛɛ.

13Ɔci moki kan mena a ɛɛŋ a men Kiṭɔ oŋ ɛkɛ balkɔn ʻwana jyeti Juaŋti bɛɛ, yeti kan ʻuan buagɔn ciyi i ɛkɛyɛ, naa ɛkɛ ʻuan daldɛ bɛɛ.

14Acaan ʻwana jyeti Jwaŋa Tolanti bɛɛ neeniyɛ, pwani te ɛŋ ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛŋa jyeti Juaŋti bɛɛ neeniyɛ, pwani te jyeni ʻwar ɛkɛ. Kan te bala a ɔɔn bɛɛyɛ, te kɛɛgin ɛkkɛn yɔmjin Juaŋti bɛɛ. Oŋ yeti ba bolja men gɛɛl ɛkkɛnti agi men Juaŋ neeniyɛ, kɛɛgin ɛkkɛn yɔmjin Juaŋti doki.

15Oŋ yeti kan mena a men Kiṭɔ bɛɛ neeni buagɔn jyek doortinyɛ, dala ɛkɛ noŋdi ba naŋka ɛkɛ buagiy, acaan mod ɔci kow genga bala ɛkkɛn mugdɛyɔ te coodda wanna bɛɛ. Acaan Juaŋ ikin bornin coodda pwadanti.

16Çeej i a ɔki, a ɛŋa jyeti Kiṭɔtiy, ʻwar i yɔya i? Ɔci ŋeej i a ɔki, a ʻwana jyeti Kiṭɔtiy, ɛŋ i yɔya i?

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

17Dala men da coodi ɛkɛ bala ba bolja ɛkɛ ‘wonni Juaŋy, ɔci ba borkin Ciɛggɔn men da bornɛy. Jyeka neeniyɛ, ‘ya gɔkca kaniicanti waakɛnda a ɔɔn.

18Mena bornɛ Juaŋ oŋ ɛkɛ a ŋudgɔnyɛ, naa ɛkɛ warɛ naŋdɛ a ɛkɛ a ŋudgɔn bɛɛ, ɔci mena bornɛ Juaŋ oŋ ɛkɛ a ŋudgɔn bɛɛyɛ, naa ɛkɛ ŋuttan ma bɛɛ.

19Kan men gɛɛl a ŋudgɔnyɛ, a genga bɛɛ, ɔci kan mena ciyi budan te ŋuniyɛ, a genga bɛɛ. Oŋ yeti tiid ganuun Jwaŋa Tolan warɛyɛ, aŋka pwatcin.

20A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala men da ciya ba bolja ɛkɛ bornɛ Juaŋy.

21Ɛkkɛ agɛ kɛɛnk ne ɛkkɛ bornɛti Juaŋyɛ? Baatɔ, yeti kan ɛkkɛ balkɛ wɔɔka aŋka ɛkkɛ agdɛ kɛɛnk bɛɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ doki.

22Acaan mena bornɛ Juaŋ ne ɛkɛ a kɛɛngɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ pɔŋnɛ Ciɛggɔn doki. Bala a ɔɔn daŋkun, kan mena bornɛ Juaŋ ne ɛkɛ a kɛɛngɔn bɛɛyɛ, acca ɛkɛ a kɛɛngɔn Kiṭɔ.

23Ɛkkɛ agɛ wiɛlgɔn, A ɔŋŋiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ agdɛ kɛɛnk ma baan bɛɛ.

24Modg ɔɔn, dala ma waakɛnda ciya i Juaŋ a cyɛɛlɔ ba borkin ɛkkɛn bornɛ ɛkɛy.

25Acca te maka a kaalk ɔci maka ṭɔlgyɛ, ‘ya balka jwali gɛɛl te Ciɛggɔnti aŋka guagdi ‘ya te ɛkkɛn bɛɛ, yeti ‘ya ɛkkɛ ‘wondin paŋi ‘ya ba mena pwani Ciɛggɔn ñamɛti te yom pwani ɛkɛy.

26Yuarca ‘ya acca tɛɛcin te coodi ikin Ma Kiṭɔ. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya poŋ ka mena buagɔn ciyi budan te ɛɛŋyɛ, dala ɛkɛ ciya budan ɔɔn.

27I ḍɛññi ɛɛŋɔ? Yeti naa i pocca ɛkɛ pɔkka bɛɛ. I ḍɛññi boki? Kan baawiyɛ, naa lierca gɛɛl bɛɛ.

28Yeti kan i ḍɛññiyɛ, naŋka wanna a nɔji bɛɛ. Ɔci kan ṭɔɔl gɛɛl ḍɛyɛ mayɛ, ḍɛɛn ɛkɛ wanna a nɔji bɛɛ, yeti coodda yaayan daŋkun bɛya maka neeniti, ɔci ‘ya buaga ɛkkɛ ‘uottinti coodda yaayan neeni moki bɛɛ.

29Modg ɔɔn, gena gen kona guagdi ‘ya neeni, wɔɔka bɛɛdɛ Kiṭɔ cualcin acca, ɔci ne ñamu ɔɔnyɛ, dala maka balki moong neeni cootti ba ɛkkɛn balkiti moong bɛɛ ɔɔn.

30Ɔci maka yomgɛn yeyinyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ciya ba ɛkkɛn yomgɛn yieki bɛɛ ɔɔn. Ɔci maka yomgɛn ñɔyinyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ciya ba ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔki bɛɛ ɔɔn. Ɔci maka wɛɛṭi waakyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ciya ba ɛkkɛn baakiti waak ɔɔn.

31Ɔci maka kanŋan te waka iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnniyɛ, naa ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ḍuattanti waka neeniti bɛɛ. Acaan ṭɛra ciyin ikin acca neeni ati noŋi baadi doki.

32’Ya buaga naa ɛkkɛ poŋɛ jiek yomgɔti ne coŋɔn bɛɛ. Mena ḍɛñi bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ poŋi te wak Ciɛggɔn aŋka Ciɛggɔn yomɛ pwada.

33Mena ḍɛñiyɛ, ɛkɛ poŋi te waka baanji ṭɛɛrji wɛnni aŋka ɛkɛ ɛɛŋɛ ywaŋdɛ yomɛti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

34Ɔci kanŋan ɛkɛ ŋuottin jitin, ɛŋa ḍɛyɛ ma bɛɛ walla a ṭɔɔl menyɛ, ɛkɛ poŋi te wak Ciɛggɔn aŋka ɛkɛ ciyi te wara pwadan, ɔci te boŋa pwadan Ciɛggɔn ñamɛti. Yeti ɛŋa ḍɛyɛ ma dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ poŋi te waka baanji wɛnni aŋka ‘war ɛkɛ yomɛ pwada.

35’Ya gɔk a ɔɔn acaan ‘ya yɔŋ ɛkkɛ a ywaŋŋo, ga ‘ya waka cyɛgan kɔɔnja ɛkkɛ ḍɔɔggɔti bɛɛ, yeti ‘ya buaga dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ gena pwadan ɔci awarɛ. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ waakɔ ‘wondɛ Ciɛggɔn waakɛnda aŋka paŋi ɛkkɛ cyɛndi jitin bɛɛ.

36Kan men gɛɛl poŋi gɔki agi ɛkɛ noŋjɛ ne pwadan ñan ɛkɛti bɛɛ, acaan ɛkɛ aŋi ṭɔla tolan dokiyɛ, dala ɛkɛ noŋdi ba naŋka ɛkɛ buagɛ, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛdi. Ɛkɛ noŋi nɔji te naŋka wanna bɛɛ.

37Yeti mena yomɛ tiektɛ, ɔci ñan ɛkɛ tiidiyɔ ciya a ṭɔɔl ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi ne pwadan.

38A ɔŋŋiyɛ, mena ñan ɛkɛ ḍɛɛdɛyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi ne pwadan, yeti mena ñan ɛkɛ daldɛ te ḍɛɛnyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka noŋi ne pwadan nɔñji.

39Mena ɛɛŋ ne ‘war ɛkɛ ciyi a tɛɛta menyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍwaŋɛ wɔɔkcin bɛɛ, yeti kan ‘war ɛkɛ tuun dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍwaŋɛ wɔɔŋi oŋ aŋka ḍɛɛdɛ ‘wana bala ɛkɛ buagɛy, yeti ɛkɛ ḍɛɛdɛ ‘wana a men Kiṭɔ.

40Yeti ‘ya poŋ ka ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔya ñɔɔn ne tolan ne ɛkɛ coodi budan te ḍɛɛny. Gena paŋi ‘ya neeni, ɔci ‘ya poŋ ‘ya daŋkun balka Boŋ Juaŋo.

1 Kuruntuc 8

1Acca te jyek yoŋga ‘yɛrtan ma jɔkin yeyinti neeniyɛ, ŋeecin ikin, ikin waakida balkin ŋeejin ikin waak ŋeeciny. Çeejinyɛ, ɛkɛ a yɛcan kotti ne ñaalɔ. Yeti aniyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka cɔti warɛ.

2Kan men gɛɛl poŋi gɔki agi ɛkɛ waak ŋeejjɛ waakcindayɛ, haldu, ɛkɛ genga ŋeejɛ awarɛ men bɛɛ.

3Yeti kan men gɛɛl ani Juaŋyɛ, ɛkɛ ŋeejɛ Jwaŋa Tolan.

4Oŋ a ɔŋŋi te jyek yoŋga ‘yɛrtan ma jɔkin yeyinti neeniyɛ, ŋeecin ikin jɔkin waakɛnda iñɔ baanji wɛnniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a waagga bɛɛ, ɔci Juaŋ gɛɛl bala parɛ moki bɛɛ, gena Jwaŋa Tolan parɛ.

5Ne kan waak gɛɛg bala bartan ma a “jɔkin yeyin” iñɔ ṭɛɛrji ɔci pɔlijiyɛ, bala ba “jɔkin yeyin” bala kɔɔna kɔɔni ɔci “cyekin” kɔɔna kɔɔnno.

6Ikin balkin Juaŋ ne cyɛɛlɔ budan. Gena Jwaŋa Tolan Wey ikin, mena waak waakɛnda bɛɛn te ɛkɛtiy, ɔci ikin moki tɛɛtin te ɛkɛ. Ɔci ikin balkin Ciɛggɔn ne cyɛɛlɔ, Yaccu Kiṭɔ mena waak waakɛnda bɛɛn te ɛkɛtiy, ɔci ikin moki bɛɛnin te ɛkɛti.

7Jyeka neeni ŋeecɔn ma waakɛnda bɛɛ. Yeti ma gɛɛgyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛn aanɛ te ami waka ‘yɛrtan ma jɔkin yeyinti, ɔci ɛkkɛn poŋi gɔki agi waka ‘yɛrtan ma jɔkin

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

yeyinti neeniyɛ, ‘yɛrŋi ma aŋŋi wak jɔkin agi wardan. Ɔci acaan ɛkkɛn yomgɛn koocinyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn aŋi giikin.

8Oomdinyɛ, ɛkkɛn ikin eetin Jwaŋa Tolanti bɛɛ, ɔci kan ikin omminyɛ, ikin yɔɔrtin genga te ami ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

9Yeti dala i waŋu tiicca aŋka naa naŋki i neeni aga guonan tuor mod ɛkkɛ mena yomɛ koyan neeni bɛɛ.

10Kan mena warɛ koyan gɛɛl, i a mena balki ŋeejin neeni yuardi baal om waka ŋartan ma jɔkin yeyinti neeni on jɔkin yeyin neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ oldɛti ɔci omdi wak jɔkin yeyin neeni acaan ɛkɛ i yuarŋi baal om wak jɔkin bɛɛ?

11Te ñing tɛɛn iyɛ, mod ɛkkɛ ‘wana yomɛ koyan mena Kiṭɔ tuun te ɛkɛ daŋkun neeniyɛ, nuottin jitin doki.

12Nɔjja naŋa i modgɔti te amma omi i wak jɔkin yeyin ɔci yooci i yomg ɛkkɛn yomga koyan wannayɛ, i noŋ nɔji Kiṭɔti.

13A ɔŋŋiyɛ, kan ami wak jɔkin ɛkɛ a gena mod ɔɔn yiɛptɛ iñɔyɛ, ‘ya omja yoŋi waka ‘yɛrtan ma jɔkin yeyinti gɛɛl moki aŋka mod ɔɔn ḍɛmdi te naŋki ‘ya bɛɛ.

1 Kuruntuc 9

1’Ya ḍwaŋu wɔɔkcin bɛɛ? Pari ‘ya a cuuda bɛɛ? ‘Ya Ciɛggɔn ikin Kiṭɔ yuarŋ bɛɛ? Pari ɛkkɛ a ma kanŋa ‘ya Ciɛggɔnti bɛɛ?

2Kan ‘ya a cuuda maka pookɛnti bɛɛyɛ, ‘ya a cuuda ɛkkɛti, acaan ɛkkɛ agɛ wyeñ kanŋa ‘ya Ciɛggɔnti.

3Gena ṭwoggin ‘ya maka poci ‘ya neeniti neeni.

4Hay! Yɔmjin ɔɔnti ne ɔɔn omɔn ɔci motɔn te wak kanŋa ɔɔn bɛɛ?

5Hay! Yɔmjin ɔɔnti ne moong ɔɔn wɛɛdɔn ba cuudan pookɛn, kan ɔɔn balkɔn moong bɛɛ? Ɔci ba modg Ciɛggɔn ɔci Cipac bɛɛ?

6Walla ɔɔn yaakkɔ i Barnabac aŋka a maka kanŋan waak pookɛn aŋka ciyɔn tɛɛtɔn ɔɔn?

7A menɛ kanŋan a ackan oŋ warɛ ḍɔɔktɛ bilk parɛy? A menɛ cuoti jang jiniinaji oŋ omi jang ṭɔlgɛn bɛɛy? A ḍɛɛnɔn ɔki moti ak mala ciddɛ ɛkɛ bɛɛy?

8Jyek ‘ya neeni a jyek ma baan budan boki? Pari ganuun gɔki jwalla neeni moki bɛɛ?

9Acaan jyeka a kiigin jyek ganuun Muuca gɔki agi, “Naa yaan ḍyɛga tukɛti ne ɛkɛ baali deyi pok bɛɛ.” I poŋ Juaŋ poŋi te yotk pookɛn ne ɛkɛ gɔkki jwalla neeni nɛ?

10A’a, a ɔɔn bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bala poŋi te ikin. Jyeka neeni kiiwɛ ma te ikin. Mena ooṭi ṭɛɛr konɛ ɔci mena ɛṭi pokyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi kanŋa ɛkɛ ɔci jyeti kɛɛy acaan ɛkɛ yɔɔrdi waak te kanŋa ɛkɛti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11Kan ɔɔn kookin pwadin piinnɔn ɛkkɛ yomgɔtiyɛ, oŋ yɔmjin doki kan ne ɔɔn yɔɔrdɔn waak te ɛkkɛti bɛɛ?

12Kan maka pookɛn gɛɛg ñoonɛ i ɛkkɛ te eñi waakyɛ, pari ɔɔn a maka eci ne tolan nɔñji bɛɛ? Oŋ yeti ɔɔn naŋka awarɛ neeni naŋŋɔn bɛɛ? Yeti ɔɔn naŋka neeni waakɛnda ḍuannɔn ḍɔɔggɔti, acaan naa pɔy jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin te Kiṭɔ neeni uuldɔnti bɛɛ.

13Çeej i maka kanŋan on Juaŋ ona tolanti oomdin ɛkkɛn bɛya te on Juaŋ ona tolanti, ɔci maka kanŋan nona ɛrki ma waakyɛ, ɛkkɛn omi waka ʻyɛrtan ma neeni daŋkun bɛɛ?

14Bala a ɔɔn daŋkun, Ciɛggɔn gɔkkin agi maka kanŋan loṭi ma te worga Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, waka amtan ɛkkɛn bɛya te kanŋa lorki ɛkkɛn ma te worga Juaŋti daŋkun.

15Yeti ʻya noŋi waka neeni gɛɛl bɛɛ, walla ʻya kiew worga aŋka ʻya ʻwonta ma waka neeni gɛɛl bɛɛ, acaan lyena tuuda ʻya aŋka yɔmjin, aŋka naa menga pwani ʻya naŋdɛ aga gena budan te naŋki warɛ bɛɛ!

16Ne ʻya loṭa jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin matiyɛ, ʻya balka genga aŋka ʻya jiɛtati ma bɛɛ, acaan lalla loṭa ʻya neeni ɛkɛ a gena bala ʻya ḍwaŋuti aŋka naŋdi ʻyay. Kan ʻya lor ma te jyeka neeni bɛɛyɛ, naŋka yaayan bɛya ʻya wyeñuti!

17Kan ʻya lor ma te yom ʻya waanɛyɛ, ʻya yɔɔra genga te Juaŋti. Yeti kan ʻya lor te yom ʻya waanɛ bɛɛyɛ, kanŋa ʻya ʻwonnata Juaŋ neeni naŋi ʻya awarɛ bɛɛ.

18ʼYa ʻwonta ma gena? Aʼa, ne ʻya loṭa jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin matiyɛ, ʻya lor acaan ʻya ʻwonta ma genga bɛɛ. Yeti ʻya noŋja gena kanŋa ɔci wierta te paŋi waka ʻya ʻwontati ma te kanŋa ʻyay.

19ʼYa a kɛɛngɔn men baan gɛɛl acaan ɛkɛ ʻya ḍɔɔkta bilk kanŋa ʻya bɛɛ, yeti ʻya waru naŋi a mena kanŋan mati waakɛnda aŋka ɛkkɛn owwa Kiṭɔti ne coŋɔn.

20Ne ʻya baala kanŋa ma Icrayiiltiyɛ, ʻya baal ciy ba coodi ɛkkɛn ɔɔn, aŋka ʻya yaakati ɛkkɛn owwa Kiṭɔti. Ɔci ʻya baal noŋ ba ne ʻya baala byeŋ ganuun Muuca ɔɔn, ne ʻya baala kanŋin iki maka balki jyek ganuun aŋka ʻya ɛkkɛn owwa Kiṭɔti.

21Maka baakɛ ganuunyɛ, ʻya baali ba ne baakati ganuun ba ɛkkɛn ɔɔn. Yeti ʻya baaka ganuun Juaŋ bɛɛ, yeti ʻya balka ganuun Kiṭɔ. Oŋ ʻya waru naŋi ba baakati ganuun ɔɔn, aŋka ʻya maka baaki ganuun neeni owwa Kiṭɔti.

22Maka waakɛn koyantiyɛ, ʻya waru naŋi ba ʻya waru koyi ba ɛkkɛn ɔɔn, aŋka ʻya ɛkkɛn owwa Kiṭɔti. ʻYa aŋi waak waakɛnda mati waakɛnda aŋka ʻya ma gɛɛg uddo.

23ʼYa noŋ a ɔɔn te jyeka loṭa ʻya ma a jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin aŋka naŋka pwadan bɛya ʻyati daŋkun te jyeka neeniti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

24Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ non boddin maka ñwobbɔ ɛkkɛn ywoddɔ waakɛnda, oŋ mena ma boddɛ aŋka ‘wontan ma genga bɛɛ? A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ kuadɛ aŋka gena neeni buuŋdɛ ɛkkɛ.

25Maka ñieyi waakɛnda ɛkkɛn tieci waakɛn te waak waakɛnda. Ɛkkɛn noŋi a ɔɔn aŋka ɛkkɛn yɔɔrdi taagga bɔnnin taagga baadi budan neeni. Yeti ikinyɛ, yɔɔrtin taagga baadi bɛɛy.

26’Ya yiŋ mɔr amaam budan bɛɛ, ɔci ‘ya jieb noon te buam budan amaam ba mena jieb jwami budan ɔɔn bɛɛ.

27Yeti ‘ya waru tiido, ɔci ‘ya agdi ḍuaŋa ɛkɛ, dita ‘ya yɔmja te genga te lalla loṭa ‘ya neeni bɛɛ.

1 Kuruntuc 10

1’Ya buaga dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ, hay modg ɔɔn! Weyi ikin waakɛnda bala ati pɔli pwanɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn Tola Tidan jyɛdɛji.

2Ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛnda buullɛ Jwaŋa Tolan te pɔllo, ɔci toolji moki aŋka ɛkkɛn aga maka bootcin Muucatiy.

3Ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛnda omi ama pooktan,

4ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛnda moti pyega pooktany. Acaan ɛkkɛn moti te pyega bɛɛn te guonan pooktanti, guonan bala ati i ɛkkɛn a cyɛɛlɔy. Ɔci guonan neeni Gena Kiṭɔ.

5Yeti ɛkkɛn muŋŋɛ Juaŋ waakɛnda bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmdin wɔɔŋji aŋan.

6Waka neeni mieti ikin aŋka naa ikin antin naŋki nɔji ba ɛkkɛn moki ɔɔn bɛɛ.

7Naa ɛkkɛ agdɛ maka moṭi jɔkin yeyinti bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn te baaṭi ma gɛɛg bala moṭi jɔkin yeyin neeniti bala ba kiiwɛ ma agi, “Ma cooccin iñɔ aŋka omi ɔci moti, ɔci ɛkkɛn jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ aŋka ñiɛldi.”

8Naa ikin noŋtin tomi ba ɛkkɛn ɔɔn bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn gɛɛg noŋi tomi ɔci ḍɛɛmdin tuun a alpn a men baan wyetkɛn ne ḍoogɔ (23,000) te oŋŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ.

9Naa ikin Ciɛggɔn pɔɔtin bɛɛ. Acaan ma gɛɛg ɛkkɛntiyɛ, Ciɛggɔn pɔɔyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn kooyɛ kogi ɔci tuuni.

10Ɔci walla naa ikin ywontin waakɔ ba ma gɛɛg ɛkkɛnti ne ywoñki waakɛn te baaṭi ɔci ɛkkɛn yaaññɛ Malɛɛka Yooci Noon wanna bɛɛ.

11Naŋka neeni bɛɛn ɛkkɛnti aŋka ɛkkɛn myettan, yeti ɛkkɛn kiiwɛ ma, aŋka loṭi ikin maka acca yuonga ookkin ne ŋoyɔ neeni.

12A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala mena poŋi gɔki agi ɛkɛ yɔɔdjɛ ne tɛyan neeni waŋɛ tiittɛ aŋka naa ɛkɛ ḍɛmdi bɛɛ.

13Pɔɔta parɛ gɛɛl bɛɛn ɛkkɛti bɛɛ, gena pɔɔta ŋeecɔn ma waakɛnday. Yeti Juaŋ ɛkɛ pwad pwado. Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ daldɛ pɔɔt jitin ne tolan ne ɛkkɛ bwanditiji ɔɔn bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ war tɛɛn aŋka ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tiektɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ pɔya ɛkkɛ koodɛ boray.

14A ɔŋŋiyɛ, hay modg ɔɔn maka ana ‘yay, dala ɛkkɛ waakɔ uuttɛ te mali jɔkin yeyinti.

15’Ya gɔk maka ñingɛn tɛyantiy, dala ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ gena guagdi ‘ya acca neeni ne baali a ɔkiy.

16Kubaaya motin pyeg luutkin Ciɛggɔn, ɔci ikin gɔkin a pwatcin te ɛkɛ neeni, ne ikin motin ɛkɛyɛ, ikin ñoowin te yimg Kiṭɔ. Ɔci byentan wɛttin ikin jitin neeniyɛ, ikin ñoowin te war Kiṭɔ.

17Acaan byentan a cyɛɛlɔ budan ɔci ikin coŋkin, yeti ikin agin wara ne cyɛɛlɔ budan acaan ikin ñoowin te byentan ne cyɛɛlɔ.

18Gɔrtɛ ma Icrayiil maka omi waka ‘yɛrtan may, pari ɛkkɛn ñoowin te nona ɛrki ma waak bɛɛ?

19’Ya gɔkca a ɔki, waka maltan ma a jɔkin yeyin neeni a genga? Walla waka ‘yɛrtan ma jɔkin yeyin neeniti a genga?

20A’a, waka ‘yɛrtan ma baan konɛyɛ, ŋoortan ɛkkɛn jɔkin yeyin, ŋoortan Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ. ‘Ya buaga naa ɛkkɛ ñoodɛ i jɔkin yeyin bɛɛ.

21Ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti mottɛ pyeg luutkin Ciɛggɔn i pyeg luutkin jɔkin yeyin bɛɛ. Ɔci moki ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti ñoodɛ te am Ciɛggɔn ɔci am jɔkin yeyin bɛɛ.

22Ikin poccin Ciɛggɔn aŋka ɛkɛ loondi ikinti ogo? Ɔci ikin waakɔ tɛɛcin te war tɛɛn ɛkɛ boki?

23Waak waakɛnda pwadɔ, oŋ yeti waak waakɛnda yɔmjin bɛɛ. Waak waakɛnda pwadɔ ‘yati, oŋ yeti waak waakɛnda i uutti ñamu bɛɛ.

24Naa ikin menga poŋdi te war ɛkɛ parɛ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkɛ poŋdi te war moodɛn, ɔci te gena pwadan te ɛkɛy.

25Yoŋga wyɛltan ma te dukkan yoŋgitiyɛ, ɛkkɛ omdɛ ɛkkɛn. Yeti naa ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tooci jiek bɛɛ.

26Bala ba jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, “Šɛɛr konɛ ɔci waka bala ɛkɛ konɛti waakɛndayɛ, a wak Ciɛggɔn.”

27Kan ɛkkɛ ‘uommɛ mena jyeti Juaŋti bɛɛ, amti oŋ kan ɛkkɛ attiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ omdɛ waka oodɛ ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ñomgɔti waakɛnda, naa ɛkkɛ tooci jiek yomgɔti bɛɛ,

28oŋ yeti kan ɛkkɛ nɔɔnnɛ menga agi, “Waka neeni ŋaarŋi ma nona ɛrki ma waak jɔkin yeyintiyɛ,” naa ɛkkɛ omdi bɛɛ, acaan te mena ɛkkɛ nɔɔnnɛ wanna, ɔci te yom ɛkɛ moki.

29’Ya gɔk te yomg ɛkkɛ bɛɛ. ‘Ya gɔk te yomg maka pookɛn. Menga tooci agi, “Yom mena parɛ yom ‘ya mugdɛyɔ ogo?

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

30Kan ‘ya gɔkcan Juaŋti a pwatcin ɔci omjan amy, oŋ mena parɛ jiek oldɛ ‘ya wyeñuti te gena gɔŋna ‘ya Juaŋti a pwatcin ogo?”

31Kan ɛkkɛ omɛ walla motɛ walla noŋɛ naŋki gɛɛlyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ naŋka neeni naŋdɛ waakɛnda te jied Jwaŋa Tolan.

32Naa ɛkkɛ agdɛ guonan tuor ma Icrayiil, ɔci Keedin Pookɛn, ɔci kaniica Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ.

33Ɔci moki ‘ya buaga ma waakɛnda yomgɛn pwada te naŋka naŋdi ‘ya waakɛnday, ‘ya lier waka pwadin te war ‘ya paru bɛɛ. Yeti ‘ya lier te pwani ma waakɛnda aŋka ɛkkɛn uda.

1 Kuruntuc 11

1Dala ɛkkɛ lɔktɛ ba naŋki ‘ya bala ba ne ‘ya lɔka naŋki Kiṭɔ ɔɔn.

2Modg ɔɔn, ‘ya baal jiey ɛkkɛ acaan ɛkkɛ balgɛ poŋi te ‘ya, ɔci balgɛ noŋɛ ba jyeka ɛkkɛ lallin ‘ya waakɛnday.

3’Ya buaga dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ ne pwadan. Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkɛ a wyeñ maka a ‘uay waakɛnda, ɔci wyeñ mena a ɛɛŋyɛ, a ‘uano. Ɔci Kiṭɔyɛ, wyeñ ɛkɛ a Jwaŋa Tolan.

4Kan mena ‘uan gɛɛl cɔki Juaŋti ɔci mieti ma te jyek Juaŋ ne ɛkɛ wyeñɛ a kwomgɔn te taagga ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi ne yaayan Kiṭɔti.

5Ɛŋa cɔki Juaŋti ɔci mieti ma te jyek Juaŋ ɔci wyeñɛ a kwomgɔn te bworŋ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi ne yaayan wyeñ ɛkɛti. Kan ɛkɛ wyeñɛ kwommɛ bɛɛyɛ, bala ba ɛkɛ wyeñɛ ‘yɛnnɛ doki no.

6Kan mena ɛɛŋ kwomi wyeñɛ bɛɛyɛ, dala jyeyi ɛkɛ tuomdɛ bora. Kan a lɔɔn mena ɛɛŋti te twomti ɔci yiɛli jyeyi borayɛ, dala ɛkɛ wyeñɛ kwomdɛ.

7Naa mena ‘uan ɛɛŋdi genga wyeñɛti ne ɛkɛ cɔki bɛɛ. Acaan ɛkɛ aŋŋɛ Juaŋ ba bolji ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ a pwani Jwaŋa Tolan. Yeti mena a ɛɛŋyɛ, ɛkɛ a pwani mena ‘uano.

8Acaan mena ‘uan bɛɛn te mena ɛɛŋti bɛɛ. Mena ɛɛŋ aŋka bɛɛn te mena ‘uanti.

9Mena ‘uan aŋŋɛ Juaŋ oŋnɛ mena ɛɛŋ bɛɛ. Mena ɛɛŋ aŋka aŋŋɛ Juaŋ oŋnɛ mena ‘uano.

10A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala mena a ɛɛŋ wyeñɛ kwomdɛ te ‘war ɛkɛ, ɔci te malɛɛkan moki.

11Te coodda ikin ciyin te jyek Juaŋyɛ, mena ɛɛŋ ciyi parɛ ḍwaŋɛ wɔɔkcin te mena ‘uan bɛɛ, ɔci mena ‘uan daŋkun ciyi parɛ ḍwaŋɛ wɔɔkcin te mena ɛɛŋ bɛɛ.

12Acaan mena ɛɛŋ bɛɛn te mena ‘uanyɛ, mena ‘uan daŋkun jiedi ma te mena ɛɛŋo. Oŋ yeti waak waakɛnda bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolanti.

13Dala ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ jwalla mugdɛ ɛkkɛ te jyeka neeniti te waak ɛkkɛ pookɔ. Pwatcin a ɔɔn mena ɛɛŋti ne ɛkɛ cɔki Juaŋti wyeñɛ daldɛ te kwomiyɛ?

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

14Ɛkkɛ jyek bolja te baaṭi ŋeejɛ ne loṭi ɛkkɛ agi kan mena a ʻuan jyeyi ɛkɛ daldɛ ne becinyɛ, etti lɔɔn ɛkɛti bɛɛ?

15Oŋ yeti kan mena ɛɛŋ jyeyyɛ beciy, pari pwani ɛkɛ bɛɛ? Ɛkɛ ʻwonnɛ Juaŋ jyeyya becin aŋka kwomi ɛkɛ wyeñɛ.

16Kan mena buagɔn tyewwinyɛ, ɔɔn balkɔn naŋka wanna bɛɛ, ɔci kaniica Jwaŋa Tolan balkɔn naŋka wanna daŋkun bɛɛ.

17ʼYa buaga ɛkkɛ myettin te jyeka a caagin gɛɛg. Ɔci ʻya baal jiey ɛkkɛ bɛɛ, acaan ne ɛkkɛ ḍwoṭɛ wyetkɔ a cyɛɛlɔ kaniicajiyɛ, ɛkkɛ ḍwoṭɛ wyetkɔ te pwani bɛɛ, ɛkkɛ ḍwoṭɛ wyetkɔ te naŋki yoño.

18Gena jwali ʻya jwalla te ñamu neeni, ne ɛkkɛ ḍwoṭɛ wyetkɔ ba ma kaniicayɛ, ʻya tieŋŋan agi jyek kɛɛptin baalɔ ɛkkɛti, ɔci jyeka neeni gɛɛg mugdi ʻya.

19ʼYa yomu moda te jyeka wanna bɛɛ. Acaan jyek kɛɛptin ne balki ɛkkɛtiyɛ, maka a Ma Kiṭɔ woodgɛn waakɛn lɛɛltan bora te mati.

20Ne ɛkkɛ wyetkɔ ḍɔɔldɛ aŋka omiyɛ, ama amdɛ ɛkkɛ wanna ɛkkɛ omɛ Ciɛggɔnti bɛɛ.

21Acaan ne ɛkkɛ omɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ kɛɛwwɛ yɔtin bɛɛ. A ɔŋŋi ɛkkɛ men gɛɛl aŋka daldɛ amɛ koño, ɔci ɛkkin pookɛn aŋka nokkin mooyo.

22A gena ɔɔn? Ɛkkɛ balkɛ oorg aŋka ɛkkɛ omɛ ɔci motɛ bɛɛ? Walla ɛkkɛ ñieyɛ te kaniica Juaŋ a ñieko, ɔci maka baaki waak neeni ʻwondɛ lɔɔn ḍɔɔggɛnti? ʻYa gɔkka a ɔki ɛkkɛti moki? ʻYa jiejja ɛkkɛ? Aʼa, ʻya jiejja ɛkkɛ bɛɛ.

23Acaan gena muŋi ʻya te Juaŋtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ myettin ʻya daŋkun neeni, ka Ciɛggɔn Yaccu Kiṭɔ te ween kona ɛkɛ mukkiti mayɛ, ɛkɛ byentan luullɛ.

24Ɔci ne ɛkɛ gɔŋnɛ a pwatcin Juaŋtiyɛ, ɛkɛ byentan wɛnnɛ jitin, ɔci gɔkcin agi, “Gena war ʻya wara wɛɛttin jitin te ɛkkɛ neeni. Dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ a ɔɔn daŋkun oŋkanda, aŋka ɛkkɛ poŋɛ te ʻya.”

25Ɔci moki ɛkɛ noŋi a ɔɔn te pyeg luutkin ne ɛkkɛn ḍookki te amy. Ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Pyeg luutkin neeni gena jyeka ñaagɛ ma i Juaŋ wonkɛn te yimg ʻyay. Dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ a ɔɔn oŋkanda ne ɛkkɛ mottɛ ɛkkɛn aŋka ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te ʻya.”

26Ne ɛkkɛ omɛ byentan neeni, ɔci motɛ pyeg luutkin neeni oŋkandayɛ, ɛkkɛ mietɛ ma te lyen Ciɛggɔn ne ɛkɛ bɛɛdi ɔɔn.

27A ɔŋŋiyɛ, kan men gɛɛl omdi byentan neeni, ɔci motti pyeg luutkin neeni ne ɛkɛ yɔmjin acaan motti bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi nɔjjo, acaan ɛkɛ war Ciɛggɔn ɔci yimg Ciɛggɔn cuullɛyɔ.

28Dala men da gɔrti war ɛkɛti ñamu lakun, ɔci ɛkɛ oŋ omdi byentan ɔci motti pyeg luutkin neeni oŋo.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

29Kan mena omdi ɔci motti pyeg luutkin ne ɛkɛ naŋka neeni jiña yuartɛji bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ omi ɔci moti ywobji Jwaŋa Tolan war ɛkɛti.

30A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ma gɛɛg ɛkkɛti bomcin, ɔci waakɛn yeyɔ, ɔci gɛɛg tuun doki.

31Kan te ikin waakɔ noŋnin godan pookɔ dokiyɛ, te ikin noŋtin Juaŋ godan moki bɛɛ.

32Yeti ikin noŋnin Juaŋ godan, ɔci ikin ṭeenin ɛkɛ aŋka naa jiek bɛya ikin wyetkɔti i maka baan konɛ warda neeni bɛɛ.

33A ɔŋŋiyɛ, hay, modg ɔɔn, ne ɛkkɛ coottɛ a cyɛɛlɔ non Juaŋ acaan omɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ kɛɛddɛ yɔtin.

34Kan menga amɛ koñyɛ, dala ɛkɛ omdi te baanji aŋka naa jiek dɔɔkti ɛkkɛ wyetkɔti a cyɛɛlɔ waakida bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ myettin ‘ya te waka pookɛn ne ‘ya bɛɛda aŋany.

1 Kuruntuc 12

1Acca te jyek waka ma ‘wondɛ Boŋ Juaŋyɛ, hay, modg ɔɔn, ‘ya buaga dala ɛkkɛ jyeka awarɛ neeni jitkɛn ŋeeddɛ.

2Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ, ne wona ɛkkɛ agɛ maka moṭi Juaŋti bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ attɛ bora jɔkin yeyinti jɔkin gɔki jiek bɛɛ neeni byeŋkɛnti, ba eññа ɛkkɛ eekiti ɛkkɛn doki wanna.

3Acca ‘ya miet ɛkkɛ ka mena gɔki te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti gɔkti agi, “Yaccu a ‘walgɔn” bɛɛ, ɔci menga yaakinti gɔkti agi, “Yaccu a Ciɛggɔn” budan bɛɛ. Gena mena balkɛ Boŋ Juaŋ aŋka yaakinti gɔkti a ɔɔny.

4Waka ma ‘wondɛ Juaŋ jitkɛn coŋɔ, yeti ɛkkɛn bɛya te Boŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ neeniti.

5Ɔci kanŋan jitkɛn bala coŋɔ, yeti Ciɛggɔn a cyɛɛlɔ budan.

6Ɔci naŋki bala jitkɛn ne coŋɔn, yeti gena Jwaŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ ma kiennɛ ɛkkɛn waakɛnda wanna.

7Ɔci Juaŋ ma ‘wonnɛ Booŋ waakɛnda a lyɛlta te gena pwadan te ma waakɛnda.

8Men gɛɛl ‘wonnɛ Boŋ Juaŋ boŋ ñing tɛɛno, ɔci ɛka parɛ balkɛ boŋ ŋeejin, yeti ɛkkɛn bɛya te Boŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ neeniti.

9Ɔci mena parɛ balkɛ jyenno, yeti te Boŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ neeniti, ɔci ɛka parɛ yɔŋi ma waakɛn te wajan, yeti naŋka neeni bɛya te Boŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ neeniti.

10Men gɛɛl a mena noŋi naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki may, ɔci ɛka parɛ a mena mieti ma te jieko, ɔci mena parɛ balkɛ war tɛɛn aŋka waka bɛya te Boŋ Juaŋti ɔci waka bɛya te boŋka pookɛnti byɛŋdɛ jitin. Ɔci men gɛɛl a mena gɔki te tugga pookɛn, men gɛɛl a mena ma myettɛ jiek te tugga pookɛnti.

11Waka neeni waakɛnda naŋdɛ Boŋ Juaŋ ne cyɛɛlɔ neeni, ɔci ɛkɛ waak ‘wondɛ ma waakɛnda ba yom ɛkɛ parɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

12Bala ba waryɛ, ɛkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ budan, yeti ɛkɛ balkɛ waak ne coŋɔn. Ɔci wak wara ne cyɛɛlɔ neeni waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn coŋɔ, yeti ɛkkɛn a cyɛɛlɔ budan. Ɔci war Yaccu daŋkun bala a ɔɔn. Gena kaniica.

13Acaan ikin buulkin ma te Boŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ neeni, ɔci aŋŋin wara ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ma Icrayiil ɔci Keedin Pookɛn, ɔci maka bɔwan ɔci maka cyɛganyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda moti Boŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ neeni.

14War men baan balki waak ne coŋɔn.

15Kan ciyu gɔkti agi, "'Ya a bieŋ bɛɛ, war balkin genga 'yati bɛɛ," jwalla neeni ɛkɛ naŋdɛ aga gena ḍiɛran te warti bɛɛ.

16Ɔci kan jyeñ gɔkcin agi, "'Ya a waŋ bɛɛ, war balkin genga 'yati bɛɛ," jwalla neeni ɛkɛ naŋdɛ aga gena ḍiɛran te warti bɛɛ.

17Kan war warda niin a waŋy, oŋ ba tyeŋi bɛ? Oŋ kan war warda a jyeñy, oŋ ba ŋood bɛ?

18Yeti bala a ɔɔn, Jwaŋa Tolan war cuonnɛ waako, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ba naŋka yom ɛkɛ buagitiy.

19Oŋ kan waka neeni waakɛnda niin a cyɛɛlɔ budany, oŋ war bala wɛnɛ?

20Waak bala kɔɔna kɔɔnno, yeti war a cyɛɛlɔ budan.

21Waŋu yaakinti gɔkti bieŋuti boki agi, "'Ya buaga i ba." A'a. Ɔci wyeñu yaaktanti gɔkti cieguti boki agi, "'Ya buaga genga ɛkkɛti ba." A'a.

22Te cyɛŋŋa wannayɛ, waka men warɛti ɛkkin ñaltin ikin ba waakɛn kookɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yɔmjin ne tolan.

23Ɔci waka men warɛti ɛkkin ñaltin ka ɛkkɛn a genga bɛɛyɛ, ikin noŋin ne pwadan ɛkkɛnti ne tolan. Ɔci waka bala ikin waakɔti ñaltin ka yeyin neeniyɛ, ikin noŋtin ne pwadan ɛkkɛnti ne tolan,

24gena naŋka yookɛti makɛn pwadin neeniy. Yeti Juaŋ ɛkkɛn waakɛnda ñaaŋŋɛyɔ ba gena ne cyɛɛlɔ, aŋka ɛkkɛn nooŋdi yɔtin ne pwadan.

25Ɔci waryɛ, ɛkɛ a kɛɛptɔn bɛɛ, waka men warɛti ɛkkɛn gɔɔr yɔtin pookɛn waakɛnda.

26Kan gen gɛɛl te waka neeniti konɛ ñakcin te gengayɛ, ɛkkin pookɛn wanna da korkɛn ñakti ba ɛkɛ ɔɔn. Ɔci waka neeni kan gɛɛl naŋɛ ma ne pwadanyɛ, ɛkkin pookɛn waakɛnda yomgɛn ñɔya ñɔɔn i ɛkɛ.

27Yeti ɛkkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ agɛ war Kiṭɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛ agɛ maka balgɛ i ɛkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ.

28Ɔci Juaŋ ma kɛɛmnɛ kanŋa jitkɛ kaniicaji. Ma gɛɛg a cuudan, ɔci ma gɛɛg a maka mieti jieko, ɔci gɛɛg a maka loṭi may, ɔci gɛɛg a maka noŋi naŋka tɛyan, ɔci gɛɛg a maka yɔŋi ma waakɛn te wajan, ɔci gɛɛg a maka moki may, ɔci gɛɛg a maka ma ḍɔɔltanyɔ kanŋati nona ne cyɛɛlɔy, ɔci gɛɛg gɔki te tugga pookɛn ne coŋɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

29Ma waakɛnda a cuudanɛ? Ma waakɛnda a maka lwoki ma te jiekɔ? Ma waakɛnda a maka loṭi makɔ? Hay, ma waakɛnda noŋi naŋka tɛyanɛ?

30Hay, ma waakɛnda balkɛ kanŋa ywaŋi ma te wajanɛ? Hay, ma waakɛnda gɔki te tugga pookɛn? Ma waakɛnda a maka jiek jitkɛn ootan bora?

31A'a, a ɔɔn bɛɛ, yeti dala i bwagdi ne pɛñan aŋka naŋka pwadan neeni gɛɛl bala iti. Yeti 'ya buaga ɛkkɛ myettin pɔya pwadan 'wota men.

1 Kuruntuc 13

1Kan 'ya yaakati gɔk te tugga iñɔ ṭɛɛrji ɔci tugga ñaalɔ pɔliji waakɛnda, oŋ 'ya an ma bɛɛyɛ, 'ya a genga bɛɛ, ɔci jyek 'ya bala ba joon lɔlŋa ɔci ba joon bila garan.

2Ɔci kan 'ya 'wonna Juaŋ miti jiek ɔci kan 'ya jyeka a coggin ŋeej ɔci kan waak ŋeej 'ya waakɛnda, ɔci moki kan 'ya balka jyeni ne pwadan aŋka pomk uutca ɔntɔ te nonkɛnti, oŋ kan 'ya an ma bɛɛyɛ, 'ya a genga bɛɛ.

3Kan 'ya mal 'ya 'woñgan maka bɔwan waakɛnda, ɔci war 'ya oljan nokka ma te jyeni 'ya, oŋ kan 'ya an ma bɛɛyɛ, genga yɔmdi te 'ya bɛɛ.

4Mena ani mayɛ, ɛkɛ kɛɛy ɔci noŋi ne pwadan. Mena ani mayɛ, yomɛ motcin bɛɛ, ɔci moki noŋi warɛ bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ a yɛcan bɛɛ,

5ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi ne yaayan bɛɛ, ɔci buagɔn genga te war ɛkɛ bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ poŋi ne yaayan bɛɛ, ɔci loomgɛ koocin bɛɛ.

6Mena ani mayɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔɔcin te jyeka awarɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔɔcin te nɔji bɛɛ.

7Mena ani mayɛ, ɛkɛ jiñɛ tɛɛcin te waak waakɛnda, ɔci jyeti waak waakɛnda, ɔci kɛɛy waak waakɛnda, ɔci balkɛ kɛɛn te waak waakɛnda.

8Aniyɛ, baadi bɛɛ, oŋ yeti miti jiek mati baadi, ɔci jyeka te tugga pookɛn baadi, ɔci ŋeejin baadi moki.

9Acaan ŋeejin ikinyɛ, bɔɔnjin, ɔci jyeka mittin ikinyɛ, bɔɔnjin.

10Oŋ yeti mena yɔmjin neeni ne bɛɛdiyɛ, waka bɔɔnjin neeniyɛ, eedɛ bora.

11Ne wona 'ya aga kaciyɛ, 'ya baal gɔk ba kacca ḍiɛran, ɔci baal poŋ ba kacca ḍiɛran, ɔci 'ya waka jitkɛn yuartanji kɛɛgin, yuarcanji 'ya daŋkun. Ne 'ya aŋŋa 'uanyɛ, 'ya pɔy kɛɛgin ḍyɛrin daljan doki.

12Acaan waka ñaltin ikin acca neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ba pɔɔyama yuar waŋɛti budan, oŋ yeti te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ikin ñoortin woŋgɔti a ñoorin. Ɔci 'ya waak gɛɛg ŋeejo, yeti te oŋŋa wannayɛ, 'ya waak ŋeejja ne pwadan bala ba ŋeejin 'ya ŋeejati Juaŋy.

13Oŋ accayɛ, jyeni, ɔci jyenna jyettin ikin kɛɛyin, ɔci aniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala oŋkanda. Oŋ yeti ɛka pwadan ne tolanyɛ, gena anno.

1 Kuruntuc 14

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

1Dala ani aga paŋi ɛkkɛ paŋŋa tolan. Ɔci moki dala ɛkkɛ andɛ waka ma ‘wondɛ Boŋ Juaŋ aŋka ɛkkɛ lwokɛ ma te jyek Juaŋo.

2Acaan mena gɔki te tugga pookɛnyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔki ma baanti bɛɛ, ɛkɛ gɔki Jwaŋa Tolanti. Awarɛ, menga jyek ɛkɛ tieŋdɛ bɛɛ, yeti ɛkɛ gɔki te Booŋ yomɛti te waka a cogginy.

3Oŋ yeti mena lwoki ma te jyek Juaŋyɛ, ɛkɛ nɔɔti ma, ɔci moki ɛkkɛn, ɔci cyeŋi ɛkkɛn te war tɛɛno, ɔci mwoni ɛkkɛn jitkɛn.

4Mena gɔki te tugga pookɛnyɛ, ɛkɛ moki war ɛkɛ parɛ, oŋ yeti mena lwoŋi jyek Juaŋ jitkɛn ŋeejɛyɛ, ɛkɛ ma kaniica magdɛ.

5Kan ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ te tugga pookɛn waakidayɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin, yeti kan ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti lwoŋi jyek Juaŋ jitkɛnyɛ, a ɔɔn aŋka pwatcin ne tolan ‘yati. Mena yaakinti lwoŋi jyek Juaŋ jitkɛnyɛ, pwatcin ne tolan te mena urkinti tugi maka pookɛny, yeti kan men gɛɛl balayɛ, dala jyeka lwogdɛ ɛkɛ neeni oodɛ bora. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, kaniica yaakinti ‘uotti ñamu.

6Acca hay! Modg ɔɔn, kan ‘ya bɛɛn ɛkkɛti oŋ gɔkcan te tugga pookɛn oŋ ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ bɛɛy, oŋ jyeka neeni ɛkkɛ maktɛ a ɔki? Yeti kan ‘ya bɛɛn ɔci gɔkcan te jyeka lɛɛlnɛ Juaŋ bora ‘yati neeni, ɔci walla ɛkkɛ nɔɔttin te waka ŋeej ‘ya neeni, ɔci walla te waka bala bɛya neeni, ɔci walla te jyek Juaŋ jyeka pwadin jyeka buagiti ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ maktɛ.

7Kan waka kuuttan ma bala ba luañ ɔci waka cyɛptan ma bala ba coŋkɔn, kan pɔɔdgɛn pwadɔ bɛɛy, oŋ pwana wiak ne pwadan tieŋtin a ɔki?

8Ɔci moki kan ṭuoŋ kuudi ma ne pwadan bɛɛy, a menɛ warɛ ywaŋdɛ te lañy?

9Ɔci moki kan ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ te tugga pookɛn tugga tieŋtan ma bɛɛy, oŋ ɛkkɛn jyeka guagdɛ ɛkkɛ wanna jitkɛn ŋeettan a ɔki? Jyek ɛkkɛ neeni peedɛ jwami bora budan.

10Awarɛ, tugga pookɛn bala ne coŋɔn baan konɛ warda, ɔci ɛkkɛn jitkɛn tieŋtan ma waakɛnda.

11Kan ‘ya jyeka guagdɛ mena neeni kuoliwiyɛ, ‘ya a miiŋ te jyeka guagdɛ ɛkɛ wanna.

12Te bwakta ɛkkɛ buagɛ waka ma ‘wondɛ Booŋyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ toottɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti aŋka ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ waka kaniica ciɛndi ñamuy.

13A ɔŋŋiyɛ, kan mena gɔki te tugga pookɛnyɛ, dala ɛkɛ cɔkti Juaŋti aŋka ɛkɛ yɔɔrdi war tɛɛn te lwoŋi jyeka neeni.

14Oŋ kan ‘ya cɔk te tuka parɛyɛ, gena boŋ ‘ya cɔkiy, oŋ yeti paŋi ‘ya yɔɔrdi genga bɛɛ.

15Oŋ ‘ya noŋja a ɔki? ‘Ya cɔkca te boŋ ‘ya, ɔci moki cɔkca te paŋi ‘ya, ɔci ‘ya ‘ualja te boŋ ‘ya, ɔci ‘ya ‘ualja te paŋi ‘ya moki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

16Kan i jiey Juaŋ te booŋy, oŋ mena balkɛ waka ma ‘wondɛ booŋ bɛɛ neeni, ɛkɛ yaaktanti ñoodi iki i te cɔŋi a ɔki ne i cɔkiy? Acaan ɛkɛ jyeka guaga i wanna ŋeejɛ bɛɛ.

17I waanu cɔk ne pwadan awarɛ, yeti i moodɔ maŋŋi bɛɛ.

18’Ya gɔk Juaŋti a pwatcin, acaan ‘ya gɔk te tugga pookɛn ne tolan te ɛkkɛ.

19Kan ‘ya loṭi kaniicaji te jyeka jitkɛn wɔkin ne dɔɔyɔyɛ, yɔmjin ne tolan te jyek tuka parɛ jyeka a alpn a inyaakkɛn (10,000) jitkɛn wɔkin bɛɛ neeni.

20Modg ɔɔn, naa paŋi ɛkkɛ bala ba paŋi kɛɛgin ḍyɛrin bɛɛ. Yeti dala ɛkkɛ baldɛ ba kɛɛgin ḍyɛrin te naŋki nɔjjo, oŋ yeti dala paŋi ɛkkɛ bala ba paŋi maka ḍwaŋin.

21Ɔci bala ba kiiwɛ ma ganuunji agi, “Te tuk maka pookɛn, ɔci te tuk wɛlga kwoyinyɛ, ‘ya gɔkca maka neeniti, oŋ yeti ɛkkɛn tieŋdi jwali ‘ya bɛɛ. Gena Ciɛggɔn gɔki a ɔɔn neeni.”

22Oŋ yeti jyeka te tugga pookɛnyɛ, a naŋka tɛyan te maka jyeti Juaŋti neeni bɛɛy, yeti ɛkkɛn te maka jyeti Juaŋti bɛɛ. Ɔci miti jiekyɛ, te maka jyeti Juaŋti baaw bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn te maka jyeti Juaŋtiy.

23Kan ma kaniica wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ waakɛnda kaniicaji, ɔci ma gɔkti te tugga pookɛn, ɔci kan maka baan konɛti, walla maka jyeti Juaŋti bɛɛ gɛɛg bɛya ɛkkɛti kaniicajiy, ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ guaktɛ agi ɛkkɛ agjɛ maka wyetkɛn yeyin bɛɛ?

24Yeti kan ma waakɛnda mieti ma te jyek Juaŋ ɔci mena jyeti Juaŋti bɛɛ, walla mena baan konɛti gɛɛl bɛɛn orɔyɛ, ɛkɛ wiakti yomɛti te nɔji ɛkɛ te jyeka tieŋni ɛkɛ neeni, ɔci jyeka tieŋni ɛkɛ neeni nɔji ɛkɛ lɛɛltan bora a ɛkɛ a mena nɔɔdɔn.

25Ɔci jyeka bala ɛkɛ yomɛti a coggin neeniyɛ, bɛya bora ɔci ɛkɛ ḍwondi iñɔ, ɔci morti Juaŋti, ɔci yomɛ wiakti, ɔci gɔkti agi, “Jwaŋa Tolan balgi iki ɛkkɛ awarɛ, hay!”

26Modg ɔɔn, ɔɔn gɔktɔn a ɔki? Ne ɛkkɛ ḍwoṭɛ wyetkɔ a cyɛɛlɔ kaniicajiyɛ, ɛkkɛ men da balki ɔɔli, ɔci mena parɛ balki lali, ɔci mena parɛ balki gena ɛkɛ lɛɛrnɛ Juaŋy, ɔci mena parɛ balki lali jiek te tuka parɛ, ɔci mena parɛ balki lwoŋi jieko. Waka neeni waakɛndayɛ, kaniica ciɛntan ñamu.

27Kan menga gɔki te tuka parɛyɛ, ma ne yyɛɛwɔ ɔci walla ne ḍoogɔyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn menga da jɔŋdi te wɔɔka ɛkɛ parɛ, oŋ yeti mena lwoki jiek jitkɛnyɛ, a cyɛɛlɔ.

28Kan mena lwoki jiek baawyɛ, dala ma waakɛnda ciya lieda kaniicaji, ɔci men da gɔkti war ɛkɛti parɛ, ɔci gɔgdi i Jwaŋa Tolan.

29Dala maka mieti jyek Juaŋ ne yyɛɛwɔ ɔci walla ne ḍoogɔ neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn gɔkti, ɔci dala maka pookɛn neeniyɛ, tieŋdi jyeka guaktan ɛkkɛny.

30Kan Boŋ Juaŋ jiek lɛɛlnɛ bora mena ciyi iñɔ neeni gɛɛltiyɛ, dala mena gɔki ñamu neeni yɔɔda te jieko.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

31A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti agdɛ maka lwoki jiek waakida, menga da te wɔɔka ɛkɛ parɛ aŋka ma waakɛnda urtanti jiek, ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛnda yomgɛn tɛya ɔci ñɔya.

32Maka mieti mayɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔki amaam bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn mwoki jyek Juaŋ ne pwadan.

33Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, nwoci jiek bɛɛ, ɛkɛ a mena yɔŋi jieko. Bala ba ma kaniican waakɛnda, maka pwadgin Juaŋtiy,

34dala moong ɛkkɛ ciya lieda kaniicanji. Ɛkkɛn balkɔn pɔɔdg aŋka gɔkti bɛɛ, oŋ yeti dala ɛkkɛn jyeddi ba jyeka guagdɛ ganuuny. Naa ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn eetan ñaalɔ ḍwaŋdi te maka ‘uay bɛɛ.

35Kan moong buagɔn genga ŋeettanyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn tootti ‘uay ɛkkɛnti baanji. Acaan yaayɛ a lɔɔn ɛɛŋti ne ɛkɛ gɔkti jiek kaniicajiy.

36Jyek Juaŋ bɛɛn te ɛkkɛtɛ? Walla ɛkkɛn bɛɛn ɛkkɛti pookɔ?

37Kan men gɛɛl poŋi gɔki agi ɛkɛ agjɛ mena mieti ma ɔci walla balkiti Boŋ Juaŋyɛ, dala ɛkɛ jyeka kiid ‘ya ɛkkɛti neeniyɛ, ŋeeddɛ ɛkɛ a jyek Ciɛggɔn.

38Kan ɛkɛ jyeka neeni naŋŋɛ a wyeñ boojyɛ, ɛkɛ daŋkun naŋdɛ ɛkkɛ a mena wyeñɛ baawy.

39Modg ɔɔn, dala ɛkkɛ bwaktɛ waka ma ‘wondɛ Boŋ Juaŋ te miti, ɔci naa menga dɛɛdɛ ɛkkɛ te jyek tugga pookɛn bɛɛ.

40Oŋ yeti dala waak waakɛnda bala te pɔya awarɛ, ɔci a ywaŋgɔny.

1 Kuruntuc 15

1Modg ɔɔn, ‘ya buaga ɛkkɛ myettin moki te jyeka ɛkkɛ lallin ‘ya a jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin jyeka muŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ yɔdgɛ ne tɛyan neeniy.

2Kan ɛkkɛ jyeka neeni tiektɛ ne tɛyanyɛ, ɛkkɛ yɔɔtɛ ɛkkɛn. Yeti kan ɛkkɛ jyettɛ jyeka pookɛn gɛɛgtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ yɔɔrdɛ yɔɔt bɛɛ.

3’Ya ɛkkɛ ‘wonnin waka pwadin ne tolan waka muŋi ‘ya ñamu daŋkun, agi Yaccu Kiṭɔ tuun te nɔji ikin ba jyeka kiiwɛ ma te ɛkɛy.

4Ɛkɛ jokci ma koolji ɔci ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te ninna akki ne ḍoogɔ tɛɛti moki ba jyeka a kiigin.

5Ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora Butructi, hayya, ɛkɛ oŋ warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora Cuudan A Inyaakkɛn Wyetkɛn Ne Yyɛɛwɔti oŋo.

6Ɛkɛ oŋ moki warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora maka a miyyan ne dɔɔyɔti (500) te oŋŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ. Maka neeni gɛɛg bala ciyi tɛɛti acca men, yeti ɛkkin pookɛn tuun doki.

7Ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora Yaakubti, ɔci ɛkɛ moki oŋ warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora cuudanti waakɛnda oŋo.

8Ɔci ne ŋoyɔyɛ, ‘ya baali ba kacca a guoṭi ne ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora ‘yatiy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

9Acaan ‘ya a mena ḍiɛran te cuudan pookɛn waakɛnda, ‘ya a mena te naa bartan ma a cuuda bɛɛy, acaan ‘ya baal noŋ ne yaayan kaniica Juaŋti.

10Yeti te yom pwani Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ‘ya baal ba bolji ‘ya bolja te baaṭi moki bɛɛ, ɔci yom pwani Juaŋ yom pwani ‘wonnata ‘ya neeni ḍakcin budan bɛɛ. Yeti ‘ya kanŋan ne tolan te maka pookɛn waakɛnda. Yeti a ‘ya bɛɛ, gena yom pwani Jwaŋa Tolan yom pwanna bala ‘yati neeniy.

11Ɔci kan a ‘ya, walla maka waayiyɛ, ɔɔn waakida loṭɔn a ɔŋŋi, ɔci ɛkkɛ jyettɛ a ɔŋŋi.

12Ɔci kan ma loṭi ma te jyek Kiṭɔ agi ɛkta jɔŋnɔ ñaalɔ te lientiy, oŋ ma gɛɛg ɛkkɛti gɔki agi jɔŋŋin ma jɔŋti ñaalɔ te kolk jitin baawɔ ogo?

13Te jɔŋŋin ma jɔŋti ñaalɔ baawyɛ, te Yaccu Kiṭɔ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ bɛɛ.

14Kan te Kiṭɔ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ bɛɛyɛ, te lali ɔɔn neeni budan, ɔci te jyenna jyettɛ ɛkkɛ neeni daŋkun yɔmdi te genga bɛɛ.

15Kan Juaŋ te Kiṭɔ jɔɔŋnɛ ñaalɔ te lienti bɛɛyɛ, ɔci kan maka tuun neeni jɔŋdi ñaalɔ te lienti bɛɛyɛ, ɔɔn aŋŋɔn maka jomi jiek Juaŋti, acaan ɔɔn loṭɔn ma ka Kiṭɔ jɔɔŋnɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ te lienti. Yeti kan te jyeka guaktan ma agi maka tuunɔ jɔŋdɔ ñaalɔ moki bɛɛ wanna a jyeka awarɛyɛ, te Kiṭɔ daŋkun jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ bɛɛ.

16Kan maka a tuutan jɔŋdi ñaalɔ bɛɛyɛ, te Kiṭɔ daŋkun jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ bɛɛ.

17Ɔci kan te Kiṭɔ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ bɛɛyɛ, te jyeni ɛkkɛ wanna budan, te ɛkkɛ men balgɛ te nɔji jitin men ɔɔn.

18Ɔci te maka jyeti Kiṭɔti oŋ tuun neeniyɛ, te ɛkkɛn ḍakcin daŋkun budan.

19Kan te ikin ciyin kɛɛyin a tɛɛtin acca neeni parɛyɛ, te ɔɔn a maka beeldi ne tolan.

20Yeti awarɛ awarɛyɛ, Kiṭɔ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te lienti doki. Ɛkɛ a juati maka jɔŋdi ñaalɔ te kolk jitiny.

21Bala ba lien bɛɛn mati te mena ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci jɔŋŋin ma jɔŋti ñaalɔ daŋkun bala te mena ne cyɛɛlɔ.

22Bala ba ma waakɛnda tuun te naŋki Adam, a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ma waakɛnda tɛɛti te Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

23Yeti menga da te non ɛkɛ. Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkɛ a juatto, ɔci maka jyeti ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn oŋ jɔŋdi ñaalɔ daŋkun te oŋŋa ɛkɛ bɛɛdɛy.

24Naŋka neeni wyeñɛ bala oŋ te oŋŋa cyɛgji luldɛ weegɛn Jwaŋa Tolan te Kiṭɔti, ne Kiṭɔ akuuman ɔci cyekin ḍwaŋin ɔci war tɛɛn waakɛnda lɛɛŋŋɛ jitin dokiy.

25Acaan ɛkɛ aga Ciɛggɔn ɔɔn, ne maka yoyi ñin iki ɛkɛ neeni buurtɛ ɛkɛ iñɔ ɛkɛ ciegɛti ɔɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

26Mena yoyi ñin iki ɛkɛ aŋka lɛgdɛ ɛkɛ jitin ne ŋoyɔyɛ, gena lieno.

27Worga Jwaŋa Tolan gɔki agi, “Acaan Jwaŋa Tolan waak waakɛnda ḍuannɛ iñɔ ɛkɛ ciegɛti.” Jwali konɛ wɔɔkcin ne jiek gɔkki agi “waak waakɛnda” Juaŋ waanɛ bala i waka neeni bɛɛ, ɛkɛ a mena waak waakɛnda ḍuannɛ Kiṭɔ bieŋɛtiy.

28Ne ɛkɛ waak waakɛnda ḍuattɛ iñɔyɛ, Yaccu Kiṭɔ Kaci ɛkɛ daŋkun warɛ ḍuattɛ Juaŋ bieŋɛti, ɛkɛ a mena waak waakɛnda bala ɛkɛ bieŋɛtiy. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan aga mena waak waakɛnda bala ɛkɛ bieŋɛtiy.

29Oŋ maka buuli ma te maka tuun neeni noŋdi a ɔki? Oŋ kan maka tuun neeni jɔŋdi ñaalɔ bɛɛy, oŋ ma bultan ma te ɛkkɛn moki ogo?

30Oŋ ‘ya baal nona yaayan a lien oŋki waakɛnda ogo?

31’Ya gɔkka awarɛ te naŋka noŋa ‘ya waru te ɛkkɛy. Modg ɔɔn, ‘ya baal nona yaayan a lienti oŋkanda te Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

32’Ya gɔk ba jyek ma baano. A gena yɔmjin te ‘ya, kan te ‘ya noonin iki wak luom ban Ɛpacacy? Kan maka tuun jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ bɛɛyɛ, dala ikin noŋtin ba jyek maka gɔki agi, “Dala ikin omtin ɔci mottin, acaan ikin tuutin ne liidɔ.”

33Naa ɛkkɛ maaldɛ menga bɛɛ acaan jiek gɔki agi, “Ñoowin ikin ñoowin i maka yeyinyɛ, wyeña pwadan yaadɛ.”

34Dala ɛkkɛ bɛɛdɛ wyeñ ɛkkɛ wyeña pwadanti, ɔci noŋdɛ nɔji moki bɛɛ. Acaan ma gɛɛg balkɛ ñing tɛɛn Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ. ‘Ya gɔk a ɔŋŋi, aŋka ɛkkɛ waakɔ aga lɔɔno.

35Yeti menga tootti agi, “‘Yeeñg jɔŋdi ñaalɔ moki? Ɛkkɛn bɛya ati te wara ɔkiy?”

36Hay, i mena poŋi amaam nɛ, gena piitca i iñɔ ṭɛɛrji, kan ɛkɛ jada bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti ywoldi bɛɛ.

37Ɔci gena piinni i wanna ɛkɛ yorti ba bolja piinni i wanna bɛɛ, yeti gena cyɛni ɛkɛ aŋka yulay, kan a yimi walla poka pookɛn gɛɛgy.

38Yeti Juaŋ gena neeni ‘wondɛ warɛ ba bolja ɛkɛ buagɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ waak ñingɛn waakɛnda ‘wondɛ ñingɛn waakɛnda men da ‘woñgi war ɛkɛ.

39Acaan war a cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ, war gɛɛl a war ma baano, ɔci gɛɛl a war maalo, ɔci ɛka parɛ a war ḍiirgo, ɔci ɛkan a war yako.

40Wara pɔliji bala, ɔci wara ṭɛɛrji da bala, yeti wara pɔliji da te pwani ɛkɛ, ɔci wara ṭɛɛrji da te pwani ɛkɛ.

41Pwani wɔɔka bala. Ɔci paan daŋkun, pwani ɛkɛ da parɛ moki. Ɔci kɛltan daŋkun balkɛ pwani ɛkkɛn, ɔci kɛltan gɛɛg pwani ɛkkɛn bala ñamu te makɛn pookɛn.

42Jɔŋŋin ma jɔŋti ñaalɔ daŋkun bala a ɔɔn. Wara jogɛ mayɛ, ɛkɛ baadi jada, yeti wara jɔŋdi ñaalɔ mokiyɛ, ɛkɛ baadi bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

43Ɛkɛ jogɛ ma te jwoljo, yeti ɛkɛ jɔŋdi ñaalɔ pwanna pwanno, ɛkɛ jogɛ ma te war koññ̈o, yeti ɛkɛ jɔŋdi ñaalɔ te war tɛɛno.

44Ɛkɛ jogɛ ma te war ma baan wara baadi neeni budan, yeti ɛkɛ jɔŋdi ñaalɔ te war booŋo. Kan wara baadi neeni balayɛ, war booŋ daŋkun bala.

45A ɔŋŋiyɛ, jyeka a kiigin gɔki agi, “Adam mena aŋŋɛ Juaŋ ñamu neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ciyi tɛɛti.” Yeti Adam ne ŋoyɔyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋi mena ma ‘wondɛ tɛɛtin.

46Adam mena ñamu neeni balkɛ war booŋ bɛɛ, yeti ɛkɛ a war budan. Hayya mena balkɛ war booŋ oŋ bɛɛn ne ŋoyɔ oŋo.

47Adam mena ñamuyɛ, ɛkɛ bɛɛn te ṭɛɛrji, ɔci ɛkɛ a ṭɛɛro. Yeti Adam akki ne yyɛɛwɔyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka bɛɛn te ñaalɔ pɔliji.

48Ba bolji Adam mena bɛɛn te ṭɛɛrti neeniyɛ, ma baan maka bɛɛn te ṭɛɛrti neeni waakɛnda daŋkun bala ba ɛkɛ ɔɔn. Ɔci ba bolji Kiṭɔ mena bɛɛn te ñaalɔ pɔliji neeniyɛ, maka jyeti ɛkɛti neeni daŋkun aga maka ñaalɔ pɔliji ba ɛkɛ ɔɔn.

49Bala ba ne ikin balkinti bolji Adam mena bɛɛn te ṭɛɛrti neeniyɛ, bolji Yaccu mena bɛɛn te pɔliji neeni daŋkun bɛya ikinti.

50Hay, modg ɔɔn, ‘ya ɛkkɛ myettin te gena neeni ka war ikin wara acca neeniyɛ, ooddi cyɛgji Jwaŋa Tolanti bɛɛ, ɔci moki waak ikin waaka baadi neeniyɛ, tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛ neeni yuartan ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

51Gɔṭṭɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛ myettin gena konɛ a coggɔn neeni. Ikin tuutin waakida bɛɛ, yeti ikin waaki aktin.

52Naŋka neeni bɛya ne pɛñan ba men ne woŋgɛ moortiti ne ṭwoŋa ne ŋoyɔ wiaktiy. Acaan ṭuoŋ wiakti, ɔci maka tuun jɔŋdi ñaalɔ te wara woonɛ, wara baadi bɛɛy, ɔci ikin da waaki aktin.

53Acaan bolja baadi neeni ɛɛŋdi bolja baadi bɛɛy, ɔci yoŋi lien neeni ɛɛŋdi yoŋŋa lienɛ baawy.

54Ne wara a jadɔn ɛɛŋdi wara jannɛ baawyɛ, ɔci ne war lien ɛɛŋdi wara lienɛ baawyɛ, jyeka a kiigin neeni bɛya bora oŋ agi, “Lien lannɛ bɔnnin.”

55“Hay, i lieno, ba war tɛɛn bɔɔni i ma bɛ? Hay, i koolo, ba pɛñi i bɛ?”

56War tɛɛn lienyɛ, ɛkɛ a nɔjjo. Ɔci war tɛɛn nɔjiyɛ, a jyek ganuun.

57Yeti dala gɔktin a pwatcin Juaŋti mena ikin ‘wonnin war tɛɛn te Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ aŋka ikin yaakinti jyek lien bwantin neeniy.

58A ɔŋŋiyɛ, hay modg ɔɔn maka ana ‘yay, dala ɛkkɛ yɔɔttɛ iñɔ ne tɛyan, naa ɛkkɛ kɛɛtɛ waakɔ bɛɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ciɛndɛ ñamu coŋdɛ oŋkanda kanŋa Juaŋti. Dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ kanŋa ɛkkɛ neeni ḍakti budan bɛɛ.

1 Kuruntuc 16

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

1Acca ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti te jyek waka limtin te Ma Kiṭɔ neeniyɛ, bala ba ‘ya kaniican ban Galatiya myetkan doki. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ daŋkun noŋdɛ ba ɛkkɛn ɔɔn.

2Te oŋki Juaŋ waakɛndayɛ, dala ɛkkɛ waakida men da ḍɔccɛ genga bora, ɔci bwogdɛ ñino. Ɛkɛ ḍɔtti ba waka bala ɛkɛti aŋka ne ‘ya bɛɛda naa ɛkkɛ moki ɔgdɛ lyemɛ a limi ɔɔn bɛɛ.

3Ɔci ne ‘ya dɛnda aŋanyɛ, waka limmɛ ɛkkɛ te yom pwani neeniyɛ, cundi ‘ya ban Urcaliim iki worgan i maka muonɛ ɛkkɛ bora wanna.

4Kan jwali warɛ liɛllɛ a ‘ya oottayɛ, ɛkkɛn ooddin iki ‘ya a cyɛɛlɔ.

5’Ya bɛɛd ḍieŋŋa ɛkkɛti ne ‘ya gorda ban Macɛdɔɔnyajiy, acaan ‘ya buaga gora ban Macɛdɔɔnyaji.

6’Ya coottin i ɛkkɛ ne ḍiɛran kaapun, walla ‘ya wɛɛñi wyeñɛ cwamja aŋan aŋka ɛkkɛ yaakɛti ‘ya ‘yeettatɛ te won ‘ya nona oodda ‘yay.

7Acaan ‘ya buaga naa ɛkkɛ yuardin gordinyɔ a gorti ɔɔn bɛɛ. ‘Ya buaga nink ṭɔlgɛn gɛɛg noktin i ɛkkɛ kan Ciɛggɔn ‘ya pɔŋna pɔyy.

8Yeti ‘ya cood te ban Ɛpacac ne oŋ Iid Ninka A Ma Baan Ne Yyɛɛwɔ Mena Parɛ Byeŋkɛ (50) neeni bɛɛdi ɔɔn.

9Acaan pɔy tuka tolan warɛ pɔŋŋɛ te kanŋa ‘yati, ɔci maka yookɔn te ‘ya bala kɔɔna kɔɔnno.

10Ne Timutawuc bɛɛdi ɛkkɛtiyɛ, dala ɛkɛ gwaldɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan, acaan ɛkɛ noŋi kanŋa Ciɛggɔn ba ‘ya daŋkun.

11A ɔŋŋiyɛ, naa menga wooki ɛkɛ bɛɛ. Yeti dala ɛkɛ magdɛ ɛkkɛ pɔɔjɔ te pwani aŋka ɛkɛ dɔɔkti ‘yati. Acaan ɔɔn balgɔn kɛɛyɔn ɛkɛ i modg ikin.

12Bala ba ‘ya gɔkcan mod ikin Apɔɔlɔcti ne pɛñan ka dala ɛkɛ bɛya ḍieŋdi ɛkkɛti, yeti ɛkɛ yomɛ buagɔn bɛya acca bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bɛya ne oŋŋa ɛkɛ yɔɔrdi wɔɔkay.

13Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yɔɔddɛ ne tɛyan te jyeni ɛkkɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tɛya, naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ bɛɛ, dala ɛkkɛ tɛɛdɛ.

14Dala waka naŋdɛ ɛkkɛ waakɛnda naŋdɛ te oonnin yɔtin.

15Acca modg ɔɔn, ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ on tukɛ Ictɛɛpanuc ɛkkɛn a maka bɛɛn Juaŋti ñamu ban Akeeya, ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛn ‘woñgi kanŋa Ma Kiṭɔ.

16Modg ɔɔn, ‘ya gɔk ɛkkɛti ne pɛñan ka dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek maka noŋi kanŋa Juaŋ a ɔɔn wanna, ɔci moki dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek maka pookɛn maka noŋi kanŋa Juaŋ ba ɛkkɛn ɔɔny.

17’Ya yomu ñɔɔn ne Ictɛɛpanuc bɛɛni ɔci Pɔrtyunaatac, ɔci Akaaykacy, acaan ɛkkɛn non ɛkkɛ mugɛ aŋka ‘ya makta ne ɛkkɛ baagɛy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

18Acaan ɛkkɛn ‘ya makka yomuti ba ɛkkɛ moki ɔɔn. Maka ba maka neeniyɛ, dala kanŋa ɛkkɛn yuartanji ma ɔci dala ma noŋdɛ ne pwadan ɛkkɛnti.

19Kaniican ban Ecya cuoññin ñiimi ɛkkɛti. Akwilla ɔci Pricilla i kaniica on ɛkkɛn ban Ecya wɛnniyɛ, ñiepi ɛkkɛ te yoma pwadan te yenti Kiṭɔ.

20Modg ikin waakɛnda ñiepi ɛkkɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ ñiebdɛ yɔtin pookɔ waakida te ñiebbin pwadan.

21Gena ‘ya, Buuluc kiewan jyek ñiimma neeni te byeŋ ‘ya paru ɛkkɛti neeni.

22Kan men gɛɛl balki ani Ciɛggɔn bɛɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ aga ‘walgɔn! Ciɛggɔn ɔɔn, dala i bɛɛdi!

23Dala Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu yomɛ pwada a pwani ɛkkɛti.

24Dala ani bala ɛkkɛti waakida te yenti Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2 Kuruntuc

2 Kuruntuc 1

1Gena ‘ya Buuluc cuuda Yaccu Kiṭɔ ba yom Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci mod ikin Timutawuc kiewɔn worga neen neeni. Worga neeni ooddi kaniica Jwaŋa Tolanti ban Kuruntuc i Ma Kiṭɔ maka pwadin ban Akeeyaji warda.

2Dala yom pwani ɔci coodi pwani bala ɛkkɛti te Wey ikin Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔy.

3Dala Jwaŋa Tolan Wey ikin ɔci Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ yomgɛn pwada a pwani ɛkkɛti, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ ‘wontɛ coodi pwanno.

4Ɛkɛ a mena ikin muntinji te yom yoñ ikin waakiday. A ɔŋŋi aŋka ikin da yaakinti maka yomgɛn yeyin muntinji te munna ikin munnintiji Jwaŋa Tolany.

5Acaan bala ba ne ikin ñoowin iki Kiṭɔ te taab ɛkɛyɛ, ikin da yomgɔ pwada te Kiṭɔ te munna neeni daŋkun.

6Kan ɔɔn taamnɔnyɛ, aŋka ɛkkɛ yomgɔ pwaddi, ɔci yɔɔdɛ Juaŋo. Ɔci kan ɔɔn yomgɔ pwaniyɛ, aŋka ɛkkɛ da yomgɔ pwaddi. Naŋka neeni bɛya te tiekin ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tieŋni te taab bɛɛn ikinti waakida neeniy.

7Ɔci paŋŋa poŋɔn ɔɔn te ɛkkɛyɛ, tɛɛna tɛɛno, acaan ŋeejɔn ɔɔn ba ñoowin ɛkkɛ ñoowin iki ɔɔn te taab neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ daŋkun ñootin iki ɔɔn te yom pwanno.

8Hay modg ɔɔn, ɔɔn buagɔn dala naŋka bɛɛn ɔɔnti yaayan ban Ecya neeni ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ. Naŋka neeni cyɛŋŋa cyɛŋi ɔɔnti ne tolan, ɔci ɔɔn beelnɔn te kɛɛn coodi tɛɛtin moki.

9Ɔɔn waakɔ poccin iñɔ bala ba ne ɔɔn wankɔnti ma te lien no. Yeti naŋka neeni bɛɛn a ɔɔn aŋka naa ɔɔn poŋdɔn te waak ɔɔn pookɔ bɛɛ, yeti dala ɔɔn poŋdɔn te gena Jwaŋa Tolan mena maka tuun jɔɔŋdɛ ñaalɔy.

10Ɛkɛ ɔɔn wɛɛnɔn bora te nona yaayanti, ɔci ɛkɛ ɔɔn wɛɛdɔn bora moki. Ɔci paŋi ɔɔn ḍuannɔn aŋa ɛkɛti ka ɛkɛ ɔɔn wɛɛdɔn bora moki.

11A ɔŋŋi ɛkkɛ daŋkun ɔɔn magdintɔ te cɔŋŋo, aŋka maka coŋin gɔkti a pwatcin te gena yuarŋɔn ɔɔn te cɔŋi maka coŋin neeni. Ɔci Juaŋ bieŋɛ tandɛ ɔɔnti, ɔci maka coŋin gɔkti a pwatcin ɛkɛti te ɔɔn.

12Naŋka noŋɔn ɔɔn waakɔ bala a ɔŋŋi, jwali yomg ɔɔn te naŋka naŋŋɔn ɔɔn ṭɛɛrji wɛnniyɛ, ɔɔn noŋŋɔn te yoma ḍiɛran ɔci te pwani Jwaŋa Tolan, yeti te ñing tɛɛn war ma baan budan bɛɛ, yeti ɔɔn noŋŋɔn te yom pwani Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci noŋŋɔn ne tolan aŋa ɛkkɛti nɔñji.

13Ɔɔn kiedɔn gena parɛ gɛɛl ɛkkɛti bɛɛ, gena waka ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti paŋŋɛn ɔci jitkɛn yuartɛy. ‘Ya baal poŋ ka ɛkkɛ waka neeni jitkɛn yuartɛ ne pwadan.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

14Bala ba ɛkkɛ waak jitkɛn yuarnɛ ne ḍiɛran dokiyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti noŋdɛ waakɔ te ɔɔn bala ba ne ɔɔn noŋɔn waakɔ te ɛkkɛ, ne oŋŋa Ciɛggɔn Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛdɛy.

15Acaan naŋka neeni ŋeej ‘ya ne pwadanyɛ, ‘ya buaga ka bɛɛd ḍieŋŋa ɛkkɛti te ñamu aŋka ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔya ñɔɔn ne tolan.

16’Ya buaga ka ḍieŋŋa ɛkkɛti ne ‘ya gorda oodda ban Macɛdɔɔnya ɔci dɔɔkta ɛkkɛti moki te ban Macɛdɔɔnya, ɔci ɛkkɛ ‘ya ‘yeettatɛ pɔɔjɔ ne ‘ya oodda ban Yahuudiyay.

17’Ya yomu ŋoodan ne ‘ya buagati noŋa naŋka neeniyɛ? Gena ‘ya buaga ka ɛkɛ naŋdi neeniyɛ, naŋdi ‘ya ba naŋka ṭɛɛrji wɛnni aŋka ‘ya gɔkca ka “Ɛɛ” ɔci “A’a” te oŋŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ? A’a, ɔɔn noŋɔn a ɔɔn bɛɛ.

18Awarɛ, te yenti Jwaŋa Tolan mena ooki jyek ɛkɛ waakɛn bɛɛ neeniyɛ, jwali ɔɔn ɛkkɛtiyɛ, a “Ɛɛ” ɔci “A’a” bɛɛ.

19Acaan Yaccu Kiṭɔ Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkɛ a mena ɛkkɛ lalkɛ ɔɔny. Ɛkkɛ lalkɛ ɔɔn i Cila ɔci Timutawuc, ɔci jwali ‘ya a “Ɛɛ” ɔci “A’a” bɛɛ. Yeti jwalla a “Ɛɛ” aŋka bala Juaŋti oŋkanda.

20Acaan jwalla ḍuaññɛ Jwaŋa Tolan balkɛ jwalla a “Ɛɛ” te Kiṭɔ, a ɔŋŋi aŋka ɔɔn gɔkɔn ka dala bala a ɔɔn te ɛkɛ te pwani Jwaŋa Tolan neeni.

21Yeti Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkɛ a mena ɔɔn yɔɔnnɔn iñɔ iki ɛkkɛ Kiṭɔtiy, ɔci ɛkɛ ikin ‘wonnin kanŋa byeŋkɔti.

22Ɛkɛ ikin naŋŋin te mañ ɛkɛ, ɔci ikin ‘wonnin Boŋ ɛkɛ yomgɔti ba gena mwoki ikin lakun.

23Yeti ‘ya gɔkca te yenti Juaŋ aŋka ɛkkɛ waakɔ aga lɔɔn bɛɛ. Gena te jyeka neeni aŋka ‘ya bɛɛna ban Kuruntuc men bɛɛ neeni.

24’Ya gɔkka ɔŋŋi aŋka ɛkkɛ myettin te waka ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ bɛɛ, yeti ɔɔn kanŋɔn iki ɛkkɛ te yom ñɔɔn ɛkkɛ, acaan ɛkkɛ yɔdgɛ ne tɛyan te jyeni ɛkkɛ.

2 Kuruntuc 2

1A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya yomu muŋi ka naa ‘ya bɛɛd ḍieŋŋa ɛkkɛti moki aŋka ɛkkɛ yomgɔ yiegdi bɛɛ.

2Kan ‘ya ɛkkɛ yaadin yomgɔti oŋ a menɛ ‘ya ywaŋda yomutiy, pari ɛkkɛ maka yaañi ‘ya yomgɛnti neeni bɛɛ?

3A ɔŋŋi aŋka ‘ya kiena worga neeni ɛkkɛti te ñamu wanna. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ne ‘ya bɛɛdayɛ, ‘ya yomu yaaya te ɛkkɛ maka ‘ya ywaŋka yomuti neeni bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛ waakida ŋeejin ‘ya ne pwadan. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, yom ñɔɔn ‘ya aga yom ñɔɔn ɛkkɛ waakida.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

4Acaan ne ‘ya ɛkkɛ kieŋnin worgayɛ, ‘ya yomu wiak ne tolan, ɔci ‘ya yomu ñɔni warɛ, ɔci pieg bala wɔyi ‘ya ñinguti. Yeti ‘ya noŋi a ɔɔn aŋka ɛkkɛ yaadin ‘ya yomgɔti bɛɛ, yeti aŋka ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ te anna ana ‘ya ɛkkɛ ne tolan neeni.

5Kan menga eccin yom yoñ mengatiyɛ, ‘ya yomu yaaya bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ yaañɛ yomgɔti pookɔ. ‘Ya gɔk a ɔɔn acaan ‘ya buaga naa ‘ya naŋka neeni, ‘uotkati ɛkɛ wyeñɛti bɛɛ.

6Mena noŋi a ɔɔn wanna kan maka coŋin jiek duakcɛ ɛkɛ wyeñɛtiyɛ, yɔmjin doki.

7A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ bɔɔktɛ ɔci ywaŋdɛ yomɛti aŋka naa ɛkɛ bwandɛji yom yoñ bɛɛ.

8A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti ne pɛñan, dala ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ lɛɛrtɛ ani ɛkkɛ aŋka ŋeeddɛ ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ anɛ ɛkɛ.

9Worga kiewan ‘ya ne ŋoyɔ neeniyɛ, ‘ya poci ɛkkɛ a poccin buaga gɔrca ne ɛkkɛ agɛ maka tieci jiek te waak waakɛnda boki no.

10Mena bɔɔktɛ ɛkkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ bɔɔka ‘ya daŋkun. Kan genga bala aŋka ɛkɛ bɔɔka ‘ya, oŋ ɛkɛ bɔɔkan ‘ya Kiṭɔ ñamɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ bɔɔkan ‘ya te ɛkkɛ

11aŋka naa Jwaŋa Yaayan ikin naŋtin ñin acaan ikin paŋi ɛkɛ kuolin ñin bɛɛ.

12Ne ‘ya bɛɛna ban Trɔwacti aŋka lor ma te jyek Kiṭɔ jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadinyɛ, Ciɛggɔn pɔy tukɛ pɔŋnɛ te kanŋa aŋan.

13Yeti paŋi ‘ya warɛ ḍiemnɛ iñɔ bɛɛ, acaan mod ɔɔn Tituc mɔkcan ‘ya aŋan bɛɛ. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya bana neeni daljan ɔntɔ, ɔci ‘ya ati ban Macɛdɔɔnya.

14Ɔɔn gɔktɔn a pwatcin Juaŋti, acaan ɛkɛ a mena ɔɔn ‘wonnɔn bɔnnin te Yaccu Kiṭɔ te war tɛɛn aŋka ŋeejin ɛkɛ ŋeettiti ma eedɔn ɔɔn noon warda bala ba piinŋan pyeni milany.

15Acaan ɔɔn agɔn pyen Kiṭɔ pyena milan maka uniti ɔci maka tuwati.

16Pyena neeni etti lien maka yienti, yeti ɛkɛ a pyena etti tɛɛtin maka unitiy. Oŋ a menɛ yɔmjin te kanŋa neeniy?

17Acaan ɔɔn balgɔn ba maka coŋin yieyɔn jwali Juaŋ a yied bɛɛ. Yeti ɔɔn balgɔn ba maka yɔɔññɛ Juaŋo. Ɔɔn gɔkɔn te Juaŋ te yoma awarɛ Juaŋ ñamɛti te Yaccu Kiṭɔ ba maka kanŋan Kiṭɔtiy.

2 Kuruntuc 3

1Ɔɔn jɔɔttɔn te jiɛt waakɔ pookɔ moki? Walla ɔɔn buagɔn kiedɔn worgan ɛkkɛti aŋka mieti ɛkkɛ te waak ɔɔnɔ? Walla moki ɔɔn buagɔn ɛkkɛ kieddɛ worgan mieti te ɔɔnɔ? A'a.

2Ɛkkɛ woodgɔ agɛ kiikan ɔɔn, ɔci balgɛ ɔɔn yomgɔti aŋka ŋeettan ma waakɛnda ɔci paktan ma waakɛnda.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

3Gena Kiṭɔ kieñi kiikan neeni, ɔci cuuññɛ ɛkɛ te ɔɔny, oŋ yeti te ñɔɔn galam bɛɛ, yeti te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tɛɛti, ɔci moki te kiikan guonanti bɛɛ, yeti te kiikan men baan yomɛti.

4Ɔɔn balkɔn jwalla awarɛ te Kiṭɔ Juaŋ ñamɛti.

5Ɔɔn yaakɔnti poŋɔn te genga te waak ɔɔn pookɔ aŋka noŋɔn kanŋa neeni bɛɛ. Oŋ yeti war tɛɛn ɔɔn bɛya te Juaŋti.

6Gena ɛkɛ ɔɔn naŋŋɔn aŋka ɔɔn yaakɔnti kanŋa jyeka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ wonkɛn neeniy. Oŋ yeti te jyek ganuun a kiigin bɛɛ, yeti te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan. Jyek ganuun jyeka a kiigin etti lieno, yeti Boŋ Juaŋ aŋka etti tɛɛtin.

7Pɔy ganuun kiinɛ Juaŋ a kiin gwoyi ṭɔlgɛn ŋotkɛnti pɔya ñamu neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ eccin lieno. Yeti ɛkɛ balki pwani Juaŋ ne tolan. Ɔci pwanna neeni bala galdan Muuca ñingɛti ne tolan, ɔci ma Icrayiil yaakɛnti gɔrti Muuca woŋgɛti te wɔɔka wanna bɛɛ. Acaan pwanna neeni bala galdan ne yaajan ɛkkɛn ciɛrɛ ñingɛnti. Yeti te wɔɔka wannayɛ, pwanna neeni ati ooddi baadi doki,

8pwani kanŋa Boŋ Juaŋ aŋka tol tol nɔñji.

9Kan kanŋa jiek oldɛ ma wyetkɛnti ɛkɛ pwatcinyɛ, kanŋa etti yɔɔt neeni aŋka pwatcin ne tolan nɔñji.

10Pwanna ñamu tolan neeniyɛ, kan ɛkɛ poortinti i pwani jyeka naŋŋa Juaŋ ŋoyɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a genga moki bɛɛ. Ɛka ñamu neeni pwani ɛkɛ bala moki bɛɛ, bawwin doki.

11Oŋ kan naŋka ñamu naŋka bawwin neeni balki pwani ne tolany, oŋ pwani jyeka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ wonkɛn jyeka baadi bɛɛ neeni bala a ɔki? Pwanna neeni aŋka bala ñamu ne yaajan nɔñji.

12Ne jyenna kɛɛyin ɔɔn baali ɔɔntiyɛ, ɔɔn waakɔ tɛɛcin ne tolan.

13Ɔɔn balgɔn ba Muuca mena kwomi woŋgɛ te bworŋ aŋka naa ma Icrayiil pwanna ati ɔci bawwin neeni yuartan bɛɛ.

14Oŋ yeti paŋi ɛkkɛnyɛ, aŋi wyeñ boojo, ɔci ne acca neeniti ɔɔnyɛ, kan jyek ganuun jyeka te baaṭi paktan mayɛ, ɛkkɛn men wyetkɛn niin a uulgin ba wyeña te baaṭi wanna ɔɔn, ɛkkɛn jyeka awarɛ neeni jitkɛn yuartan bɛɛ. A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ɛkkɛn meni bala kwomi ñingɛn te bworŋa kwomki ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn te baaṭi bworŋa kɛki ɛkkɛn wanna meni ɔɔn. Yeti kan men jyeddi Yaccutiyɛ, ɛkɛ oŋ jyeka awarɛ neeni jitkɛn yuartɛji oŋo. Ɔci a ɔɔn bala ba bworŋa neeni warɛ uunnɛ ɔntɔ oŋo.

15Ɔci acca men ɔɔnyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn pokki ganuun Muucayɛ, ɛkkɛn jiek jitkɛn yuartanji bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn men bala yomgɛn niin a uulgin bala ba ne bworŋa kwomki ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn wanna baali kɛki ɛkkɛn men ɔɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

16Bala ba jyeka kiigin worga Juaŋji gɔki agi, “Muuca bworŋ uunnɛ ɔntɔ te woŋgɛti ne ɛkɛ warɛ yallɛ Ciɛggɔntiy.”

17Accayɛ, “Ciɛggɔn” a Boŋ Juaŋo, ɔci ne Boŋ Ciɛggɔn baaliyɛ, ikin ḍɔɔggɔ wɔkɔ.

18Ɔci ikin maka woŋgɛn a kwomgin te bworŋa neeni bɛɛyɛ, ikin balkin pwani Ciɛggɔn. Ɔci ikin waakɔ aaŋŋin balkin ba ɛkɛ te pwani ɛkɛ pwanna tolan pwanna bɛya te Ciɛggɔnti, mena a Boŋ Juaŋy.

2 Kuruntuc 4

1A ɔŋŋi ne kanŋa neeni baali ɔɔnti te yom pwani Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɔɔn yaakɔnti poddɔn bɛɛ.

2Ɔɔn kɛŋnɔn te lɔna niin lieda neeni bɛɛ, ɔci ɔɔn menga dieddɔn ñin bɛɛ, ɔci ɔɔn jomɔn jwali Juaŋ a jomi bɛɛ. Yeti ɔɔn buagɔn ciyɔn ne pwadan aŋka ŋeettan ma waakɛnda ɔɔn ciyɔn ba coodda naŋki Juaŋ naŋka awarɛ lɛɛldɛ bora ɔɔnti Juaŋ ñamɛtiy.

3Yeti kan jwalla oonɔn ɔɔn neeni konɛ ḍiilcinyɛ, ɛkɛ konɛ ḍiilcin aŋa maka ati ooddi ḍakti neeniti pookɛn.

4Jwaŋa Yaayan iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni maka jyeti Juaŋti bɛɛ neeni uullɛ ñingɛnti aŋka naa ɛkkɛn nona dɛki te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin te pwani Kiṭɔ neeni yuartan bɛɛ. Kiṭɔ ɛkɛ bala ba bolji Jwaŋa Tolan.

5Acaan ne ɔɔn loṭɔnyɛ, ɔɔn loṭɔn te gena Ciɛggɔn Yaccu, ga ɔɔn loṭɔn ma te waak ɔɔn woodgɔ bɛɛ, yeti ɔɔn loṭɔn ka ɛkɛ a Ciɛggɔn, ɔci waak ɔɔn bala ba maka kanŋan ɛkkɛti te Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

6Acaan gena Jwaŋa Tolan waanɛ gɔki agi, “Dala nona dɛki dɛkti te miel jitin.” Gena ɛkɛ a Jwaŋa mañ ɛkɛ bala dɛki ɔɔn yomgɔti aŋka ɔɔn pwani Jwaŋa Tolan yuartɔn Yaccu Kiṭɔ ñingɛtiy.

7Yeti ɔɔn balkɔn waka ḍuaññɔn ɔɔn a wak booŋ te kullan a lop neeni. Ɛkkɛn nɔɔti a naŋka naŋŋɔn ɔɔn pwadan neeni, naŋŋɔn te waak ɔɔn pookɔ bɛɛ. Yeti naŋka neeni bɛɛn te Juaŋti.

8Ɔɔn yomgɔ wiak te naŋki waakɛnda, yeti genga bɛɛn ɔɔn ḍɔɔggɔti bɛɛ. Ɔɔn waakɔ yiŋnɔn ñaalɔ, gena naŋdɔn ɔɔn gɛɛl yuartɔn bɛɛ, yeti ɔɔn ponnɔn bɛɛ.

9Ɔɔn naŋkɔn ma ne yaayan, yeti ɔɔn dalkɔn ma ɔntɔ bɛɛ. Ɔɔn yiɛpkɔn ma iñɔ, yeti ɔɔn nuonnɔn jitin bɛɛ.

10Ma buagɔn noki ɔɔn budan bala ba lyena ɛkkɛn Yaccu nokkitiy. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, tɛɛtin Yaccu daŋkun warɛ lɛɛldɛ bora waak ɔɔnti.

11Acaan ɔɔn maka a tɛɛtan neeniyɛ, waakɔ ‘wondɔn lien oŋkanda te Yaccu Kiṭɔ aŋka tɛɛtin ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛldɛ bora ɔɔn waakɔti daŋkun.

12A ɔŋŋiyɛ, lien bala ɔɔnti, yeti tɛɛtin aŋka bala ɛkkɛti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

13Bala ba kiiwɛ ma agi, "'Ya jyetto, a ɔŋŋiyɛ, 'ya gɔkcan." Ɔɔn daŋkun jyettɔn te boŋ jyenna neeni, a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɔɔn daŋkun gɔkɔn.

14Çeejɔn ɔɔn Jwaŋa Tolan Mena Yaccu jɔɔŋnɛ ñaalɔ te lienti neeni, ɔɔn daŋkun luoldɔn ɛkɛ ñaalɔ iki Yaccu a cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci ɔɔn oodɔn iki ɛkkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ ɛkɛ ñamɛti.

15Naŋka neeni waakɛnda bala te ɛkkɛ aŋka yom pwani Jwaŋa Tolan bala maka coŋinti, ɔci maka coŋin gɔkti a pwatcin, ɔci jieddi Juaŋo.

16A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɔɔn poddɔn bɛɛ. Kan war ɔɔn wara bora neeni noŋi baadi dokiyɛ, ɛka jiju neeni aga ɛka woonɛ oŋkanda oŋkanda.

17Acaan naŋka bala ikinti puaran ɔci baadi lakun neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ pwani ɔɔn 'uottiti ne tolan. Naŋka bɛɛn ɔɔnti pɛñan neeni bwandɛ pwanna baadi bɛɛ neeni.

18Ɔɔn gɔṭɔn waka yuartin te waakɛn neeni bɛɛ, yeti ɔɔn gɔṭɔn waka yuartin te waakɛn bɛɛ neeniy. Acaan waka yuartɔn te waakɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a waka baadi lakun, yeti waka yuartin te waakɛn bɛɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a waka bala yuonginday.

2 Kuruntuc 5

1Acaan ŋeejɔn ɔɔn ne daran ciyɔn ɔɔn iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni neeni baadiyɛ, ɔɔn balkɔn ona parɛ ñaalɔ pɔliji. Ona neeni cɔnnɛ menga te bieŋɛ bɛɛ, yeti ɛkɛ naŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ɛkɛ baadi bɛɛ.

2Ɔɔn ne ciyɔn te ona iñɔ neeniyɛ, ɔɔn joŋdɔn buagɔn ɛka ñaalɔ pɔliji neeni.

3Ne ɔɔn kwomɔn ona neeni waakɔtiyɛ, ɔɔn coottɔn waakɔ budan moki bɛɛ.

4Acaan ne ɔɔn men balgɔn te daran neenitiyɛ, ɔɔn balgɔn joŋdɔn, ɔci ñokɔn jitkɔ acaan ɔɔn buagɔn coottɔn waakɔ budan bɛɛ, yeti ɔɔn buagɔn ɛɛŋdɔn ɛka ñaalɔ pɔliji neeni. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, wara a tuuta neeni laddɛ tɛɛtin.

5Gena Juaŋ waanɛ ɔɔn ḍuaññɔn te gena neeniy. Ɛkɛ a mena ɔɔn 'wonnɔn Boŋ Juaŋ bala ba juati waka ḍuaññɛ ɛkɛ ɔɔntiy.

6A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ŋeejɔn ɔɔn ɔci ɔɔn yomgɔ tɛɛcin oŋkanda. Ne ɔɔn balgɔn ciyɔn te war ɔɔn war ma baan menyɛ, ɔɔn balgɔn ɔntɔ ne loonan te Ciɛggɔnti.

7Ɔɔn ciyɔn te jyenno, ga ɔɔn ciyɔn te ñali budan bɛɛ.

8Ɔɔn yomgɔ tɛɛcin ɔci buagɔn ban ɔɔn daldɔn ɔci baldɔn ɔntɔ te waak ɔɔnti, yeti baldɔn iki Ciɛggɔn baanji.

9A ɔŋŋi kan ɔɔn balgɔn baanji walla balgɔn ɔntɔyɛ, ɔɔn poŋɔn te yom pwani ɛkɛ.

10Acaan ikin waakida waakɔ lɛɛltin bora non kaakci godan Yaccu ñamɛti, ɔci ikin waakida menga da yɔɔrdi gena yuardɛ ɛkɛ ba naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ wona ɛkɛ baali ciyɛ te war ma baan meny, kan a pwani walla yoñ kaapun no.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11Acaan bwajja ɔɔn buayɔn Ciɛggɔn ŋeejɔn ɔɔn ne pwadanyɛ, ɔɔn yaakɔnti ma myettɔn ne pwadan. Juaŋ ɔɔn ŋeejɔn ne pwadan, ɔci ‘ya poŋ ɛkkɛ ‘ya ŋeejati yomgɔti daŋkun.

12Ɔɔn jieyɔn waakɔ ɛkkɛti moki bɛɛ, yeti ɔɔn noŋŋɔn a ɔɔn aŋka ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ waakɔ te ɔɔn aŋka ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti ṭwokti maka noŋi waakɛn te ma ñingɛn budan neeniti. Ɛkkɛn noŋi te yomgɛn bɛɛ.

13Kan ɔɔn wilnɔnyɛ, ɔɔn wilnɔn te Jwaŋa Tolan. Kan ɔɔn aŋŋɔn wiilin bɛɛyɛ, ɔɔn aŋŋɔn wiilin bɛɛ te ɛkkɛ.

14Acaan ani Kiṭɔ ɔɔn kɛɛyɔnyɔyɛ, naŋka neeni pagdɔn ɔɔn a kan mena ne cyɛɛlɔ tuun te maka coŋin waakɛndayɛ, a ɔŋŋi bala ba ma tuun waakɛnda daŋkun.

15Ɔci ɛkɛ tuun te ma waakɛnda, a ɔŋŋi aŋka maka ciyi tɛɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ciyi tɛɛti te waak ɛkkɛn pookɛn moki bɛɛ, yeti ɛkkɛn ciyi te mena tuun te ɛkkɛn ɔci jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ neeni.

16A ɔŋŋi acca ɔci ne ñamu ɔɔnyɛ, ɔɔn menga ŋeejɔn ba paŋi ma baan bɛɛ. Kan ɔɔn Yaccu ŋeennɔn doki ba paŋi ma baanyɛ, ɛkɛ ŋeejɔn ɔɔn acca ba paŋi ma baan moki bɛɛ.

17A ɔŋŋiyɛ, kan menga bala Kiṭɔtiyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋi gena cɔnnɛ Juaŋ woonɛ. Bolja a daan ati bora doki, ɛka woonɛ aŋka bɛɛni.

18Naŋka neeni waakɛnda bɛɛn te Juaŋti mena noŋŋin iki ikin ŋɛy te Yaccu Kiṭɔy. Ɛkɛ ɔɔn ‘wonnɔn kanŋa ŋeewin.

19Juaŋ noŋi ŋɛy iki maka ṭɛɛrji wɛnni waakɛnda te Yaccu Kiṭɔ, ɛkɛ poŋi te nɔji ɛkkɛn moki bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ jwali ŋeewin ḍuannɛ ɔɔnti.

20A ɔŋŋi ɔɔn agɔn cuudan Yaccu. Ɔɔn gɔktɔn ɛkkɛti bala ba gena Kiṭɔ waanɛ gɔkti ɛkkɛti wanna ɔɔn. Ɔɔn gɔktɔn ɛkkɛti te yenti Yaccu ka dala ɛkkɛ ŋeedɛ i Juaŋo.

21Yaccu mena baaki nɔji neeni naŋŋɛ Juaŋ aŋi nɔji te ikin. Oŋ te ñoowin ikin ñoowin iki ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ikin ñootin iki ɛkɛ te pwani Juaŋo.

2 Kuruntuc 6

1Te kanŋa ɔɔn i Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɔɔn toottɔn ɛkkɛti acaan dala yom pwani Jwaŋa Tolan neeni naa mugdɛ ɛkkɛ te kona baaw budan bɛɛ.

2Acaan Jwaŋa Tolan gɔki agi, “‘Ya ɛkkɛ tieŋnin te oŋŋa ‘ya yomu pɔŋna ɛkkɛtiy, ɔci ‘ya ɛkkɛ maŋŋin te oŋ yɔɔto.” ‘Ya ɛkkɛ nɔɔttin, acca Juaŋ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ! Ɔci acca gena oŋŋa Juaŋ yuoci ikin neeni!

3Ɔɔn buagɔn kandɔn ne pwadan aŋka naa menga kanŋa ɔɔn yuartɛ a damgɔn bɛɛ, acaan ɔɔn buagɔn naa menga yɔddɔnyɔ ɔɔn te yuarŋa ɛkɛ Ciɛggɔn yuardɛ bɛɛ.

4Dala ɔɔn waakɔ lɛɛldɔn bora te pɔyi waakɛnda ba kɛɛnk Juaŋ te tiit yomgɔ, ɔci te taabn, ɔci te naŋka pɛñan, ɔci te naŋka bɛya ɔɔnti ne yaayan,

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

5ɔci te jyepto, ɔci te cigin, ɔci te ywobjo, ɔci te kanŋa pɛñan, ɔci te yuon ween konɛ, ɔci te koño,

6ɔci te yoma giikkɛ baaw mati, ɔci te ŋeejin, ɔci te loomga tɛyan, ɔci te yoma pwadan, ɔci te Boŋ Juaŋo, ɔci te anna awarɛ,

7ɔci te jyeka awarɛ, ɔci te war tɛɛn Juaŋo. Ɔɔn balkɔn naŋka pwadan bala ba byeŋgaaran ɔci kɔɔrñi ɔɔn kɛɛyɔn ɔɔn waakɔ ɔci noŋɔn ɔɔn ṭwaŋo.

8Ma noŋi ɔɔnti ne pwadan, ɔci moki ɔɔn ñaltɔn a genga bɛɛ, ɔci ɔɔn ḍorkɔnyɔ ma, ɔci jiekɔn ma. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi ɔɔn jomjɔn jieko, oŋ yeti ɔɔn gɔkɔn te jyeka awarɛ.

9Ɔɔn balgɔn ba ne kuokɔnti ma ɔɔn, oŋ yeti ɔɔn ŋeeckɔn mako. Ɔɔn a tuutan, oŋ yeti ɔɔn tɛɛtɔn men.

10Ɔɔn yomgɔ wiak ne tolan, oŋ yeti ɔɔn yomgɔ ñɔyɔ oŋkanda. Ɔɔn aŋŋɔn ba maka bɔwan, oŋ yeti ɔɔn ma naŋŋɔn aŋi maka cyɛgan ne coŋɔn. Ɔci ɔɔn balgɔn ba balkɔnti waak bɛɛ, oŋ yeti ɔɔn balkɔn waak waakɛnda men ɔɔn.

11Hay, ma Kuruntuc! Ɔɔn gɔŋnɔn ɛkkɛti ne pwadan doki, ɔci ɔɔn yomgɔ pɔŋnɔn ɛkkɛti.

12Ɔɔn yomgɔ uullɔn ɛkkɛti bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ aŋka yomgɔ uullɛ ɔɔnti.

13'Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti ba kɛɛgin 'ya, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ pɔktɛ ne tolan daŋkun!

14Naa ɛkkɛ ñoodi i maka jyeti Juaŋti bɛɛ neeni te naŋki ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Naŋka pwadan ñoodi i naŋka yaayan a ɔki? Ɔci nona bɔwan ñoodi i nona a miel a ɔki?

15Kiṭɔ ñoodi i Jwaŋa Yaayanɛ? Ɔci mena jyeti Juaŋti ñoodi i mena ciyi budan te Jyek Juaŋɔ?

16On Juaŋ ona tolan balkɔn jiek gɛɛg i jɔkin yeyin waka maltan ma budan nɛ? Ikin agin on Jwaŋa tɛɛti. Juaŋ gɔki agi, "'Ya coocca ɛkkɛn jitin ɔci atca bootca ɛkkɛn jitin, ɔci 'ya agdi Jwaŋ ɛkkɛn ɔci ɛkkɛn aga ma 'ya.

17A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ koodɛ bora te ɛkkɛnti ɔci ɛkkɛn daldɛ. Naa toptɛ gena yaayan gɛɛlti bɛɛ, ɔci 'ya ɛkkɛ mugdin.

18'Ya agdi Wey ɛkkɛ ɔci ɛkkɛ agdɛ kɛɛgin 'ya kɛɛgin a 'uay ɔci kɛɛgin a moongo. Gena Jwaŋa Yaakinti Naŋki Waakɛnda gɔki a ɔŋŋi neeniy."

2 Kuruntuc 7

1Maka ana 'yay, ne jyeka ikin ḍuaññinti Juaŋ neeni balki ikintiyɛ, dala ikin waakɔ ywaŋtin te bora ne jiju. Ɔci dala ikin pwattin awarɛ te coodda ciyin ikin te bwajja ikin buayin Juaŋy.

2Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ pɔktɛ ɔɔnti, ɔɔn dommɔn naŋki mengati bɛɛ, ɔci ɔɔn menga yaaññɔn bɛɛ. Ɔɔn menga naŋŋɔn ñin bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

3’Ya gɔk a ɔŋŋi aŋka jiek dɔwwa ɛkkɛ wyetkɔti bɛɛ, acaan ‘ya gɔkkan te ñamu doki, ka ɛkkɛ balgɛ ɔɔn yomgɔti ne ikin tuutin a cyɛɛlɔ ɔɔn, ɔci ne ikin tɛɛttin a cyɛɛlɔ ɔɔn.

4Ɛkkɛ ŋeejin ‘ya yomuti awarɛ. ‘Ya noŋ waru te ɛkkɛ ne tolan. ‘Ya waru wookkan te beelin ɔɔn warda. ‘Ya yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔn ne tolan.

5Acaan ne oŋŋa ɔɔn bɛɛnɔn ban Macɛdɔɔnya ɔɔnyɛ, ɔɔn waakɔ wooŋnɔn bɛɛ, yeti naŋka yeyin bɛɛn ɔɔnti nonk waakɛnda. Ma bala wɛyyɔn iki ɔɔn, ɔci ɔɔn buayɔn yomgɔti jiju.

6Yeti Jwaŋa Tolan mena mwoni maka waakɛn dɔɔtan iñɔ yomgɛnyɛ, ɔɔn munnɔnji te bɛɛna bɛɛni Titucy.

7Yeti te bɛɛn ɛkɛ parɛ budan bɛɛ, yeti te yom pwani te ɛkkɛti. Ɛkɛ ɔɔn myennɔn te yom yoñ ɛkkɛ, ɔci kuut ɛkkɛ moki, ɔci te bwakta ɛkkɛ buagɛ ‘ya ne tolany. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, yom ñɔɔn ‘ya nɔñji ciɛñjin ñamu ne tolan.

8Kan ‘ya ɛkkɛ yaañnin yomgɔti te worgan cuoññan ‘yayɛ, ‘ya yomu wiakcin bɛɛ. Ɛɛ, ‘ya yomu wiakcin te naŋka neeni ne ḍiɛran, acaan yuarcan ‘ya worgan wanna ɛkkɛ yaakɛ yomgɔti ba wɔɔka ne ḍuulan budan.

9’Ya yomu ñɔɔcin acca men ɔɔn, yeti ‘ya yomu ñɔɔcin acaan ɛkkɛ yomgɔ wiakcin bɛɛ, yeti acaan yom joon ɛkkɛ neeni ɛkkɛ wɛɛññɛ ɔci ɛkkɛ waakɔ yallɛ. Acaan ɛkkɛ yomgɔ wiakcin ne pɛñan ba bolja Jwaŋa Tolan buagɛy, ɔci ga ɛkkɛ yaakɛ ɔɔn te genga bɛɛ.

10Yom joona ba naŋki Juaŋyɛ, ɛkɛ etti yali waakɔ, yalla ikin wɛɛtin yɔɔta ikin yɔɔtinti Juaŋ ɔci ɛkɛ etti yom joon bɛɛ. Yeti yom joona iñɔ baanji wɛnni ɛkɛ etti lieno.

11Gɔrtɛ Juaŋ noŋi gena te yom yoñ ɛkkɛ neeni. Ɛkɛ eccin war byerŋ ɛkkɛti, ɔci eccin bwakti aŋka pwani ɛkkɛ cwamdɛ, ɔci eccin loñko, ɔci bwajjo, ɔci war mwordin, ɔci ani kanŋa. Ɔci eccin jyek wani te naŋka a damgin neeni. Ɔci ɛkkɛ waakɔ lɛɛlnɛ bora aŋka ŋeettan ma ɛkkɛ ḍɔɔggɔ wɔkɔ te naŋka neeniti warda.

12Ne ‘ya kiena worga ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ‘ya kiewan te mena noŋi nɔji wanna bɛɛ, ɔci walla te mena naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ne yaayan wanna bɛɛ. Yeti ‘ya kieñi te gwalla gɔṭɔn ɔɔn ɛkkɛ ne tolan neeni Ciɛggɔn ñamɛti.

13’Wota te naŋka neeniyɛ, ɔɔn yomgɔ tɛɛn te yom pwani ɛkkɛ, yeti ɔɔn yomgɔ ñɔɔn nɔñji te yom ñɔɔn Tituc, acaan ɛkɛ yomɛ luun ɛkkɛti waakida.

14Ne wona ɛkɛ luoṭṭi te ‘yati wɛnni men bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ nɔɔtkɛn ‘ya te naŋka noŋa ‘ya waru te ɛkkɛy, ɔci ɛkkɛ ‘ya poollati yomuti. ‘Ya ɛkkɛ myennin te naŋka awarɛ oŋkanda, ɔci acca naŋka noŋa ‘ya waru te Titucyɛ, aŋi naŋka awarɛ.

15Ɛkɛ ani ɛkkɛ ne tolan ne ɛkɛ poŋdi te naŋka ɛkkɛ noŋɛ ba jyek ɛkɛ ɔci te muŋŋa ɛkkɛ jyek ɛkɛ muŋŋɛ te yoma pwadan yom bwaji ɔci war ḍiediny.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

16Acca ‘ya yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔno. ‘Ya ɛkkɛ ŋeennin ne pwadan.

2 Kuruntuc 8

1Acca modg ɔɔn, ɔɔn buagɔn dala yom pwani Jwaŋa Tolan yom pwani ‘wonnɛ ɛkɛ ma kaniican ban Macɛdɔɔnya pwadan neeniyɛ, ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ.

2Ɛkkɛn bala pɔɔt jitin, oŋ yeti ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔni. Ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔcin ne tolan ɔci bala ‘woñi waak te yoma pwadan ne ɛkkɛn akki maka bɔwan ɔɔn.

3Gena ŋeej ‘yayɛ, ɛkkɛn yaaŋnɛti ḍɔccin ba waka bala ɛkkɛnti. Ɛkkɛn yaaŋnɛti naŋka neeni ɔci ‘uotkiti te yomg ɛkkɛn.

4Ɔci ɛkkɛn tooccin ɔɔnti oŋkɛn ne coŋɔn te maŋŋa mokɔn Ma Kiṭɔ ban Yahuudiyay.

5Ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋi ne tolan nɔñji naŋka paŋdɔn ɔɔn ‘yeeyɛyɔ, oŋ yeti ɛkkɛn waakɛn ‘woñgi Ciɛggɔn ñamu lakun, ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛn ‘woñkɔn ɔɔn moki te yom pwani Juaŋo.

6A ɔŋŋi ɔɔn toonnɔn Titucti ka dala ɛkɛ kanŋa neeni cwamdɛ bala ba ne ɛkɛ jɔɔnni te kanŋa yom pwani neeni.

7Ɛkkɛ agɛ maka cyɛgan te waak waakɛnda. Gena jyeni, ɔci jiek, ɔci ŋeejin, ɔci war byerŋ, ɔci anna anɛ ɛkkɛ ɔɔny. Ɔci a ɔŋŋi ɔɔn buagɔn dala ɛkkɛ bwagdɛ kanŋa yom pwani Juaŋ neeni ne tolan.

8’Ya ‘yer ɛkkɛ bɛɛ, yeti ‘ya buaga ani ɛkkɛ poorcati i war byerŋ maka pookɛn aŋka gɔrca ne ani ɛkkɛ agi warɛ boki no.

9Acaan naŋki yom pwani Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ, ɛkɛ a mena cyɛgan, yeti ɛkɛ warɛ naŋŋɛ bɔɔn te ɛkkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ agdɛ maka cyɛgan te bɔɔn ɛkɛ neeni.

10Paŋi ‘yayɛ, bala a ɔŋŋi, dala kanŋa jɔɔnni ɛkkɛ ywoniti neeni cwamdɛ. Gena ɛkkɛ a maka jɔɔtcin te kanŋa neeniy. Dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ kanŋa neeni te yom ñɔɔn ɛkkɛ buagɛ noŋɛ kanŋa neeni ba bolja ɛkkɛ jɔɔnnɛ wanna ɔɔn.

11Accayɛ, dala ɛkkɛ kanŋa cwamdɛ aŋka bwakta yomg ɛkkɛ buagi noŋi kanŋa neeni ḍɔtti ne pwadan ne ɛkkɛ kanŋa naŋdiy. Dala ɛkkɛ menga da ‘woñi ba gena bala ɛkɛtiy.

12Kan ɛkkɛ buagɛ ‘woññɛyɛ, Juaŋ waka ‘woññɛ ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, mugdɛ te waka ‘woññɛ ɛkkɛ neeniti, ga te waka baaw ɛkkɛti neeniti bɛɛ.

13’Ya buaga maka pookɛn woodi ɔci ɛkkɛ aŋka taabdɛ bɛɛ, yeti ne ɛkkɛ balkɛ waak ne coŋɔn te waka neeniyɛ, dala te ɛkkɛ maka baaki waak neeni maŋŋɛ.

14Ne ɛkkɛ baakɛti waak, ɔci ɛkkɛn balkiti waak ne coŋɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ maktɛ. Te naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ poṭṭɛ a poṭṭin.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Bala ba jyeka a kiigin worga Jwaŋa Tolanji ne gɔkki agi, “Mena lyemi ne coŋɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ balki ne coŋɔn nɔñji bɛɛ. Ɔci mena lyemi ne ḍiɛkanyɛ, ɛkɛ balki ne ḍiɛkan nɔñji moki bɛɛ.”

16’Ya gɔk a pwatcin Juaŋti acaan ɛkɛ Tituc ‘wonnɛ bwakti bala ba ne ɔɔn buagɔnti mokɔn ɛkkɛy.

17Acaan ɛkɛ jyeti jyeka ɔɔn toonnɔn ɛkkɛti pookɛn bɛɛ, yeti ɛkɛ buagɔn moki ɛkkɛ te yom ɛkɛ parɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ yomɛ ḍyɛŋŋɛ aŋka bɛya ɛkkɛti aŋan.

18Ɔci ɔɔn menga cuonnɔn i ɛkɛ. Mena neeni kaniican kanŋi ɛkɛyɛ, yomgɛn ñɔɔna a ñɔɔn ɛkɛti te lali ɛkɛ te jyeka wonkɛn.

19Awarɛ, ‘wana neeni mwowwɛ kaniican bora aŋka atɔn i ɔɔn noŋɔn kanŋa ani neeni, ɔci naŋka neeni a pwani Ciɛggɔn, ɔci nɔɔti te bwakta ɔɔn buagɔnti mokɔn ɛkkɛy.

20Ɔci ɔɔn balgɔn tiecɔn woŋgɔ aŋka naa jwalla yaayan gɛɛl bɛya te kanŋa ‘woññin ne coŋɔn kanŋa bala ɔɔn byeŋkɔti neeni bɛɛ.

21Acaan gena ɔɔn buagɔn naŋdɔnyɛ, ɔɔn buagɔn noŋdɔn naŋka pwadin Juaŋ ñamɛti parɛ bɛɛ, yeti ma baan ñomgɛnti daŋkun.

22Mod ɔɔn cuonnɔn ɔɔn i ɛkkɛn. Ɔɔn ɛkɛ pɔɔññɔn oŋki ne coŋɔn, ɔci yuarŋɔn ɔɔn ɛkɛ yomɛ buagɔn moki ma.

23Ɔci Titucyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena ñoowin i ‘ya te kanŋa te ɛkkɛ ɔci maka a modg ikin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a maka cuntan kaniican, ɔci noŋi ba jyek Kiṭɔ.

24A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ani ɛkkɛ lɛɛldɛ bora ‘uaya neeniti a ɛkkɛ anɛ ɛkkɛn, ɔci dala kaniican gɔrti ani ɛkkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn nɔɔttɛ ɔɔn jieyɔn waakɔ te ɛkkɛ awarɛ.

2 Kuruntuc 9

1Te waka cuuññɛ ɛkkɛ wanna ‘ya balka gen gɛɛl aŋka ‘ya ɛkkɛ kiegdin worga te ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

2Acaan bwakta ɛkkɛ buagɛ moki mayɛ, ŋeej ‘ya, ɔci ‘ya noŋ waru te ɛkkɛ ma Macɛdɔɔnyati, ɔci ‘ya gɔkcan agi ɛkkɛ ma Akeeyayɛ, waakɔ ywaŋŋɛ te ywonna ati waayi doki, ɔci bwakta ɛkkɛ buagɛ neeniyɛ, magga ṭyɛllɛyɔ te ɛkkɛnti.

3Acca ‘ya modg ɔɔn cuoññа aŋka naa jiɛta jieyin ɔɔn waakɔ te ɛkkɛ neeni koodi bora aga jyeka budan bɛɛ. Oŋ yeti bala ba guaŋi ‘ya doki, dala waak ɛkkɛ nina a ywaŋgɔn te jyek moowin.

4’Ya buay kan ma Macɛdɔɔnya gɛɛg bɛɛdin i ‘ya, ɔci ɛkkɛ woottɛ ɛkkɛn waakɔ a ywaŋgɔn bɛɛyɛ, ɔɔn nogdɔn lɔɔno, ɔci gɔktɔn te lɔn ɛkkɛ moki bɛɛ, acaan yomg ɔɔn ḍuannɔnti ɛkkɛti doki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

5A ɔŋŋiyɛ, modg ɔɔn gɛɛg cuoññan ʻya ñamu ɛkkɛti aŋka gɔrti waka limmɛ ɛkkɛ ne baali ḍaaŋŋɛ te limi ba jwalla ḍuaññɛ ɛkkɛy, acaan ʻya buaga ʻwoññin ɛkkɛ neeni aga ʻwoññin awarɛ, naa aga ʻwoññin mwaji bɛɛ.

6Dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ, mena duodi pok ne ḍiɛkanyɛ, ɛkɛ yɔɔrdi ne ḍiɛkan daŋkun, ɔci mena duodi ne coŋɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ yɔɔrdi ne coŋɔn daŋkun.

7Dala men da ʻwoñi ba yom ɛkɛ. Naa ɛkɛ ʻwoñi te yoma baaw bɛɛ, acaan Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ ñɔɔcin te mena ʻwoñi te yoma pwadany.

8Ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan yaakinti ɛkkɛ ʻuottɛti pwani ɛkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ baltɛ waka ɛkkɛ yɔɔmti oŋkanda ɔci ɛkkɛ ʻuottɛti waak ne coŋɔn nɔñji waakɛnda te naŋka pwadan.

9Bala ba jyeka kiigin worga Juaŋji gɔki agi, “Mena pwadanyɛ, ɛkɛ maka bɔwan ʻwonnɛ waako, ɔci naŋki pwani ɛkɛ bala yuonginda ɔɔn.”

10Ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan mena ʻwoñi kookin dɔktan ma, ɔci ʻwoñi ma te oomdin, aŋka amtan ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ daŋkun ʻwondɛ kookin ɛkkɛ buagɛ waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn yuoldɛ ñaalɔ ɔci ʻwondɛ ḍɔŋo, ɔci jieda ne pwadan te wak ɛkkɛ waka ʻwonnɛ ɛkkɛ ne coŋɔn neeni.

11Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ naŋdɛ agdɛ maka cyɛgan te waak waakɛnda, ɔci maka coŋin gɔkti Juaŋti a pwatcin te waka ʻwonnɛ ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn, ɔci luulɛ ɛkkɛn te ɔɔnti neeni.

12Acaan naŋki moowin neeniyɛ, maka pwadgin Juaŋ ñamɛti yɔɔmtan pookɛn bɛɛ, yeti ciɛndi ñamu te jwali pwani Juaŋti, gɔ moki ciɛñji ɔɔn.

13Acaan ɛkkɛ waakɔ lɛɛlnɛ bora te kanŋa neeniyɛ, ma waakɛnda gɔkti a pwatcin Juaŋti te jyeni ɛkkɛ, ɔci te naŋka ɛkkɛ noŋɛ ba jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadiny, ɔci moki te waka ʻwonnɛ ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn, ɔci ma waakɛnda mokiy.

14Ne ɛkkɛn balki cɔkki te ɛkkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn ani ɛkkɛ ne tolan te yom pwani ɛkkɛ ʻwonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan neeniy.

15Pwatcin ne tolan Juaŋti te ʻwoññin ɛkɛ ʻwoññin tolan ne yaajan neeni.

2 Kuruntuc 10

1Gena ʻya Buuluc toocca ɛkkɛti te war ʻya. ʻYa a mena gɔk ɛkkɛti ka ʻya waru dɔwwa iñɔ ne ʻya balgin iki ɛkkɛy, ɔci ʻya waru koobba ñaalɔ ne ʻya baawa ɛkkɛtiy.

2ʼYa toocca ɛkkɛti te yom pwani Kiṭɔ, aŋka ɛkkɛ ʻya tindati wyeñu yaaya ne ʻya bɛɛda aŋan bɛɛy. Çeej ʻya ne pwadan ma gɛɛg gɔki agi ɔɔn noŋjɔn ba naŋka iñɔ baanji wɛnni neeni. ʻYa noŋdin iki ɛkkɛn ne yaayan.

3Ikin ciyin iñɔ baanji wɛnni awarɛ, yeti ikin noŋin ṭwaŋ te wara ṭɛɛrji baanji wɛnni bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

4Waka noŋin ikin ṭwaŋ neeni a waka iñɔ baanji wɛnni bɛɛ, yeti ɛkkɛn a wak war tɛɛn Jwaŋa Tolan. Ikin noŋin ṭwaŋ te ɛkkɛn. Ikin nonka tɛyan yaatin iki tyewwin jyeka a jomgin nuutin jitin.

5Naŋki waakɔ naŋka kooki ŋeejin ma Juaŋ ŋeettiti neeni oortin iñɔ. Paŋi waakɛnda muktinyɔ ɔci naŋtin tieŋdi jyek Kiṭɔ.

6Ɔci ne naŋka ɛkkɛ noŋɛ ba jyek Kiṭɔ neeni cwamnɛ ɛkkɛ dokiyɛ, ɔɔn waakɔ ywaŋŋɔn doki aŋka jiek oldɔn maka bɛɛyi jiek neeni wyetkɛnti.

7Ɛkkɛ gɔṭɛ waka niin te waaka bora neeni. Menga bala poŋi te war ɛkɛ, a ɛkɛ a men Kiṭɔ? Pwatcin, dala ɛkɛ poŋdi moki te war ɛkɛ, acaan ɔɔn daŋkun agɔn Ma Kiṭɔ ba ɛkɛ ɔɔn.

8Kan ‘ya noŋ waru ne tolan te jyeka ɔɔn ‘wonnɔnti Ciɛggɔn aŋka ɛkkɛ kooptɛ ɔɔn ñaalɔ neeniyɛ, ‘ya waru a lɔɔn te naŋka wanna bɛɛ. Ɔɔn ‘wonnɔn ɛkɛ jyeka neeni aŋka ɛkkɛ jietɛ ma jitin bɛɛ.

9’Ya buaga naa bala ba ne ‘ya kiewa worgan neeni aŋka ɛkkɛ poddɛ bɛɛ.

10Menga kɔŋji gɔkti agi, “Worgan Buuluc jiekɛn pɛñɔ ɔci tɛɛcin, yeti ne ɛkɛ balgin iki ikinyɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ tɛɛcin bɛɛ, ɔci jyek ɛkɛ a genga bɛɛ.”

11Mena gɔki a ɔɔn wannayɛ, dala ɛkɛ ñingɛ ñiektɛ te waka kiidɔn ɔɔn te worgan ne ɔɔn longɔn ɔntɔ, ɔci te waka naŋdɔn ɔɔn ne ɔɔn balgɔn ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala bolja ne cyɛɛlɔ, a kɛɛptin bɛɛ.

12Ɔɔn poṭṭɔn waak ɔɔn ɔci walla balgɔn ba maka noŋi waakɛn oltan ñamu wanna bɛɛ. Poca gɔrtɛ! Wyeñ booj ɛkkɛn bala a ɔki. Ɛkkɛn waakɛn kooptan ñaalɔ pookɛn, waakɛn poortanti pookɛn te bolja bala ɛkkɛntiy.

13Oŋ yeti ɔɔnyɛ, ɔɔn noŋɔn waakɔ te gena loonan te kanŋa ɔɔnti bɛɛ, yeti ɔɔn ningɔn te kanŋa Juaŋ ɔɔn ‘wonnɔnti naŋdɔn ɔɔn ɛkkɛti, ɔci nona yɔɔnnɔn ɔɔn te kanŋa ɔɔn ‘wonnɔnti Juaŋy.

14Ne ɔɔn bɛɛnɔn ɛkkɛtiyɛ, naŋki wari ɔɔn ati ne loonan ‘yeeccin bɛɛ, yeti ɔɔn bɛɛnɔn dɛnnɔn ɛkkɛti te jyek Kiṭɔ jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni.

15A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɔɔn noŋdɔn waakɔ te kanŋa naŋɛ maka pookɛn ‘yeettɔn bora te nona yɔɔnnɛ Juaŋ aŋka naŋdɔn ɔɔn neeni bɛɛ. Yeti ɔɔn poŋɔn ka jyeni ɛkkɛ ‘uotti ñamu, ɔci ɔɔn yaaktɔnti noŋdɔn kanŋa tolan ɛkkɛti oŋkanda te nona ɔɔn yɔɔnnɔnti Juaŋtiy.

16Ɔci ɔɔn jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin eedɔn bonka lonin ban ɛkkɛ ŋoyɛti aŋan aŋka naa ɔɔn noŋdɔn waakɔ te kanŋa naŋɛ maka pookɛn te jyeka lali ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

17Bala ba jyeka a kiigin worga Juaŋji ne gɔkki agi, “Kan mena buagɔn noŋi warɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ noŋdi warɛ te naŋka naŋŋi Juaŋy.”

18Ciɛggɔn poŋi te mena maŋdɛ ɛkɛy, oŋ yeti ɛkɛ poŋi te mena mooŋi war ɛkɛ parɛ bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2 Kuruntuc 11

1'Ya poŋ ka dala te ɛkkɛ 'ya bɔɔŋnata te jwali ṭɔɔlɛ owwan 'ya bora te wyeñ booj neeni, dala ɛkkɛ 'ya bɔɔktatɛ.

2'Ya yomu tolcin ne tolan te ɛkkɛ bala ba Juaŋ yomɛ toli te ɛkkɛy. Ɛkkɛ ḍuaññin 'ya te jwali te 'uan ne cyɛɛlɔ, gena Kiṭɔ aŋka ɛkkɛ 'wondin ɛkɛ ba ṭɔla pwadan.

3'Ya buay dita ɛkkɛ ñomgɔ yaldɛ ɔntɔ te naŋka awarɛti, ɔci te ani Kiṭɔti ba Awwa ne dienni ñin kaaŋ te ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛy.

4Kan magga bɛɛn ɛkkɛti ɔci ɛkkɛ lalkɛ te pɔya parɛ gɛɛl te Yaccu bala ba pɔya ɛkkɛ lalkɛ ɔɔn wanna bɛɛyɛ, ɔci moki kan ɛkkɛ mwokkɛ boŋa parɛ gɛɛl te ɛka muŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ te ɔɔnti ɔci kan ɛkkɛ mwokkɛ jwalla parɛ gɛɛl te jwalla muŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ te ɔɔntiyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ doki jyeka neeni mugdɛ ne byeran ɔɔn.

5Oŋ yeti 'ya poŋ ka 'ya a mena ḍiɛran te kanŋa te maka boṭi waakɛn agi ɛkkɛn aginti "cuudan Yaccu" neeni bɛɛ.

6'Ya urkati jiek ne tolan bɛɛ, yeti awarɛ 'ya waak ŋeejo. Waka neeni jitkɛn lɛɛlnɔn ɔɔn bora korkɛn ne wɔkɔn oŋki waakɛnda.

7'Ya waru dɔwwan iñɔ aŋka ɛkkɛ koobdin ñaalɔ te jyek Juaŋ jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin budan. 'Ya buaga genga te ɛkkɛti bɛɛ. Oŋ naŋka neeni dami 'ya?

8Ne 'ya baala kanŋa ɛkkɛtiyɛ, kaniican pookɛn bala moki 'ya. 'Ya baal ec wak ɛkkɛn ne coŋɔn aŋka 'ya gɔk jiek mok ɛkkɛ.

9Ne 'ya baala ciyin iki ɛkkɛyɛ, 'ya tooccan ɛkkɛti te genga ne 'ya buagati bɛɛ. Ma ban Macɛdɔɔnya waka 'ya buagatiyɛ, ḍuaccɛ ɛkkɛn. Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, 'ya waru tiekan te oljin waka cyɛgan olda ɛkkɛ ḍɔɔggɔti, ɔci naŋka neeni tieka 'ya oŋkanda ɔɔn.

10Naŋki Kiṭɔ naŋka awarɛ, naŋka bala 'yati neeniyɛ, 'ya ɛkkɛ ḍuadin te jwali ka naŋka noŋa 'ya waru neeni ḍieptɛ iñɔ menga ban Akeeya aŋan bɛɛ.

11'Ya gɔk a ɔŋŋi acaan 'ya yooka te ɛkkɛ? A'a, ŋeejɛ Juaŋ 'ya an ɛkkɛ.

12'Ya kanja budan te bilk ba kanŋa kanŋa 'ya acca neeni ɔɔn aŋka maka noŋi waakɛn agi ɛkkɛn balginti ba ɔɔn neeni yɔddiyɔ te naŋki waakɛn.

13'Uaya neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a cuudan Yaccu awarɛ bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn a cuudan jomi jieko, ɔci a maka jomi jiek te kanŋan ɛkkɛn, ɔci noŋi waakɛn ba ɛkkɛn akki cuudan Kiṭɔ ɔɔn.

14Ikin waakɔ potti iñɔ te naŋka neeni bɛɛ! Acaan Jwaŋa Yaayan daŋkun warɛ lɛɛldɛ bora bala ba malɛɛka nona dɛkiy.

15A ɔŋŋi ikin korkɔ buaya noon bɛɛ, acaan kɛɛnk jwaŋa yaayan neeni daŋkun waakɛn lɛɛltan bora noŋi bala ba ɛkkɛn akki kɛɛnk Jwaŋa Tolan ɔɔn. Yeti ne ŋoyɔyɛ, jiek dɔɔkti ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti ba naŋki ɛkkɛn naŋka yeyin neeni waakɛnda.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

16’Ya gɔk moki, naa menga poŋdi ‘ya a aamma bɛɛ. Dala ‘ya mugdata kan ‘ya a aamma ɔɔn, aŋka ‘ya jiejja waru ne ḍiɛran.

17Te naŋki ‘ya waru paru neeniyɛ, ‘ya gɔk ba jyeka buagi Juaŋ bɛɛ, oŋ yeti ‘ya gɔk ba jyek wyeñ booj awarɛ.

18Acaan maka coŋin maka noŋi ba naŋka baan konɛti, noŋi waakɛn agi ɛkkɛn pwadgintiyɛ, ‘ya daŋkun noŋja waru ba ɛkkɛn ɔɔn.

19Ɛkkɛ woodgɔyɛ, wyetkɔ pwadɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛ maka wyetkɛn baaw muŋŋɛ te yoma pwadan.

20Ne ma balki noŋki ɛkkɛ a kɛɛnkyɛ, ɛkkɛ balgɛ gɔktɛ genga bɛɛ, ɔci ne ma noŋki ne yaayan ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ balgɛ gɔktɛ genga bɛɛ, ɔci ne ɛkkɛ kantɛ ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋki waakɛn ɛkkɛti ɔci jiepki ɛkkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ gɔŋnɛ genga ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ.

21Ɔɔn waakɔ aŋi lɔɔn acaan ɔɔn noŋŋɔn ba naŋka naŋɛ maka pookɛn wanna bɛɛ. Oŋ yeti kan mena balkɔn war tɛɛn acaan gɔkti te pwani war ɛkɛyɛ, ‘ya da balka yoma tɛyan aŋka gɔkca te pwani war ‘ya, ɔci jyeka guagdi ‘ya neeniyɛ, ŋeej ‘ya a jyek wyeñ boojo.

22Kan ɛkkɛn a ma Ibrunyɛ, ‘ya da baal a ɔɔn. Ɔci kan a ma Icrayiilyɛ, ‘ya da baal a ɔɔn moki. Ɔci kan a kɛɛn Abrahimyɛ, ‘ya da baal a ɔɔn moki.

23Kan ɛkkɛn a maka kanŋan Yaccutiyɛ, ‘ya gɔk ba mena wyeñɛ baawo, oŋ yeti ‘ya kanŋ ne pwadan te ɛkkɛn, ‘ya baal kanŋ ne pɛñan, ɔci kanŋa ɛkkɛn buannɛ kanŋa ‘ya. Ɔci ‘ya cien ciginji oŋki ne coŋɔn te ɛkkɛn ‘wota. Ɔci ‘ya ḍuaka ma oŋki ne coŋɔn ɛkkɛn buanno, ɔci ‘ya baal lien tukɛti oŋki ne coŋɔn ɛkkɛn buanno.

24Ɔci ‘ya ḍuaka ma Yahuud oŋki ne dɔɔyɔ woong tuggɛn a men baan mena parɛ byeŋkɛ ɔci ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ (39).

25Ɔci ‘ya jiepka ma Ḍɔɔm oŋki ne ḍoogɔ te gɔlko. Ɔci yepka te gwoyi oŋi ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ɔci ‘ya lɛŋna murka tolan Galŋa Tolanji oŋki ne ḍoogɔ, ɔci ‘ya oŋ konɛ ɔci ween konɛ noŋi te tɔɔn pieg wyetkɛnti ne murka lɛɛŋniy.

26Wodin ata ‘ya korkɛn ne coŋɔnyɛ, ‘ya koogjin i naŋka yeyin pwatcin bɛɛ, noŋ eeda toolo, ɔci noŋ kalta ɛɛjan, ɔci ma Yahuud noŋi ne yaayan ɔci Keedin Pookɛn noŋi ne yaayan ‘yati moki. Ma bonka ḍwaŋin noŋi ne yaayan ‘yati, ɔci ne ‘ya baala luom jitin naŋka yaayan bɛɛn moki, ɔci ne baala toolji, ‘ya yɔṭi naŋka yaayan, ɔci munga jomi jiek bala noŋi ne yaayan ‘yati moki.

27Ɔci oŋki ne coŋɔn ‘ya woŋgu dɛtkan nink baaw acaan te kanŋan coŋin, ɔci amma koñ ɔci yiɛno. Ɔci waka amdi ‘ya baaw oŋki ne coŋɔn, ɔci moki noŋŋa jwami, ɔci baaka bworŋin.

28Te naŋka bala bɛɛn ‘ya waruti coŋin neeni toŋkɛntiyɛ, ñalla ñoṭa ‘ya kaniican waakɛnda neeniyɛ, cyɛŋi ‘yati.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

29Kan men gɛɛl warɛ koocinyɛ, ‘ya da waru koya ba ɛkɛ ɔɔn bɛɛ? Ɔci kan men gɛɛl ḍɛmdi nɔji jitiny, ‘ya yoma yaayɛ te ɛkɛ bɛɛ?

30Kan ‘ya buaga gɔkca te war ‘yayɛ, ‘ya gɔkca te waka waakɛn lɛɛllɛ bora te war koñi ‘yay.

31Jwaŋa Tolan Wey Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu mena maltin ikin yuonginda neeniyɛ, ‘ya ŋeeja ‘ya jom jiek bɛɛ.

32Ḍuaŋ ṭɔɔlɛ ḍuannɛ Ariitac ḍuaŋa tolan ban Ḍimaacka neeniyɛ, gɔkcin bɔlin kɛɛyi ‘yegin tuggɛn ban Ḍimaackati aŋka ‘ya muktayɔ.

33Oŋ yeti ‘ya ḍuacka ma guppaji, ɔci guppa wiɛnɛ ma te wyenti, ɔci ‘ya luotka ma bora te kaañ waŋɛ, ɔci boottan kaañ warɛti ne iñɔ aŋka ‘ya unna te byeŋ ɛkɛti neeni.

2 Kuruntuc 12

1Dala ‘ya noŋja waru. Yeti ‘ya yɔɔra genga te naŋka neeniti bɛɛ. Yeti ‘ya ɛkkɛ myettin te loggin ɔci te waka ‘ya lɛɛrnati Ciɛggɔny.

2Çeej ‘ya te yuonga ati a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ waayiyɛ, ‘ya eññа Juaŋ ñaalɔ pɔli jiña loonan, yeti kan ‘ya baal ciy te war ma baan walla wara baawyɛ, ŋeej ‘ya bɛɛ, ŋeejɛ gena Juaŋ parɛ.

3Çeej ‘ya ‘ya eññа Juaŋ ñaalɔ ban Jwaŋa Tolan te waro, walla kan te war bɛɛyɛ, ŋeej ‘ya bɛɛ, ŋeejɛ gena Juaŋ parɛ.

4Ɔci aŋanyɛ, ‘ya tieŋjan waka ma yaakinti guaktan bɛɛy, waka neeni Juaŋ dɛyi ma aŋka guaktan ma bɛɛ.

5’Ya jiejja waru te war ‘ya, yeti ‘ya jiejja waru paru bɛɛ, yeti ‘ya noŋja waru te gena war koñi ‘ya.

6Kan te ‘ya noŋja waruyɛ, ‘ya baldi ba mena wyeñɛ baaw bɛɛ, acaan ‘ya gɔk te jyeka awarɛ. Yeti ‘ya noŋja waru bɛɛ, acaan ‘ya buaga naa menga poŋdi ne tolan te ‘ya nɔñji te waka yuartɛ ɛkɛ ɔci tieŋdi ɛkɛ te ‘yati neeni bɛɛ.

7Aŋka naa ‘ya noŋja waru te waka waakɛn lɛɛllɛ bora coŋin neeni bɛɛyɛ, Juaŋ ‘ya ‘wonna kuun waruti bala ba mena cundɛ Jwaŋa Yaayan, aŋka ñoki ‘ya kono, ɔci ‘ya dɛɛda te naŋki waru.

8’Ya wiakcan Juaŋti oŋki ne ḍoogɔ ka dala ɛkɛ naŋka neeni eedɛ ɔntɔ te ‘yati.

9Yeti ɛkɛ ṭwokkin ‘yati agi, “A’a, yom pwani ‘ya i yɔɔmdi, acaan war tɛɛn ‘ya warɛ cwamdɛ te war koññо.” Ya yomu ñɔɔcin acaan ‘ya noŋ waru te war koñi ‘ya aŋka war tɛɛn Kiṭɔ bɛya ‘yati.

10’Ya yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔn te war koñi, ɔci te ŋɛɛgga ḍorki ma ‘ya, ɔci te yaata yoocki ma ‘ya, ɔci te naŋka noŋki ma ‘ya ne yaayan, ɔci te tiññа ‘ya tiñkati ma ñaalɔ te Kiṭɔy. Acaan ne ‘ya waru koyiyɛ, ‘ya waru tɛɛcin dɔki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11Gena ɛkkɛ ‘ya olnatɛ noŋjan ba mena wyeñɛ baawy. Acaan gena te ɛkkɛ aŋka jieddɛ jiek te ‘yay, ga te ‘ya jiejja jiek te war ‘ya paru bɛɛ. Acaan ‘ya buanka cuudan pookɛn neeni te genga bɛɛ, kan ne ‘ya aga genga baaw ɔɔny.

12Ne ‘ya baala aŋanyɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛ lɛɛrnin naŋki mena a cuuda waakɛnda. ‘Ya cuonna Juaŋ waanɛ ɛkkɛti. ‘Ya yomu tiekan, ɔci noŋi naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma war tɛɛn Juaŋ ne coŋɔn, ɔci liɛlgin ɔci war tɛɛn kanŋa ɛkkɛti.

13Ɛkkɛ buankɛ kaniican pookɛn te genga? A’a, yeti gena ŋeej ‘yayɛ, ‘ya tooccan ɛkkɛti te jyek maŋi te genga te kanŋa ‘ya neeni bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ ‘ya bɔɔktatɛ te naŋka neeni.

14Gena oŋŋa akti ḍoogɔ neeni, ‘ya waru ywaŋi doki aŋka ‘ya bɛɛd ɛkkɛti, ɔci ‘ya agdi gena cyɛgan ɛkkɛ ḍɔɔggɔti bɛɛ, ‘ya lier ɛkkɛ woodgɔ. ‘Ya lier waka bala ɛkkɛti bɛɛ. Gena kɛɛgin weyyɛn ɔci mɛyyɛn aŋka kɛɛgin ‘wontan waaky. Kɛɛgin yaakinti weyyɛn ɔci mɛyyɛn ‘wontan waak bɛɛ.

15Yeti ‘yayɛ, wak ‘ya ‘uaccanyɔ te ɛkkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ magdin. Kan ‘ya an ɛkkɛ ne tolany, ɛkkɛ andɛ ‘ya ne ḍiɛran?

16Yeti ŋeej ‘ya magga te ɛkkɛti poŋi agi, ɛɛ, ɛkɛ aŋi gena cyɛgan ikinti te genga bɛɛ, yeti ɛkɛ noŋi ikinti te ñing tɛɛno.

17’Ya yomu toli te genga te maka cuoññan ‘ya ɛkkɛti wanna?

18’Ya ‘yercan Titucti ka dala ɛkɛ ooddi, ɔci mena a mod ikin neeni cuoññan iki ɛkɛ. Tituc yomɛ toli te genga ɛkkɛtɛ? Ɔɔn kanŋɔn te boŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ? Ɔɔn atɔn te ciya ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ?

19Ɛkkɛ balgɛ poŋɛ a ɔɔn yuocɔn waakɔ ɛkkɛ ñomgɔtɛ? A’a, ɔɔn gɔkɔn Juaŋ ñamɛti te Kiṭɔ. Yeti naŋka neeni waakɛnda naŋŋɔn ɔɔn aŋka ɛkkɛ ‘uottɛ ñamu hay, maka ana ‘yay.

20Acaan ‘ya buay ne ‘ya bɛɛda ḍieŋda ɛkkɛtiyɛ, dita ɛkkɛ mɔktin ciyɛ ba coodda buagati ‘ya neeni bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ, dita, ‘ya yuartata ba bolja ɛkkɛ buagɛ bɛɛ. Dita naŋka neeni aŋka bala, gena wɛɛdin, ɔci kon moni, ɔci loñko, ɔci ani waakɔ, ɔci jomtan jieko, ɔci lɔɔrin yɔtin, ɔci jiɛt waakɔ, ɔci naŋka amaamo.

21Ɛɛ, ‘ya buay acaan ne ‘ya bɛɛda moki ɛkkɛtiyɛ, Juaŋ ‘ya dɔɔda iñɔ ɛkkɛ ñomgɔti kaapun, ɔci ‘ya yomu wiakti te maka noŋi nɔji te ñamu, ɔci waakɛn yali te naŋka naŋɛ ɛkkɛn yaayan, ɔci tomi, ɔci wɛlja naŋɛ ɛkkɛn wanna bɛɛ neeni kaapun.

2 Kuruntuc 13

1Oŋŋa bɛɛda ‘ya ɛkkɛti acca neeni gena oŋŋa akki ne ḍoogɔ. Jyeka a kiigin worga Juaŋti gɔki agi, “Jiek waakɛnda aga jyeka awarɛ te tuk maka ne yyɛɛwɔ, walla te tuk maka ne ḍoogɔ.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2’Ya gɔkka maka noŋi nɔji te ñamu dokiti, ɔci maka pookɛnti waakɛnda. ‘Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛnti, yeti ‘ya baal wɛnan bɛɛ, bala ba naŋka naŋi ‘ya te ciya ‘ya bɛɛna ḍieŋna te oŋŋa akki ne yyɛɛwɔy. Kan ‘ya bɛɛd mokiyɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛn bɔɔka moki bɛɛ.

3Ɛkkɛ buagɛ gɔrtɛ Kiṭɔ gɔki a lyɛlta ‘yatiɛ? Ɛkɛ a war tɛɛn ɛkkɛti, ɛkɛ warɛ koy koy ɛkkɛti bɛɛ.

4Acaan ɛkɛ ŋaabɛ ma te war koññо, yeti ɛkɛ tɛɛti te war tɛɛn Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔɔn da waakɔ koocin te ñoowin ɔɔn ñoowin iki ɛkɛy, yeti te jyeka ɔɔn ñoowin iki ɛkkɛyɛ, war tɛɛn Juaŋ bala ɔɔnti daŋkun te tɛɛtin ɛkɛ.

5Dala ɛkkɛ waakɔ pɔɔdɛ, ɔci gɔrtɛ kan ɛkkɛ balgɛ tiecɛ jyeni ɛkkɛ boki no. Dala ɛkkɛ waakɔ pɔɔdɛ. Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔ bala ɛkkɛti bɛɛ? Yeti ɛkkɛ buannɛji pɔɔta neeni.

6’Ya baal kɛɛy ɛkkɛ ka ɔɔn ñiidɔntɔ, acaan ɔɔn buannɔn genga bɛɛ.

7Yeti ɔɔn cɔkɔn Juaŋti aŋka naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ gena yaayan gɛɛl bɛɛ. Ɔɔn dita buagɔn dala ɔɔn aŋka gwaltɔn ma ba maka kanŋa ɛkkɛn yɔmjin ne tolan bɛɛ, a’a, ɔci ba bolja wookki ma kanŋa ɔɔn wanna ɔɔnyɛ, ɔɔn buagɔn dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ naŋa pwadin.

8Ɔɔn noŋdɔn naŋka awarɛ oŋkanda. Ɔɔn yaakɔnti noŋdɔn ne yaayan naŋka awarɛti neeni bɛɛ.

9Acaan ɔɔn yomgɔ ñɔɔna ñɔɔn ne ɔɔn waakɔ kooki ɔci ɛkkɛ aŋka waakɔ tɛɛkiy. Ɔɔn cɔkɔn Juaŋti aŋka ɛkkɛ ‘uottɛ ñamu.

10’Ya kiew jyeka neeni ɛkkɛti ne ‘ya baawa ɛkkɛtiy. A ɔŋŋi ‘ya noŋja ɛkkɛti ne pɛñan ne ‘ya bɛɛda ɛkkɛti bɛɛ. ‘Ya buaga noŋja war tɛɛn ‘ya ‘wonnata Juaŋ aŋka ɛkkɛ koobdin ñaalɔ, ɛkkɛ mɔɔrtin iñɔ bɛɛ.

11Ne ŋoyɔyɛ, hay, modg ɔɔn, dala ɛkkɛ ‘uottɛ ñamu! Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyeka guagdi ‘yay. Dala jwali ɛkkɛ aga cyɛɛlɔ waakida. Dala ɛkkɛ coodɛ te pwanno, ɔci Jwaŋa ani ma ɔci noŋi ne pwadan mati baldi iki ɛkkɛ.

12Dala ɛkkɛ ñiebdɛ yɔtin te ñiebbin yoma pwadan,

13Ma Kiṭɔ wɛnni ñiepi ɛkkɛ waakida.

14Dala yom pwani Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ, ɔci ani Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ñoowin Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bala ɛkkɛti waakida.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Galatiya

Galatiya 1

1Gena ‘ya Buuluc ñiep ɛkkɛ neeni. Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ ‘ya cuonna men baan gɛɛl bɛɛ. Gena Yaccu Kiṭɔ ‘ya cuonna ɔci Weegɛn Jwaŋa Tolan mena ɛkɛ jɔɔlnɛ ñaalɔ te lientiy.

2Ɔci modg ikin modga balgin iki ‘ya wɛnniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ñiepi ɛkkɛ daŋkun. Ɔɔn ñiepɔn ɛkkɛ ma kaniican ban Galatiya.

3Dala Jwaŋa Tolan Wey ikin ɔci Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ ɛkkɛ ‘wontɛ coodi pwanno, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwada a pwani ɛkkɛti moki.

4Yaccu a mena war ɛkɛ ‘wonnin ikin te nɔji ikin aŋka ɛkɛ yuoci ikin te ṭɛra ciyin ikin acca ṭɛra yaayan neeni. Ɛkɛ noŋi a ɔɔn ba yom Wey ikin Jwaŋa Tolan.

5Dala ma jieyi ɛkɛ yuonginda ɔɔn. Amɛɛn.

6’Ya yomu wiak ne ɛkkɛ waakɔ yalnɛ ɔntɔ ne pɛñan te Juaŋti mena ɛkkɛ muonɛ bora neeniy. Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwad pwad ɛkkɛti ɔci ɛkkɛ muonɛ Juaŋ bora te yom pwani Kiṭɔ. Ɔci ɛkkɛ waakɔ yalnɛ ɔntɔ jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pookɛnti neeni.

7Jyeka pookɛn neeniyɛ, a jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin awarɛ bɛɛ. Ma gɛɛg bala, ɔci ɛkkɛn buagɔn ɛkkɛ nuutɛ wyetkɔti ɔci ɛkkɛn jyek Kiṭɔ jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin aktanyɔ aga jyeka jomgin budan ɛkkɛti.

8Kan men gɛɛl te ɔɔnti, walla kan a malɛɛka gɛɛl bɛɛn te ñaalɔ pɔliji ɔci lorti ɛkkɛ te jyeka pookɛn gɛɛg bala ba jyeka ɛkkɛ lalkɛ ɔɔn ñamu neeni bɛɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ ḍardɛ Jwaŋa Tolan.

9’Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti moki, kan men gɛɛl bɛɛn ɔci lorti ɛkkɛ te jyeka pookɛn gɛɛg bala ba jyeka muŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ ñamu neeni bɛɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ ḍardɛ Jwaŋa Tolan.

10Ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi ‘ya buagata ma baan gɔktɔ agi ‘ya pwadjɔ? A’a, ‘ya buaga Juaŋ aŋka gɔkti agi ‘ya pwadjɔ. ‘Ya buaga ŋeetta ma baan ne coŋɔn? A’a. Te ‘ya baala potta noŋa aŋka ŋeetta ma ne coŋɔnyɛ, te ‘ya noŋ kanŋa Kiṭɔ ne pwadan bɛɛ.

11Modg ɔɔn, tieŋdɛ ne pwadan. Jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin ɛkkɛ nɔɔnnin ‘ya neeni a jyek men baan gɛɛl budan bɛɛ.

12’Ya myenna men baan gɛɛl te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci moki ‘ya lalka ma te jyeka wonkɛn neeni bɛɛ. Gena Yaccu Kiṭɔ aŋka ‘ya lɛɛrna jyeka wonkɛn neeni te naŋki ɛkɛy.

13Ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ jyek naŋki ‘ya doki. Wona ‘ya aŋŋa cuuda Yaccu men bɛɛyɛ, ‘ya baal noŋ ba naŋki ma Icrayiil. ‘Ya baal noŋ ne yaayan ma kaniicati oŋkanda ne tolan, acaan ‘ya buaga dala jyek Yaccu baadi, ɔci maka booti ɛkɛti nogdi waakɛnda.

14Maka ‘uayi maka a ma ɔɔn ba ‘ya ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn buani ‘ya te mali ma Icrayiil a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ, acaan ‘ya waru byerŋa byerŋ te jyek naŋki yɔrg ikin yɔrga te baaṭi.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Yeti ne ‘ya jiennata mɛy ɔɔn men bɛɛyɛ, ‘ya doki muona Jwaŋa Tolan bora te kanŋa ɛkɛ doki. Ɔci oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ɛkɛ ‘ya borna te yom pwani ɛkɛ ‘yati.

16Ɔci ‘ya lɛɛrna ɛkɛ Kaci ɛkɛ, ɔci ‘ya oŋ cuuññа ɛkɛ ati lor Keedin Pookɛn te Jyek Kiṭɔ oŋo. Ne ‘ya cuuññati Juaŋ a ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya tooccan men gɛɛlti te jiek gɛɛg bɛɛ.

17Maka muonɛ Jwaŋa Tolan bora ñamu te ‘ya ŋeej ‘ya ne balki ban Urcaliimji ɔɔn. Yeti ‘ya ati aŋan aŋka myetta ɛkkɛn te jwali gɛɛl bɛɛ. Yeti ‘ya ati gena ban Arabya, ɔci ne baaṭi ‘ya dɔɔkkan dɔki ban Ḍimaackati.

18Ɔci ne yuonga ne ḍoogɔ bɛɛki borayɛ, ‘ya oŋ ati ban Urcaliimji, ḍieŋjan Butructi oŋo. Ɔɔn balgɔn iki ɛkɛ nink a inyaakkɛn om ne cyɛɛlɔ (15).

19Yeti Cuudan Yaccu makɛn pookɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn yuarŋ ‘ya bɛɛ, gena Yaakub mod Yaccun aŋka yuarŋ ‘ya parɛy.

20Jyeka kiewan ‘ya ɛkkɛti neeniyɛ, a jyeka jomgin bɛɛ. Çeejɛ Juaŋ jyeka neeni a jyeka awarɛ.

21Ɔci ne baaṭi ‘ya oŋ ati ban Cuurya ɔci ban Ciliicya oŋo.

22Ɔci ma kaniican ban Yahuudiya, ɛkkɛn ‘ya yuarka te woŋgɛn bɛɛ.

23Ɛkkɛn tieŋŋin te jyetkɛn budan agi mena noŋɔ ne yaayan ɛkkɛnti te ñamuyɛ, agi ɛkta baalɔ loṭɔ ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyek Kiṭɔ jyeka ɛkta baalda nokta ma agi dala baadɔ te ñamuy.

24Ɔci ma bala jieyi Juaŋ te naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ‘yati te akta ɛkɛ ‘ya aaŋŋati ñin pwanna neeni.

Galatiya 2

1Ne yuonga a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ neeni bɛɛki borayɛ, ‘ya ati ban Urcaliim moki. Ɔɔn attɔn i Barnabac, ɔci Tituc eñi ‘ya.

2’Ya myenna Kiṭɔ te won ‘ya ban Urcaliim. Ɔci maka ḍwaŋin myetkan ‘ya pookɛn ñamu te jyeka loṭa ‘ya Keedin Pookɛn neeni, acaan ‘ya buaga naa jyeka loṭa ‘ya ma neeni aga ba jyeka budan ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ. Ɔci moki, ‘ya buaga naa jyeka loṭa ‘ya ɛkkɛn ne baaṭi aga ba jyeka budan ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ.

3Ma gɛɛg bala aŋan ɛkkɛn noŋi ba ne ɛkkɛn akki modg ikin ɔɔn no, oŋ yeti ɛkkɛn a modg ikin awarɛ bɛɛ. A menɛ ɛkkɛn barŋɛ a modg ikin lieda neeni yeti? Ɛkkɛn buagɔn naa ikin ḍɔɔggɔ wɔkti te jyek ganuun bɛɛ, acaan acca ikin jyettin Kiṭɔti doki. Maka neeni ɛkkɛn ṭoki dala ikin naŋtin a kɛɛnk ganuun moki. Mena mod ɔɔn Titucyɛ, ɛkɛ a men ma Giriik, yeti maka wɛɛyi ma neeni ‘yercin ɛkɛti te jyek ŋuni moki aŋka ɛkɛ naŋtan aga men Ma Icrayiil ba ikin ɔŋŋi bɛɛ.

6Yeti maka bala ñaltan ma ba ne akki maka wɛɛyi ma ḍwaŋin neeniyɛ, ‘ya gɔk ka naŋki ɛkkɛn neeni eccin paŋŋa woonɛ gɛɛl ‘yati bɛɛ. Jwaŋa Tolan gɔṭi waak maka wɛɛyi ma neeni waaka bora budan bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

7Maka ḍwaŋin neeni ɛkkɛn ‘ya myetka te jyek kanŋa lali ma parɛ budan bɛɛ, yeti ɛkkɛn ‘ya ciŋkaji te naŋki kanŋa maka Kɛɛna Pookɛnti. Yaakub i Butruc i Yɔhannayɛ, ɛkkɛn a maka ḍwaŋin. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki naŋka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ mati te jyek ‘ya neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yookɔn te ɔɔn yaakkɔ Barnabac bɛɛ. Butruc ‘wonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan kanŋa te lali ma Icrayiil maka balki jyek ŋwoti oŋkanday.

10Ɛkkɛn balki jwali gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ budan agi dala ɔɔn ma Juaŋ maka bɔwan magjɔn ban Urcaliimji. Jyek ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, bala ba jyeka buagata ‘ya neeni daŋkun.

11Ne Butruc bɛɛni ban Antyakyɛ, ‘ya gɔkcan ɛkɛti ne pɛñan acaan ɛkɛ bala noŋi ne pwadan bɛɛ.

12Te ñamu ɛkɛ bala omi iki Keedin Pookɛn. Yeti ne ma gɛɛg bɛɛki te Yaakubtiyɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ yɔɔnnɛ te amma ɛkɛ omki iki Keedin Pookɛny. Ɛkɛ noŋi a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ buayi ma Icrayiil maka buagɔn jyek ŋwoti Keedin Pookɛn neeni.

13Ɔci ma Icrayiil a Ma Kiṭɔ maka pookɛnyɛ, ñokcinti ɔci bala noŋi ba naŋki ɛkɛ ɔɔn. Ɔci te naŋki ɛkkɛnyɛ, Barnabac daŋkun jyɛtci ɛkkɛn ɔntɔ ɔci noŋi ba ɛkkɛn moki ɔɔn.

14Ɔci ne ‘ya gɔrna ɛkkɛn atki te pɔy waŋɛ a tyɛlga ba bolji jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni bɛɛyɛ, ‘ya gɔkcan Butructi te ma ñomgɛnti waakɛnda ka, “Hay Butruc, i a men ma Icrayiil ɔci i baal ciy ba ma Keedin Pookɛn neeni. Oŋ te gena aŋka i buagi dala Keedin Pookɛn neeni naŋki ɛkkɛn daltan ɔci dala ɛkkɛn noŋdi ba naŋki ma Icrayiily?”

15Ɛkkɛn oŋ myetkan ‘ya jwalla awarɛ neeni agi ikin jietkin ma akin ma Icrayiil maka noŋi ba jyek ganuun jitkɛn.

16Yeti ŋeecin ikin men gɛɛl ikinti pwada Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti te tiid jyek ganuun waakɛn bɛɛ. Ikin ma Icrayiil pwattin Juaŋ ñamɛti te jyenna ikin jyettin Yaccu Kiṭɔti. Ɔci Keedin Pookɛn neeni, ɛkkɛn pwaddi Juaŋ ñamɛti te jyenna ɛkkɛn jyetti Yaccu Kiṭɔti daŋkun. Ikin waakida balkin bolja ne cyɛɛlɔ. Men gɛɛl pwada Juaŋ ñamɛti te tiid jyek ganuun waakɛn bɛɛ.

17Ikin ma Icrayiil yɔɔnnin te naŋki mali ikin ma Icrayiil acaan ŋeecin ikin ikin pwatkin Juaŋ ñamɛti acca acaan te jyenna jyettin ikin Kiṭɔti neeni. Ɔci ma ikin ma Icrayiil ɛkkɛn ikin ñaltin ba nɔɔtka ḍwaŋin te naŋka neeni. Hay! Yaccu ikin eeŋnin nɔji ḍɔɔggɔtɛ? Hayɛllɛ! Nɔji bɛya te Yaccuti bɛɛ.

18’Ya baal lor ma te jyenna ikin pwattin Juaŋ ñamɛti neeni, ɔci acca kan ‘ya jiek agdiyɔ, ɔci kan ‘ya dɔwwa lorca ma ka da ɛkkɛn tieci jyek ganuun mokiyɛ, a ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya jiek dami doki.

19Ne ‘ya baala noŋa ba jyeka ganuun buagɛ aŋka naŋdi ‘yayɛ, naŋki ‘ya neeni yuarcan ‘ya a jomgɔn budan, acaan yuarcan ‘ya pwad awarɛ te naŋki ganuun wanna bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

20'Ya tuunin iki Kiṭɔ a cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci acca gena 'ya ciy neeni moki bɛɛ. Gena Kiṭɔ aŋka ciyi 'ya yomuti neeni. Ɔci coodda ciya 'ya acca neeniyɛ, 'ya ciy te jyenna 'ya jyetta Kaci Jwaŋa Tolanti mena ani 'ya ɔci 'ya 'wonna war ɛkɛy.

21Gena naŋŋɛ Juaŋ pwadan neeniyɛ, a jyeka budan 'yati bɛɛ. Kan men gɛɛl gɔki agi ma yaakinti pwaddi Juaŋ ñamɛti te tiid jyek ganuun pookɛnyɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba ne ɛkɛ gɔki agi lyen Yaccu neeniyɛ, bala ba ne ɛkɛ tuuni budan no.

Galatiya 3

1Hay, ɛkkɛ maka ban Galatiya, ɛkkɛ naŋŋɛ ñin menɛ yeti? Ɛkkɛ nɔɔnnin 'ya ne pwadan te kon lyen Yaccu Kiṭɔ te ñamu te oŋŋa tuuni ɛkɛ kakanti neeni.

2Acca 'ya buaga toocca ɛkkɛti te jwali gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ɛkkɛ 'wonnɛ Juaŋ Boŋ ɛkɛ te tiid jyek ganuun waakɛn boki, walla te jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Kiṭɔti te oŋŋa ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ jyek ɛkɛy?

3Oŋ acca ɛkkɛ poŋɛ amaam ɔɔn ogo? Ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ Ma Kiṭɔ te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci acca ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi ɛkkɛ yaakɛti 'uottɛ ñamu te naŋki ɛkkɛ naŋka tɛyan te waak ɛkkɛ pookɔ?

4Te ñamu taab ɛkkɛ tol tol te naŋki maka 'yeṭi ɛkkɛ te jyek ganuun. Ɔci acca kan ɛkkɛ dɔɔdɛ naŋki ɛkkɛntiyɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba yom tiekin te taab neeni bɛɛn ɛkkɛti budan. Yeti 'ya poŋ gɔk ka taab ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ eektɛ jyeka pwadin.

5Yaccu mena 'woñi ɛkkɛ te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci mena noŋi naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi a ɔɔn acaan ɛkkɛ tiecɛ jyek ganuun Muuca jitkɛn boki? Walla acaan ɛkkɛ jyettɛ ɛkɛti, ɔci tieŋnɛ jyek ɛkɛ?

6Ɔci ba jyek jyenna neeniyɛ, bala ba jyeka kiigin ne gɔkki te jyeni Abrahim agi, "Abrahim jyeti Juaŋti, ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ pwani Juaŋ ñamɛti."

7Ɔci dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ maka a kɛɛgin Abrahim awarɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn a maka jyeti Juaŋti ba ɛkɛ ɔɔn.

8Te baaṭi ne jiek bɛɛki bora men bɛɛyɛ, jyek worga gɔki agi Juaŋ gɔkcin Abrahimti agi, "Juaŋ noŋdi ne pwadan mati baan konɛ warda te i." Juaŋ gɔki a ɔɔn acaan ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ Keedin Pookɛn jyeddi ɛkɛti, ɔci pwaddi ɛkɛ ñamɛti te jyeni ɛkkɛn.

9Oŋŋa Abrahim jyetti Juaŋtiyɛ, Juaŋ noŋi ɛkɛti ne pwadan. Ɔci acca maka jyeddi Juaŋtiyɛ, Juaŋ da noŋdi ne pwadan ɛkkɛnti waakɛnda ba Abrahim ɔɔn.

10Maka buagɔn pwaddi Juaŋ ñamɛti te tiid jyek ganuun waakɛn pookɛnyɛ, jiek bɛya ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti. Acaan jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, "Kan men gɛɛl jyek ganuun tiidiyɔ waakɛnda bɛɛyɛ, jiek bɛya ɛkɛ wyeñɛti dita." Men gɛɛl jyek ganuun tiiññiyɔ oŋgati waakɛnda boki? Hayɛllɛ! Men gɛɛl jiek tiiññiyɔ waakɛnda bɛɛ.

11Çeecin ikin ne pwadan menga yaakinti pwada Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti te tiit jyek ganuun waakɛn bɛɛ acaan jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, "Gena mena pwani Juaŋ ñamɛti te jyenna ɛkɛ jyetti Juaŋti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka uda."

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

12Yeti jyek ganuun ñoowin i jyek jyeni bɛɛ. Jyek ganuun gɔki agi, “Kan mena jyek ganuun tiidiyɔ waakɛndayɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka uda.”

13Yeti jiek bɛya ɔɔn wyetkɔti te jyek ganuun bɛɛ, acaan ɔɔn wannɔn Kiṭɔ doki te oŋŋa jiek bɛɛki ɛkɛ wyeñɛti te ɔɔny. Acaan jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, “Kan menga ŋaaptan ma ñaalɔ jaantiyɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba jiek bɛɛn ɛkɛ wyeñɛti doki.”

14Kiṭɔ noŋi a ɔɔn aŋka dala jyeka guaŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan Abrahimti a jyeka pwadin neeni, dala ooddi Keedin Pookɛnti daŋkun te ɛkɛ. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, Boŋ Juaŋ bala ɔɔnti te jyenna ɔɔn jyettɔn Juaŋti neeni.

15Modg ɔɔn, tieŋdɛ jwali ṭɔɔlɛ neeni, gena jwali naŋki ikin. Kan jiek naŋɛ ma doki ne yyɛɛwɔyɛ, ɔci kan maka neeni jwali ḍyɛgɛ a warɛ dokiyɛ, jiek bawwin doki. Mena parɛ gɛɛl yaakinti gɔkti agi jyeka neeni agi jyeka budan moki bɛɛ. Ɔci menga yaakinti jyeka neeni agdiyɔ moki bɛɛ.

16Jyeka naŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan neeni a jyek kɛɛgin Abrahim waakɛnda bɛɛ. Jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, “Gena Kaci i parɛ.” Gena Kiṭɔ mena bɛɛn te Abrahimtiy.

17Ba jyeka neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek Abrahim. Jwaŋa Tolan jiek naŋɛ iki Abrahim te ñamu te jyek mena bɛya te Abrahimti. Oŋŋa Juaŋ noŋki jiek iki Abrahimyɛ, jyek ganuun men bala bɛɛ. Ne yuonga coŋin ba miyyan ne ŋaanɔ ɔci men baan mena parɛ byeŋkɛ (430) bɛɛki borayɛ, jyek ganuun bɛɛn oŋo. Yeti jyeka naŋɛ Juaŋ iki Abrahim aŋi jyeka budan bɛɛ. Jiek aaŋŋɛyɔ Juaŋ bɛɛ.

18Kan te jyek ganuun ma yɔɔkitiyɛ, te jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ Abrahimti neeniyɛ, te aŋi jyeka budan. Yeti jiek bala a ɔɔn bɛɛ. Ma yɔɔtan jyek ganuun bɛɛ. Ma yɔɔdɛ Juaŋ ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ Abrahimti. Pɔya parɛ gɛɛl bala bɛɛ.

19Ɔci kan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, oŋ Muuca ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ jyek ganuun te gena? Ɛkɛ ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ jyek ganuun acaan ma a nɔɔtko, ɔci te jyek ganuun neeniyɛ, ŋeettan ɛkkɛn naŋki ɛkkɛn a nɔjjo. Ɔci jyek ganuun bala ɛkkɛnti oŋkanda ɔɔn ne oŋŋa Kacca Abrahim myennɛ Juaŋ neeni bɛɛni ɔɔn. Ma ‘wonni Juaŋ ganuun waakɛnda bɛɛ, yeti ɛkɛ ganuun ‘wonnɛ malɛɛkan byeŋkɛnti ɔci ‘woñgi ɛkkɛn Muuca bieŋɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ oŋ ma ‘wonnɛ oŋo, acaan Muuca a cuuda. Yeti jyeka naŋɛ Juaŋ iki Abrahim bala a ɔɔn bɛɛ. Cuuda bala bɛɛ. Juaŋ gɔkcin Abrahim waanɛti. Ɛkɛ gɔkcin mena parɛ gɛɛlti bɛɛ.

20Ɔci kan men buagɔn noŋi gen parɛyɛ, ɛkɛ buagɔn cuuda gɛɛl moki bɛɛ, acaan ɛkɛ noŋi parɛ, ɔci mena neeniyɛ, gena Jwaŋa Tolan.

21Gɔṭṭɛ, jyek ganuun kooki jyeka naŋɛ Juaŋ iki Abrahim nɛ? A’a. Jyeka neeni kooki makɛn neeni bɛɛ, hay! Kan te tɛɛtin baali mati te tiid jyek ganuun waakɛndayɛ, ma te pwadgin Juaŋ ñamɛti, ɔci te jyeka naŋɛ Juaŋ iki Abrahim neeniyɛ, te aŋi jyeka budan doki.

22Yeti jyek Juaŋ bala a ɔɔn bɛɛ. Ganuun bala aŋka ŋeettan ma, ma waakɛnda a nɔɔtko. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, jyeka pwadin jyeka guaŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan Abrahimti neeniyɛ, bɛya mati te jyenna ɛkkɛn jyetki Yaccu Kiṭɔtiy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

23Te ñamu ne Kiṭɔ bɛɛni men bɛɛyɛ, jyek ganuun bala ṭeyi ikin ma Icrayiil waakida te nɔji ikin aŋka ikin poŋtin jyek nɔji ikin. Ɔci jyek ganuun neeni bala ikinti oŋkanda ɔɔn, ɔci ŋeecin ikin mena ikin pɔktinyɛ, bɛya ne baaṭi, ɔci ikin balgin kɛɛyin ɛkɛ.

24Ikin ma Icrayiilyɛ, ikin balkin ba kɛɛgin. Ɔci ganuunyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba ṭuoñ ikinti, ɔci ɛkɛ bala gɔṭi ikin oŋkanda ne Kiṭɔ bɛɛni ɔɔn. Ɔci ikin pwannin Juaŋ ñamɛti te jyenna ikin jyettin ɛkɛti neeni.

25Ɔci acca acaan jyek jyeni bala dokiyɛ, ganuun neeni a ṭwoñ ikin moki bɛɛ.

26Oŋŋa ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan waakida.

27Acaan ɛkkɛ waakida buulkɛ ma te yenti Kiṭɔyɛ, Kiṭɔ bala ɛkkɛti doki. Ɔci acca ɛkkɛ waakɔ ‘yɛɛŋŋɛ te tɛɛtin Kiṭɔ waanɛ.

28Ikin ne aŋŋin Ma Kiṭɔyɛ, ikin moki gɔkin agi menga a ma Icrayiil walla menga a ma Keedin Pookɛn, walla menga a mena kɛɛngɔn walla menga a mena ḍwaŋɛ wɔɔgan te kɛñji, walla menga a mena ɛɛŋ walla menga a mena ‘uan bɛɛ, ikin waakida balkin ba bolja ne cyɛɛlɔ Yaccu Kiṭɔti.

29Ɔci kan ɛkkɛ a Ma Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkkɛ agɛ kɛɛgin Abrahim woodgɛn, ɔci jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ Abrahimtiyɛ, bɛya ɛkkɛti daŋkun.

Galatiya 4

1Ɔci acca ‘ya gɔk daŋkun te mena guagdɛ weegɛn agi dala maal wiɛnda ɛktayɛ, ne ɛkɛ wona ḍiɛri menyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba bolji mena kɛɛngɔn. Acaan mena kɛɛngɔn ɛkɛ noŋi ba yom ɛkɛ parɛ bɛɛ ne waak waakɛnda bala ɛkɛ bieŋɛti ɔɔn.

2Mena guagdɛ weegɛn neeniyɛ, ne baaṭi ɛkɛ aga mena mwoki mal weegɛn. Yeti ne ɛkɛ wona ḍiɛri menyɛ, ma bala gɔṭi ɛkɛ ne pwadan ɔci ma bala gɔṭi mal ɛkɛ daŋkun ne pwadan ne oŋŋa guaŋŋɛ weegɛn te baaṭi neeni bɛɛni ɔɔn.

3Ɔci ba jyeka neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek ikin daŋkun. Te ñamu ne ikin jyek Juaŋ jitkɛn ŋeecin ne pwadan men bɛɛyɛ, ikin balkin ba maka kɛɛnk men. Ikin balkin loṭin te jyeka jyetki yɔrg ikin te baaṭiy.

4Ɔci ne oŋŋa guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ wanna waanɛ jiñɛ bɛɛniyɛ, ɔci Juaŋ Kaci ɛkɛ cuonnɛ iñɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ jiennɛ mena ɛɛŋo, ɔci ɛkɛ aŋi men baano. Ne ɛkɛ bɛɛniyɛ, ɛkɛ daŋkun cien te jyek ganuun ma Icrayiil.

5Kaci Juaŋ bɛɛn aŋka maka ciyi te jyek ganuun neeniyɛ, wandɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci aŋka ikin pirtin Juaŋ aktin kɛɛgin ɛkɛ.

6Ɔci acaan ikin akin kɛɛgin Juaŋ awarɛyɛ, ikin ‘wonnin Juaŋ Boŋ Kaci ɛkɛ ikin yomgɔti. Ɔci Boŋa bala ikin yomgɔti neeniyɛ, gɔki Juaŋti agi, “Wey ɔɔn, Wey ɔɔn!”

7Ɔci acca i baal ba kɛɛngɔn moki bɛɛ. I aŋŋi kacca tolan doki, ɔci acaan i a kaci Juaŋ a ɔɔnyɛ, i baal ba mena guaŋŋɛ Weegɛn agi dala maal wiɛnda ɛktay.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

8Te ñamu ne Jwaŋa Tolan ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ men bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ agɛ kɛɛnk waka bartan ma agi jɔkin. Ɔci ɛkkɛn a waka budan. Ɛkkɛn a jɔkin woodgɛn bɛɛ.

9Yeti acca Juaŋ ŋeennɛ ɛkkɛ doki. Ɔci ɛkkɛ ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ daŋkun. Oŋ te gena yeti ɛkkɛ jyennɛ ɔntɔ aŋka ɛkkɛ dɔɔkkɛ jyeka yeyinti neeni moki? Ɛkkɛ buagɛ agdɛ kɛɛnk moki?

10Ɛkkɛ dɔɔkkɛ ŋoyɔ cooŋɛ ñingɔ te waka bala naŋdɛ ɛkkɛ te baaṭiy, gena jyek oŋko, ɔci jyek ponko, ɔci jyek yuongo.

11Ɔci ‘ya buay kanŋa ‘ya aga kanŋa budan dita.

12Modg ɔɔn, ‘ya buaga dala ɛkkɛ baldɛ ba ‘ya ɔɔn. Acaan ganuun yaakinti gɔkti genga ‘yati bɛɛ. ‘Ya aŋi ba men ma ɛkkɛ doki. Ɛkkɛ dommɛ naŋki gɛɛl ‘yati bɛɛ.

13Oŋŋa ‘ya bɛɛna loṭa ɛkkɛ te ñamuyɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ ‘ya waru yaayɛ.

14Waja ‘ya neeni a pɔɔt ɛkkɛti, yeti ɛkkɛ yookɛ te ‘ya bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛ ‘ya liɛllatiyɔ bɛɛ. Yeti ɛkkɛ balgɛ noŋɛ ne pwadan ‘yati ba ne ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ malɛɛka gɛɛlti walla Kiṭɔtiy.

15Ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔɔna ñɔɔn te ñamu! Oŋ a gena bɛɛn ɔŋ? Te wɔɔka wannati kan te ‘ya gɔkkan ɛkkɛtiyɛ, te ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ dɔɔnnɛ bora ɔci ‘wonnata ‘ya te yoma ñɔyan.

16Ɔci acca ba yom ñɔɔn ɛkkɛ bala aŋɛ? Ɛkkɛ yookɛ te ‘ya ne ‘ya mieta ɛkkɛ te jyeka ɛkkɛ myennin ‘ya a jyeka awarɛ nɛ?

17Maka pookɛn maka bɛɛn ɛkkɛti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔki ne pwadan ɛkkɛti, yeti ɛkkɛn balkɔn yoma awarɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn ɛkkɛ kɛptɛji i ‘ya acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ myɛldi ba ɛkkɛn ɔɔn.

18Gɔṭṭɛ, kan ma yomgɛn myɛlɔ te naŋka pwadanyɛ, yaayɛ bɛɛ, pwatcin. Yeti naa naŋka neeni bala te oŋka ‘ya balgin iki ɛkkɛ budan bɛɛ, dala naŋka neeni bala ne ‘ya baawa ɛkkɛti daŋkun ɔɔn.

19Kɛɛgin ‘ya kɛɛgin onga ‘yay, kan ɛɛŋ amɛ jiediyɛ, kaci pɛñ pɛñ ɛkɛti, ɔci ba jiedi kaciyɛ, bala ba ‘ya daŋkun, ‘ya yomu yaayɛ ne tolan acaan ‘ya buaga dala Yaccu bala ɛkkɛti ne pwadan.

20Hay, a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba dala te ikin balkin iki ‘ya a cyɛɛlɔ aŋan aŋka ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti te tuk ‘ya, acaan ‘ya baal poŋ te ɛkkɛ a jiñu bɛɛ. ‘Ya gɔk ka ɛkkɛ balgɛ ɔntɔ kaapun.

21Hay ɛkkɛ maka buagɔn ciyi te jyek ganuun nɛ, jyek ganuun jitkɛn ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan boki?

22Jyeka kiigin gɔki agi kɛɛgin Abrahim kɛɛgin a ‘uay bala ne yyɛɛwɔ. Kacca ne cyɛɛlɔ gɛɛl jiennɛ mena kɛɛngɔn, ɔci ɛka parɛ jiennɛ ɛŋ ɛkɛ waanɛ.

23Kaci mena kɛɛngɔn neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ jiedɛ ma ba naŋki ma baan oŋkanda. Yeti kaci ɛŋ Abrahim waanɛyɛ, ɛkɛ jiedɛ ma ba jyeka naŋɛ Juaŋ iki Abrahim te ñamuy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

24Ba jyek moonga ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniyɛ, ɔci bala ba jyeka naŋɛ Juaŋ iki ma Icrayiil te baaṭiy. Haajaryɛ, ɛkɛ a kɛɛngɔn, ɔci kɛɛgin ɛkɛ a kɛɛnk ba ɛkɛ daŋkun.

25Ɔci ba jyek Haajar neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek ganuun jyeka ma ‘wonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan poomti, poma yenti Pom Cina ban Arayaji. Ɔci maka ciyi te jyek ganuunyɛ, ɛkkɛn a kɛɛnko. Ɔci maka ciyi ban Urcaliim accayɛ, ɛkkɛn a kɛɛnk ba Haajar ɔɔn, acaan ɛkkɛn bala ciyi te jyek ganuun men.

26Yeti jyek Caarayɛ, da pookɛn. Ɛkɛ a ɛŋ Abrahim waanɛ. Ɛkɛ a kɛɛngɔn bɛɛ. Ɔci ba jyek ɛkɛyɛ, bala ba jyek maka jyeti Juaŋti, maka a ma Urcaliim ñaalɔ pɔliji neeni. Ɛkɛ a mɛy ikin. Ɛkɛ a kɛɛngɔn bɛɛ. Ɔci ikin balkin ba ɛkɛ daŋkun. Ikin akin kɛɛnk bɛɛ.

27Acaan worga gɔki agi, “Dala i yomu ñɔya, hay, i ɛŋa kɛɛggɛ baawy! Dala i yaajja dɛɛrja te pwana tolan te yom ñɔɔno. I a mena dɛnni pɛñi jiedi kaci oŋgati bɛɛy! Acaan ɛŋa ‘uarɛ ati ɔntɔ te ɛkɛti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ baltan kɛɛgin ne coŋɔn, ɔci ɛkɛ ɛŋa niin iki ‘uarɛ oŋkanda neeni bwandɛ ɛkɛ te kɛɛgin.”

28Modg ɔɔn, ikin aŋŋin kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan ba jyeka naŋɛ Juaŋ yaakkɛn iki Abrahim te baaṭiy. Ɔci te naŋka neeniyɛ, ikin balkin ba Icaak.

29Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, mena jiedɛ ma ba naŋki ma baan budanyɛ, ɛkɛ bala noŋi ne yaayan kacca neeniti, gena kacca jiedɛ ma te Boŋ Juaŋy. Ɔci acca moki taab ikin bala a ɔɔn daŋkun.

30Jyek worga gɔki a ɔki te naŋka neeni? Worga gɔki agi, “Ɛŋa a kɛɛngɔn neeniyɛ, dala ɛkɛ oldɛ ɛkkɛ ɔntɔ iki kaci ɛkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ aŋka kaci ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, naa jyek ɛkɛ ñoodi i jyek kacca guaŋŋɛ weegɛn agi dala maal wiɛnda ɛkta neeni bɛɛ.”

31Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ikin akin kɛɛgin mena kɛɛngɔn bɛɛ. Ikin akin kɛɛgin mena ciyi budan te kɛnjo.

Galatiya 5

1Ikin pɔŋnin Kiṭɔ te jyek kɛnjo. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yɔɔddɛ ne tɛyan. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ dɔɔdɛ kɛnjiti moki bɛɛ.

2Tieŋdɛ jyek ‘ya neeni. Gena ‘ya Buuluc gɔk ɛkkɛti neeni. Naa ɛkkɛ ŋwottɛ ma bɛɛ. Kan ɛkkɛ ŋwottɛ mayɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba jyek Kiṭɔ aŋi jyeka budan ɛkkɛti doki.

3Ɛkkɛ maka buagɔn jyek ŋwotiyɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti moki, kan ɛkkɛ buagɛ jyek ŋwotiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ jyek ganuun tiidɛyɔ waakɛnda.

4Kan ɛkkɛ buagɛ pwaddɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti te tiid jyek ganuun waakɛnyɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba jyek Kiṭɔ baaw ɛkkɛti, ɔci a ɔɔn moki bala ba ɛkkɛ yookɛ te naŋka naŋdɛ Juaŋ mati te yom ɛkɛ yoma pwadan neeni.

5Te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan ikin yomgɔtiyɛ, ŋeecin ikin oŋŋa ikin yɔɔttin Juaŋ ñamɛtiyɛ, jiek bala moki bɛɛ. Ikin pwannin ɛkɛ ñamɛti doki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

6Maka bala Yaccu Kiṭɔti, kan jyek ŋwoti bala ɛkkɛnti ɔci kan walla baaw ɛkkɛntiyɛ, jyeka neeni bala bolja ne cyɛɛlɔ. Kan jyek jyeni ɔci jyek ani aŋka bala ma yomgɛntiyɛ, a ɔɔn yɔmjin.

7Te ñamu ɛkkɛ balgɛ yɔɔdɛ ne pwadan. Oŋ ɛkkɛ jyɛnnɛ menɛ ɔntɔ yeti te jyeka awarɛ neeniti?

8Jyeka pookɛn neeni bɛɛn te mena ɛkkɛ muonɛ bora neeniti bɛɛ.

9Jyeka pookɛn neeni bala ba jyek ñamgo. Ma gɔki agi, “Kan ñamg bala ḍuobjiti ne ḍiɛkanyɛ, ɛkkɛn ooddi ḍuobji warɛti warda.”

10Çeej ‘ya yomuti ɛkkɛ magdɛ Ciɛggɔn, ɔci ɛkkɛ moki dɔɔktɛ jyek ‘yati. Ɔci mena eccin jyeka pookɛn ɛkkɛti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ŋeej ‘ya bɛɛ, yeti ne baaṭi ywobji Juaŋ bɛya ɛkɛ wyeñɛti.

11Modg ɔɔn, te ‘ya baala loṭa ɛkkɛ te jyek ŋwoti menyɛ, te ma Icrayiil bala etti jyek taab neeni ‘yati boki? A’a. Kan ‘ya te loṭa ma agi dala ma ŋwottan mayɛ, te ma Icrayiil te yookɔn te jyek lyen Yaccu bɛɛ.

12’Ya poŋ ka dala te maka poṭi ɛkkɛ waakɔ te jyek ŋwoti wanna dala ɛkkɛn ‘uotti ñamu te naŋka wanna ɔci ‘wolgɛn yuutan aga luoko. Ɔci te naŋki ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛn uuttan ɔntɔ te kaniicaji.

13Modg ɔɔn, ɛkkɛ muonɛ Jwaŋa Tolan bora, ɔci ɛkkɛ pɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ doki. Ɛkkɛ pɔŋnɛ Juaŋ acaan ɛkkɛ noŋɛ te yomg ɛkkɛ pookɔ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ pɔŋnɛ Juaŋ aŋka dala ɛkkɛ oondi yɔtin pookɔ.

14Jyek ganuun jitkɛn waakɛndayɛ, jitk ɛkkɛn bala te jwalla ne cyɛɛlɔ kiiwɛ ma agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ anɛ maka ciyɛ iki ɛkkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ ba anna ɛkkɛ anɛ waak ɛkkɛ pookɔ neeni ɔɔn.”

15Yeti kan ɛkkɛ yoyyɛ ñin, ɔci yaccɛ waakɔ pookɔ bala ba leyya ywobkyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te jyeka bɛya bora te coodi ɛkkɛy. Acaan coodda pwadan baadi te yoyyin ñino.

16Dala ɛkkɛ aŋka ciedɛ te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan oŋkanda, ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba yoma te baaṭi moki bɛɛ.

17Yoma te baaṭi neeniyɛ, yookɔn te Boŋ Juaŋo, ɔci moki Boŋ Juaŋ yookɔn te jyek yoma te baaṭi. Ɛkkɛn noowi yaakkɛn a ɔɔn. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaakɛti noŋdɛ ba naŋka ɛkkɛ buagɛ bɛɛ.

18Kan ɛkkɛ wɛɛdɛ Boŋ Juaŋ oŋkandayɛ, jyek ganuun bala ɛkkɛti moki bɛɛ.

19Naŋki yoma te baaṭiyɛ, gena tommo, ɔci naŋka amaamo, ɔci wɛljo,

20ɔci mali jɔkin yeyin waka pɔɔtan ma a pɔɔto, ɔci ṭyejjo, ɔci pɔñko, ɔci yom yoño, ɔci jyek wɛɛdin, ɔci yom monno, ɔci loñko, ɔci anna anki ma waak ɛkkɛn pookɛny. Ɔci jyek kɛɛptin ɔci jyek tyewwin daŋkun,

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

21ɔci nooŋi mooyo, ɔci naŋki bajjo, ɔci naŋka pookɛn waakɛnda ba naŋka neeni
ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn bɛya te yoma te baaṭiti. Ɔci ʻya ṭey ɛkkɛ moki bala ba ṭeena ɛkkɛ
ṭeenin ʻya te ñamu ɔɔny, maka noŋi naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn balki noon ban cyɛgji
Jwaŋa Tolanti bɛɛ.

22Te naŋki Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan ma yomgɛntiyɛ, Juaŋ etti naŋka pwadin. Ɔci te Boŋ
Juaŋ neeniyɛ, ma ani Juaŋo, ɔci ma ooni yɔtin pookɛn. Ɔci naŋka pookɛnyɛ, gena
yom ñɔɔno, ɔci coodi pwanno. Ɔci te naŋki Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan neeniyɛ, ma loomgɛn
tɛy tɛyo. Ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwadɔ mati. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn bɔw bɔwo, ɔci ɛkkɛn
jiekɛn a yyɛɛwɔ bɛɛ,

23ɔci ɛkkɛn a ywobk bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn yaakinti paŋi jiek ñamu, ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋi amaam
budan bɛɛ. Jyek ganuun yaakinti gɔkti genga te naŋka pwadan neeni bɛɛ.

24Yoma buagɔn naŋka yaayan ne pɛñan neeniyɛ, ma Yaccu Kiṭɔ mwonnin te ɛkɛ
doki. Bala ba yoma te baaṭi neeni olji ɛkkɛn kakanti ɔci tuun doki bawwin.

25Kan tɛɛtin Juaŋ bala ikinti te Boŋ ɛkɛyɛ, dala ikin noŋtin ba jyeka guagdɛ Boŋ
ɛkɛ ikinti oŋkanda neeni.

26Naa ikin jieyin waakɔ pookɔ te naŋka naŋtin ikin bɛɛ. Naa ikin noŋtin naŋki
aŋka maka pookɛn loondi ikinti bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ikin korkɔ modɔ yɔtin bɛɛ.

Galatiya 6

1Modg ɔɔn, kan men gɛɛl yuardɛ ɛkkɛ, kan ɛkɛ bala noŋi ne yaayan, dala ɛkkɛ
maka yɔɔd ne tɛyan neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ magdɛ te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan te yoma
pwadan aŋka ɛkɛ jiek ywaŋdɛ. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ magdɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te
yomg ɛkkɛ daŋkun aŋka naa ɛkkɛ ḍɛɛmdɛ iñɔ ba ɛkɛ ɔɔn bɛɛ.

2Dala ɛkkɛ moowɛ yɔtin pookɔ te jyeka tɛyan, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaakɛti tiecɛ Jyek
Kiṭɔ waakɛn.

3Kan men gɛɛl poŋi gɔki agi ɛkɛ toljiyɛ, ɛkɛ dyeti war ɛkɛ parɛ.

4Dala ɛkkɛ waakida gɔrti naŋki ɛkkɛ ne naŋki ɛkkɛ pwatki boki no. Ɔci ne men
gɛɛl gɔrti naŋki ɛkɛ pwadiyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔɔna ñɔɔn te naŋki ɛkɛ neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ
poŋi te kanŋa mena parɛ bɛɛ.

5Menga da kɛṭi naŋki ɛkɛ te ḍwaŋ ɛkɛ, ɔci menga da kɛṭi naŋki ɛkɛ te ḍwaŋ ɛkɛ.

6Mena laltan ma te jyek Juaŋyɛ, dala ɛkɛ mena loṭi ɛkɛ kɛndɛ waka pwadin waka
bala ɛkɛti waakɛnda.

7Naa ɛkkɛ waakɔ dieddɛ ñin pookɔ bɛɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi men gɛɛl yaakinti
Juaŋ naŋdɛ ñin bɛɛ. Acaan kan menga dwoki waak gɛɛgyɛ, waka wanna ʻyɛrdɛ
ɛkɛ parɛ daŋkun.

8Acaan jyek ikin waakɛnda ŋeejɛ Juaŋo, ɔci ba naŋka naŋtin ikin acca neeniyɛ,
naŋka neeni etti naŋka pookɛn ne baaṭi. Kan men gɛɛl bala noŋi ne yaayan ba

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

yom ɛkɛ yoma te baaṭi neeniyɛ, ne baaṭi naŋka neeni etti lieno. Ɔci kan men gɛɛl noŋi ne pwadan te war tɛɛn Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkɛ yomɛtiyɛ, ne baaṭi naŋka neeni etti tɛɛtin, ɔci tɛɛtin neeni bɛya te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolanti. Ɔci tɛɛtin neeni baadi ywongati bɛɛ.

9Acaan a ɔɔnyɛ, naa ikin taaptin te naŋka pwadin neeni bɛɛ. Acaan ne oŋŋa guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ neeni bɛɛdiyɛ, kan yomg ikin ḍɛɛmdin iñɔ bɛɛyɛ, jyeka neeni ikin ‘wontin waka pwadin te kanŋa ikin.

10A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ne pɔya ikin noŋtin ne pwadan mati baaliyɛ, dala ikin noŋtin ne pwadan mati waakɛnda. Ɔci maka jyeti Juaŋti dokiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn maktin ikin ne pwadan nɔñji.

11Gɔṭṭɛ, ne ‘ya kieda worga ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ‘ya kiewa ɛkkɛti te kiikan ḍwaŋin.

12Maka ‘yeṭi ɛkkɛ te jyek ŋwoti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala ɛkkɛn pwaddi ma ñomgɛnti aŋka naa taab bɛya ɛkkɛnti te jyek lyen Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ, lyena tuuni ɛkɛ kakanti neeni bɛɛ.

13’Uaya ŋuodɛ ma neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn tieci jyek ganuun jitkɛn ne pwadan boki? Hayɛllɛ! Ɛkkɛn gɔki ɛkkɛti te jyek ŋwoti acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn dala ɛkkɛ agdɛ ba maka ne cyɛɛlɔ iki ɛkkɛn aŋka ɛkkɛn jiɛtan ma te naŋka neeni.

14’Ya buaga jiɛt waru te naŋki gɛɛl bɛɛ, gena lyena tuuni Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ kakanti neeni aŋka ‘ya jieya ɛkɛ neeni. Te lyen ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ‘ya tuun daŋkun. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, jyeka bala iñɔ wɛnni ṭɛɛrjiyɛ, aŋi ba jyeka budan ‘yati doki. Ɔci jyeka bala iñɔ wɛnni baan konɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti gɔkti genga ‘yati moki bɛɛ. Acaan ‘ya aŋi ba gena tuuta ɛkkɛnti doki.

15Kan jyek ŋwoti balayɛ, jyek ŋwoti neeni a genga bɛɛ. Ɔci kan jyek ŋwoti moki baawiyɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋdi genga bɛɛ. Gena jyek aŋŋa ikin aktin maka wonkɛn te jyek Juaŋyɛ, aŋka tolcin.

16Maka ciyi te jyeka neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ciya te coodda pwadan, ɔci dala Juaŋ yomɛ pɔktɛ ɛkkɛnti. Gena ma Icrayiil woodgɛn ɛkkɛn guagdi ‘ya neeni.

17Acca menga yaakinti etti taab ‘yati te genga moki bɛɛ. Bilgin bala ‘ya waruti te naŋka naŋɛ ma yaayan ‘yati te jyek Yaccu. Ɔci te bilgin neeniyɛ, ŋeecin ma ‘ya a men Kiṭɔ.

18Modg ɔɔn, dala ɛkkɛ magdɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔ Ciɛggɔn ikin yomgɔti waakida. Amɛɛn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Ɛpacacj

Ɛpacacj 1

1Gena ‘ya Buuluc mena bornɛ Jwaŋa Tolan te yom ɛkɛ ɔci naŋŋɛ a cuuda Ciɛggɔn Yaccuy. ‘Ya kiew worga Ma Kiṭɔti maka ciyi ban Ɛpacacy. Gena maka jyek Yaccu tiiyɛyɔ ne pwadany.

2Dala Wey ikin Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwada a pwani ɛkkɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛ ‘wontɛ coodi pwanno.

3Dala ikin jieyin Jwaŋa Tolan Wey Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ acaan Kiṭɔ cuonnɛ ɛkɛ ikinti aŋka ɛkɛ noŋdi naŋka pwadin ikin yomgɔti, ɔci naŋka pwadin ñaalɔ ban Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, oonɛ ɛkɛ ikinti waakɛnda.

4Te baaṭi ne noon warda aŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan men bɛɛyɛ, Juaŋ ikin muonin bora doki. Ɛkɛ ikin muonin bora a ɔɔn te ‘woñgin ɛkɛ ikin ‘wonninti Yaccu Kiṭɔ te baaṭi doki agi ikin akcin maka ciyi budan te naŋka yaayan, ɔci agi ikin pwatcin ɛkɛ ñamɛtiy.

5Acaan ɛkɛ ani ikinyɛ, jiek naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ñamu doki agi dala ikin akcin kɛɛgin ɛkɛ woodgɛn te naŋki Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Ɛkɛ jiek naŋŋɛ a ɔɔn te yom ɛkɛ parɛ, acaan ɛkɛ yomɛ bala ikinti. Jiek paŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te ñamu agi ikin akcin kɛɛgin ɛkɛ, ɔci acca ɛkɛ noŋjin a ɔɔn doki.

6Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ikin cuonnin ɛkɛ Kaci ɛkɛ Kacca ani ɛkɛy. Dala ikin jieyin Jwaŋa Tolan acaan ɛkɛ yomɛ pwanna a pwani ikinti te Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

7Ikin wannin ɛkɛ te yimg Yaccu Kiṭɔ, ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ikin bɔɔŋnin ɛkɛ acca doki te nɔji ikin. Yom pwani Juaŋ neeni tol tolo hay!

8Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwanna a pwani ikinti awarɛ te naŋki ɛkɛ neeni.

9Ɔci acca ikin nɔɔnnin Juaŋ te ñing tɛɛn waakɛnda te jyeka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te Kiṭɔ te yom ɛkɛ te naŋka bɛya ne ŋoyɔ jyeka jitkɛn kuoliwi ma te baaṭiy. Yeti ɛkɛ jiek oonɛ bora ikinti acca doki.

10Jyeka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ yomɛti neeni gɔki agi ne oŋ gɛɛlti ba oŋŋa guagdɛ ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ jiek ywaŋdɛ waakɛnda. Gena jyek waka bala iñɔ ṭɛɛrji, ɔci jyek waka bala ñaalɔ pɔliji. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ waak ywaŋdɛyɔ a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci Kiṭɔ aga Ciɛggɔn waak waakɛnda.

11Ɔci moki kan Juaŋ gɔki agi ɛkɛ noŋji gengayɛ, ɛkɛ jyeka neeni daldɛ budan bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ noŋdi ba jyeka guagdi ɛkɛy. Gɔṭṭɛ, ɛkɛ ikin kɛnnin bora ba jyeka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te baaṭi aŋka ikin aktin ma ɛkɛ woodgɛn te ñoowin ikin, ñoonin iki Kiṭɔ ba naŋka ɛkɛ buagɛ naŋka ḍaaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te ñamu dokiy.

12Ikin maka jyeti Kiṭɔti ñamu neeniyɛ, dala ikin jieyin Juaŋ te pwani ɛkɛ.

13Ɛkkɛ maka ciyi ban Ɛpacacyɛ, ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ jyeka awarɛ neeni daŋkun. Jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeniyɛ, gɔki agi Yaccu yaakinti yuoci ɛkkɛ. Ɛkkɛ jyettɛ

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Kiṭɔti, ɔci ɛkkɛ ‘wonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan Boŋ ɛkɛ Boŋa guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ agi ‘woñji may. Ɔci te Boŋ ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ lɛɛlnɛ Juaŋ bora a ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ ma Jwaŋa Tolan doki.

14Te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan ikinti neeniyɛ, ŋeecin ikin ne oŋ gɛɛlti ikin ‘wontin Juaŋ waka pwadin ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ ikinti neeni, ɔci te Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ŋeettin ikin a Juaŋ ikin wannin ɔci naŋŋin a ma ɛkɛ. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ikin jiettin ɛkɛ te pwani ɛkɛ neeni.

15’Ya tieŋŋan jyek ɛkkɛ doki agi ɛkkɛ jyetcɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔti, ɔci ɛkkɛ anjɛ Ma Kiṭɔ waakcinda.

16Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya gɔk a pwatcin Juaŋti oŋkanda te ɛkkɛ. ‘Ya cɔk Juaŋti te ɛkkɛ oŋkanda.

17’Ya cɔk Jwaŋ Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔti. Ɛkɛ a Wey ikin weya pwadan. Dala ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ Boŋ ɛkɛ Boŋa ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ ñing tɛɛn ɔci ɛkkɛ laldɛ te Juaŋ aŋka ɛkkɛ Juaŋ ŋeeddɛ ne pwadan.

18Ɛkkɛ muonɛ Juaŋ bora, ɔci ɛkkɛ jyettɛ balgɛ kɛɛyɛ naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka bɛya ne baaṭiy. Ɔci ‘ya baal cɔk Juaŋti aŋka ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ ñing tɛɛno, aŋka jyeka neeni ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan yomgɔti. Ɔci ‘ya cɔk Juaŋti moki aŋka jyeka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ neeni ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan ne Juaŋ gɔki agi ɛkɛ Ma Kiṭɔ ‘woñji waak ba naŋki ma baan ne kɛɛgin ɛkkɛn ‘wontiti ɛkkɛn moldiny. Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ Ma Kiṭɔ ‘wondɛ waak ne pwadan.

19’Ya cɔk Juaŋti te ɛkkɛ aŋka dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ war tɛɛn Jwaŋa Tolan war tɛɛn ‘wonninti ikin neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ tol tolo. Ikin maka jyeti ɛkɛti neeniyɛ, ikin ‘wonnin ɛkɛ war tɛɛn ɛkɛ.

20War tɛɛn neeniyɛ, gena war tɛɛn Juaŋ Kiṭɔ luolnɛ ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti mokiy. Ɔci te oŋŋa wanna Kiṭɔ coonnɛ Juaŋ taaŋɛti taaŋŋa byerɔn ñaalɔ pɔliji.

21Ɔci waak waakɛnda waka bala acca ɔci waka bɛya ne baaṭiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala Kiṭɔ bieŋɛti. Gena malɛɛkan, ɔci jɔkin ṭɔlgɛn, ɔci cyekin bala iñɔ ṭɛɛrji waakɛndayɛ, bala ɛkɛ bieŋɛti.

22Te naŋki Juaŋyɛ, waak waakɛnda bala byeŋ Kiṭɔti. Jiek waakɛnda a jyek Kiṭɔ. Ɔci Kiṭɔ naŋŋɛ Juaŋ aŋi Ciɛggɔn ma kaniica waakɛnda.

23Ɛkɛ a wyeñ ma kaniica, ɔci ma kaniica a war ɛkɛ. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, genga bɔɔnjin Kiṭɔti moki bɛɛ. Ɔci waka aŋŋɛ Juaŋ ɔci noon wardayɛ, kuumi te ɛkɛ.

Ɛpacacj 2

1Te ñamu ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba maka tuutan acaan ɛkkɛ balgɛ noŋɛ ne yaayan, ɔci moki acaan ɛkkɛ balgɛ noŋɛ nɔjjo. Yeti acca ɛkkɛ tɛɛtɛ te naŋka naŋŋɛ Kiṭɔ ɛkkɛti neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2Te ñamu ɛkkɛ balgɛ noŋɛ ba naŋka iñɔ baanji wɛnni budan. Ɔci naŋka neeni gena naŋki ḍuaŋa boŋka yeyin. Gena ɛkɛ bala noŋi naŋka neeni maka bɛɛyi jyek Juaŋ yomgɛnti neeniy.

3Te ñamu ikin waakida balkin noŋin ba maka yeyin neeni. Ikin balkin noŋin ba yomg ikin. Ɔci ikin balkin noŋin ba naŋka waak ikin buagɔn, ɔci ba paŋi ikin paŋŋa yaayan neeni. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, kan ywobji Jwaŋa Tolan bɛya ikintiyɛ, ɔci kan ywobji ɛkɛ bɛya mati waakɛndayɛ, a ɔɔn yaayɛ bɛɛ. Yɔmjin a ɔɔn.

4Yeti Jwaŋa Tolan noŋi a ɔɔn bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ ikinti. Ɛkɛ ani ikin ne tolan.

5Ɔci ne ikin balkin ba maka tuutan te nɔji ikinyɛ, ikin ‘wonnin ɛkɛ tɛɛtin te tɛɛtin ‘wonnɛ ɛkɛ Kiṭɔ wanna. Gɔṭṭɛ, ikin yɔɔññin ɛkɛ te naŋka ɛkɛ ikin ‘wonninti tɛɛtin te yom pwani ɛkɛ neeni.

6Oŋŋa Kiṭɔ luolnɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti mokiyɛ, ikin luolnin Juaŋ ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛtin moki daŋkun. Ɔci ne Yaccu coonni Juaŋ taaŋɛtiyɛ, ikin coonnin Juaŋ taaŋɛti ba ɛkɛ ɔɔn, acaan ikin akin war ɛkɛ.

7Ɛkɛ noŋi a ɔɔn aŋka yom pwani ɛkɛ yom pwani tolan naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ikinti te Yaccu Kiṭɔ neeni, warɛ lɛɛldɛ bora ne yuonga bɛya ne baaṭi neeni.

8Oŋŋa ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Juaŋtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ yɔɔññɛ ɛkɛ te yom pwani ɛkɛ parɛ neeni. Ɛkkɛ yɔɔññɛ ɛkɛ te naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ gɛɛl bɛɛ.

9Acaan Juaŋ buagɔn naa menga jieyi warɛ te yɔɔta ɛkɛ yɔɔññɛ Juaŋ bɛɛ.

10Ikin naŋŋin Juaŋ aŋŋin maka wonkɛn te naŋki Yaccu Kiṭɔ ikinti aŋka ikin noŋin naŋka pwadan naŋka ḍuaññɛ Juaŋ agi naŋcin ikiny.

11Naa ɛkkɛ yiedɛ bɛɛ, ɛkkɛ jietki ma agi Keedin Pookɛn. Ɔci ma yahuud maka balkin jyek ŋwotiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ḍori ɛkkɛ agi maka ciyi budan te jyek ŋwotto. Yeti gɔṭṭɛ, jyek ŋwoti mayɛ, a jyek ŋwoti ma yoŋgɛn budan.

12Ne ɛkkɛ balgɛ ɔntɔ te Kiṭɔtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ kɛɛptɛ jitin iki maka muonɛ Juaŋ bora neeni, gena ma yahuud. Ɔci jyeka ɛkkɛn ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ neeniyɛ, a jyek ɛkkɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ balgɛ kɛɛyɛ Juaŋ aŋka ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ waka pwadin. Ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan a Jwaŋ ɛkkɛ bɛɛ.

13Te ñamu ɛkkɛ longɛ ɔntɔ te Jwaŋa Tolanti, yeti acca te naŋki Yaccu Kiṭɔ ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ ornɛti Jwaŋa Tolanti te yimg Kiṭɔ.

14Kiṭɔyɛ, gena ɛkɛ eccin coodda pwadan ikinti aŋka jyek ma yahuud ywaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ i jyek Keedin Pookɛn aŋka ɛkkɛn ŋeeki neeni. Yoyyin ɛkkɛn yooki ñin wannayɛ, bala moki bɛɛ. Bawwin doki. Ɔci acca ɛkkɛn kɛɛptan jitin moki bɛɛ.

15Oŋŋa Kiṭɔ tuuniyɛ, ganuun a genga nɔñji moki bɛɛ, ɔci ma yahuud i Keedin Pookɛn neeni naŋŋɛ Yaccu aŋi maka ne cyɛɛlɔ te naŋki ɛkɛ. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, Yaccu Kiṭɔ coodda pwadan oonɛ ikinti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

16Gena te jyeka neeni aŋka Yaccu bɛɛni neeni. Ɛkɛ bɛɛn ɔci tuun kakanti aŋka maka neeni aga maka ne cyɛɛlɔ. Yoyyin ɛkkɛn yooki ñin neeni lɛɛŋŋɛ ɛkɛ jitin doki te oŋŋa ɛkɛ tuuni neeni. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn ñaaŋŋɛ ñin akki mena ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn yɔŋni jiek i Juaŋ daŋkun.

17Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛn ɔci Keedin Pookɛn maka bala ɔntɔ lonin neeniyɛ, ñaaŋŋɛyɔ i ma yahuud maka cwalŋan neeni te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni. Gena jyek coodda pwadan.

18Te naŋki Yaccu Kiṭɔyɛ, ikin waakida Keedin Pookɛn ɔci ma yahuudyɛ, yaakinti ortinti Wey ikinti te Boŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ. Gena Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan.

19Acca ɛkkɛ Keedin Pookɛn balgɛ ba maka wɛlg moki bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ maka ne cyɛɛlɔ i Ma Kiṭɔ. Ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan doki.

20Ɛkkɛ waakida balgɛ ba ona pwadan ona cɔdi ma te gwoyiy. Ɔci cuudan Yaccu ɔci bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛn a gwoyya yiecki ma on ŋwayɛ. Ɔci guonan tolan on warɛtiyɛ, gena Yaccu.

21Ɔci gwoyya cɔttan ma on warɛtiyɛ, gena ɛkkɛ. Yaccu ɛkkɛ ywaŋŋɛyɔ ɔci ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ wara ne cyɛɛlɔ iki ɛkɛ. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ waakida aŋŋɛ ba ona ne cyɛɛlɔ on Jwaŋa Tolan ona pwadan.

22Ɛkkɛ Keedin Pookɛn ɔci ma yahuud acaan ɛkkɛ balgɛ Kiṭɔtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ agɛ ona ciyi Jwaŋa Tolan te Boŋ ɛkɛ.

Ɛpacacj 3

1Gena ‘ya Buuluc mena olji ma ciginji te ɛkkɛ Keedin Pookɛn ne ‘ya baala mieta ɛkkɛ te jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔy.

2Ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ ne ‘ya naŋŋata Juaŋ aŋŋa mena moki ɛkkɛ te yom pwani ɛkɛ parɛ boki?

3Ɛkkɛ kieŋnin ‘ya jiek gɛɛg doki te naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan ne ɛkɛ ‘ya lɛɛrnati jyek Yaccu jyeka coggin te ñamuy. Ɛkkɛn oonɛ Juaŋ bora ‘yati.

4Ɔci ne ɛkkɛ poktɛ jyeka kiewan ‘ya ɛkkɛti te ñamu neeniyɛ, ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan jyek Kiṭɔ jyeka coggin te ñamuyɛ, jitkɛn ŋeej ‘ya ne pwadan.

5Yɔrg ikinyɛ, jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔ ŋeecin ɛkkɛn ne pwadan bɛɛ. Yeti acca jiek oonɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bora ma ɛkɛti. Gena Cuudan Yaccu ɔci bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan maka yomgɛn bala Juaŋti ne pwadany.

6Jyeka coggin oonɛ Boŋ Juaŋ bora neeniyɛ, gena jyek ñoowin ma yahuud iki Keedin Pookɛn te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni. Jyeka neeni gɔki agi waka ‘wondɛ Juaŋ ma yahuudyɛ, ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ Juaŋ Keedin Pookɛn daŋkun, ɔci ɛkkɛn aŋi yoŋŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ɔci jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ ma yahuudti te Yaccu Kiṭɔyɛ, aŋi jyek Keedin Pookɛn daŋkun.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

7’Ya naŋŋa Jwaŋa Tolan aŋi mena mieti ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni. ‘Ya ‘wonna Juaŋ kanŋa neeni te yom pwani ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ bala kanŋan ne tolan ‘yati te war tɛɛn ɛkɛ.

8’Ya a mena ḍiɛran te Ma Kiṭɔ waakɛnda, yeti ‘ya ‘wonna Jwaŋa Tolan kanŋa ɛkɛ te yom pwani ɛkɛ aŋka ‘ya miet Keedin Pookɛn te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni te Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Ɔci jyeka neeni bala ba mala ma ‘wondɛ Juaŋ a mala tolany.

9Juaŋ buagɔn ‘ya ma myetka jiek jitkɛn waakɛnda agi ɛkɛ jyeka neeni cɔmdɛ bora a ɔki. Te ñamu jyeka neeni a coggin yuonginda ɔɔn, ɔci jyeka neeni bala aŋa Juaŋti mena oki waak waakɛnda neeni parɛ.

10Ɔci acca jyek yɔɔta ma yɔɔdɛ Juaŋ bɛɛn bora doki, ɔci ñing tɛɛn Juaŋ ñing tɛɛn tolan ŋeecin malɛɛkan ñaalɔ pɔliji, ɔci boŋko, ɔci jɔkin waakɛnda. Ñing tɛɛn Juaŋ neeni yuarɛ ɛkkɛn ne Juaŋ noŋi naŋki ɛkɛ ma kaniicatiy.

11Jwaŋa Tolan balki jyek naŋka neeni yomɛti te baaṭi doki ne ṭɛɛr men baawiy. Ɔci ne Yaccu Kiṭɔ Ciɛggɔn ikin neeni bɛɛni dokiyɛ, Juaŋ jyeka neeni naŋŋɛ ba jyeka ḍuaññɛ ɛkɛ dokiy.

12Ɔci ne ikin balkin Yaccuti te jyenna ikin jyettin ɛkɛti neeniyɛ, ikin yaakinti ortinti Jwaŋa Tolanti ne pwadan. Ikin buayin genga bɛɛ.

13Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti ka naa ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tuwa te taab bala ‘yati neeni bɛɛ. Taab ‘ya neeniyɛ, etti naŋka pwadan ɛkkɛti.

14Ne ‘ya baala poŋa jyek naŋka naŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan pwadan neeniyɛ, gɔ ‘ya moki ḍwoñji iñɔ morci Wey ɔɔn ñamɛti ɔɔn.

15Ɛkɛ a mena ‘woñi ma waakɛnda te yenti ɛkɛ ñaalɔ pɔliji ɔci iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni.

16Ɔci ‘ya cɔk Juaŋti ka dala ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ war tɛɛn ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ yomgɔti te Boŋ ɛkɛ, te pwani ɛkɛ pwanna tolan neeniti acaan Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ tɛɛna tɛɛno.

17’Ya cɔk Juaŋti ka dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ aga nona ciyi Kiṭɔ oŋkanda te jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ ɛkɛti neeni. Dala ɛkkɛ waakɔ tiittɛti jyek oonnin ma oonki yɔtin ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan

18aŋka ɛkkɛ yɔɔdɛ ne tɛyan. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ i Ma Kiṭɔ waakɛnda anna Kiṭɔ ani ɛkkɛ tol tol bala a ɔki.

19Anna neeniyɛ, tol tolo. Mena anna neeni ŋeejɛ warda ne pwadanyɛ, gɔ bala bɛɛ. Yeti ‘ya aŋka baal cɔk Juaŋti aŋka ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ kuma ne tolan te Jwaŋa Tolan.

20’Ya jiey Jwaŋa Tolan mena noŋi naŋka tɛyan ikin yomgɔti te war tɛɛn ɛkɛ neeni. ‘Ya jiey ɛkɛ a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ yaakinti noŋi naŋka tɛyan neeni ne tolan nɔñji, ɔci naŋki ɛkɛ neeni ‘uottiti ɛkɛ parɛ ba bolja ikin yaakinti paŋtin bɛɛy.

21Dala ma jieddi Juaŋ ne tolan te naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ma kaniicati te Yaccu Kiṭɔy. Dala ɛkkɛn jyeddi ɛkɛ yuonginda ɔɔn. Amɛɛn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Ɛpacacj 4

[1]Gena ‘ya a mena olji ma ciginji te jyek Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔy. ‘Ya ṭey ɛkkɛ ka dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ne pwadan acaan ɛkkɛ muonɛ Juaŋ bora.

[2]Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ḍyɛrdi. Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ pwaddi mati oŋkanda ɔɔn. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ loomgɔ tɛya. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ bɔyyɛ yɔtin pookɔ ne ɛkkɛ oonni yɔtin pookɔy.

[3]Ɛkkɛ agɛ maka ne cyɛɛlɔ te Boŋ Juaŋ Boŋa ɛkkɛ noŋnɛ ŋɛyy. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ŋeewin ɛkkɛ ŋeenɛ, ɔci ñoonɛ neeni tiidɛ ñin oŋkanda ɔɔn.

[4]Ɛkkɛ agɛ yoŋŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ɔci Boŋ Juaŋ a Boŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ moki. Ɛkkɛ muonɛ bora Jwaŋa Tolan ne cyɛɛlɔ parɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ jyettɛ kɛɛyɛ naŋka ne cyɛɛlɔ daŋkun.

[5]Ɛkkɛ balkɛ Ciɛggɔn ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci jyenna ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci bulta ne cyɛɛlɔ.

[6]Jwaŋ ɛkkɛ a Jwaŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ a Wey ikin waakida. Waak waakɛnda buannɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ kanŋan waakti waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkɛ ciyi waak jitin waakɛnda.

[7]Juaŋ yomɛ pwad pwad ikinti waakida. Ikin ‘wonnin Kiṭɔ naŋka pwadin waakida te yom ɛkɛ parɛ. Ɔci naŋka ikin ‘wonninti Kiṭɔ pwadin neeniyɛ, a naŋka ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ. Ikin ‘wonnin ɛkɛ naŋko, ɔci menga da te naŋki ɛkɛ, ɔci menga da te naŋki ɛkɛ.

[8]Jyeka neeni bala ba jyeka kiigin ne gɔkki agi, “Ne ɛkɛ atti ñaalɔ pɔlijiyɛ, ɛkɛ ma gɛɛg yaallɛ eññɛ bieŋɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ ma baan ‘wonnɛ waak te yom ɛkɛ budan.”

[9]Ne worga gɔki agi, “Kiṭɔ atti ñaalɔ pɔlijiyɛ,” a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba worga gɔki te bɛɛna ɛkɛ bɛɛni te ñaalɔ, bɛɛni iñɔ wɛnni ṭɛɛrjiy.

[10]Yaccu neeni bɛɛn iñɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ moki ati ñaalɔ nona loonan pɔlijiy. Ɛkɛ noŋi a ɔɔn aŋka noon warda kuma te ɛkɛ te iñɔ wɛnni ne nona loonan ñaalɔ ɔɔn.

[11]Ikin ‘wonnin ɛkɛ naŋki ɛkɛ budan. Ɔci naŋka neeni waakɛnda bala bolja ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ. Ma gɛɛg ikinti a cuudan Juaŋ eci jyek ɛkɛ. Ɔci ma gɛɛg naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ a bɔwan. Ɔci ma gɛɛg naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ aŋi maka booti baan konɛ loṭi ma te jyek ɛkɛ. Ɔci ma gɛɛg naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ a gaciicin. Ɔci ma gɛɛg naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ aŋi maka loṭi may.

[12]Acaan ikin agen war Yaccuyɛ, Juaŋ men da ‘woñgi kanŋa ɛkɛ, ɔci men da ‘woñgi kanŋa ɛkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛn Ma Kiṭɔ maktan ne pwadan te jiek waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkɛ buagɔn aŋka Ma Kiṭɔ kooptan ñaalɔ.

[13]A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ikin maktin Juaŋ te naŋki ikin neeni oŋkanda, acaan Jwaŋa Tolan buagɔn dala ikin aktin maka ne cyɛɛlɔ te jyenna ikin jyettin Yaccuti, ɔci te ŋeejjin ikin Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan ŋeennin ne pwadan neeniy. Acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn dala ikin baltin waak waakɛnda yomgɔti waakida, ɔci ‘uottin ñamu, ɔci ikin baltin ba Yaccu ɔɔn.

[14]Ɔci kan ikin balkin a ɔɔnyɛ, ikin balkin ba kɛɛgin moki bɛɛ. Ɔci kan jyeka laltan ma a jomgin gɛɛg bɛya ikintiyɛ, ikin balkin ba waka peedɛ jwami budan bɛɛ. Pɔya ikin yɔɔttin ne tɛyan bala doki. Ɔci maka ñingɛn tɛyan te naŋki ma ñingɛnyɛ, kan ɛkkɛn buagɔn noŋdi a ɔɔn ikintiyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti noŋdi genga ikinti bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Jwaŋa Tolan buagɔn dala ikin waakida gɔktin jyeka awarɛ te yoma pwadan. Dala ikin ʻuottin ñamu aŋka baltin ba Kiṭɔ te naŋki waakɛnda, ɛkɛ a wyeñ ikin.

16Ma Kiṭɔ waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn i Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn a wara ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ɔci Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkɛ a wyeñ ikin, ɔci ɛkɛ a mena ikin naŋtin ciyin ne pwadan ba maka ne cyɛɛlɔy, ɔci ɛkɛ ikin naŋtin kantin ne pwadan waakida aŋka ikin balkin ba wara baaki waja ɔci tɛyany. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, kan menga da te kanŋa ɛkɛ, ɔci menga da te kanŋa ɛkɛyɛ, ikin ʻuottin ñamu te jyek oonnin yɔtin.

17Tieŋdɛ jyeka guagdi ʻya ɛkkɛti neeni. ʻYa gɔk ɛkkɛti te yenti Ciɛggɔn ikin, ka dala ɛkkɛ mwondɛ te naŋki maka ciyi budan te jyek Juaŋo. Dala ɛkkɛ paŋŋa paŋtan ɛkkɛn a paŋŋa budan neeni daldɛ.

18Acaan ɛkkɛn yaakinti poŋi jiek jitkɛn ne pwadan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn balki tɛɛtin Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn ciyi budan amaamo. Ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn tɛy tɛy aŋka tɛɛtin Juaŋ baawi ɛkkɛnti neeni.

19Ɛkkɛn yaakinti poŋi te jyek naŋka naŋtan ɛkkɛn, walla balkɛ lɔɔn moki bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn poŋi te gena jyek naŋki tomi budan. Ɛkkɛn naŋki tomi gɛɛl dalji bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn noŋi naŋka yeyin jitkɛn waakɛnda.

20Ne ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ jyek Kiṭɔyɛ, jyeka neeni bala ba jyeka neeni boki? Hayɛllɛ!

21Çeej ʻya ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ te naŋki Yaccu doki, ɔci ɛkkɛ balgɛ Yaccuti doki, ɔci ɛkkɛ lalkɛ ma te jyek Yaccu jyeka awarɛ neeni.

22Jyek ɛkɛ neeni gɔki agi dala ɛkkɛ mwonjɛ te yom ɛkkɛ yoma te baaṭi yoma ɛkkɛ oldɛ noŋɛ ba naŋki ɛkkɛ naŋka te baaṭiy. Yom ɛkkɛ yoma a daan neeni ɛkɛ buagɔn waka coŋin amaam budan, ɔci waka coŋin neeniyɛ, yomg ɛkkɛ maaltan ɔci yaatan ɛkkɛn.

23Dala ɛkkɛ daŋkun ooktɛ yomga wonkɛn, ɔci wyetka wonkɛn naŋŋɛ Juaŋ ba yom ɛkɛ ɔɔn. Kan ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ baldɛ ba Juaŋo, ɔci ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba jyek ɛkɛ jyeka awarɛ neeni te naŋka pwadin naŋka ɛkɛ buagɛy.

25A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ mwondɛ te jomi jieko. Dala ɛkkɛ gɔgdɛ yɔtin te jyeka awarɛ oŋkanda, acaan ikin waakidayɛ, ikin akin yoŋŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ.

26Kan ɛkkɛ looñi te gengayɛ, naa loñka neeni etti nɔji ɛkkɛ yomgɔti bɛɛ. Ɔci naa loñka neeni ḍuadɛ yomgɔti oŋkanda ɔɔn bɛɛ. Dala baadi ne noon men bɔwi ɔɔn.

27Naa Jwaŋa Yaayan pɔktɛ pɔy aŋka ɛkkɛ pɔɔdɛ yomgɔti te loñk ɛkkɛ neeni bɛɛ.

28Mena bala koṭi waakyɛ, dala ɛkɛ mwondi te kali waako. Ɔci dala ɛkɛ noŋdi kanŋa pwadan te byeŋ ɛkɛ. Dala ɛkɛ balki waak te kanŋa naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te byeŋ ɛkɛ aŋka dala ɛkɛ moki maka anin daŋkun.

29Naa ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ jyeka yeyin oŋgati bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ jyeka pwadan jyeka ma kooptan ñaalɔ aŋka maka neeni maktan jyek ɛkkɛ neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

30Naa ɛkkɛ noŋɛ naŋka yaayan aŋka Boŋ Juaŋ yomɛ wiak a ɔɔn bɛɛ. Acaan Boŋ Juaŋ ɛkkɛ yomgɔti neeni bala ba mañ Juaŋo. Ɔci maka balki mañ Juaŋ te Boŋ ɛkɛ te wanna ɛkkɛn wannɛ Juaŋ neeniyɛ, cwamdi ɛkɛ ne baaṭi.

31Dala ɛkkɛ mwondɛ te yom yoño, ɔci te ywobjo, ɔci moki te loñka budan, ɔci moki te wɛyyin, ɔci moki te lomi jieko. Ɔci naa jwalla yaayan gɛɛl daldɛ niin ɛkkɛ yomgɔti bɛɛ.

32Dala ɛkkɛ moowɛ yɔtin pookɔ. Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ bala mati moki, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ bɔyyɛ yɔtin pookɔ daŋkun bala ba bɔɔkin ɛkkɛ bɔɔŋnɛ Juaŋ te naŋki Yaccu Kiṭɔ neeni.

Ɛpacacj 5

1Dala ɛkkɛ lɔktɛ ba naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan acaan ɛkkɛ agɛ kɛɛgin ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ani ɛkkɛ ne tolan.

2Kiṭɔ ani ikin ne tolan aŋka ɛkɛ tuuni te nɔji ikin, ɔci baalli ba gena ‘yɛri ma pwadan Juaŋti neeni. Ɔci dala anna ɛkkɛ oondi yɔtin bala a ɔɔn daŋkun.

3Acaan ɛkkɛ agɛ Ma Kiṭɔyɛ, naa jiek bɛya te bora ɛkkɛti agi ɛkkɛ baljɛ noŋjɛ tomi a ɔɔn bɛɛ, ɔci walla naa jiek bɛya ɛkkɛti agi ɛkkɛ anjɛ wak maka pookcɛn bɛɛ. Ɔci kan jyek naŋka neeni bɛya Ma Kiṭɔti bɛɛyɛ, a ɔɔn yɔmjin.

4Naa ɛkkɛ jyeyɛ te jyek wɛlji ɔci te jyeka yeyin bɛɛ. Ɔci moki naa ɛkkɛ juolɛ jyeka yeyin bɛɛ. Jyeka neeniyɛ, yɔmjin Ma Kiṭɔti bɛɛ. Yeti dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ agi pwatcin Juaŋti oŋkanda.

5Acaan ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ maka noŋi tomi ɔci maka poŋi jyeka yeyin, ɔci maka ani wak maka pookɛnyɛ, non ɛkkɛn baaw ban Kiṭɔ i ban Juaŋo. Jyek ani wak maka pookɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ba jyek mali jɔkin yeyin ɔɔn daŋkun.

6Naa ɛkkɛ naŋtɛ ma ñin te jyeka budan neeni bɛɛ. Te naŋka yeyin neeniyɛ, ywobji Juaŋ bɛya mati. Gena maka tuoci waakɛn te jyek ɛkɛy.

7Naa ɛkkɛ ñoodɛ iki ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

8Te ñamu ɛkkɛ balgɛ ciyɛ te nona mielo, yeti acca ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ yoŋŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ iki Yaccu, ɔci ɛkkɛ balgɛ nona bɔwanti acca. Dala ɛkkɛ ciyɛ ne pwadan ba maka ciyi te nona bɔwany.

9Naŋka bɛya te nona bɔwantiyɛ, gena naŋka pwadan ɔci naŋka awarɛ.

10Te ñamu dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ ne pwadan, ɔci kan naŋki ɛkkɛ pwad pwad Ciɛggɔn ikintiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ oŋ noŋdɛ oŋo. Kan naŋka neeni pwatcin bɛɛyɛ, naa noŋdɛ bɛɛ.

11Naŋka naŋtan maka ciyi te nona ulanti menyɛ, etti jyeka pwadin bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ ñoodɛ iki ɛkkɛn te naŋka neeni bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ aŋka gɔktɛ ɛkkɛnti, ɛkkɛn ṭeedɛ te naŋki ɛkkɛn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

12Acaan naŋka naŋtan ɛkkɛn lieda neeniyɛ, yaayɛ ne tolan. A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ʻya gɔkta jyek naŋki ɛkkɛn neeni ʻya tukuti bɛɛ.

13Naŋki waakɛndayɛ, kan eetan ma bora nona bɔwantiyɛ, ɔci ŋeettan ma ne kan naŋki pwadɔy. Kan noon bɔw bɔwyɛ, ma yaakinti naŋka yeyin neeni coktan iñɔ moki bɛɛ. Acaan ne nona bɔwan dɛkti nona ulantiyɛ, ɔci nona ulan neeni baadi doki.

14Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, bala ba jwalla gɔki agi, “Mena wici, i ṭiewa, hay! Mena tuuta, i jɔlla ñaalɔ, ɔci Kiṭɔ i dyɛgdi.”

15Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te coodi ɛkkɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ ciyɛ ba maka jiek kwoyɔn noŋi amaam budan ɔɔn bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ ciyɛ ba maka ñingɛn tɛyan.

16Dala ɛkkɛ tiecɛ oŋki ɛkkɛ waakɛn ne pwadan acaan nɔji tol tol mati.

17Naa ɛkkɛ noŋɛ ba maka jiek kwoyɔn bɛɛ. Dala yom Juaŋ ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan.

18Naa ɛkkɛ noktɛ mooy bɛɛ. Acaan nooŋi mooyyɛ, ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ yaatɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ aŋka kuma te gena Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan oŋkanda.

19Ne ɛkkɛ coottɛ iñɔ a cyɛɛlɔyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ jyeyɛ te ɔɔlga ɛkkɛ laldɛ Boŋ Juaŋy, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ ʻualɛ Juaŋti moki te yomg ɛkkɛ.

20Ɔci oŋkandayɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ a pwatcin Wey ikin Juaŋti te yenti Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ te waak waakɛnda.

21Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek modg ɛkkɛ acaan ɛkkɛ waakida noŋɛ ne pwadan Yaccu Kiṭɔti.

22Moongo, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek ʻuay ɛkkɛ bala ba bolja ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek Ciɛggɔn ikiny.

23Maka ʻuayyɛ, ɛkkɛn a wyetk maka moong bala ba Kiṭɔ ɛkɛ a wyeñ ma kaniica. Ma kaniicayɛ, ɛkkɛn a war Kiṭɔ, ɔci Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkɛ a Mena Yuoci Ma kaniica.

24Ɔci ba bolja ma kaniica tyeŋki jyek Kiṭɔ oŋkanda neeniyɛ, dala moong tieŋdi jyek ʻuay ɛkkɛn oŋkanda daŋkun.

25Ɛkkɛ, maka ʻuayo, dala ɛkkɛ anɛ moong ɛkkɛ ne tolan bala ba bolja Kiṭɔ ani ma kaniica, ɔci ɛkɛ tuuni te ɛkkɛny.

26Yaccu tuun te ma kaniica aŋka ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwaddi te nɔji ne ɛkkɛn bultɛti may. Ɔci jyek Jwaŋa Tolan neeni ɛkkɛn naŋtan pwaddi Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti.

27Ɛkɛ noŋi a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn dala ma kaniica pwada ɛkɛ ñingɛti ne tolan. Dala ɛkkɛn bala ba mena ɛŋi bworŋin pwadin, bworŋin giikkɛn baawy. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, Kiṭɔ buagɔn naa gena yaayan gɛɛl bala kaniica ɛkɛti bɛɛ.

28A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala maka ʻuayyɛ, ɛkkɛn ani moong ɛkkɛn ba ne ɛkkɛn anki waak ɛkkɛn ɔɔn. Kan menga ani ɛŋ ɛkɛyɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba ɛkɛ ani war ɛkɛ daŋkun.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

29Men gɛɛl yookɔn te war ɛkɛ boki? Hayɛllɛ! Men gɛɛl yookɔn te war ɛkɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ gɔṭi kon ɛkɛ oŋkanda ne pwadan te waka amdɛ ɛkɛ. Ɛkɛ gɔṭi war ɛkɛ ne pwadan oŋkanda bala ba ne Kiṭɔ gɔṭi kaniica ɛkɛ oŋkanda ɔɔn,

30acaan ikin akin war ɛkɛ.

31Jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, "A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ne mena kaalgɔn ḍɛɛdi ɛɛŋyɛ, ɛkɛ on weegɛn ɔci mɛɛgɛn daldɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ciyi iki ɛŋ ɛkɛ oŋkanda ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ñoowin yaakkɛn doki. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋi ba mena ne cyɛɛlɔ doki, a yyɛɛwɔ moki bɛɛ."

32Jwalla neeniyɛ, gɔki te mena 'uan i ɛŋ ɛkɛ. Ɔci jwalla neeniyɛ, kon ɛkɛ ɛka parɛ bala moki. 'Ya gɔk ka gena jyek ñoowin Kiṭɔ i kaniica ɛkɛ.

33Ɛkkɛyɛ, dala maka 'uay ani moong ɛkkɛn ba ne ɛkkɛn anki waak ɛkkɛn ɔɔn. Ɔci moongyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn tieŋdi jyek 'uay ɛkkɛn te yoma pwadan.

Ɛpacacj 6

1Kɛɛgin, dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba jyek weyi ɛkkɛ ɔci ba jyek mɛyi ɛkkɛ. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, yɔmjin Jwaŋa Tolanti.

2Ne Juaŋ gɔŋni mati te ganuun jiña neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ jwali gɛɛl naŋɛ ɛkɛ iki ma doki te ganuun jiña neeni. Ganuun jiña neeni gɔki agi, "Kan ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek weyi ɛkkɛ ɔci jyek mɛyi ɛkkɛ te yoma pwadanyɛ,

3ɔci coodi ɛkkɛ pwada ɔci beya iñɔ baanji ṭɛɛrji wɛnni."

4Hay, kɛɛgin weyyɛn, naa ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ kɛɛgin ɔɔrndɛ a ɔɔrŋin a ɔɔn aŋka ɛkkɛn loondi bɛɛ. Dala kɛɛgin ɛkkɛ laldɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn ṭeedɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan aŋka ɛkkɛn bootti Ciɛggɔn ikinti.

5Maka kɛɛnko, dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te jyek kanŋa weyyɛn iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni ne pwadan. Dala ɛkkɛ kandɛ te yoma pwadan kanŋa weyyɛnti, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ buattɛ ɛkkɛn. Ne ɛkkɛ balgɛ noŋɛ kanŋa neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ kanŋa neeni a kanŋa Kiṭɔ.

6Acaan ɛkkɛ agɛ kɛɛnk Kiṭɔyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ noŋɛ kanŋa ne pwadan te kanŋa weyyɛn ñingɛnti budan bɛɛ, ne ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ a ɔɔn te ma ñingɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛ buagɛ dala ma jieyi ɛkkɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ daŋkun kandɛ ne pwadan ne kanŋa weyyɛn baaki daŋkuny. Kan ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ a ɔɔn te yoma pwadanyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti noŋdɛ ba naŋka Juaŋ buagɛy.

7Dala kanŋa ɛkkɛ naŋdɛ waakɛnda te yoma pwadan. Dala ɛkkɛ kanŋa neeni naŋdɛ Juaŋti, naa naŋdɛ ɛkkɛ ma baanti budan bɛɛ.

8Dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ kan men gɛɛl a kɛɛngɔn walla kan a kɛɛngɔn bɛɛyɛ, waka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ne pwadan wannayɛ, etti waka pwadin ne baaṭi te Ciɛggɔn ikinti.

9Hay! Kanŋa weyyɛn, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ pwaddi kɛɛnk ɛkkɛti daŋkun. Naa ɛkkɛ ɔɔrŋɛ kɛɛnk ɛkkɛ waakɛn a ɔɔrŋin te jyeka yeyin neeni bɛɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ yeya

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

te jyeka neeni bɛɛ. Wey ɛkkɛ Weya ñaalɔ pɔlijiyɛ, ɛkɛ a Wey ɛkkɛ waakida i kɛɛnk ɛkkɛ. Ɛkɛ a mena kɛɛb ma jitkɛn bɛɛ.

10Jwali ṭɔɔlɛ gɛɛl bala moki ne cyɛɛlɔ. Acaan ɛkkɛ balgɛ Jwaŋa Tolantiyɛ, dala war tɛɛn ɛkɛ bala ɛkkɛti oŋkanda, acaan war tɛɛn ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, tol tol ɔci tɛɛna tɛɛno.

11Ne lañ baaliyɛ, ma ɛŋi wak lañɔ. Ɔci ɛkkɛ daŋkun, dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ naŋki Juaŋ aŋka ne ɛkkɛ noogdɛ iki Jwaŋa Yaayan daŋkunyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ yɔɔddɛ ne tɛyan. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ ḍɛɛmdɛ iñɔ te naŋka naŋdɛ ɛkɛ te ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛ neeni bɛɛ.

12Ikin noowin iki ma baan bɛɛ. Ikin noowin iki jɔkin yeyin pɔɔldinji, ɔci ikin noowin i jɔkin yeyin i Jwaŋa Yaayan mena etti naŋka yeyin iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni neeni.

13Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba naŋki Juaŋ waakɛnda aŋka ne oŋŋa jiek yiekti ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ yɔɔddɛ ne tɛyan. Ɔci ne lañ baali toliyɛ, ɛkkɛ yooŋdɛ ɔntɔ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ yɔɔttɛ iñɔ ne tɛyan ɔɔn.

14'Ya gɔk ɛkkɛti dala ɛkkɛ yɔɔddɛ ne tɛyan te ŋeejin ɛkkɛ Juaŋ ŋeejɛ ba mena warɛ ywaŋŋɛ buagɔn noŋi ṭwaŋy. Dala ɛkkɛ baltɛ yoma pwadan. Yoma pwadan neeniyɛ, bala ba buarñan ḍyɛktan ma korkɛnti ne ma nookiy.

15Dala ɛkkɛ baltɛ yoma buagɔn mieti ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni. Gena jyek coodda pwadan. Ɔci ba jyek yoma buagɔn miti ma neeniyɛ, bala ba mena ɛŋi wɛyi ṭwaŋ ciegɛtiy.

16Dala jyeni ɛkkɛ tiektɛ ne tɛyan oŋkanda bala ba kɔɔrña eetan ma ṭwaŋti aŋka dooŋɛ ɛkkɛ jyek Jwaŋa Yaayan jyeka bala ba cowwa tuggɛn bitin cowwa noki ɛkkɛy.

17Dala ɛkkɛ baltɛ yɔɔt Juaŋ yɔɔta yuoci ɛkkɛy. Ɔci jyek yɔɔt neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek taaggan 'yɛŋtan ma a taaggan ṭwaŋy. Dala ɛkkɛ jyek Juaŋ jyeka ikin 'wonninti Boŋ Juaŋ neeni ŋeeddɛ. Ɔci jwali Juaŋ neeni bala ba byeŋgaaran ikinti.

18Dala ɛkkɛ cɔkɛ oŋkanda ɔɔn. Naa ɛkkɛ woodɛ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ toottɛ aŋka dala Juaŋ ɛkkɛ magdɛ, cɔktɛ ɛkɛti te wɔɔkan waakɛnda ne ɛkkɛ wɛɛdɛ Boŋ Juaŋy. Acaan a ɔɔnyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yɔɔddɛ ne tɛyan, naa togdɛ bɛɛ, dala cɔktɛ oŋkanda te Ma Kiṭɔ waakɛnda.

19Dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋti te 'ya daŋkun. Ne 'ya tuku pɔkta gɔkta mati loṭa mayɛ, dala Juaŋ 'ya 'wonda jyeka pwadin tukuti aŋka 'ya yaaktati gɔkca mati ne pwadan te jyeka jitkɛn a coggin mati te baaṭi jyeka lɛɛlnɛ Juaŋ bora a jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni.

20'Ya a cuuda Yaccu ec jyek ɛkɛ mati, ɔci acca 'ya ḍɛɛkka ma te jiŋgin te jyek ɛkɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋti te 'ya aŋka ne 'ya gɔkta matiyɛ, naa 'ya buay genga bɛɛ. Dala 'ya gɔkca mati te yoma tɛyan, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, yɔmjin.

21Ɛkkɛ buagɛ 'ya ŋeeddata ne 'ya baala ciya a ɔkiy, ɔci ne 'ya baala noŋa a ɔkiy. Ticcikoc, ɛkɛ a mena anki may, ɔci ɛkɛ bala tieci kanŋa Juaŋ warɛ ne pwadan. Ɛkkɛ nɔɔttɛ ɛkɛ te coodi 'ya waakɛnda.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

22’Ya ɛkɛ cuoññа ɛkkɛti, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ myettɛ ɛkɛ te jyek ɔɔn, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔya ɔci yomgɔ tɛya.

23Modg ikin waakɛndayɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ Juaŋ coodda pwadan. Ɔci anna Juaŋ ani mayɛ, dala oldɛ ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti daŋkun. Ɔci dala Juaŋ ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ jyek jyeni daŋkun. Dala waka neeni bɛya mati te Wey ikin Juaŋti, ɔci te Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔti moki.

24Maka ani Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ ne pwadan oŋkandayɛ, dala Juaŋ yomɛ pwada a pwani ɛkkɛnti waakɛnda.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Pilibbi

Pilibbi 1

1Hay! Ɛkkɛ modg ɔɔn Ma Kiṭɔ waakɛnda ban Pilibbi, ɔɔn kienɔn worga ɛkkɛti, ɔci gaciicinti daŋkun, ɔci dikannti daŋkun. Gena ‘ya Buuluc ɔci mod ikin Timutawuc kɛɛnk Yaccu Kiṭɔ kienɔn worga ɛkkɛti neeni.

2Jwaŋa Tolan Wey ikin i Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwada a pwani ɛkkɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛ ‘wontɛ coodi pwani daŋkun.

3Gɔṭṭɛ, modg ɔɔn, oŋkanda ne ‘ya baala poŋa te ɛkkɛyɛ, ‘ya gɔk Jwaŋa Tolanti a pwatcin te ɛkkɛ.

4Ɔci oŋkanda ne ‘ya baala cɔka Juaŋti te ɛkkɛ waakida a ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya cɔk te yoma ñɔyan.

5’Ya yomu ñɔy ñɔy acaan ɛkkɛ balgɛ mokɛ ‘ya oŋkanda te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan te oŋŋa ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ jyek Juaŋ wanna ne acca neeniti ɔɔn.

6Çeej ‘ya ne pwadan, Jwaŋa Tolan mena poccin noŋi kanŋa pwadan ɛkkɛ yomgɔti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ kanŋa neeni daldɛ budan amaam bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ kandi ne pwadan ɛkkɛti ɔɔn ne oŋŋa Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛdi ɔɔn.

7Ɛkkɛ balgɛ ‘ya yomuti oŋkanda! A ɔŋŋiyɛ, yɔmjin ‘yati doki ne ‘ya noŋa a ɔɔn ɛkkɛtiy, acaan ɛkkɛ waakida ñoonin iki ‘ya te wɔɔka ‘ya ‘wonnata Juaŋ neeni. Kan ‘ya baal ciginji walla kan ‘ya baal borayɛ, ‘ya yuoc jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ ñoonin iki ‘ya te jyeka neeni aŋka ‘ya jyeka neeni yɔɔtca iñɔ ne tɛyan.

8Yom ‘ya ŋeejɛ Juaŋ ne ‘ya baala ana ɛkkɛ a ɔkiy. ‘Ya yomu bala ɛkkɛti ne tolan ba ne Yaccu Kiṭɔ yomɛ baali ɛkkɛti wanna ɔɔn.

9’Ya cɔk Juaŋti te ɛkkɛ ka dala anna ɛkkɛ anɛ Juaŋ ɔci anna ɛkkɛ anɛ ma baan dala tola daŋkun. Ɔci ŋeejin ɛkkɛ jiek ŋeejɛ neeniyɛ, dala ciɛña a ciɛnñi gɔ moki ciɛñji ñamu ɔɔn. Dala ɛkkɛ ñingɔ tɛya gɔ moki ñingɔ tɛyin ɔɔn

10aŋka jiek jitkɛn ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ, jyeka neeni pwadɔ walla yeyɔ. Naa jyeka pookɛn gɛɛg bala ɛkkɛ yomgɔti bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ te yoma ne cyɛɛlɔ ne oŋŋa Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛdi ɔɔn. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ne pwadan, naa maka pookɛn ḍɛɛmdi iñɔ te naŋki ɛkkɛ bɛɛ.

11Ɔci ba bolji jana wyeñɛ kuumi te ṭɔlgɛ neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ daŋkun yomgɔ kuma te naŋka pwadin naŋki Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ma gɔrti ne naŋki Juaŋ pwadiyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn jieddi ɛkɛ.

12Hay! Modg ɔɔn, dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ne ‘ya olkata ma ciginji a ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya kanŋa Juaŋ yaañi te naŋka neeni bɛɛ. A ɔɔnyɛ, aŋka jiek ooddi baan konɛ warda.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

13Jyek coodi ʻya jiju ciginji te jyek Kiṭɔyɛ, ŋeecɔn ackan i ma akuuma nona neeni wɛnni waakɛnda. Ɔci jyek ʻya ati baan konɛti warda daŋkun.

14Modg ikin modga coŋinyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn tieŋki jyek coodi ʻya jiju ciginjiyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn tɛɛn te jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala mieti ma te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan ne pwadan. Ɛkkɛn buayi menga moki bɛɛ.

15Awarɛ, hay! Modg ɔɔn, ma gɛɛg mieti ma te jyek Kiṭɔ te yoma pwadan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn korkɛn modɔ te naŋka naŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ʻyati neeni, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwadɔ mati bɛɛ. Yeti maka pookɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn loṭi ma te yoma pwadan.

16Ɛkkɛn ani ʻya acaan te kanŋa naŋdi ʻya a kanŋa Kiṭɔ neeni, ɔci ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn ʻya baal jiju wɛnni te jyek kanŋa Yaccu.

17Maka loṭi ma te yoma yaayan neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn korkɛn modɔ ʻyati, ɔci ɛkkɛn loṭi ma te yoma awarɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn poŋi gɔki agi ne ɛkkɛn lortinti ma a ɔɔnyɛ, agi aŋka ʻya taabjɔ ne tolan ciginji wɛnni.

18Yeti baatɔ! Ne ma balki lorki ma te yoma yaayan walla te yoma awarɛyɛ, jyek Kiṭɔ bala ooddi mati men ɔɔn, ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ʻya yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔno.

19Yom ʻya mwondi te ñɔɔn bɛɛ. ʻYa yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔn oŋkanda ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛ balgɛ cɔkɛ Juaŋti te ʻya, ɔci Boŋ Yaccu Kiṭɔ bala ʻyati, ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ŋeej ʻya ʻya pɔkta Juaŋo.

20Yom ʻya buagɔn dala ʻya gɔkca mati ne pwadan acca, ɔci oŋkanda ɔɔn lɔɔdja bɛɛ. Kan ʻya nokta ma, walla kan ʻya ciy tɛɛt men ɔɔnyɛ, ʻya buaga dala Kiṭɔ ŋeettan ma a Kiṭɔ tol tol te naŋki ʻya neeni.

21Kan ʻya ciy tɛɛt ɔɔnyɛ, ʻya ciy noŋ kanŋa Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Yeti kan ʻya tuudyɛ, pwatcin ne tolan nɔñji, acaan Juaŋ ʻwoñi ʻya te waka pwadin.

22Kan ʻya ciy tɛɛtyɛ, ɔci ʻya yaakati ma magdi te jyek Juaŋo.

23A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ʻya waru yikcan ñaalɔ gena naŋdi ne cyɛɛlɔ yuarca bɛɛ, ʻya yaakati gɔkca lien pwatcin, walla jyek tɛɛtin aŋka pwatcin bɛɛ. Yomg ʻya a yyɛɛwɔ. Yoma ne cyɛɛlɔ gɛɛl buagɔn ʻya ciy meni. Ɔci yoma parɛ buagɔn ʻya tuudo. Ɔci gena yom ʻya buagiti ne pɛñanyɛ, gena lyena ʻya tuuda ɔci oodda ban Yaccuti ɛkɛ aŋka pwatcin ne tolan te coodda ciya ʻya iñɔ wɛnniy.

24Yeti kan ʻya yadi wɛnni te ɛkkɛyɛ, a ɔɔn yɔmjin.

25Ɛɛ, jwali gɛɛl ŋeej ʻya ne pwadan, ʻya yaddo. Ɔci ɛkkɛ magdin ʻya aŋka ɛkkɛ ʻuottɛ ñamu, ɔci aŋka ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔɔgdi te jyek jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Juaŋti neeni.

26Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ne ʻya bɛɛda ɛkkɛti mokiyɛ, ɛkkɛ jieddɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔ te naŋki ɛkɛ neeni.

27Yeti kan ʻya bɛɛd ɛkkɛti ɔci walla kan ʻya bɛɛd ɛkkɛti bɛɛyɛ, ʻya buaga dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ne pwadan te yoma ne cyɛɛlɔ. Dala naŋka naŋdɛ ɛkkɛ oŋkanda neeniyɛ,

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

dala bala ba naŋki jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛ mietɛ ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeniyɛ, dala paŋi ɛkkɛ aga paŋŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ.

28Ɔci ne ma tiekti te jyeka neeniyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ yomgɔ yeyɔ te jyek ɛkkɛn neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ŋeettan ɛkkɛn jiek bɛya ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti ne baaṭi. Ɔci te naŋka wanna mokiyɛ, ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ, ɛkkɛ yɔɔdɛ Juaŋo.

29Ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Kiṭɔti doki, ɔci a ɔɔn pwatcin. Yeti jyek jyenna ɛkkɛ jyetti Kiṭɔti neeniyɛ, bala parɛ bɛɛ, jyek taab bala ɛkkɛti daŋkun. Kan taab bala ɛkkɛti te yenti Kiṭɔyɛ, a ɔɔn yaayɛ bɛɛ. A ɔɔn pwatcin daŋkun.

30Taab yuarŋɛ ɛkkɛ ʻyati te kanŋa Yaccu neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ɛkkɛti daŋkun, ɔci bala ʻyati acca men ɔɔn. Ɛkɛ bawwin men bɛɛ.

Pilibbi 2

1Tieŋdɛ, modg ɔɔn Ma Kiṭɔ, kan ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tɛy tɛy te naŋki ɛkɛ, ɔci kan lati ma korkɛn ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ, ɔci kan Boŋ Juaŋ bala ɛkkɛti, ɔci kan yomg ɛkkɛ bala mati ne pwadanyɛ,

2dala ʻya yomu ñɔya te naŋki ɛkkɛ neeni. Dala ɛkkɛ oondi yɔtin waakida. Ɔci dala yomg ɛkkɛ aga ba yoma ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ba maka ne cyɛɛlɔ.

3Naa ɛkkɛ anɛ waak ɛkkɛ pookɔ bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ noŋɛ naŋki yyɛji bɛɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ waakɔ naŋdɛ ba maka ḍwaŋin bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ bala ba maka ḍyɛrin, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ agi maka pookɛn ɛkkɛn aŋka pwadɔ te ɛkkɛ.

4Naa ɛkkɛ mokɛ waak ɛkkɛ pookɔ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ maka pookɛn magdɛ daŋkun.

5Dala yomg ɛkkɛ bala ba yom Yaccu Kiṭɔ ɔɔn.

6Ɛkɛ a Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɛkɛ a wara ne cyɛɛlɔ iki Jwaŋa Tolan, yeti ɛkɛ yookɔn te jyek ḍyɛrji bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bala ʻyeṭi warɛ aŋka warɛ poortɛti Juaŋti te war tɛɛn ɛkɛ parɛ bɛɛ.

7Ɛkɛ warɛ naŋŋɛ ba ne ɛkɛ a genga bɛɛ no. Ɔci ɛkɛ aŋi ba bolji mena kɛɛngɔn. Ɛkɛ warɛ aaŋŋɛ aŋi men baano.

8Ɔci ɛkɛ jyek Juaŋ tiiññiyɔ waakɛnda iki jyek lyen ɛkɛ ɔɔn. Gena lyena tuuni ɛkɛ kakantiy.

9Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, Yaccu koomnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ñaalɔ ɔci ʻwonnɛ Juaŋ yenta tolan. Ɔci yenta neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ tol tol te yenga pookɛn waakɛnda.

10Ɔci ne oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ma ḍwondi iñɔ ɛkɛ ñamɛti morti ɛkɛti waakɛnda. Gena maka ñaalɔ pɔliji i maka bala iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni, ɔci maka bala kolk jitin waakɛnda.

11Ɔci ma waakɛnda gɔkti te lɛmma ne cyɛɛlɔ waakɛnda, agi Yaccu Kiṭɔ ɛkta agi Ciɛggɔn tolɔ. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ma jieyi Wey ɛkkɛn Jwaŋa Tolan daŋkun.

12Munga ana ʻyay, ba bolja ɛkkɛ jyek ʻya tiiññɛ ñin ne ʻya balkin iki ɛkkɛ aŋan neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ Jiek tiidɛyɔ ne pwadan waakɛnda ne ʻya baawa loona ɔntɔ te ɛkkɛti ɔɔn. Jwaŋa Tolan bala kanŋan ɛkkɛ yomgɔti, ɔci te kanŋa ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

buagɛ noŋdɛ ba jyek ɛkɛ, noŋdɛ ba yomg ɛkkɛ pookɔ moki bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ buattɛ Juaŋ te yoma awarɛ. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te naŋki ɛkkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ ‘uottɛ ñamu te yɔɔd Jwaŋa Tolan.

14Gɔṭṭɛ, gena ɛkkɛ buagɛ naŋdɛyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ te yoma yaayan ywoñɛ waakɔ bɛɛ, ɔci naa ɛkkɛ tyewwɛ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ budan te nɔjjo.

15Naa ɛkkɛ a maka waaktan ma a maka noŋi naŋka yeyin bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ agɛ kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ne pwadan. Maka coŋinyɛ, ɛkkɛn ciyi amaam budan. Naŋki ɛkkɛn yeyɔ. Noon yaayɛ ɛkkɛn te nɔjjo. Nɔjiyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba nona mielo. Yeti ɛkkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba kɛltan ne dɛkki nona mielti,

16acaan ɛkkɛ mietɛ ma te jyeka tɛɛtki ma neeni. Kan ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ne pwadanyɛ, ɔci ne oŋŋa Kiṭɔ bɛɛdiyɛ, ‘ya lɔɔdja te ɛkkɛ Juaŋ ñamɛti bɛɛ. ‘Ya aŋka yomu ñɔya ñɔɔn te naŋki ɛkkɛ neeni, acaan coodi ‘ya iñɔ wɛnni a coodda budan bɛɛ, ɔci kanŋa ‘ya iñɔ wɛnni aŋi kanŋa budan bɛɛ.

17Kan lyen ‘ya jyeni ɛkkɛ ‘uottɛtiyɛ, ‘ya yomu ñɔya ñɔɔn ne tolan. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔɔki daŋkunyɛ, ɔci ‘ya daŋkun yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔno.

18Ɔci ‘ya buaga dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔya daŋkun ba ‘ya ɔɔn.

19Gɔṭṭɛ poca, ‘ya buaga Timutawuc cuoññа ɛkkɛti. Kan Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu buagɔn a ɔɔn daŋkunyɛ, ‘ya ɛkɛ cuoññа ɛkkɛti aŋan aŋka ɛkɛ ‘ya eekta jiek ṭɔlgɛn gɛɛg te ɛkkɛti aŋka ‘ya yomu luudɛ parun.

20Mena parɛ gɛɛl bala wɛnni yomɛ bala ɛkkɛti ba Timutawuc ɔɔn bɛɛ.

21Maka pookɛn waakɛnda ɛkkɛn poŋi te jyek kanŋa wak ɛkkɛn pookɛn budan. Ɛkkɛn bala poŋi te kanŋa wak Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛ.

22Oŋ yeti Timutawucyɛ, ɛkɛ ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ ne ɛkɛ pwadiy. Ɔci ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ ne ɛkɛ baali kanŋin iki ‘ya ba kaci ne kanki iki weegɛn ɔɔn.

23Ne ‘ya gɔrta jyek godan ‘ya ne baali a ɔkiyɛ, ‘ya oŋ Timutawuc cuoññа ɛkkɛti oŋo.

24Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ɔɔn, ŋeej ‘ya, ‘ya bɛɛd ooda Juaŋ ne cwakanti ḍieŋŋa ɛkkɛti.

25’Ya poŋ gɔk ka Ipaprodaaytoc cuoññа dɔwwa ‘ya nona ɛkkɛti ne cwakanti moki. Ɛkɛ bala ba mod ɔɔn, ɔci ɛkɛ bala kanŋin iki ‘ya, ɔci ɛkɛ a ackan Juaŋ ba ‘ya ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ cuonnɛ ‘yati wɛnni, ɔci ɛkɛ bala moki ‘ya.

26Ɛkɛ ñingɛ boŋi te ɛkkɛ ne tolan. Ne ɛkɛ tieŋni agi ma ɛkɛ tieŋnɔ agi ɛkɛ warɛ yaayɔyɛ, ɛkɛ bala poŋi jiek yomɛti.

27Ɛkɛ warɛ yaayɛ ne tolan, ɛkɛ noŋi tuwa doki. Yeti Juaŋ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ pwani doki. Ɔci Juaŋ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ ‘yati daŋkun te ywaŋŋa ɛkɛ ‘wana neeni ywaŋŋɛy. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, taab ‘ya bala moki bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

28Ɔci acca ʻya yomu noki warɛ ne tolan te bwakta ʻya buagati ɛkɛ cuonda ɛkkɛtiy. Acaan ʻya buaga dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔya ɔci gɔktɛ a pwatcin ne ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ yuardɛy, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ʻya yomu pwada daŋkun.

29A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ magdɛ te yom ñɔɔn ba mod ɛkkɛ te yenti Ciɛggɔn. Maka pwadin ba Ipaprodaaytoc neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ anɛ ɛkkɛn.

30Acaan Ipaprodaaytoc neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi tuwa te kanŋa Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Ɛkkɛ buagɛ ʻya magdatɛ, yeti acaan ban ɛkkɛ looncin ɔntɔyɛ, aŋka ɛkkɛ Ipaprodaaytoc cuonnɛ ʻyati moki ʻya neeni. Taab ɛkɛ tol tolo, yeti ɛkɛ buayi lyen ḍwaŋ ɛkɛ moki bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bala moki ʻya men ɔɔn.

Pilibbi 3

1Jwali ṭɔɔlɛ gɛɛl bala ne cyɛɛlɔ. Modg ɔɔn, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔya oŋkanda, acaan ɛkkɛ balgɛ Ciɛggɔn ikinti doki. Kan ʻya kiewa jyeka neeni ɛkkɛti oŋki ne coŋɔn ɔɔnyɛ, a ɔɔn yaayi ʻyati bɛɛ. Ɔci kan ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te jyek ʻya neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ne pwadan.

2Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te maka bala ba gɔki maka yeyin a laaban neeni. Acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn ŋwoti ɛkkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ naŋtɛ a Ma Yahuud ba ɛkkɛn budan ɔɔn.

3Ikin maka moṭi Jwaŋa Tolanti te Boŋ ɛkɛyɛ, ikin aŋka balkin jyek ŋwoti awarɛ. Ikin yomgɔ ñɔyɔ te Yaccu Kiṭɔ parɛ. Ɔci ikin poŋin gɔkin agi ikin yaakinti naŋka pwadan te waak tɛɛn ikin pookɔ bɛɛ.

4Kan men gɛɛl gɔki jieyi warɛ agi ɛkɛ yaakiti warɛ udjɛ te war tɛɛn ɛkɛ parɛ budanyɛ, ʻya yaakati jyek ɛkɛ bwandi ʻya daŋkun.

5Tieŋdɛ, ɛkkɛ poktin naŋki war ʻya. Ne ʻya jiennata mɛy ɔɔn, ɔci ne nink ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ bɛɛki bora ba naŋki yɔrg ɔɔnyɛ, ʻya ŋutka ma doki te ninna akki ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne ḍoogɔ. ʻYa jietka ma Icrayiil. ʻYa bɛɛn te kɛɛn Benjaminti. ʻYa jietka ma Icrayiil. ʻYa a Pɛriciy, ɔci ba naŋki ma Pɛriciinyɛ, ʻya baal tiec Jyek ganuun waakɛn ne pwadan.

6ʼYa waru byerŋa byerŋ te kanŋa yɔɔro, ɔci ʻya baal noŋ ne yaayan ma kaniicanti. Jyek ganuun jitkɛn tiiñiyɔ ʻya waakɛnda. Gɛɛl bɛɛñiji bɛɛ.

7Gɔṭṭɛ, jyek yɔrg ɔɔn, ɔci jyek naŋki ʻya neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn pwadɔ ʻyati, yeti ɛkkɛn daljan ʻya ɔntɔ waakɛnda a kucin te jyek Kiṭɔ.

8Awarɛ, jyeka pookɛn waakɛnda aŋi ba jyeka budan ʻyati. Gena jyek ŋeejiin Ciɛggɔn Yaccu Kiṭɔ ŋeeja ʻya neeni aŋka pwatciny. Acaan ʻya buaga jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔyɛ, waak waakɛnda yorkan ʻya ŋoyu, yom ʻya bala ɛkkɛnti moki bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛn ɔga ḍakti doki. ʻYa buaga ɛkkɛn moki bɛɛ. ʻYa buaga gena Yaccu Kiṭɔ parɛ.

9ʼYa buaga dala ɛkɛ bala ʻyati. ʻYa poŋ ka ʻya pwani Juaŋ ñamɛti te naŋki ʻya paru bɛɛ, walla te tiit jyek ganuun waakɛn bɛɛ. ʻYa pwani ɛkɛ ñamɛti te jyenna ʻya

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

jyetta Kiṭɔti neeni. Acaan maka jyeddi Yaccu Kiṭɔtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn naŋdɛ Juaŋ pwaddi ɛkɛ ñamɛti.

10'Ya buaga dala Kiṭɔ ŋeejja 'ya ne pwadan. Ɔci 'ya buaga dala war tɛɛn jɔlni ɛkɛ ñaalɔ neeni ŋeejja 'ya daŋkun. Ɔci 'ya buaga dala taab Yaccu ŋeejja 'ya daŋkun, ɔci dala lyen ɛkɛ aga ba lyen 'ya,

11ɔci dala 'ya jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ moki ba ɛkɛ ɔɔn.

12'Ya gɔkca te war 'ya ka jyeka neeni ḍaaŋi 'ya waakɛnda men bɛɛ. 'Ya a mena domi jiek men. Yeti 'ya ciɛñ 'uocca ñamu te jyek Yaccu a 'uoccin gɔ moki 'uocci ɔɔn, aŋka gena odga 'ya ñamuti neeni aga gen 'ya bala ba ne 'ya koonati Yaccu Kiṭɔ bora aŋŋa men ɛkɛ dokiy. Ɔci 'ya buaga naŋka 'ya koonati ɛkɛ bora neeniyɛ, dala ɛkɛ bala 'yati.

13Modg ɔɔn, 'ya gɔk ka naŋka neeni ḍaaŋi 'ya waakɛnda doki bɛɛ. A'a. Naŋka coŋin bala men, yeti gen gɛɛl aŋka bala ne cyɛɛlɔ naŋdi 'ya oŋkanda. Waka dollanyɔ 'yayɛ, 'ya poŋ te jyek ɛkkɛn moki bɛɛ. 'Ya poŋ te waka bala ñamu,

14ɔci 'ya ciɛñ 'uocca ñamu a 'uoccin gɔ moki 'uocci ɔɔn. 'Ya muona Jwaŋa Tolan bora te naŋki Yaccu Kiṭɔ, ɔci 'ya buaga jyek naŋka pwadin neeni pookɛn.

15Ikin maka loonnin ñamu doki te jyek Yaccuyɛ, dala paŋŋa neeni bala ikinti oŋkanda ɔɔn. Ɔci kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti paŋi ɛkɛ bala ɔntɔyɛ, ɛkɛ myettɛ Jwaŋa Tolan agi paŋi ɛkta neeni baalɔ ɔntɔ.

16Dala ikin noŋtin ne pwadan ba jyeka ŋeecin ikiny.

17Modg ɔɔn, dala ɛkkɛ lɔktɛ ba naŋki 'ya ɔɔn. Gena ɔɔn agɔn maka lwaktan ma te naŋka pwadin neeni. Dala ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ maka lɔki naŋka neeni wanna ne pwadan.

18Ɛkkɛ myennin 'ya te jyeka neeni oŋki kɔɔna kɔɔnno, ɔci 'ya ɛkkɛ myettin acca moki ɔɔn. Ɔci gɔṭṭɛ maka coŋin maka yeyinyɛ, ɛkkɛn yookɔn te kakan Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Ne 'ya baala gɔka ɛkkɛti te jyeka neeniyɛ, 'ya baal gɔk a ɔɔn ne pieg bala 'ya woŋguti ɔɔn.

19Ne baaṭi ɛkkɛn ñɔɔdi ɔci ḍakti budan. Jyek bwakti waak bala ñamu ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti aŋi ba jwaŋ ɛkkɛn. Ɛkkɛn jieyi waakɛn te naŋka naŋtan ɛkkɛn yaayan neeni budan. Ɛkkɛn bala poŋi te jyek waka bala iñɔ baanji ṭɛɛrji wɛnni budan.

20Ikinyɛ, ikin aŋka akin maka bana ñaalɔ pɔliji. Ɔci ikin kɛɛyin mena bɛya te aŋany, gena Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

21Ɔci ne ɛkɛ bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkɛ waak ikin waaka yeyin neeniyɛ, agdiyɔ ɛkɛ aga ba war ɛkɛ wara pwadan neeni. Ikin aktinyɔ ɛkɛ te war tɛɛn ɛkɛ. Ɔci te war tɛɛn ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ aga Ciɛggɔn noon warda, ɔci waak waakɛndayɛ, noŋdi ba jyek ɛkɛ.

Pilibbi 4

1Modg ɔɔn Ma Kiṭɔ modga ana 'yay, te naŋka bɛya neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yɔɔddɛ ne tɛyan te jyek Ciɛggɔn ikin. 'Ya ñingu boŋi te ɛkkɛ. 'Ya yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔn te ɛkkɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2’Ya gɔk Yuadyati yaakkɛn i Cintiki, dala ɛkkɛn ciya te yoma ne cyɛɛlɔ te jyek Yaccu, naa ɛkkɛn yoyi ñin yaakkɛn a ɔɔn bɛɛ.

3Hay! Mena kanŋin iki ‘yay, ‘ya gɔkka iti, dala moonga neeni magdɛ te jyek ɛkkɛn, acaan moonga neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala kanŋin iki ‘ya te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni. Ɛkkɛn bala kanŋin iki ‘ya i Klɛmanti i maka pookɛn daŋkun, maka yeng ɛkkɛn bala worgajiy. Worga neeniyɛ, a worga balki yeng maka tɛɛtiy.

4Dala ɛkkɛ ciyɛ te yoma ñɔyan te jyek Ciɛggɔn ikin oŋkanda ɔɔn. ‘Ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti moki ka dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ te yoma ñɔyan!

5Dala ŋeettan ma waakɛnda yomg ɛkkɛ pwadɔ mati, ɔci dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ Ciɛggɔn ikin bala bɛya ne cwakanti ikinti.

6Naa ɛkkɛ poŋɛ jiek te jyek waagga bɛɛ. Dala yeti ɛkkɛ aŋka cɔktɛ gena Jwaŋa Tolanti te jiek waakɛnda. Ɔci oŋkanda ne ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ ɛkɛtiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ toottɛ te waka ɛkkɛ buagɛy. Dala ɛkkɛ gɔkti ɛkɛti a pwatcin.

7Kan ɛkkɛ noŋi a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ coodi pwanno. Ɔci Yaccu Kiṭɔ waŋɛ tiittɛ te yomg ɛkkɛ, ɔci te paŋi ɛkkɛ moki. Naŋki ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, da parɛ. Naŋka neeni jiñɛ yuartanji ma baan te wyetk ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

8Modg ɔɔn, jwali gɛɛl bala ne cyɛɛlɔ. Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te waka pwadin jitkɛn waakɛnda. Waka pwadin neeniyɛ, gena naŋka awarɛ, ɔci naŋka pwadan, ɔci ani mako, ɔci yenta pwadan, ɔci naŋka balki yom pwani, ɔci jiɛt Juaŋ jiɛta pwadan. Dala ɛkkɛ ñingɔ caŋdɛ te gena paŋi waka neeni.

9Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ noŋdɛ ba jyeka ɛkkɛ lallin ‘ya neeni. Ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ jyek ‘ya, ɔci ɛkkɛ gɔrnɛ naŋki ‘ya. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ a ɔɔn daŋkun. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan mena ‘woñi ma te coodi pwani ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ baldɛ iki ɛkkɛ.

10Ɛɛ, te baaṭi ɛkkɛ balgɛ poŋɛ te ‘ya, ɔci ‘ya maŋŋata ɛkkɛ. Ɔci acca ‘ya yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔn acaan ɛkkɛ balgɛ poŋɛ te ‘ya ɔci mokɛ ‘ya men. Çeej ‘ya ɛkkɛ yomgɔ bala ‘yati ɔci buagɛ mokɛ ‘ya oŋkanda, yeti pɔya ɛkkɛ ‘ya magdatɛ gɔ bala bɛɛ.

11’Ya gɔk a ɔɔn ɛkkɛti acaan ‘ya bɔw bɛɛ. Acca ‘ya poŋ te jyek waka ciya ‘ya acca moki bɛɛ. Acca kan waak bala, ɔci walla kan waak baaw ‘yatiyɛ, ‘ya men yomu pwad pwad ɔɔn.

12’Ya yaakati ciy ba mena bɔwan waak baaw ɛkɛtiy, ɔci ‘ya yaakati ciy ba mena cyɛgan waak bala ɛkɛtiy. Naŋka neeni yuarŋ ‘ya doki. Kan baan yooŋ yoŋ, walla kan baan yaayɛ moki a koñyɛ, ‘ya yaakati ciy ne pwadan men ɔɔn.

13’Ya yaakati naŋki waakɛnda te war tɛɛna ‘ya ‘wondata Kiṭɔ oŋkanday.

14Ɛkkɛ yomgɔ pwanna pwani ‘yati ne ɛkkɛ ‘ya maŋŋata te oŋŋa taab baali ‘yatiy. Taab ‘ya aŋi ba taab ɛkkɛ doki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Ɛkkɛ maka ban Pilibbi, jiek ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ doki. Ne ɛkkɛ lallin ʻya te ñamu, ɔci ne ʻya koona bora te ban Macɛdɔɔnyayɛ, ʻya makka ma kaniican gɛɛg bɛɛ, ʻya maŋŋata gena ɛkkɛ pookɔ.

16Ɔci moki ne ʻya baala ban Tacalunikayɛ, ʻya maŋŋata ɛkkɛ oŋki aŋi ne yyɛɛwɔ doki.

17Yom ʻya buagɔn ɛkkɛ ʻya ʻwondata waka neeni budan bɛɛ. Yom ʻya buagɔn dala Juaŋ aŋka noŋdi ne pwadan ɛkkɛti te naŋka naŋdɛ ɛkkɛ pwadin neeni.

18Ɛkkɛ ʻya cuonnata bilk ne coŋɔn. Ɔci waka ʻya cuonnata ɛkkɛ te byeŋ Ipaprodaaytoc neeniyɛ, yɔmjin te ʻya doki. Ne ɛkkɛ ʻya ʻwonnata waka neeniyɛ, bala ba ɛkkɛ ne Jwaŋa Tolan ʻwonnɛ gena ʻyɛrŋɛ ɛkkɛ gena pwadan gena ɛkkɛ buagɛ neeni, ɔci Juaŋ yookɔn te naŋka neeni bɛɛ. Naŋka neeni pwanna pwani ɛkɛti.

19Dala Jwaŋ ʻyayɛ, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ʻwondɛ waka baaw ɛkkɛti neeni ba bolja ɛkɛ agi mena cyɛgan neeni te byeŋ Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

20Jwaŋ ikin ɔci Wey ikinyɛ, dala ma jieddi ɛkɛ oŋkanda yuonginda ɔɔn.

21Dala ɛkkɛ ma Yaccu Kiṭɔ ñiibdɛ waakɛnda te ʻya. Modg ikin modga bala wɛnniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ñiepi ɛkkɛ daŋkun.

22Ma Kiṭɔ maka bala wɛnniyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda ñiepi ɛkkɛ. Ɔci maka bala on Kɛɛcartiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ñiepi ɛkkɛ ne pɛñan daŋkun.

23Dala yom pwani Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ bala ɛkkɛti oŋkanda ɔɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Kuluci

Kuluci 1

1Gena ‘ya Buuluc, cuuda Yaccu Kiṭɔ te yom Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci mod ikin Timutawuc, kienɔn worga ɛkkɛti neeni.

2Ɛkkɛ agɛ modg ɔɔn Ma Kiṭɔ maka ban Kuluci, maka pwadin maka jyettɛ Kiṭɔtiy. Dala Jwaŋa Tolan Wey ikin yomɛ pwada a pwani ɛkkɛti, ɔci dala ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ coodda pwadan.

3Oŋkandayɛ, ɔɔn gɔkin a pwatcin ne ɔɔn cɔkɔn Jwaŋa Tolan Wey Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔti te ɛkkɛy.

4Acaan ɔɔn tieŋnɔn jiek te jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔti, ɔci te jyek anna ɛkkɛ anɛ Ma Kiṭɔ waakɛnday.

5Jyek jyeni ɔci jyek ani neeniyɛ, bala ɛkkɛti acaan ɛkkɛ jyettɛ balgɛ kɛɛyɛ te coodda ne baaṭi coodda ciedɛ ɛkkɛ ñaalɔy. Paŋŋa neeni bɛɛn ɛkkɛti te oŋŋa ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin jyeka awarɛy.

6Jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni bɛɛn mati ṭɛɛr konɛ warda, ɔci bala eci naŋka pwadin ma yomgɛnti Ɔci jyeka neeni bala ciɛñ a ciɛñi gɔ moki ciɛñcin ñamu ɔɔn. Te oŋŋa ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ, ɔci ne acca ɔɔnyɛ, jyeka neeni bala etti naŋka pwadin oŋkanda ɛkkɛti. Acaan ɛkkɛ mwokɛ yom pwani Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛti.

7Ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ jyeka neeni te Epapracti. Ɛkɛ a kɛɛngɔn Kiṭɔ ba ikin ɔɔn. Ikin anin ɛkɛ. Ɛkɛ bala noŋi ba jyek Kiṭɔ ɔci loṭi ɛkkɛ ne pwadan aŋka ɛkɛ moki ‘ya.

8Ɔci ɔɔn nɔɔnnɔn ɛkɛ te naŋki Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛ yomgɔti agi ɛkkɛ anjɛ ma ne tolan.

9Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɔɔn balgɔn cɔkɔn Jwaŋa Tolanti te ɛkkɛ oŋkanda te oŋŋa ɔɔn tieŋnɔn jyek ɛkkɛ neeni, ɔci ne acca ɔɔn. Ɔɔn balgɔn cɔkɔn Juaŋti ka dala ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ jyeka loṭi Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan ŋeeddɛ, ɔci aŋka dala ɛkkɛ yom Juaŋ ŋeeddɛ ne pwadan.

10Ɔɔn balgɔn cɔkɔn Juaŋti a ɔɔn aŋka dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ba coodi ɛkɛ. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, coodi ɛkkɛ pwada Juaŋti. Ɔɔn cɔkɔn Juaŋti ka dala kanŋa kandɛ ɛkkɛ waakɛnda neeniyɛ, etti naŋka pwadan. Ɔci ɔɔn cɔkɔn Juaŋti moki ka dala Juaŋ ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan gɔ moki ŋeejjɛ ɔɔn te naŋki ɛkɛ, ɔci te yom pwani ɛkɛ.

11Dala ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ Juaŋ war tɛɛn ɛkɛ war tɛɛn tolan neeni aŋka dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tiektɛ ne pwadan aŋka ne jwali gɛɛl bɛɛdi ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ yaakɛti yɔɔdɛ ne tɛyan te yom pwani Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ma jieddi Juaŋ te naŋki ɛkkɛ neeni.

12Ɔci te naŋki ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ a pwatcin Wey ikinti oŋkanda, acaan ɛkkɛ muonɛ ɛkɛ bora naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ a maka ciyi te nona bɔwan.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

13Te ñamu ikin agin ma ciɛggɔn nona mielo, yeti ikin wɛɛnin Jwaŋa Tolan bora, ɔci eññin ḍuannin non Kaci ɛkɛ, Kacca ondɛ ɛkɛ aŋka tieŋtin gena jyek ɛkɛ parɛ.

14Ikin wannin Kaci ɛkɛ, ɔci ikin bɔɔŋnin ɛkɛ te nɔji ikin.

15Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ yuarɛ ma te woŋgɛn bɛɛ. Yeti Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkɛ a Jwaŋa Tolan waanɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ aaŋŋɛ aŋi men baan aŋka ɛkɛ yuarkiti ma ne pwadan neeni. Kiṭɔ ɛkɛ a Ciɛggɔn waka cɔnnɛ Juaŋ neeni waakɛnda.

16Waak cɔnnɛ Juaŋ te Kiṭɔ waakɛnda waka ṭɛɛrji yuartin ikin te woŋgɔ, ɔci waka ñaalɔ pɔliji waka yuartin ikin te woŋgɔ bɛɛ, ɔci jɔkin waakɛnda ɛkkin ḍwaŋin i ɛkkin ḍyɛrin. Ɛkkɛn bɛɛn te Kiṭɔ aŋka ɛkɛ jiɛtan ma te waak waakɛnda.

17Ne waak waakɛnda baaki menyɛ, ɛkɛ doki bala. Waak waakɛnda bala te nonk ɛkkɛnti te war tɛɛn ɛkɛ.

18Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa acaan ɛkɛ a wyeñ ma kaniican. Ma kaniican ɛkkɛn ciyi tɛɛti te Yaccu Kiṭɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn a war ɛkɛ. Gena ɛkɛ a mena bɔɔni lien te ñamu aŋka jyek ɛkɛ balki ñamu te jyek waka pookɛn waakɛnda neeni.

19Te yom Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, Kiṭɔ bolji Jwaŋa Tolan lɛɛlnɛ bora warda.

20Ɔci moki te yom Jwaŋa Tolan te naŋki Kiṭɔ te oŋŋa yimg ɛkɛ kɛɛki iñɔyɛ, Juaŋ ŋeewin i ma baan doki, ɔci ŋeewin i waka bala iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni, ɔci ŋeewin i waka bala ñaalɔ pɔliji moki.

21Ɔci ɛkkɛ, te ñamuyɛ, ɛkkɛ balgɛ ɔntɔ te Jwaŋa Tolanti, ɔci paŋi ɛkkɛ da bala ɔntɔ pookɔ moki. Ɛkkɛ yookɛ te Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci naŋki ɛkkɛ moki yeyɔ.

22Yeti acca ɛkkɛ ŋeenɛ i Jwaŋa Tolan doki te lyena tuuni Kiṭɔ kakanti neeni. Yaccu tuun te ɛkkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ agdɛ maka pwadin ne tolan Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti.

23Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ buagɔn dala ɛkkɛ yɔɔddɛ ne tɛyan oŋkanda te jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ buagɔn naa yɔɔta ɛkkɛ yɔɔññɛ Juaŋ neeni daldɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni doki. Ɔci jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni ati ṭɛɛr konɛ warda. Ɔci ‘ya Buuluc neeniyɛ, ‘ya a mena noŋi kanŋa jyeka neeni.

24Ne ‘ya balkati taab te ɛkkɛ ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya yomu ñɔy ñɔy men ɔɔn acaan taab ‘ya neeni etti pwani ɛkkɛti. Taab ‘ya neeniyɛ, bala ba taab Yaccu. Taab bala ɛkɛti te ma kaniica ɛkɛ. Ɔci ‘ya daŋkun taabba aŋka ma kaniica magdi ne coŋɔn.

25Juaŋ ‘ya naŋŋa a mena noŋi kanŋa ma kaniicati, ɔci ‘ya naŋŋa Juaŋ a cuuda noŋ kanŋa ɛkkɛti. Ɛkɛ buagɔn dala ‘ya ɛkkɛ myettin te jyek ɛkɛ waakɛnda.

26’Ya cuonna ɛkɛ aŋka ‘ya ɛkkɛ myettin te jyeka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ te baaṭi jitkɛn a coggin matiy. Jyeka neeni lɛɛlnɛ ɛkɛ bora acca. Ɛkɛ buagɔn ‘ya ɛkkɛ myettin te ɛkkɛn ne pwadan. Ɛkɛ Keedin Pookɛn yɔɔññɛ te baaṭi te yuonga ati coŋin waayi bɛɛ. Yeti acca ɛkɛ buagɔn dala ma ɛkɛ waakɛnda jwalla neeni ŋeettan.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

27Ɛkkɛ Keedin Pookɛnyɛ, jyeka coggin neeni oonɛ Juaŋ bora ɛkkɛti aŋka ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ jyeka neeni pwadɔ ne tolan. Jyeka bɛɛn bora neeniyɛ, gena Kiṭɔ mena bala ɛkkɛ yomgɛti neeni. A ɔŋŋi ɛkkɛ yaakɛti ciyɛ kɛɛyɛ oŋkanda ɔɔn, aŋka ɛkkɛ kaattɛ ban Jwaŋa Tolan.

28Ɔɔn moki balgɔn mietɔn ma oŋkanda te jyek ɛkɛ. Ɔɔn balgɔn ṭeyɔn ma waakɛnda, ɔci ɔɔn balgɔn loṭɔn ma waakɛnda te jiek acaan ɔɔn buagɔn dala ɛkkɛn oodɔn Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti pwadgin a pwadgin.

29'Ya kanŋ ne pɛñan waru byerŋa byerŋ te kanŋa te war tɛɛn ɛkɛ 'ya yomuti.

Kuluci 2

1Dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ 'ya baal kanŋ te ɛkkɛ ne tolan, ɔci te Ma Kiṭɔ maka ban Lɛyoduciiya daŋkun. Ɔci 'ya baal kanŋ moki te Ma Kiṭɔ maka yuarŋ 'ya te woŋgu 'ya men bɛɛy.

2'Ya buaga dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ te yoma ñɔyan oŋkanda, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ oondi yɔtin pookɔ. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ jyek Juaŋ ŋeeddɛ ne pwadan, ɔci jyeka naŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan te baaṭi jitkɛn a coggin neeni ŋeeddɛ ne pwadan, jyeka neeniyɛ, gena Kiṭɔ waanɛ.

3Jyek ñing tɛɛn bɛɛn te ɛkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ a mena jiek ŋeejɛ waakɛnda.

4'Ya ɛkkɛ myennin a ɔɔn aŋka naa ma gɛɛg ɛkkɛ maaltɛ ɛkkɛn ɔntɔ te lɛmma milan bɛɛ.

5Ne 'ya baawa ɛkkɛti te war 'ya waanɛ jiñɛyɛ, 'ya baal ba ne ikin balkin iki 'ya a cyɛɛlɔ te booŋ no. Ɔci 'ya yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔn te yɔɔdda ɛkkɛ yɔɔnnɛ ne tɛyan te jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Kiṭɔti neeni.

6Ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Yaccu muŋŋɛ yomgɔti doki aŋi Ciɛggɔn ɛkkɛ, a ɔɔnyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ne pwadan ɛkɛti oŋkanda ɔɔn.

7Dala ɛkkɛ yɔɔddɛ ne tɛyan te jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔ ba jana bɛɛkkɛ ati iñɔ ne pwadan. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ 'uottɛ ñamu te jyek ɛkɛ. Dala jyeni ɛkkɛ tɛya gɔ moki tɛyi ɔɔn te jyek ɛkɛ, ba naŋka ɛkkɛ lallɛ Ɛpaprac te ñamu wanna ɔɔn. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ a pwatcin Juaŋti oŋkanda te jyeka neeni.

8Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ, naa ɛkkɛ jyɛttɛ ɔntɔ maka loṭi ma te Jwaŋa Tolan amaam te jyeka pookɛn neeni bɛɛ. Jyeka lorki ɛkkɛn ma neeni a jyek naŋki ma baan ṭɛɛr wyeñɛti wɛnni budan. Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ acaan jyeka neeni bɛɛn te Kiṭɔti bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn pɛɛdan i jyek Kiṭɔ.

9Juaŋ warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora warda ikinti te lali Kiṭɔ oŋŋa ɛkɛ aŋŋi men baan, ɔci baali ciyin iki ikin ba men baany.

10Ɔci acaan ɛkkɛ agɛ Ma Kiṭɔ dokiyɛ, ɛkkɛ balkɛ coodda pwadin waakɛnda. Gɔṭṭɛ, Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkɛ a Ciɛggɔn jɔkin waakɛnda, ɔci moki ɛkɛ a Ciɛggɔn ḍuaŋan waakɛnda.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11Ɛkkɛ maka bala Yaccutiyɛ, ɛkkɛ balkɛ jyek ŋwoti daŋkun. Yeti jyek ŋwotta neeniyɛ, gena naŋka naŋtan ma te byeŋkɛn bɛɛ. Gena naŋka naŋdɛ Kiṭɔ ma yomgɛnti, ɔci naŋka neeni aŋka yɔmjin acaan yomg ɛkkɛ yomga te baaṭi neeniyɛ, eññɛ ɛkɛ ɔntɔ doki.

12Ɔci ba jyek bulti ɛkkɛyɛ, bala ba jyek lyen ɛkkɛ daŋkun. Lyen Yaccu aŋi ba lyen ɛkkɛ, ɔci jɔŋŋin ɛkɛ jɔŋni ñaalɔyɛ, aŋi ba jɔŋŋin ɛkkɛ daŋkun. Naŋka neeni bala ɛkkɛti acaan ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti. Te jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Juaŋti neeniyɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ war tɛɛn ɛkɛ tolla tollo. Yaccu luolnɛ ɛkɛ ñaalɔ te war tɛɛn ɛkɛ.

13Te ñamu ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba maka tuutan te nɔji ɛkkɛ. Ɔci yomga yeyin eññɛ Kiṭɔ men bɛɛ. Yeti acca ɛkkɛ unnɛ iki Kiṭɔ a cyɛɛlɔ te naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛti. Ikin bɔɔŋnin ɛkɛ te nɔji ikin waakɛnda.

14Ikin noŋŋin nɔji waakida, ɔci jiek dɔɔkkin ikin wyetkɔti te nɔjja neeni, ɔci yeti jyeka neeni nuunnɛ ɔntɔ Juaŋ te ikinti te oŋŋa Yaccu tuuni ñaalɔ kakantiy.

15Ɔci te oŋŋa wannati ɔɔn daŋkunyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan Jwaŋa Yaayan buannɛ i ma ɛkɛ. Gɔṭṭɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan oŋ warɛ jaañɛ bala lɔti ɛkkɛn te wyeng ba kɛɛnka kwayɛ ma te nona loonan. Ɛkɛ bala lɔti ɛkkɛn malɛɛkan ñomgɛnti.

16A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, ne ɛkkɛ tiecɛ waka neeni waakɛn bɛɛyɛ, naa menga wooki ɛkkɛ te naŋki ɛkkɛ wanna bɛɛ. Waka neeni gena waka tiitanyɔ Ma Yahuudy, ɔci waka neeniyɛ, gena ami oomdin gɛɛg ɔci waka maattan ma gɛɛg, ɔci iidn Ma Yahuud, ɔci iid paan waŋɛ oŋkanda, ɔci Oŋ Cabit. Naa menga wooki ɛkkɛ te waka neeni bɛɛ.

17Naŋki tiit ninka neeniyɛ, bala ba ṭiebji naŋka bɛyay. Ɔci naŋka bɛya neeniyɛ, gena Kiṭɔ. Jyek ɛkɛ aŋka awarɛ, dala tiitinyɔ.

18Naa ɛkkɛ jyɛttɛ ma ɔntɔ te malla awarɛti neeni bɛɛ, acaan ma gɛɛg poŋi gɔki agi waka yuarɛ ɛkkɛn te loggin neeniyɛ, a jyeka awarɛ. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, maka neeni buagɔn ɛkkɛ waakɔ dɔɔdɛ iñɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛ mortɛ malɛɛkanti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala poŋi amaam budan, ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ḍwaŋgin.

19Ɔci ɛkkɛn kɛpcin ɔntɔ yookɔn te jyek Kiṭɔ wyeñ kaniica. Ma kaniica aga maka ne cyɛɛlɔ te wyeñ ɛkkɛn neeni. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘uotti ñamu, ɔci kaniica naŋdɛ Jwaŋa Tolan tɛya te Kiṭɔ.

20Ɔci gɔṭṭɛ, naa ɛkkɛ ciyɛ ba ne ɛkkɛ agɛ kɛɛgin iñɔ baanji ṭɛɛrji wɛnni moki bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ tyeŋɛ jyeka naŋtan ma iñɔ ṭɛɛrji baanji moki bɛɛ. Acaan te oŋŋa ɛkkɛ tuunɛ iki Kiṭɔyɛ, paŋŋa bala iñɔ ṭɛɛrji, ɛkɛ a paŋi ɛkkɛ moki bɛɛ. Maka iñɔ wɛnni ɛkkɛn gɔki agi,

21“Naa i gena neeni luolla ñaalɔ bɛɛ.” Ɔci moki agi, “Naa i topci gena neeniti bɛɛ.” Ɔci moki agi, “Naa i dɛcca gena neeni bɛɛ.” Naa ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek ɛkkɛn neeni bɛɛ.

22Naa ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyeka dɛɛki Ma Yahuud te naŋki waka coŋin wanna bɛɛ. Acaan waka neeni ɛkkɛn a waka baadi lakun budan ne ikin noŋin ɛkkɛny. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

tieŋdɛ jiek ṭɔlgɛn naŋɛ ɛkkɛn te waka neen neeni bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ jyeka neeni bɛɛ. Yeti jyeka neeni naŋɛ ɛkkɛn pookɛn a jyek ma baan budan.

23Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek ɛkkɛn wanna bɛɛ, acaan jyeka wanna ma naŋtan noŋdi nɔji ba naŋka yomg ɛkkɛn yomga yeyin wanna buagɛ men ɔɔn, ɔci moki ba bolja ɛkkɛn balki poŋki agi ma ñingɛn tɛyɔ te naŋki jyeka neeni ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛn poŋi ‘wota gɔkɛ agi kan ɛkkɛn waakɛn dɔɔdinti iñɔ Jwaŋa Tolan ñamdanti, ɔci moki agi kan ɛkkɛn waakɛn jyebdinti jitin te nɔji ɛkkɛn, ɔci agi kan ɛkkɛn mortɛnti Juaŋti ba naŋki ma ɛkkɛnyɛ, agi a ɔɔn ɛkkɛn ñingɛn tɛyɔ katan.

Kuluci 3

1Gɔṭṭɛ, dala yomg ɛkkɛ buagdɛ jyek waka bala ñaalɔ nona ciyi Kiṭɔy. Acaan ɛkkɛ jɔŋnɛ ñaalɔ iki Yaccu Kiṭɔ a cyɛɛlɔ. Ɛkɛ bala ciyi Jwaŋa Tolan taaŋɛti taaŋŋa byerɔn acaan ɛkɛ naŋŋɛ Juaŋ a Ciɛggɔn Tolan.

2Ɔci oŋkanda ɔɔnyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ jyek waka bala ñaalɔ neeni. Naa ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ jyek naŋka naŋtan ma yeyin iñɔ wɛnni ṭɛɛrji bɛɛ.

3Acaan ɛkkɛ tuunɛ doki, ɔci tɛɛtin ɛkkɛ tɛɛtin Kiṭɔ neeniyɛ, bala Juaŋti.

4Kiṭɔ mena tɛɛtin ikin neeniyɛ, ne oŋŋa ɛkɛ bɛɛdi warɛ lɛɛldɛ borayɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ daŋkun baldɛ ba ɛkɛ te pwani ɛkɛ ñaalɔ pɔliji.

5Yomg ɛkkɛ yomga te baaṭi neeniyɛ, dala nogdɛ tuwa baadi. Naŋki yoma te baaṭi neeniyɛ, gena tomi, ɔci wɛlji, ɔci yoma ulan, ɔci tomi maka ‘uayiti, ɔci bwakti naŋka yeyin neeni, ɔci war ḍiŋŋo, ɔci yom ḍɔŋ te waako. Mena buagɔn wak mena parɛ naŋki ɛkɛ bala ba mali jɔkin yeyin, waka pɔɔtan ma a pɔɔto.

6Naŋka yeyin neeniyɛ, etti ywobji Jwaŋa Tolan maka noŋi naŋka neeniti.

7Ne ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ Ma Kiṭɔ men bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ balgɛ ciyɛ ba coodda yaayan neeni ɔɔn.

8Yeti accayɛ, dala ɛkkɛ mwondɛ te loñko, ɔci kon cyɛññɔ, ɔci yom yoño, ɔci waaŋi maka pookɛn. Naa jyeka yeyin bala ɛkkɛ tuggɔti bɛɛ.

9Naa ɛkkɛ joommɛ yɔtin pookɔ bɛɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ noŋɛ waka neeni moki bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛ yoma te baaṭi neeni olnɛ ɔntɔ iki naŋki ɛkɛ ɔɔn.

10Ɔci acaan ɛkkɛ ‘wonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan yoma woonɛ, ɔci yoma woonɛ neeni ciɛñ a ciɛñi gɔ moki ciɛñji ñamu ɔɔn ne ɛkɛ Juaŋ ŋeeddɛ ne pwadan ɔɔn. Yoma neeni warɛ agdɛ aga ba mena oki ɛkiy.

11Kan yoma woonɛ neeni bala ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ menga yaakinti gɔkti moki agi Keedin Pookɛn aŋka pwadgɔ, walla Ma Yahuud pwadgɔ bɛɛ. Ɔci walla menga gɔkti agi maka balki jyek ŋwoti ɔci bɔɔrk aŋka pwadgɔ bɛɛ. Ɔci walla menga gɔkti agi maka ani ṭwaŋ oŋ aŋi Ma Kiṭɔ neeni, ɔci walla agi maka kɛɛnk aŋka pwadgɔ bɛɛ. Acaan Kiṭɔ bala ikinti waakida. Ɔci Ma Kiṭɔ ɛkkɛn bala bolja ne cyɛɛlɔ waakɛnda. Yeti Kiṭɔ aŋka bala ñamu ne tolan te waak waakɛnda.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

12Ɛkkɛ muonɛ Juaŋ bora aŋŋɛ ma ɛkɛ maka anɛ ɛkiy. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ bala mati. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ne pwadan mati. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ noŋɛ waakɔ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ tuggɔ luucin. Dala ɛkkɛ loomgɔ tɛɛcin. Dala ɛkkɛ bɔyyɛ yɔtin pookɔ. Kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti balki jwali gɛɛl te naŋki mena parɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ mena parɛ neeni bɔɔktɛ. Bala ba ne ɛkkɛ bɔɔŋnɛ Ciɛggɔn ɛkkɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ maka pookɛn neeni bɔɔktɛ daŋkun.

14Jwali gɛɛl bala ñamu agi dala ɛkkɛ oonji yɔtin pookɔ. Ɔci te jyek oonnin ɛkkɛ oonni yɔtin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaakɛti coodɛ a cyɛɛlɔ ne pwadan oŋkanda ɔɔn.

15Dala coodi pwani bɛya te Kiṭɔti neeni aga ba ciɛggɔn ɛkkɛ yomgɔti. Ɛkkɛ muonɛ Juaŋ bora aŋka ɛkkɛ agdɛ maka ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan buagɔn dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ te coodi pwani waakida. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ Juaŋti a pwatcin oŋkanda.

16Dala jyek Kiṭɔ bala ɛkkɛ yomgɔti ne pwadan oŋkanda ɔɔn. Dala ɛkkɛ loordɛ yɔtin pookɔ te jyek ɛkɛ. Ɔci moki dala ɛkkɛ ṭeewɛ yɔtin pookɔ te ñing tɛɛno. Dala ɛkkɛ ‘ualdɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ jieddɛ ɛkɛ te jyek ɔɔlgo, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ ‘ualdɛ ɔɔlga loṭi Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan may. Ɔci gɔktɛ a pwatcin Juaŋti te yoma awarɛ.

17Kan ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ gengayɛ, dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ te yenti Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu. Ɔci moki kan ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ gengayɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ te yenti Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ a pwatcin te yenti Yaccu Wey ikin Jwaŋa Tolanti.

18Moongo, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek ‘uay ɛkkɛ. A ɔɔn pwatcin Ciɛggɔnti.

19’Uayo, dala ɛkkɛ andɛ moong ɛkkɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ ɛkkɛn ɔɔrndɛ a ɔɔrŋin bɛɛ.

20Kɛɛgin, dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba jyek mɛyyɔ ɔci ba jyek weyyɔ. A ɔɔn pwatcin Ciɛggɔnti.

21Kɛɛgin weyyɛn ɔci mɛyyɛn, naa ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ ‘yeṭɛ kɛɛginti a ñaccu ɔɔn nɔñji bɛɛ. Kɛɛgin yomgɛn tuwa dita.

22Hay, maka kɛɛnko! Dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba jyek kanŋa weyyɛn iñɔ wɛnni ṭɛɛrji oŋkanda. Naa ɛkkɛ noŋɛ kanŋa ne pwadan te kanŋa weyyɛn ñingɛnti budan aŋka ɛkkɛn gɔkti agi ɛkkɛ pwadjɛ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ kandɛ te yoma awarɛ, ɔci buattɛ Jwaŋa Tolan.

23Ne ɛkkɛ balgɛ noŋɛ kanŋa neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ noŋɛ te yoma awarɛ, ɔci poŋdɛ kanŋa neeni a kanŋa Kiṭɔ. Gena kanŋa ma baan budan bɛɛ.

24Dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ gena Ciɛggɔn ikin ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ gena ma ḍuaññɛ ɛkɛ neeni ne baaṭi te kanŋa ɛkkɛ neeni, acaan kanŋa weegɛn waanɛyɛ, gena Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

25Kan men gɛɛl noŋi ne yaayan, kan ɛkɛ a mena ḍiɛran walla kan ɛkɛ a mena daanyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan jiek oldɛ ɛkɛ wyeñɛti ɔɔn.

Kuluci 4

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

1Kanŋa weyyɛn, dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ne pwadan kɛɛnk ɛkkɛti. Naa ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛn amdɛji bɛɛ. Acaan ɛkkɛ daŋkun balkɛ Weya gɔṭi ɛkkɛ ñaalɔ daŋkun.

2Dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti oŋkanda ɔɔn. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛ cɔktɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te cɔŋi ɛkkɛ oŋkanda. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ a pwatcin ɛkɛti.

3Ɔci ne ɛkkɛ cɔktɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ te ɔɔn daŋkun. Dala ɔɔn noŋdɔn Juaŋ pɔy aŋka ɔɔn mietɔn ma te jyeka pwadin. Gena jyek Kiṭɔ mena cuonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan yuoci ma, jyeka bɛɛn bora acca neeni. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ te ‘ya Buuluc acaan ‘ya baal ciginji te jyeka neeni.

4Dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti aŋka ‘ya jiek owwa bora ne pwadan mati ba bolja Jwaŋa Tolan buagɛy.

5Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te naŋki ɛkkɛ ɔci te jyek ɛkkɛ, ne ɛkkɛ balgɛ gɔwwɛ iki maka pookɛn maka ciyi budan te jyek Jwaŋa Tolany. Dala wɔɔkan ṭɔlgɛn yuardɛ ɛkkɛyɛ, oldɛ loṭi ɛkkɛ ma waakɛnda.

6Dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ maka neeniti te lɛmma pwadan oŋkanda. Naa ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ amaam budan bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ jiek ñamu oŋ ɛkkɛ oŋ ṭwoktɛ mati te jyeka tootti ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛti te Kiṭɔ neeni.

7Ɛkkɛ nɔɔttɛ Ticcikoc te jyek ‘ya waakɛnda. Ticcikoc neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mod ikin moda ana ‘yay. Ɛkɛ a mena tieci kanŋan waakɛn. Ɛkɛ bala kanŋin iki ‘ya a cyɛɛlɔ te kanŋa Jwaŋa Tolan.

8’Ya ɛkɛ cuoññа ɛkkɛti acaan ‘ya buaga dala ɛkkɛ myettɛ ɛkɛ te jyek ɔɔn aŋka dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tɛya te jyek ɛkɛ ɛkkɛti.

9Ɛkkɛn bɛya iki Ɔnɛɛcimac. Ɔnɛɛcimacyɛ, bala tieci kanŋan ɛkɛ waakɛn ‘yati daŋkun. Ɛkɛ a mod ikin acca, ‘ya an ɛkɛ. Ɛkɛ a maka ban ɛkkɛ. Maka neeni yaakkɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ myettɛ te jyek ɔɔn waakɛnda.

10Mod ikin Erictaarkoc mena balgin iki ‘ya ciginji wɛnniyɛ, ɛkɛ ñiepi ɛkkɛ. Ɔci Mark ñaakan Barnabac ñiepi ɛkkɛ daŋkun. Ne ɛkɛ bɛɛdi ban ɛkkɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ ñiibdɛ ne pwadan ba bolja ‘ya ɛkkɛ myennin te jyek ɛkɛ dokiy.

11Jicac mena bartan ma agi Jactac neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ñiepi ɛkkɛ daŋkun. Maka ḍokkɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a Ma Kiṭɔ maka a Ma Yahuud. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala kanŋin iki ‘ya te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɛkkɛn ‘ya makka ne pwadan, ma ɔɔn Ma Yahuud maka pookɛn gɛɛg bala moki wɛnni bɛɛ.

12Ɛpaprac men ɛkkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ ñiepi ɛkkɛ ne tolan. Ɛkɛ a mena noŋi kanŋa Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Ɛkɛ bala cɔki Juaŋti te ɛkkɛ oŋkanda ne tolan agi dala ɛkkɛ yɔɔdjɛ ne tɛyan, ɔci agi dala ɛkkɛ jyek Juaŋ ŋeejjɛ ne pwadan, ɔci agi dala yomg ɛkkɛ bwagda naŋki yom Juaŋo.

13Naŋki ɛkɛ ŋeej ‘ya ne ɛkɛ baali kanŋi kanŋa Juaŋ ne tolan ɛkkɛti, ɔci ne ɛkɛ baali kanŋi maka pookɛnti daŋkuny. Gena Ma Kiṭɔ maka ban Lɛyoduciiya ɔci ban Yarɔɔpolic.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

14Luuk mena a kiimi mena anin ikin, ɛkkɛn yaakkɛn i Dimacyɛ, ɛkkɛn ñiepi ɛkkɛ.

15Dala ɛkkɛ maka ban Lɛyoduciiya ñiibdɛ te ʻya. Ɔci Nimpac ñiibdɛ te ʻya daŋkun iki maka ḍwoṭi wyetkɛn on ɛkɛ te jyek Juaŋy.

16Ne ɛkkɛ ḍoodɛ te paŋi worga ʻyayɛ, dala ɛkɛ paktan ma kaniicati ban Lɛyoduciiya. Ɔci worga bɛɛn te ban Lɛyoduciiyayɛ, dala ɛkkɛ poktɛ ɛkɛ daŋkun.

17Ɔci gɔṭṭɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ Arkippocti agi dala ɛkɛ waŋɛ tiittɛ te kanŋa ɛkɛ kanŋa ɛkɛ ʻwonnɛ Kiṭɔy.

18Gena ʻya Buuluc kiewan jwali ṭɔɔlɛ neeni ɛkkɛti te byeŋ ʻya paru neeni, aŋka ʻya ñiep ɛkkɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ ñingɔ yeya te ʻya ciginji wɛnni bɛɛ, dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ te ʻya! Dala Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkɛ yomɛ pwada a pwani ɛkkɛti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

1 Tecalunika

1 Tecalunika 1

1Gena ‘ya Buuluc ɔci Cila ɔci Timutawuc ñiepɔn ɛkkɛ ma kaniica ban Tacalunika neeni. Ɛkkɛ agɛ ma Wey ikin Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ma Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Dala ɛkɛ yomɛ pwada a pwani ɛkkɛti, ɔci dala ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ coodi pwani ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ yomgɔti.

2Ɔɔn gɔkɔn a pwatcin Jwaŋa Tolanti oŋkanda te ɛkkɛ. Ɔɔn cɔkɔn Juaŋti te ɛkkɛ oŋkanda ɔɔn

3acaan ɛkkɛ balgɛ noŋƨɛ naŋka pwadan jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Juaŋti, ɔci ɛkkɛ balgɛ kanŋɛ kanŋa Juaŋ acaan ɛkkɛ anɛ ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛ balgɛ yɔdgɛ ne tɛyan ne ɛkkɛ jyettɛ balgi kɛɛyɛ oŋŋa Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛdiy. Ɔci ɔɔn balgɔn gɔkɔn te naŋki ɛkkɛ neeni oŋkanda Juaŋ ñamɛti.

4Modg ɔɔn, ŋeejɔn ɔɔn Juaŋ ani ɛkkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ muonɛ ɛkɛ bora aŋka agdɛ ma ɛkɛ.

5Acaan ne ɔɔn bɛɛnɔn ennɔn jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ɔɔn balgɔn gɔkɔn te jyek tuggɔ budan bɛɛ. Ɔɔn noŋɔn te naŋki Juaŋ naŋka tɛyan neeni, ɔci te Boŋ Juaŋ daŋkun. Ɔci ŋeejɔn ɔɔn ne pwadan jyeka loṭṭɔn ɔɔn ɛkkɛ wanna a jyeka awarɛ. Ɔci coodda cienɔn ɔɔn ban ɛkkɛ waayiti ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ coodi ɔɔn ban ɛkkɛ aŋan wanna ɛkkɛ magdɛ.

6Ɔci ɛkkɛ balgɛ lɔkɛ naŋki ɔɔn, ɔci naŋki Ciɛggɔn ikin daŋkun. Acaan ne taab bɛɛni ɛkkɛti ne tolan te jyek Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛ yɔɔnnɛ te jyek Juaŋ bɛɛ, yeti ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔɔna ñɔɔn te Boŋ Juaŋo.

7Ma Kiṭɔ maka ban Macɛdɔɔnya ɔci maka ban Akeeyayɛ, kan ɛkkɛn lɔkti ba naŋki ɛkkɛ ɔɔnyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin daŋkun.

8Te naŋki ɛkkɛ jyek Juaŋ ati ban Macɛdɔɔnya konɛti ɔci ban Akeeya konɛti. Jyek Juaŋ bala ban Macɛdɔɔnyati ɔci ban Akeeyati pookɛn bɛɛ. Bala bonka pookɛnti waakɛnda daŋkun, ɔci ma tieŋŋin agi ɛkkɛ jyetcɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔɔn mietɔn ma te jyek ɛkkɛ moki bɛɛ. Acaan jyek ɛkkɛ ŋeecɔn ma doki.

9Maka tieŋŋin jyek ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala mieti ɔɔn agi ne ikin balkin iki ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔɔna ñɔɔno. Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi ɛkkɛ mwonjɛ te mali jɔkin yeyin neeni. Ɔci agi ɛkkɛ morcɛ gena Jwaŋa Tolanti pardan. Gena Jwaŋa ciyi tɛɛti Jwaŋa awarɛy.

10Ɔci ɔɔn myetkɔn ɛkkɛn agi ɛkkɛ baljɛ kɛɛjjɛ oŋŋa Kaci ɛkta bɛɛdda te ñaalɔ pɔlijiy. Gena Yaccu mena luolnɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ te lientiy. Ɔci ɛkɛ a mena yuoci ikin te ywobji Juaŋ ywobja bɛya ne baaṭi ma wyetkɛntiy.

1 Tecalunika 2

1Modg ɔɔn, ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ te coodda cienɔn ɔɔn ban ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, eccin naŋka pwadan ɛkkɛti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ te ñamu ne ɔɔn balgɔn ban Pilibbiyɛ, taab bala ɔɔnti. Ma bala noŋi ne yaayan ɔɔnti. Yeti ɔɔn buayɔn bɛɛ. Ɔɔn yomgɔ tɛy tɛy te naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ɔɔn bɛɛnɔn ban ɛkkɛ, ɔci ɔɔn balgɔn mietɔn ɛkkɛ te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin te Jwaŋa Tolan ne ma yookɔn te ɔɔn ɔɔn.

3Ɔɔn loṭɔn ma oŋkanda te jyeka awarɛ neeni ɔci te yoma pwadan. Ɔɔn noŋɔn ma ñingɛn bɛɛ.

4Ɔɔn ‘wonnɔn Jwaŋa Tolan kanŋa miti ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, aŋka ɔɔn loṭɔn ma neeni. Ɔɔn buagɔn dala jyeka loṭɔn ɔɔn ma neeniyɛ, pwaddi aŋa Juaŋti parɛ. Ɔɔn buagɔn jyek ɔɔn pwaddi ma baanti bɛɛ. A’a, aŋa Juaŋti parɛ. Acaan ɛkɛ poci ikin a poccin aŋka gɔrti ne ikin yomgɔ balki a ɔkiy.

5Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ, ɔci ŋeejɛ Juaŋ moki, ɔɔn gɔkɔn dyetɔn ɛkkɛ ñingɔ te lɛmma milan bɛɛ. Ɔɔn buagɔn wak ɛkkɛ eedɔn ɔɔn bɛɛ. A’a.

6Kan maka cundɛ Yaccu jiɛtan mayɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin doki. Ɔɔn agɔn cuudan Yaccu, yeti ɔɔn buagɔn naa ma jieyi ɔɔn bɛɛ. Kan a ɛkkɛ ɔci kan walla a mena parɛyɛ, ɔɔn buagɔn menga jieddi ɔɔn bɛɛ.

7Ne ikin balkin iki ɔɔnyɛ, ɔɔn balgɔn gɔṭɔn ɛkkɛ ne pwadan ba ɛŋa gɔṭi kɛɛgin ɛkɛ ne pwadany.

8Acaan yomg ɔɔn bala ɛkkɛti ne tolan ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ eekkɛ ɔɔn jyek Juaŋ jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni. Ɔci ɔɔn balgɔn poŋɔn gɔkɔn agi kan ɔɔn tuudɔn te kanŋa neeniyɛ, baatɔ. A ɔɔn aŋka ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ɔɔn anɔn ɛkkɛ ne tolan awarɛ.

9Modg ɔɔn, dala ɛkkɛ ñingɔ ñiektɛ te kanŋa kanŋɔn ɔɔn ban ɛkkiy. Ɔci te kanŋa neeniyɛ, taab dɔɔkkin ɔɔn waakɔti acaan ɔɔn balgɔn kanŋɔn te ween jiñɛ ɔci te oŋ jiñɛ aŋka ɔɔn yɔɔrdɔn waka amdɔn ɔɔn. Ɔɔn balgɔn loṭɔn ɛkkɛ te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin, ɔci ɔɔn buagɔn naa coodi ɔɔn ban ɛkkɛ wanna bɛya ɛkkɛti a taab bɛɛ.

10Ɛkkɛ ɔɔn yuarŋɔntɔ ne ɔɔn balgɔn ciyɔn a ɔkiy. Ɔci coodda ciyin ɔɔn neeniyɛ, ŋeejɛ Juaŋ daŋkun. Naŋki ɔɔn pwad pwad ɛkkɛti maka jyeti Juaŋti neeni. Gena yaayan gɛɛl bala ɔɔn ḍɔɔggɔti bɛɛ.

11Ɛkkɛ ɔɔn ŋeejɔntɔ ne ɔɔn balgɔn ṭeyɔn ɛkkɛ waakɔ waakiday, bala ba kɛɛgin weegɛn ne ṭeyi kɛɛgin waakɛny.

12Ɛkkɛ muonɛ Juaŋ bora, ɔci aŋŋɛ ma ɛkɛ, ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɔɔn cyeŋɔn ɛkkɛ aŋka dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ba coodda ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔyɛy.

13Ɔɔn gɔkɔn a pwatcin Juaŋti oŋkanda te ɛkkɛ, acaan ne ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ jyek Juaŋ te tuk ɔɔntiyɛ, ɛkkɛ jyeka neeni muŋŋɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ gɔŋnɛ agi jyeka neeniyɛ, a jyek ma baan budan bɛɛ. Gena jyek Jwaŋa Tolan. Awarɛ, jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a jyek Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci jyeka neeni bala kanŋan ɛkkɛ yomgɔti acaan ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Juaŋti doki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

14Hay! Ɛkkɛ modg ɔɔn, taab bɛɛn ɛkkɛti te ma ɛkkɛti neeni bala ba taab bɛɛn ma kaniicanti ban Yahuudiya ne Ma Yahuud ma ɛkkɛn woodgɛn balki noŋki ne yaayan ɛkkɛntiy.

15Ma Yahuudyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan ban ɛkkɛn nokkitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn oŋ Yaccu Kiṭɔ nogɛ moki. Ɔci ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɔɔn ŋualkɔn ɔntɔ te bonk ɛkkɛnti. Maka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yookɔn te Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci yookɔn te ma baan waakɛnda moki.

16Ma Yahuud, ɛkkɛn dɛyi ɔɔn agi naa ɔɔn lorcɔn Keedin Pookɛn te jyek Yaccu bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn buagɔn naa Keedin Pookɛn neeni yɔɔdɛ Juaŋ bɛɛ. Nɔji ɛkkɛn tola gɔ moki toli ɔɔn, ɔci acca toli doki, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ywobji Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛn ɛkkɛn ḍɔɔggɛnti doki.

17Modg ɔɔn, te ninka ne ḍiɛkan neeniyɛ, ikin balkin iki ɔɔn bɛɛ. Yeti te paŋi ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ne ikin balkin iki ɔɔn doki no. Ɔɔn ñingɔ boŋi te ɛkkɛ, ɔɔn buagɔn ikin yɔɔrtin iki ɔɔn. Ɔɔn noŋɔn bɛɛdɔn ḍieŋdɔn ɛkkɛti,

18yeti pɔya ɔɔn bɛɛdɔn ḍieŋdɔn ɛkkɛti neeni ga bala bɛɛ. Pɔya neeniyɛ, uullɛ Jwaŋa Yaayan. Ɔci ‘ya Buuluc neeniyɛ, ‘ya baal poc te jyek woon oŋkanda paru, yeti pɔy baawo.

19Hay! Oŋŋa Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu bɛɛdiyɛ, ɔɔn yomgɔ ñɔɔgdi ɛkɛ ñamɛti te gena yeti? Ɛɛ, ɔɔn yomgɔ ñɔɔgdi ɛkɛ ñamɛti te ɛkkɛ.

20Acaan ɛkkɛ agɛ maka ɔɔn yomgɔ ñɔɔki oŋkanday.

1 Tecalunika 3

1Ɔci ne ɔɔn ñingɔ bokki ne pɛñanyɛ, ɔɔn jiek naŋŋɔn ka dala mod ikin Timutawuc, ɛkɛ aŋka bɛya ban ɛkkɛ, ɔci ɔɔn aŋka yaddɔn pookɔ te ban Atɛnicji. Ɛkɛ bɛɛn ɛkkɛti ɔci dɔɔkkin wɛnni acca doki. Timutawuc neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala kanŋin iki ɔɔn te jyek Kiṭɔ. Ɛkɛ cuondɔn ɔɔn ɛkkɛti aŋka dala ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ṭeediyɔ aŋka ɛkkɛ yɔɔddɛ ne tɛyan te jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Kiṭɔti neeni.

3Yeti taab ɛkkɛ bala acca tolcin te naŋka noŋki ma ne yaayan ɛkkɛti wanna, ɔci ɔɔn buagɔn naa men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti dɔɔdi ŋoyɔ jyeni ɛkɛ daldɛ bɛɛ. Dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ Ma Kiṭɔ waakɛnda ɛkkɛn balki taab a ɔɔn daŋkun.

4Ne ikin balkin iki ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ myetkɛ ɔɔn doki ka taab bala bɛya, ɔci ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ taab bɛɛn doki ba jyeka guaŋŋɔn ɔɔn ɛkkɛti te ñamu neeni.

5Ɔci bala ba ‘ya gɔkkan doki ka ne ɔɔn ñingɔ bokki te ɛkkɛ ne pɛñanyɛ, ‘ya Timutawuc cuoññan ɛkkɛti, acaan ‘ya buaga tieŋŋa te coodi ɛkkɛ te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan ne coodi ɛkkɛ baali a ɔkiy. ‘Ya buay ‘ya baal poŋ ka ɛkkɛ maaldɛ Jwaŋa Yaayan mena mooṭi ma neeni dita. Ɔci ‘ya poŋ gɔk ka dita kanŋa ɔɔn aga kanŋa budan dita.

6Ɔci Timutawuc, bɛɛn wɛnni dɔɔkkin nona ɔɔnti doki. Ɔci ɛkɛ ɔɔn eeŋnɔn jyeka pwadin te jyek jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Juaŋti, ɔci te jyek anna ɛkkɛ anɛ may. Ɛkɛ gɔki

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

agi ɛkkɛ baljɛ poŋjɛ te ɔɔn daŋkun. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki moki agi ɛkkɛ ñingɔ boŋŋɔ te ɔɔn daŋkun ba ɔɔn ne ñingɔ bokki te ɛkkɛ ɔɔn daŋkuny.

7Hay! Modg ɔɔn, taab ɔɔn tol tolo. Yeti te jyeka oonɛ Timutawuc te jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ ne pwadan neeniyɛ, ɔɔn yomgɔ pwani doki.

8Ɛɛ, kan ɛkkɛ yɔɔddɛ ne tɛyan te jyek Ciɛggɔn ikin a ɔɔnyɛ, a ɔɔn pwad pwad ɔɔnti ne tolan, ɔɔn yomgɔ noki waakɛn te genga moki bɛɛ.

9'Ya gɔkca Juaŋti a pwatcin te ɛkkɛ a ɔki yeti? Acaan ɔɔn yomgɔ ñɔɔna ñɔɔn te ɛkkɛ Juaŋ ñamɛti.

10Oŋkandayɛ, ɔɔn balgɔn cɔkɔn Juaŋti te ɛkkɛ ne tolan. Ɔɔn cɔkɔn Juaŋti te oŋ jiñɛ a ñaccu, ɔci te ween jiñɛ a ñaccu. Acaan ɔɔn buagɔn dala ikin yɔɔrtin iki ɔɔn, kan jyeka tɛyan gɛɛg balayɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ makti ɔɔn aŋka jyeni ɛkkɛ 'uotti ñamu.

11Wey ikin waanɛ Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccuyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ɔɔn pɔktɔn pɔy aŋka ɔɔn bɛɛdɔn ɛkkɛti.

12Dala ɛkkɛ magdɛ Juaŋ aŋka ɛkkɛ oondɛ yɔtin pookɔ ne tolan, ɔci moki dala ɛkkɛ andɛ ma waakɛnda daŋkun bala ba anna ɔɔn anɔn ɛkkɛ neeni daŋkun ɔɔn.

13Ɔci te naŋka neeniyɛ, dala nɔji baaw ɛkkɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛ pwaddɛ te naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan. Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tɛya te naŋki Juaŋ ɛkkɛti aŋka ne oŋŋa Yaccu bɛɛti iki ma ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti yɔɔddɛ ne pwadan Wey ikin Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti.

1 Tecalunika 4

1Yɔɔddɛ, 'ya gɔkka 'wota hay! Modg ɔɔn, ɔɔn ṭeyɔn ɛkkɛ ne tolan te jwali gɛɛl te yenti Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Ɛkkɛ lalkɛ ɔɔn te coodda pwadan coodi Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci ɛkkɛ balgɛ ciyɛ a ɔɔn, ɔci ɔɔn gɔkɔn ɛkkɛti ka dala ɛkkɛ 'uottɛ ñamu gɔ moki 'uoccɛ ñamu ɔɔn te coodi Juaŋo.

2Jyeka ɛkkɛ myetkɛ ɔɔn te yenti Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccuyɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ.

3Jwaŋa Tolan buagɔn agi dala ɛkkɛ ciejjɛ budan te nɔjjo. Ɔci moki agi dala ma mwondɔ te naŋki tomi waakcinda.

4Maka 'uayo, Jwaŋa Tolan buagɔn dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te naŋki ɛkkɛ, menga da ciya ɛŋ ɛkɛ aŋka tiidɛyɔ ne pwadan.

5Ɛkkɛ 'wonnɛ Juaŋ waak ɛkkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ noŋɛ tomi bɛɛ. Maka jyek Juaŋ kwoyɔn, maka kɛɛna pookɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka noŋi tommo, yeti ɛkkɛyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba naŋki ɛkkɛn neeni bɛɛ.

6Naa men gɛɛl noŋdi ne yaayan ɛŋ moodɛnti bɛɛ. Kan men gɛɛl noŋdi ne yaayan ɛŋ moodɛntiyɛ, bala ba ɛkɛ noŋi ne yaayan mod ɛkkɛnti doki. Ɛkkɛ myetkɛ ɔɔn doki, ɔci moki ɛkkɛ ṭeekɛ ɔɔn te ñamu ka maka noŋi ba naŋka neeniyɛ, ywobji Juaŋ bɛya ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti ne tolan.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

7Ɛɛ, gɔṭṭɛ, ikin muonin Juaŋ bora aŋka noŋin tomi bɛɛ. Yeti ikin muonin ɛkɛ bora aŋka ikin cietin ne pwadan ɛkɛti.

8Kan men gɛɛl yookɔn warɛ te tiid jyeka neeniyɛ, gena jyek men baan ɛkɛ yookiti warɛ wanna bɛɛ. Gena Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkɛ yookiti warɛ wanna. Jwaŋa Tolan neeniyɛ, gena ɛkɛ ‘woñi ɛkkɛ te Boŋ ɛkɛ, Boŋa Pwadan neeni.

9Yeti te jyek oonnin Ma Kiṭɔ oonnin labjɛ baaw neeniyɛ, men gɛɛl ɛkkɛ kiegdɛ worga te jyek oonnin yɔtin neeni moki bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛ lallɛ Juaŋ te jyek oonnin yɔtin neeni doki.

10Ɔci moki ɛkkɛ anɛ Ma Kiṭɔ modga ban ɛkkɛ ban Macɛdɔɔnya waakɛnda baan konɛ warda. Ɔɔn ṭeyɔn ɛkkɛ ka dala ɛkkɛ ‘uottɛ ñamu ne tolan te ani ɛkkɛ a ‘uoccin gɔ moki ‘uoccɛ ñamu ɔɔn.

11Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ne pwadan. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te naŋki waak ɛkkɛ. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ kandɛ te byeŋkɔ menga da te ḍwaŋ ɛkɛ ba jyeka ɛkkɛ ṭeeki ɔɔn te ñamu neeni.

12Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, naŋki ɛkkɛ pwada maka ciyi budan te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan ñomgɛnti. Ɔci moki te kanŋa ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ buagɛ ñwoyɛ maka pookɛn waakɛn te waak gɛɛg moki bɛɛ.

13Acca hay! Modg ɔɔn, ɔɔn buagɔn dala jyek Ma Kiṭɔ maka tuwa ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan. Acaan ɔɔn buagɔn naa ɛkkɛ yomgɔ yiegdi kuuyɛ ba maka pookɛn bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn yaakinti jyeti kɛɛy naŋka pwadin naŋka bɛya ɛkkɛnti ne ŋoyɔ neeni bɛɛ.

14Ɛɛ, ikin jyettin jiek agi Yaccu tuunɔ ɔci jɔŋnɔ ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti moki. Ɔci ba naŋki ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ikin yaakinti jyettin moki agi Ma Kiṭɔ ɛkkɛn luoldɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ te kolk jitin te naŋki Yaccu neeni ne oŋŋa ɛkɛ bɛɛdɛy.

15Ɛkkɛ myetkɛ ɔɔn te jyek Ciɛggɔn ikin ka ikin maka ciyi tɛɛti men neeniyɛ, ne oŋŋa Ciɛggɔn bɛɛdiyɛ, ikin bottin ñamu kooktin i ɛkɛ ñamu te maka tuun neeni bɛɛ. A’a, ikin oottin iki ɛkkɛn a cyɛɛlɔ.

16Ne malɛɛka tolan gɛɛl yaaddi te pwana tolanyɛ, ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan kuotti ṭuoŋ oŋi ne cyɛɛlɔ, acaan Ciɛggɔn ikin koodi iñɔ te pɔliji. Ɔci Ma Kiṭɔ maka tuunyɛ, ɛkkɛn jɔldi ñaalɔ te kolk jitin tɛɛti moki.

17Ɔci ikin maka tɛɛtin baanji ṭɛɛrji wɛnniyɛ, ikin oŋ oottin ñaalɔ oŋ iki maka jɔŋdi ñaalɔ te lienti neeniy, ɔci ikin waakida oottin pɔliji, ɔci kooktin iki Ciɛggɔn pɔliji. Ɔci ikin cietin iki ɛkɛ yuonginda ɔɔn.

18Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ne ma ɛkkɛ tuutiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te jyeka neeni, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ muondɛ jitin pookɔ te joono.

1 Tecalunika 5

1Gɔṭṭɛ modg ɔɔn, jiek ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ doki, a ɔŋŋiyɛ, men gɛɛl yaakinti kiedi worga ɛkkɛti aŋka ɛkkɛ myettɛ te oŋŋa Ciɛggɔn ikin bɛɛdi moki bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ ne Oŋŋa ɛkɛ bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkɛ bɛya lieda ba mena ɛɛn ɔɔn.

3Maka pookɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn tieki gɔki agi haldu, gena yaayɔ gɛɛl bɛɛdɔ ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn balki poŋki ba paŋŋa wanna men ɔɔnyɛ, Yaccu bɛya dɛndi bora ne pɛñan lieda ɔɔn. Ɔci ywobji Jwaŋa Tolan bɛya ɛkkɛnti ɛkkɛn yuurdɛ ñin, ɔci pɔya yooŋti ɛkkɛn ɔntɔ gɛɛl bala moki bɛɛ. Bala ba ɛɛŋ ne amɛ jiediyɛ, kaci bɛya ne pɛñan te wɔɔka kwoyi ɛkɛ, ɔci pɔya ɛkɛ tuoci warɛ te jiedi gɔ bala bɛɛ.

4Modg ɔɔn, ɛkkɛ balgɛ nona mielti ba maka pookɛn neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci ne oŋŋa Yaccu bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkkɛ poddɛ ba ma ne potki te naŋki mena ɛɛn neeni bɛɛ.

5Ɛkkɛ waakida agɛ maka ciyi te nona bɔwan. Ɛkkɛ jiek kwoyɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ jiek ŋeejɛ. Ikinyɛ, akin maka ciyi te nona ulan bɛɛ.

6Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, naa ikin cietin amaam ba coodi maka pookɛn bɛɛ. Dala ikin woŋgɔ tiittin oŋkanda te coodi ikin.

7Maka wiciyɛ, ɛkkɛn wici te ween jiñɛ. Ɔci moki, maka noktan mooyyɛ, ɛkkɛn noktan mooy te ween jiñɛ. Ɔci ba jyek naŋka naŋtan ma te ween jiñɛ neeniyɛ, ɔci bala ba jyek coodda cieki maka jiek ŋeecɔn bɛɛy. Ɛkkɛn ciyi te nona ulan.

8Ikinyɛ, aŋka akin maka ciyi te nona bɔwan. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ikin jyettin Juaŋti ne pwadan oŋkanda. Ɔci dala ikin anin Juaŋ i ma baano. Ɔci kan ikin noŋtin a ɔɔnyɛ, jyeni ikin ikin kɛɛtin ñin ba maka ooddi lañti ne ecki kɔɔrjin ɛkkɛn byeŋkɛntiy. Ɔci moki dala ikin kɛɛttin naŋki mena yuoci ikiny. Ɔci ba jyek jyenna kɛɛyin ikin yɔɔt Juaŋ te Kiṭɔ neeniyɛ, bala ba taaggan a bilk ne balki maka noowɔ wyetkɛntiy.

9Jyeka naŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan te baaṭi gɔki agi ywobji bɛɛdɔ ikintɛ? A'a, a ɔɔn bɛɛ. Jyeka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te ikinyɛ, gɔki agi ikin yɔɔtinti ɛkɛ te naŋki Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

10Yaccu Kiṭɔ neeni tuun te ikin, ɔci kan ikin ciyin tɛɛtin walla kan ikin tuuninyɛ, ikin balkin tɛɛtin iki ɛkɛ men ɔɔn.

11Ɔci ba ṭeena ɛkkɛ ṭeyɛ yɔtin pookɔ neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ṭeeddɛ yɔtin a ɔɔn oŋkanda aŋka ɛkkɛ yɔɔddɛ ne tɛyan ba naŋka naŋdɛ ɛkkɛ wanna ɔɔn.

12Modg ɔɔn, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek maka wɛɛyi ɛkkɛ kaniicaji maka kanŋan ne tolan te ɛkkɛ neeni. Ɛkkɛn a cyekin ɛkkɛ te kanŋa Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛn ṭeyi ɛkkɛ.

13Dala ɛkkɛ anɛ ɛkkɛn ne tolan te kanŋa ɛkkɛn neeni. Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ne pwadan. Naa ɛkkɛ yoyyɛ ñin bɛɛ.

14Gɔṭṭɛ hay! Modg ɔɔn, ɔɔn ṭeyɔn ɛkkɛ kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti warɛ pɛñcin te kanŋa waakyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ ṭeedɛ wyeñɛti. Dala ɛkkɛ maka buayi ciŋdɛji aŋka ɛkkɛn yomgɛn tɛya, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ maka waakɛn koyan magdɛ yomgɛnti te jieko, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tiektɛ mati waakɛnda.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Kan men gɛɛl noŋdi ne yaayan ɛkkɛtiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ne yaayan ɛkɛti bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ aŋka noŋdɛ ne pwadan gena ɛkɛti. Dala ɛkkɛ moowɛ yɔtin ne pwadan oŋkanda, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ne pwadan mati waakɛnda.

16Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔɔna ñɔɔn oŋkanda ɔɔn.

17Dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti a ñaccu.

18Dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ a pwatcin Juaŋti oŋkanda te jiek waakɛnda, acaan maka bala Yaccutiyɛ, Juaŋ buagɔn dala ɛkkɛn noŋdi a ɔɔn.

19Naa ɛkkɛ kɛkɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ.

20Naa ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi jyek maka lwoki ma te jyeka bɛya te Juaŋti neeni a jyeka budan bɛɛ.

21Dala ɛkkɛ pottɛ gɔrtɛ jyeka neeni ne pwadan ne jyeka neeni balki ba jyek Juaŋ awarɛ boki no. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ jyeka pwadin neeni mugdɛ ɛkkɛ yomgɔti.

22Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ yooktɛ te jyeka yeyin waakɛnda.

23Jwaŋa Tolan waanɛ, mena ‘woñi ma te coodi pwaniyɛ, dala ɛkɛ noŋdi naŋki ɛkɛ ɛkkɛti aŋka ɛkkɛ pwaddɛ. Dala Juaŋ waak ɛkkɛ ɔci paŋi ɛkkɛ ɔci yomg ɛkkɛ moki gwaldɛ ɛkɛ ne pwadan ne oŋŋa Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛdi ɔɔn. Ɔci ne oŋŋa ɛkɛ bɛɛdiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ mɔktɛ ɛkɛ ciyɛ ne pwadan.

24Jwaŋa Tolan mena ɛkkɛ bornɛ aŋka agdɛ kɛɛgin ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena tieci jyek ɛkɛ jitkɛn ne pwadan. Ɔci ɛkkɛ gwaldɛ ɛkɛ ne pwadan awarɛ ba jyeka ḍuaññɛ ɛkɛy.

25Modg ɔɔn, dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋti te ɔɔn.

26Dala ɛkkɛ modg ikin ñiibdɛ waakɛnda.

27’Ya gɔk ɛkkɛti te yenti Ciɛggɔn ikin ka dala ɛkkɛ worga neeni pagdɛ modg ikinti waakɛnda.

28Dala Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ yomɛ pwada a pwani ɛkkɛti oŋkanda.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2 Tecalunika

2 Tecalunika 1

1Gena ‘ya Buuluc ɔci Cila ɔci Timutawuc, ñiepɔn ɛkkɛ ma kaniica ban Tacalunika neeni. Ɛkkɛ agɛ ma Wey ikin Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci ma Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

2Dala Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ ɔci Wey ikin Jwaŋa Tolan yomgɛn pwada a pwani ɛkkɛti, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ ‘wontɛ coodi pwani ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ yomgɔti.

3Hay! Modg ɔɔn, Jwaŋa Tolan buagɔn dala ɔɔn gɔktɔn a pwatcin ɛkɛti te ɛkkɛ oŋkanda. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, yɔmjin. Te jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Juaŋti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tɛya gɔ moki tɛyin ɔɔn. Ɔci moki anna ɛkkɛ oonnɛ yɔtin neeniyɛ, tola gɔ moki toli ɔɔn.

4Ɔɔn balgɔn jieyɔn ɛkkɛ te yoma ñɔyan ma kaniican Juaŋti acaan ɛkkɛ balgɛ yɔdgɛ ne tɛyan ne ma balki noŋki ne yaayan ɛkkɛtiy. Ɔci moki ne taabn pookɛn balki ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ balgɛ yɔdgɛ ne tɛyan.

5Ne ɛkkɛ yomgɔ pwatki ne taab baali ɛkkɛti men ɔɔnyɛ, ŋeecɔn ma naŋki Juaŋ pwad pwad ne ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ muonɛ bora naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ a ma cyɛgji ɛkɛy.

6Naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan pwad pwad awarɛ. Ne oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ɛkɛ jiek kɔɔktɛ maka noŋi ne yaayan ɛkkɛti neeni wyetkɛnti.

7Ne oŋŋa Ciɛggɔn Yaccu bɛɛdiyɛ, taab ɛkkɛ baadi ɔci taab ɔɔn moki baadi. Oŋŋa Yaccu warɛ lɛɛldɛ borayɛ, ɛkɛ bɛya te pɔliji iki malɛɛkan ḍwaŋin ɔci maaño.

8Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, maka yookɔn waakɛn te jyek Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ywobji bɛya ɛkkɛnti te yookɔn ɛkkɛn yookiti waakɛn te tieŋŋin jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin jyek Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ neeni.

9Ywobji Jwaŋa Tolan neeni bala ɛkkɛnti yuonginda, baadi bɛɛ. Ɔci pɔya ortiti ɛkkɛn Juaŋti bala moki bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma ɛkɛ neeni yuartan ɛkkɛn moki bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn ḍakcin doki.

10Ɔci oŋŋa tolan oŋŋa wannayɛ, pwanna pwani ma Juaŋti waakɛnda. Ɔci maka jyeti Juaŋtiyɛ, ne oŋŋa Yaccu bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkkɛn jieddi ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ daŋkunyɛ, jieddi ɛkkɛ te jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ jyeka ɛkkɛ myetkɛ ɔɔn neenitiy.

11Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɔɔn balgɔn cɔkɔn Jwaŋa Tolanti te ɛkkɛ oŋkanda. Ɛkkɛ muonɛ Juaŋ bora ɔci ɔɔn balgɔn cɔkɔn Juaŋti ka dala Juaŋ gɔkti agi ɛkkɛ pwadjɛ. Ɔɔn cɔkɔn Juaŋti ka dala ɛkkɛ magdɛ ɛkɛ te war tɛɛn ɛkɛ te naŋka ɛkkɛ buagɛ naŋdɛ a naŋka pwadan neeni. Acaan ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Juaŋtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ balgɛ kanŋɛ kanŋa pwadan neeni, ɔci ɔɔn cɔkɔn Juaŋti ka dala ɛkkɛ magdɛ ɛkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ kanŋa neeni cwamdɛ te war tɛɛn ɛkɛ.

12Ɔci naŋka neeniyɛ, ɔɔn cɔkɔn Juaŋti ka dala yenti Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ tola mati te naŋki ɛkkɛ, ɔci moki ka dala ɛkkɛ pwaddɛ te naŋki ɛkɛ. Naŋka neeni bɛya te ɛkɛti te yom pwani ɛkɛ ikinti, ɔci moki te yom pwani Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2 Tecalunika 2

1Modg ɔɔn, ɔɔn gɔkɔn ɛkkɛti te jyek bɛɛna Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛdi dɔɔkti iñɔ baanji wɛnniy, ɔci te jyek oŋŋa ikin oottin kooktin iki ɛkɛy.

2Kan ma gɛɛg gɔkti ɛkkɛti agi Ciɛggɔn ikin bɛɛnɔ dɔɔŋnɔ iñɔ baanji wɛnni dokiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ jyeka neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci moki kan men gɛɛl gɔkti ɛkkɛti agi ɛkɛ myennɛti Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan te jyeka neeniyɛ, ɔci walla kan men gɛɛl gɔki budan ɛkkɛtiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek ɛkɛ bɛɛ. Ɔci moki kan men gɛɛl worga kiedɛ ɛkkɛti gɔki agi Ciɛggɔn ikin bɛɛnɔyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ worga neeni kiinɛ bala ba worga kienɔn ɔɔnyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ jyeddɛ jyek ɛkɛ bɛɛ.

3Naa men gɛɛl ɛkkɛ naŋdɛ ñin te jyeka neeni budan bɛɛ. Ne Yaccu bwagdɛ bɛɛnyɛ, maka coŋin lakun yooktan waakɛn ne pɛñan te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan ñamu. Ɔci moki mena bartan ma a nɔɔdɔn kaci bana yaayanyɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛldɛ bora mati ñamu. Yeti ɛkɛ ciya yuonginda ɔɔn bɛɛ. Ywobji Jwaŋa Tolan bɛya ɛkɛti dɔki.

4Mena neeni ne ɛkɛ bɛɛdiyɛ, naŋki ɛkɛ a naŋki yyɛjjo. Ɛkɛ gɔki agi ɛkɛ toljɛ te jɔkin pookcɛn jɔkin maldi may, ɔci ɛkɛ daŋkun toljɛ te waka pookcɛn waka maldi ma waakcinday. Ɔci ɛkɛ cootti on Juaŋji, ɔci ɛkɛ noŋdi ba ɛkɛ agi Jwaŋa Tolan ɔɔn!

5Ne ikin balkin iki ‘yayɛ, ɛkkɛ myennin ‘ya a ɔɔn doki, ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te jyeka neeni bɛɛ?

6Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ mena dɛyi ɛkɛ te bɛɛna ɛkɛ bɛɛdi wɛnni neeniyɛ, bala. Ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛldɛ bora ba oŋŋa guagdɛ Jwaŋa Tolany.

7Ɔci acca ɛkɛ bala kanŋan kanŋa ɛkɛ kanŋa yaayan neeni iñɔ lieda ɔɔn, ɛkɛ waanɛ bɛya men bɛɛ. Yeti ne mena dɛyi ɛkɛ oŋkanda neeni warɛ uuttɛ ooddiyɛ, mena yookɔn te jiek waakɛnda neeni ɛkɛ oŋ warɛ lɛɛldɛ bora oŋo.

8Ɔci ne Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛdiyɛ, Mena Yaayan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ nogdɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔ te boŋ ɛkɛ tukɛ. Ɔci kanŋa ɛkɛ lɛgdɛ jitin baadi doki.

9Mena Yaayan neeniyɛ, ne ɛkɛ bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkɛ balki war tɛɛn Jwaŋa Yaayan, ɔci ɛkɛ ma naŋdɛ ñin te naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka tɛyan neeni.

10Maka naŋdɛ ñin ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a maka ooddi bana maaño. Ɛkkɛn a maka yookɔn te jyeka awarɛ jyeka pwadin neeni. Gena yookin ɛkkɛn aŋka ɛkkɛn ḍakti wanna.

11Ɔci te yookin ɛkkɛn yookiti te jyeka awarɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn daldɛ Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛn yaakinti poŋi jiek ne pwadan bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn jyeddi gena jyeka jomginti.

12Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, maka yookɔn te jyeka awarɛ ɔci buagɔn gena jyeka yeyin neeniyɛ, jyeka neeni bɛya ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti waakɛnda ba naŋki ɛkkɛn wanna.

13Ɔci ɛkkɛyɛ, ɔɔn gɔkɔn a pwatcin Jwaŋa Tolanti te ɛkkɛ, ɔci a ɔɔn pwatcin. Modg ɔɔn, Juaŋ ani ɛkkɛ ne tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛ muonɛ ɛkɛ bora ñamu acaan ɛkkɛ yɔɔdɛ ɛkɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Ɛkɛ buagɔn ɛkkɛ naŋdɛ ɛkɛ agdɛ maka pwadin te naŋki Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛ yomgɔti, ɔci te jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ jyeka awarɛ neeniti.

14Ne ɛkkɛ myetkɛ ɔɔn te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ muonɛ Juaŋ bora aŋka dala ɛkkɛ pwaddɛ ba Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ daŋkun.

15Modg ɔɔn, a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yɔɔddɛ ne tɛyan. Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te jyeka ɛkkɛ lalkɛ ɔɔn te tugi ɔɔn neeni, ɔci te jyeka kienɔn ɔɔn ɛkkɛti waakɛnda neeni.

16Dala Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan Wey ikin mena ani ikin, ɔci ikin ‘wonnin yom tɛɛn ɔci kɛɛna ikin kɛɛyin te yom pwani ɛkɛ neeniyɛ,

17ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ yom tɛɛno, ɔci ɛkkɛ tɛldɛ oŋkanda aŋka ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ɔci gɔktɛ a waka pwadin oŋkanda.

2 Tecalunika 3

1Modg ɔɔn, dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti te ɔɔn aŋka dala jyek Ciɛggɔn ikin ooddi mati ne pɛñan te war tɛɛn ɔci ma jyeddi ɛkɛti bala ba jiek ne bɛɛki ban ɛkkɛ wanna ɔɔn. Ɔci dala ma jieddi Juaŋ te jyeka neeni.

2Dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋti aŋka naa maka yeyin maka wyetkɛn baaw neeni noŋdi ne yaayan ɔɔnti bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn waakɛnda jyeti Juaŋti men bɛɛ.

3Yeti Ciɛggɔn ikinyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena tieci jyek ɛkɛ waakɛn. Ɔci ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ war tɛɛno. Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ yɔɔdɛ te Jwaŋa Yaayan.

4Ɔɔn poŋɔn aŋa Juaŋti parɛ gɔkɔn ka Jwaŋa Tolan bala moki ɛkkɛ. Ɔci moki ɔɔn balgɔn poŋɔn ka ɛkkɛ balgɛ noŋɛ ba jyeka ɛkkɛ lalkɛ ɔɔn, ɔci ɛkkɛ balgɛ noŋɛ ba jyeka neeni oŋkanda ɔɔn.

5Dala ɛkkɛ wɛɛdɛ Jwaŋa Tolan aŋka ɛkkɛ ‘uottɛ ñamu te jyek ɛkɛ aŋka anna ɛkɛ ani ma neeniyɛ, ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan aŋka ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tɛya ba yom Kiṭɔ ɔɔn.

6Gɔṭṭɛ, hay! Modg ɔɔn, ‘ya buaga ɛkkɛ myettin te jwali ṭɔɔlɛ gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ moki te yenti Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ aŋka naŋdɛ ɛkkɛ. Tieŋdɛ, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, maka waakɛn pɛñin te naŋki waak, ɔci maka yookɔn te jyeka loṭɔn ɔɔn ɛkkɛnyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ ñoodi iki ɛkkɛn te coodi bɛɛ.

7Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ kan ɛkkɛ lɔktɛ ba naŋki ɔɔnyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin. Ne ɔɔn balgɔn iki ɛkkɛ ban ɛkkɛyɛ, ɔɔn waakɔ pɛñɔ te naŋki waak bɛɛ.

8Ɔɔn balgɔn omɔn wak ɛkkɛ budan bɛɛ, yeti ɔɔn balgɔn wɛɛṭɔn oomdin ɔɔn a wyɛlto. Ɔɔn balgɔn kanŋɔn ne tolan te oŋ jiñɛ ɔci te ween jiñɛ aŋka naa coodi ɔɔn ban ɛkkɛ cyɛga ɛkkɛti te jyek waka amtin bɛɛ.

9Kan ɔɔn gɔktɔn ɛkkɛti ka ɔɔn ‘wondɔntɔ ɛkkɛ oomdinyɛ, a ɔɔn yaayɛ bɛɛ. Yeti ɔɔn kanŋɔn te byeŋkɔ a ɔɔn acaan ɔɔn buagɔn dala ɛkkɛ lɔktɛ ba naŋki ɔɔn neeni.

10Ne ɔɔn balgɔn iki ɛkkɛ ban ɛkkɛyɛ, ɔɔn gɔŋnɔn ɛkkɛti agi, “Kan men gɛɛl noŋi kanŋa bɛɛyɛ, naa ɛkɛ daŋkun omdi waak bɛɛ.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11Ɛɛ, ɔɔn nɔɔtkɔn ma agi ma ɛkkɛ gɛɛg balgi tieci kanŋan ɛkki waakcin bɛɛ. Yeti ɛkkɛn bala cooŋi ñingɛn te gena luarŋ ma waakɛn.

12Maka noŋi naŋka neeniyɛ, ɔɔn ṭeyɔn ɛkkɛn te yenti Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ ka dala ɛkkɛn tieci kanŋan ɛkkɛn waakɛn ne pwadan aŋka oomdin ɔci waka pookɛn bala ɛkkɛn byeŋkɛnti daŋkun te kanŋa ɛkkɛn.

13Ɔci gɔṭṭɛ, hay! Modg ɔɔn, naa ɛkkɛ taabdɛ ɔci mwondɛ te naŋka pwadin bɛɛ.

14Kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti yookɔn te jyeka kiewan ‘ya ɛkkɛti neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te ɛkɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ jyeyɛ iki ɛkɛ oŋkanda bɛɛ. A ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ poŋdi te naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka yaayan neeni.

15Yeti gɔṭṭɛ, naa ɛkkɛ yooktɛ te ɛkɛ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ ṭeedɛ ba ṭeena ma ṭeeki modg ɛkkɛn waakɛnda ɔɔn.

16Dala Ciɛggɔn ikin mena ma ‘wondɛ coodi pwani neeniyɛ, dala ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ coodi pwani ɛkɛ oŋkanda te jiek waakɛnda. Dala Ciɛggɔn ikin bala ɛkkɛti waakida.

17Gena ‘ya Buuluc kiewan jwali ṭɔɔlɛ ne ŋoyɔ neeni te byeŋ ‘ya paru neeni. ‘Ya ñiep ɛkkɛ. Ɔci te jyek ñiebbin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn kiewan ‘ya te byeŋ ‘ya aŋka ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ worga neeni bɛɛn te ‘yati paru. Naŋki ‘ya bala a ɔɔn oŋkanda worganti.

18Dala Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ yomɛ pwada a pwani ɛkkɛti waakida.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

1 Timatawuc

1 Timatawuc 1

1Gena ‘ya Buuluc, cuuda Yaccu Kiṭɔ te yom Jwaŋa Tolan Mena Yuoci ikin, ɔci te yom Yaccu Kiṭɔ moki. Yaccu Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena etti naŋka pwadin naŋka jyettin kɛɛtin ikiny.

2Timutawuc, ‘ya kiewan worga iti. I aŋŋi kaci ‘ya te jyenna i jyetti Kiṭɔti neeni. Dala Jwaŋa Tolan Wey ikin ɔci Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ yomgɛn pwada a pwani iti, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pɔktan iti, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn i ‘wonti coodi pwanno.

3Ne ‘ya noŋa jɔŋda te ban Ɛpacacti oodda ban Macɛdɔɔnyatiyɛ, ‘ya gɔkkan iti ka dala i yedda te ban Ɛpacacti acaan ma gɛɛg bala loṭi ma amaam aŋan. Ɔci ‘ya buaga dala i gɔkca ɛkkɛnti te naŋki ɛkkɛn neeni. Dala ɛkkɛn naŋki ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, daltan.

4Ɔci moki dala ɛkkɛn mwondi te jyeka jomgin ɔci te jyeka lwoktan ma te jyek yɔrg ɛkkɛny. Te jyeka neeniyɛ, jiek ḍuobbin ma wyetkɛnti, ɔci pɔy Jwaŋa Tolan pɔya yuartan ma ne ma jyetti neeni pɔya neeni yuartan ma moki bɛɛ.

5Dala i maka neeni myetka jyeka lorki ɛkkɛn ma amaam wanna yɔttan ñin, acaan ikin buagin dala Ma Kiṭɔ oondi yɔtin. Ma Kiṭɔ ooniyɔ awarɛ ne yomg ɛkkɛn pwatkiy, ɔci moki ne jwalla yaayan gɛɛl baali ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti aŋka ma wookki ɛkkɛn bɛɛy, ɔci ne ɛkkɛn jyetki Yaccuti ne pwadany.

6Yeti maka loṭi ma amaam neeni ɛkkɛn jyetcin ɔntɔ te waka pwadin neeniti. Ɛkkɛn jyek naŋka pwadan neeni ŋeecɔn ne pwadan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn bala tyewɔ te wyeñ booji te jyeka budan.

7Maka neeniyɛ, buagɔn agi dala ɛkkɛn ŋeeddɛnti maka pookɛn agi ɛkkɛn ñingɛn tɛyɔ te lali jyek ganuun Muuca neeni. Yeti ɛkkɛn jyek ganuun jitkɛn ŋeecɔn ne pwadan bɛɛ. Jyeka guaktan ɛkkɛn mati neeni jitkɛn kwoyɔn ɛkkɛn.

8Ɛɛ, ŋeecin ikin jyek ganuun pwadɔ, kan ɛkkɛn tiiyɛyɔ ma ba bolja Juaŋ buagɛy.

9Yeti ŋeecin ikin jyek ganuun bɛɛn acaan maka noŋi ba jyek Juaŋ bɛɛ. Yeti ganuun bɛɛn acaan te maka nɔɔtk maka noŋi ba yomg ɛkkɛn pookɛn yookɔn te Jwaŋa Tolany, ɔci moki bala te maka bɛɛyi jyek Juaŋ jitkɛny. Ɔci moki te maka jyek Juaŋ baaw ɛkkɛntiy. Ɔci moki te maka paŋi ɛkkɛn yeyiny. Ɔci moki te maka gɔki jyeka yeyiny. Ɔci moki ganuun bala te maka noki weyyɛn iki mɛyyɛn iki maka pookɛny.

10Ɔci moki jyek ganuun bala te maka noŋi tommo, ɔci te maka ‘uay maka tobi yɔtin pookɛny, ɔci te maka koṭi may, ɔci te maka jomi jieky, ɔci te maka aaltan te yenti Jwaŋa Tolan te jyeka awarɛ bɛɛy. Kan gen gɛɛl bala ɔntɔ te jyek Juaŋtiyɛ, jyek ganuun bala te ɛkɛ daŋkun.

11Jwaŋ ikin Jwaŋa pwadan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ‘ya ‘wonna kanŋa miet ma te jyek ɛkɛ jyeka pwadin neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

12Ɛɛ, ‘ya gɔk a pwatcin Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔti, hay! Acaan ɛkɛ ‘ya muona bora noŋ kanŋa ɛkɛ neeni, ɔci ‘ya ‘wonna ɛkɛ war tɛɛn ɛkɛ noŋa kanŋa ɛkɛ neeni.

13Te ñamuyɛ, ‘ya baal gɔk ka yenti Yaccu Kiṭɔ neeni yaayɛ, ɔci ‘ya baal noŋ ne yaayan Ma Kiṭɔti, ɔci ‘ya baal wook ɛkɛ te jyeka yeyin. Yeti Juaŋ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ ‘yati acaan ne ‘ya baala noŋa naŋka yaayan neeniyɛ, ‘ya jyeti Yaccuti men bɛɛ, a ɔŋŋiyɛ, naŋka naŋi ‘ya wanna konɛ ŋeej ‘ya bɛɛ.

14Acc, hay! Juaŋ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ ‘yati, ‘ya maŋŋa ɛkɛ aŋka ‘ya yomu ḍuacca ɛkɛti ne pwadan. Ɔci ɛkɛ ‘ya maŋŋa aŋka ‘ya jyeti Yaccuti ɔci ‘ya an maka pookɛn ne tolan te ani Yaccu.

15Jwali ṭɔɔlɛ gɛɛl bala ne cyɛɛlɔ. Jwalla neeniyɛ, gena jwalla awarɛ, ma yaakinti jyeddi jwalla neeniti waakɛnda. Jwalla neeni gɔki agi Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛnɔ iñɔ baanji wɛnni, aŋka maka nɔɔtk yɔɔnda ɛkta. Ɔci ‘yayɛ, maka pookɛn buani ‘ya te nɔjjo, yeti ɛkɛ ‘ya yɔɔññа doki.

16Ɔci Juaŋ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ ‘yati. Ɛkɛ buagɔn dala maka pookɛn gɔrti naŋki Yaccu Kiṭɔ aŋka Yaccu ŋeettiti ma ne ɛkɛ loomgɛ tɛɛki mati oŋkanda aŋka ŋeettan ma Yaccu Kiṭɔ noŋi a ɔɔn maka jyeddi ɛkɛti waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ tɛɛtin, ɔci tɛɛtin neeni baadi ywongati bɛɛ.

17A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya gɔk a pwatcin Juaŋti mena a Ciɛggɔn Tolan mena ciyi yuonginda neeniti. Ɛkɛ baadi bɛɛ. Yeti ɛkɛ yuartin ikin te woŋgɔ bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ a Juaŋ waanɛ. Ɛkɛ pwanna pwanno, ɔci ma noŋi ne pwadan ɛkɛti. Dala ma jieddi ɛkɛ yuonginda ɔɔn! Amɛɛn.

18Gɔṭṭi acca hay! Kaci ‘ya, Timutawuc, ‘ya buaga i myettin te jyek kanŋa i bala ba te ñamu ne ma myennɛ Juaŋ gɔkki te jyek naŋki i naŋka bɛya ne baaṭiy. Dala i poŋja jyeka guagɛ ma te i neeni aŋka i noŋja kanŋa Juaŋ ne pwadan.

19Dala jyeni i Kiṭɔti tieka te yoma wɔɔgan. Ma gɛɛg yomg ɛkkɛn tiiyɛ ñin bɛɛ, ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyeni ɛkkɛn jyenna jyetki Yaccuti neeni daljɛ doki.

20Aymaneeyac ɔci Alɛkcaandaryɛ, ɛkkɛn bala noŋi a ɔɔn. Ɔci ‘ya ɛkkɛn oljan Jwaŋa Yaayan bieŋɛti aŋka dala ɛkkɛn taabdi aŋka ɛkkɛn mwondi te ŋɛɛgga ḍorki ɛkkɛn jyek Jwaŋ ɛkkɛn neeni.

1 Timatawuc 2

1Gɔṭṭi, ‘ya gɔkka iti, jwalla bala ñamu te jyeka pookɛn waakɛndayɛ, gena jyek cɔŋŋo. Dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋti te maka pookɛn waakɛnda. Dala ɛkkɛ toottɛ Juaŋti aŋka ɛkɛ yomɛ pɔktɛ ɛkkɛnti. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛ cɔktiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ a pwatcin Jwaŋa Tolanti te naŋki ɛkɛ neeni.

2Dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋti te ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin waakɛnda, ɔci maka bala ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin neeni ŋotkɛnti daŋkun aŋka ɛkkɛn magdɛ Juaŋ te muŋi baan aŋka ikin cietin ne pwadan, ɔci aŋka ikin noŋtin ba naŋki Juaŋ oŋkanda.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

3Cɔŋŋa neeniyɛ, pwad pwado, ɔci yɔmjin Juaŋti Mena Yuoci ikiny.

4Acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn yuoci ma waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkɛ buagɔn dala jyeka awarɛ neeni ŋeettan ɛkkɛn.

5Juaŋ bala ne cyɛɛlɔ budan. Ɔci cuuda ikin daŋkun bala ne cyɛɛlɔ budan. Gena mena etti jyeka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ ikintiy. Gena Yaccu Kiṭɔ, mena aŋi men baany.

6Ɛkɛ tuun aŋka ɛkɛ woni ma waakɛnda. Te lyen ɛkɛ te oŋŋa ḍuaññɛ Juaŋ wannayɛ, jiek lɛɛlnɛ ɛkɛ bora ne pwadan a Juaŋ buagɔn ma waakɛnda uda.

7A ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya naŋŋa Juaŋ aŋi mena loṭi ma ɔci cuuda Yaccu. ‘Ya cuonna Juaŋ aŋka lor Keedin Pookɛn te jyeka awarɛ te jyek jyenna jyetki ma Juaŋti neeni. Ɛɛ, ne ‘ya gɔka ka ‘ya cuonna Juaŋ neeniyɛ, ‘ya jom jiek bɛɛ. ‘Ya gɔk awarɛ.

8’Ya buaga dala maka ‘uay cɔkti Juaŋti kaniicanji waakɛnda. Dala ɛkkɛn cɔkti te yoma pwadan. Ne ɛkkɛn cɔkkiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛn looñi mengati bɛɛ, ɔci naa ɛkkɛn wɛyyɔ bɛɛ.

9Ɔci gɔṭṭi moki, dala i maka moong myetka, ne ɛkkɛn bɛɛtɛ on Juaŋ ona tolanyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ɛɛŋdi bworŋin ne pwadan, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn waakɛn tiitan ne pwadan aŋka naa maka ‘uay gɔṭi booti ɛkkɛn waakɛn bɛɛ. Yeti naa ɛkkɛn buagɔn ma jieddi ɛkkɛn te pani jyeyi a ɔɔn bɛɛ, ɔci walla te waka ‘yɛŋtan ɛkkɛn ba dahab bɛɛ, ɔci lirga ‘yɛŋtan ma a luulan ɔci bworŋin wiɛlɛn tɛyan a ɔɔn bɛɛ.

10Moonga gɔki agi ɛkkɛn aginti maka moṭi Juaŋtiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn aŋka jiɛtan ma te naŋka naŋtan ɛkkɛn pwadin neeni.

11Gɔṭṭi ‘wota, moongyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ciya lieda kaniicaji, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn tieŋdi jyeka laltan ma te yoma pwadan. Naa ɛkkɛn noŋi waakɛn bɛɛ.

12’Ya buaga naa maka moong loṭi maka ‘uay bɛɛ, ɔci naa ɛkkɛn ḍwaŋdi yomgɛnti aŋka ‘yeṭi maka ‘uay jitkɛn bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛn ciya lieda.

13Jiek bala a ɔɔn moongti ogo? Jiek bala a ɔɔn acaan Adamyɛ, ɛkɛ cɔnnɛ Juaŋ ñamu, ɔci Awwayɛ, ɛkɛ cɔnnɛ Juaŋ ne ŋoyɔ.

14Ɔci moki a Adam ɛkɛ naŋŋɛ ñin Jwaŋa Yaayan bɛɛ. Gena Awwa aŋka naŋŋɛ ñin Jwaŋa Yaayany. Ɔci ɛkɛ jyek Juaŋ bɛɛññɛji.

15A ɔŋŋiyɛ, Juaŋ moong cuonnɛ pɛñi ɔci taab ne ɛkkɛn jiedki kɛɛginy. Yeti kan maka moong ciyi ne pwadan te jyenna ɛkkɛn jyetki Juaŋti neeni, ɔci kan anna ɛkkɛn anki ma bala ɛkkɛn yomgɛntiyɛ, ɔci kan naŋki ɛkkɛn pwadɔyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛn yaakinti poŋi jiek ne pwadanyɛ, ɛkkɛn magdɛ Juaŋ te jiedi kɛɛgin.

1 Timatawuc 3

1Jwali ṭɔɔlɛ gɛɛl bala, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Kan mena buagɔn naŋtan ma a gaciicyɛ, ɛkɛ buagɔn gena pwadan.” Jwalla neeniyɛ, a jwalla awarɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2Mena naŋtan ma a gaciicyɛ, naa ɛkɛ naŋtan ma a mena waaktan ma bɛɛ. Ɔci dala ɛkɛ a mena balkin ɛɛŋ ne cyɛɛlɔ budan. Dala ɛkɛ aga mena tukɛ luyan. Dala ɛkɛ poŋi jiek te ñamu. Ɔci dala ɛkɛ a mena cooddɛ pwadan. Ɔci dala ɛkɛ a mena yomɛ pwadan Ma Kiṭɔ maka wɛlgtiy. Ɔci dala ɛkɛ a mena yaakinti lali ma te worga Juaŋ ne pwadan.

3Naa ɛkɛ a mena nokkin mooy bɛɛy. Ɔci naa ɛkɛ a mena noowi i ma bɛɛy. Dala ɛkɛ a mena yomɛ pwadan maka pookɛnti. Naa ɛkɛ a mena ani wɛɛdin iki maka pookɛn bɛɛy. Naa ɛkɛ a mena ani bilk bɛɛy.

4Dala ɛkɛ a mena gɔṭi ma on ɛkɛ ne pwadan. Dala kɛɛgin ɛkɛ noŋi ba jyek ɛkɛ oŋkanda te yoma pwadan.

5Acaan kan men yaakinti gɔṭi kɛɛgin ɛkɛ ne pwadan bɛɛyɛ, oŋ ɛkɛ yaakinti gɔrti ma kaniica a ɔki?

6Naa ɛkɛ a mena jyeti Yaccuti woonɛ bɛɛ. Kan ɛkɛ a mena jyeti woonɛyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ naŋtan ma a gaciic ne pɛñan a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ tola dita, ɔci ɛkɛ noŋdi amaam dita. Ɔci jiek bɛya ɛkɛ wyeñɛti daŋkun ba jyeka bɛɛn Jwaŋa Yaayan wyeñɛti neeniy.

7Dala mena neeni a mena jiɛtan maka bora agi ɛkta pwadɔ. Kan a ɔɔn bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ dita waaktan ma, ɔci ɛkɛ ḍɛmdi iñɔ te naŋki Jwaŋa Yaayan neeni dita.

8Maka dikannyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn a maka yaakinti paŋi jieko. Naa ɛkkɛn balki yomgɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛn ani mooy bɛɛ. Ɔci moki naa ɛkkɛn yomgɛn buagɔn waka coŋin bɛɛ.

9Jyek yɔɔt Jwaŋa Tolan jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin, jyeka bɛɛn bora neeniyɛ, dala bala ɛkkɛnti te yoma wɔɔgan ne pwadan.

10Dala ma gɔrti naŋki ɛkkɛn te ñamu ne ɛkkɛn cieki ne pwadan boki no, hayya! Ɛkkɛn oŋ naŋtan ma aga dikann oŋo.

11Dikann a moongyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn daŋkun a maka yaakinti paŋi jieko. Naa ɛkkɛn a moonga ani luarŋ ma waakɛn bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛn a moonga tuggɛn luyan. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛn a moonga woŋgɛn a tiicin te jiek waakɛnda ne pwadan.

12Maka dikannyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn balki moong ne ciṭin. Dala ɛkkɛn a maka gɔṭi kɛɛgin ɛkkɛn ne pwadan iki maka cieki iki ɛkkɛn oorg ɛkkɛn jitin waakɛnda.

13Kan dikann noŋi kanŋa Juaŋ neeni ne pwadanyɛ, ɛkkɛn a maka anki may. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yaakinti gɔkti ne pwadan mati te jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Ɛkkɛn buayi menga bɛɛ.

14Ɛɛ, ŋeej ‘ya ne ‘ya buagati bɛɛda ban ɛkkɛ ne cwakanti ɔɔn. Yeti ‘ya kiewan jyeka neeni iti men ɔɔn

15aŋka kan ne ‘ya kwattayɛ, jyek naŋka naŋdɛ ɛkkɛ Ma Kiṭɔyɛ, ŋeejja i te worga kiewan ‘ya iti neeni doki. Ɛkkɛ Ma Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkkɛ agɛ kaniica Jwaŋa Tolan. Jwaŋa

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ a tuuta bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ a tɛɛta. Juaŋ buagɔn dala ma kaniica yɔɔda ne tɛyan aŋka ma gɔrti a jwali Juaŋ neeni a jwalla awarɛ.

16Ɛɛ, awarɛ, jyek Juaŋ ikin tɛy tɛyo, ɛkkɛn jitkɛn wɔkɔ mati te ñamu bɛɛ. Juaŋyɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora mati te oŋŋa ɛkɛ aŋŋi men baany. Naŋki pwani ɛkɛ lɛɛlnɛ Boŋ Juaŋ bora te jɔɔŋŋin ɛkɛ jɔŋni ñaalɔ te kooljiy. Ɛkɛ yuarɛ malɛɛkan te woŋgɛn. Ma bala loṭi keedin waakɛnda te jyek ɛkɛ. Ɔci ma gɛɛg jyeti ɛkɛti baan warda. Ɔci ɛkɛ eññɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ pɔliji.

1 Timatawuc 4

1Ɔɔn myennɔn Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan ne pwadan agi ne ninka bɛya ne ṭɛɛr noŋɛ wyeñɛ baldiyɛ, ma kaniica gɛɛg jyeka awarɛ neeni daltan. Ɔci ɛkkɛn jyeddi ɔci bootti amaam jyeka ɛkkɛn laltɛti jɔkin yeyin a jyeka a jomgin neeniti.

2Maka loṭi ɛkkɛn te jyeka pookɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋi ba ɛkkɛn akki maka pwadin ɔɔn, yeti ɛkkɛn a maka pwadin bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn jomi jieko, ɔci ɛkkɛn yaakinti paŋi jyeka pwadin bɛɛ.

3Maka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn dɛyi ma te jyek ḍɛɛwin, ɔci ɛkkɛn moki dɛyi ma te waka amtan ma gɛɛg. Yeti waka neeni aŋŋɛ Juaŋ ɔci ‘wonnin ɛkɛ ikin. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ikin maka jyeti Juaŋti, maka jyeka awarɛ neeni ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛnyɛ, ikin gɔktin a pwatcin Juaŋti te waka neeni. Ɔci ma Juaŋ yaakinti omi waka neeni te yoma pwadan.

4Waka aŋŋɛ Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn pwadɔ waakɛnda. Kan men gɛɛl gɔkti a pwatcin Juaŋti te waka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti omdi waka neeni waakɛnda,

5acaan waka neeni pwadgin te jyek Juaŋ ɔci te cɔŋŋa neeni.

6Kan i Ma Kiṭɔ nɔɔtka jyeka neeni jitkɛnyɛ, a ɔɔnyɛ, i noŋ kanŋa ne pwadan Yaccu Kiṭɔti, bala ba ne i pyeṭi waru te jyek jyeni, ɔci te jyeka boonni i a jyek lalla awarɛ neeni.

7Dala i waru uutca ɔntɔ ne loonan te jyeka jiɛtan ma a jyeka jitkɛn baaw budan wanna, naa i tieŋja ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Dala i waŋu tiicca oŋkanda te yom i aŋka i noŋja naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan.

8Kan i waŋu tiicca te war i aŋka ɛkɛ tɛy tɛyyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin. Yeti jyek tiit yomgɔ te coodi Juaŋ aŋka bala ñamu. Acaan jyek tiit yomgɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn etti waka pwadin iñɔ baanji ṭɛɛrji wɛnni acca, ɔci moki ne baaṭi daŋkun.

9Jwali ṭɔɔlɛ gɛɛl bala ne cyɛɛlɔ. Jwalla neeni gena jwalla awarɛ. Ma yaakinti jyeddi jwalla neeniti waakɛnda.

10(Ikin kanŋin ne tolan ne taab baali ikinti ɔɔn.) Ɔci jwalla neeni gɔki agi, “Ikin kɛɛyin naŋki Jwaŋa Tolan mena ciyi tɛɛti yuonginday. Ɛkɛ a Mena Yuoci ma waakɛnday. Ɛkɛ a Mena Yuoci maka jyeddi ɛkɛti nɔñji ne tolan.”

11Gɔṭṭi Timutawuc kaci ‘ya, naa i mwonna te myetkin ma te jyeka i myennin ‘ya worgaji neeni bɛɛ, ɔci walla te lalla neeni bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

12Naa ma lɛɛrti i waru agi i agji gaciic ne i a mena ḍiɛran bɛɛ. Dala i gɔk te lɛmma pwadan, ɔci noŋja naŋka pwadin aŋka maka jyeti Jwaŋa Tolanti neeni lɔkti ba naŋki i neeni, ɔci moki ba anna ani i ma neeniyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn moki lɔkti. Ɔci moki ba jyenna i jyetti Juaŋti neeniyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn moki lɔkti. Ɔci ba coodi i coodda pwadan neeniyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn moki lɔkti.

13Dala i pokca worga Juaŋ mati, ɔci dala i ṭey ma, ɔci lorca ma oŋkanda ne ‘ya bɛɛda iti ɔɔn.

14Dala i waŋu tiicca te naŋka i ‘wonniti Juaŋ te oŋŋa cyekin kaniica byeŋkɛn tañkiti itiy. Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔki te Boŋ Juaŋ te jyek naŋka bɛya ne ŋoyɔ itiy.

15Dala i waŋu tiicca te kanŋa i neeni. Dala i ñingu juaddi te ɛkɛ, aŋka dala i ŋeetti ma waakɛnda i baal ‘uocca ñamu gɔ moki ‘uoci ɔɔn.

16Dala i waŋu tiicca te coodi i, ɔci te lali i daŋkun. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, i waru maga paru, ɔci i yaaktiti maka pookɛn, maka tyeŋi jyek i maga daŋkun.

1 Timatawuc 5

1I Timutawuc, gɔṭṭi i myettin te kanŋa i kaniicaji ‘wota. Tieŋŋa, kan men a mena tolanyɛ, naa i gɔk ṭey ɛkɛ ne pɛñan bɛɛ. Dala i gɔkca ɛkɛti ne maalan ṭɔɔlɛ bala ba ne ɛkɛ agi wey ɛkkɛ ɔɔn. Ɔci ‘uaya ḍyɛrinyɛ, dala i gɔkca ɛkkɛnti bala ba ne ɛkkɛn akki modg ɛkkɛ ɔɔn.

2Moonga ḍwaŋinyɛ, dala i gɔkca ɛkkɛnti ne maalan ṭɔɔlɛ bala ba ne ɛkkɛn akki mɛyi ɛkkɛ ɔɔn. Ɔci moonga ḍyɛrinyɛ, dala i gɔkca ɛkkɛnti ne maalan ṭɔɔlɛ bala ba ne ɛkkɛn akki kowi ɛkkɛ ɔɔn. Naa paŋŋa yaayan gɛɛl bala iti bɛɛ.

3Moonga ciekyɛ, kan mena gɔṭi ɛkkɛn baawiyɛ, dala i ɛkkɛn maga.

4Moonga ciekyɛ, kan ɛkkɛn balki kɛɛgin ɛkkɛn kɛɛgin a kɛɛginyɛ, dala ŋeettan ɛkkɛn ne pwadan a dala ɛkkɛn moki mɛyi ɛkkɛn, ɔci walla moki ṭyerg ɛkkɛn, ɔci a ɔɔn pwatcin. Dala kɛɛgin moki ma ɛkkɛn a ɔɔn acaan ɛkkɛn magɛ mɛyyɛn a ɔɔn te ñamu daŋkun, ɔci a ɔɔn pwatcin Jwaŋa Tolanti daŋkun.

5Ɛŋa cieñyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ bala ciyi parɛ acaan menga bala gɔṭi ɛkɛ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ bala Juaŋti ne pwadan, ɔci ɛkɛ bala cɔki Juaŋti oŋkanda te oŋ jiñɛ, ɔci te ween jiñɛ. Ɛkɛ tooci Juaŋti te waka ɛkɛ buagitiy.

6Yeti ɛŋa cieñyɛ, kan ɛkɛ bala lieṭi waak ne coŋɔn te ḍwaŋ ɛkɛ parɛyɛ, ɛŋa cieñ neeni ɛkɛ bala ba mena tuuta doki.

7Dala i ɛkkɛn myetka ‘wota te jiek jitkɛn daŋkun te gwali moonga ciek neeni aŋka naa ma wookti Ma Kiṭɔ te naŋki ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

8Acaan kan men gɛɛl moki ma ɛkkɛn, mɛyyɛn ɔci ṭyerkɛn bɛɛyɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba ɛkɛ yookɔn te jyek Juaŋ doki. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, naŋki ɛkɛ yaayɛ ne pɛñan te naŋki maka ciyi budan te jyek Juaŋy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

9Moonga ciekyɛ, kan ɛkkɛn yuongɛn a ma baan ne ḍoogɔ (60) men bɛɛyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛn ʻuaya ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛkɛ te baaṭi tiiyɛyɔ ne ciṭin bɛɛyɛ, naa yeng ɛkkɛn olja worga kiewi i yeng moonga ciekji, aŋka i ɛkkɛn maga te bilk Juaŋ bɛɛ.

10Ɔci moonga yeng ɛkkɛn olja worgajiyɛ, gena moonga guaktan ma agi naŋki ɛkki pwadgɔy. Kan ɛkkɛn kɛɛgin ɛkkɛn gwalɛ ne pwadanyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwadɔ maka wɛlgtiyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛn moki noŋi Ma Kiṭɔti ne pwadan te yoma pwadanyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛn moki maka balki taab magɛyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛn buagɔn noŋdi ne pwadan mati oŋkandayɛ, dala i moonga neeni aŋka yengɛn olja worgaji.

11Moonga ḍyɛrin, moonga ciekyɛ, naa yeng ɛkkɛn olja worga kiewi i yeng moonga ciekji bɛɛ. Kan ɛkkɛn poŋi jyek ḍɛɛn oŋkanda ne tolanyɛ, ɔci paŋŋa neeni bala ñamu ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti oŋkanda ɔɔn. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyek Kiṭɔ daltan ɔci ḍɛɛtan ma moki.

12Ɔci a ɔɔn jyeka naŋɛ ɛkkɛn i Kiṭɔ te ñamuyɛ, bɛɛtan ɛkkɛn jitin, ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, jiek bɛya ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti.

13Ɔci moki, moonga ḍyɛrin moonga ciekyɛ, ɛkkɛn ma gɛɛg ciyi budan waakɛn pɛñɔ te kanŋa, ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ḍɔki a ḍwaŋi lɔṭi ma waakɛn oorg maka pookɛn jitin. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala nɔɔti jiek amaam budan. Ɛkkɛn ani nwati jiek pwatcin bɛɛ.

14A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ʻya gɔk yomuti ka dala moonga ḍyɛrin moonga ciekyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛtan mako, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn jietti kɛɛgin, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn woŋgɛn tiittan ma ɛkkɛnti oorg ɛkkɛn jitin. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, maka yookɔn te jyek Juaŋ neeni yaakinti wooki ikin te genga moki bɛɛ.

15Acaan moonga ciek gɛɛg jyetcin ɔntɔ te kaniicaji doki, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala booti Jwaŋa Yaayanti doki.

16Yɔɔddi i myettin lakun ʻwota! Ma Kiṭɔ maka ʻuay ɔci maka moong kan ma ɛkkɛn gɛɛg a moonga ciekyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛn magtan. Naa moonga ciek balki ma ɛkkɛn neeni bɛya a taab kaniicati bɛɛ. Dala kaniicayɛ, moonga ciek anin baaki maka gɔṭi ɛkkɛn neeni aŋka magdɛ ɛkɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn ma ɛkkɛn baawo.

17Cyekin kaniica maka noŋi kanŋa ɛkkɛn ne tolanyɛ, ɔci maka loṭi ma ne pwadan mokiyɛ, dala i noŋja ne pwadan ɛkkɛnti ba kanŋa ɛkkɛn.

18Acaan worga Juaŋ gɔki agi, “Kan yaan bala olni i wɔɔci jana deeki ma pok aŋka deyi pok iyɛ, naa ɛkɛ ḍyɛga tukɛti bɛɛ.” Ɔci worga moki gɔki agi, “Mena noŋi kanŋayɛ, dala ɛkɛ omdi bilk ba kanŋa ɛkɛ.”

19Kan men gɛɛl gɔki agi ciɛggɔn kaniica neeni baalɔ noŋi ne yaayanyɛ, naa i jyedda budan men bɛɛ. Kan ma gɛɛg ɛkɛ yuarki ne yyɛɛwɔ walla ne ḍoogɔyɛ, dala i oŋ jyedda gɔrca jyek ɛkɛ oŋo.

20Kan men noŋi nɔji awarɛyɛ, kan i buagi gɔkca ṭey ɛkɛyɛ, dala i gɔkca ɛkɛti maka pookɛn ñomgɛnti waakɛnda aŋka ɛkkɛn buatti nɔjja neeni yaayɛ awarɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

21Timutawuc, ‘ya gɔkka iti Juaŋ ñamɛti ɔci Yaccu Kiṭɔti ɔci malɛɛkan pwadin ñomgɛnti daŋkun, ka dala i noŋja ba jyeka i myennin ‘ya neeni. Ɔci ne i noŋdi a ɔɔnyɛ, dala i noŋja ma waakɛndati ba bolja ne cyɛɛlɔ. Dala i yomu bala ɛkkɛnti waakɛnda.

22Kan i buagi noŋja mena wɛɛyi ma gɛɛlyɛ, naa i ɛkɛ naŋa ne pɛñan ñamu doki budan bɛɛ. Kan i men gɛɛl naŋa ɔci kan ɛkɛ noŋi ne pwadan bɛɛyɛ, jyeka neeniyɛ, bɛya aŋa i wyeñuti dɔki. Naa nɔji bala i ḍwaŋuti bɛɛ.

23Naa i mot pieg pookɛn bɛɛ. Dala i motca mooy ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ acaan kon i balki taab, ɔci aŋka dala i waru pwada acaan i waru yaayɛ a ñaccu gɔ moki waru yaayɛ acaan taab bala i konuti neeni.

24Ma gɛɛgyɛ, naŋki ɛkkɛn naŋka yeyin niin te waakɛn a lyɛlta, ɔci nɔji ɛkkɛn neeni ɛkkɛn eedɛ non godan. Ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛgyɛ, ɛkkɛn coki naŋki ɛkkɛn waakɛn. Jyek ɛkkɛn ootan bora bɛɛ. Yeti jyek ɛkkɛn bɛya bora ne baaṭi dɔki te oŋ godan Jwaŋa Tolan.

25Ɔci jyek naŋka pwadin bala a ɔɔn daŋkun. Jyek naŋka pwadin gɛɛgyɛ, ŋeettan ma waakɛnda, ɔci jyek naŋka pwadin gɛɛgyɛ, bɛya bora ne pɛñan bɛɛ, bɛya bora ne baaṭi dɔki.

1 Timatawuc 6

1I Timutawuc, gɔṭṭi ‘wota, i myettin baa! Maka kɛɛnkyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn waakɛnda ani weyi ɛkkɛn aŋka naa maka pookɛn wookti yenti Juaŋ bɛɛ, ɔci walla jyeka loṭin ikin ma neeni bɛɛ.

2Maka kɛɛnkyɛ, kan maka ḍɔci ɛkkɛn maka waka pwadin bɛya ɛkkɛnti te kanŋa kɛɛnk neeni a Ma Kiṭɔyɛ, naa ɛkkɛn yooktan te jyek weyyɛn bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛn gɔkti agi ɛkkɛn aŋŋinti modin aŋka ɛkkɛn yookinti te jyek ɛkki wanna bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛn kandi ne tolan te yoma pwadan acaan weyi ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a Ma Kiṭɔ ba ɛkkɛn ɔɔn daŋkun. Ɔci Juaŋ ani ɛkkɛn. Dala i ma lala te jyeka awarɛ neeni, ɔci dala i ɛkkɛn ciŋaji te jiek aŋka ɛkkɛn tieŋdi ɔci noŋdi ba jyek weyya ḍɔci ɛkkɛny.

3Kan men gɛɛl loṭi ma te jyeka pookɛn gɛɛg jyeka a jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ yookɔn te jyek coodda cieki Ma Kiṭɔyɛ,

4mena neeni ɛkɛ noŋi warɛ amaam budan. Ɛkɛ poŋi gɔki agi ɛkɛ jiek ŋeejjɛ waakcinda. Yeti ɛkɛ genga ŋeejɛ bɛɛ. Mena neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ani tyewwin iki ma te jieko. Ɔci te naŋki ɛkɛyɛ, ma korkɛn modɔ, ɔci ma wɛyyɔ, ɔci ma woowɔ yɔtin, ɔci ma pooŋɔ yɔtin te jyeka budan.

5Maka ani tyewwin neeni ɛkkɛn yaakinti poŋi jyeka pwadin gɛɛg moki bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn yiegin jiju poŋi gɔki agi mali Jwaŋa Tolan neeni agi pɔya ma yɔɔrdi waka coŋin neeni budan. Naa i ñoodi iki ɛkkɛn te jiek bɛɛ.

6Awarɛ, mali Juaŋ ikin naŋtin balkin ba maka cyɛgan kan ikin yɔmnin doki te waka ikin ‘wonninti Juaŋy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

7Gɔṭṭi, oŋŋa ikin jiedkinti mayɛ, ikin ennin waagga byeŋkɔti iñɔ baanji wɛnni bɛɛ. Ɔci ne ikin tuutinyɛ, ikin daŋkun eetin waagga byeŋkɔti bɛɛ.

8Ɔci acaan ikin akin Ma Kiṭɔyɛ, kan waka amtin bala ikintiyɛ, ɔci kan moki ikin balkin bworŋinyɛ, a ɔɔn yɔmjin doki ikinti.

9Maka buagɔn aga maka cyɛgan te waakyɛ, paŋŋa coŋin bala ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmdi iñɔ. Jyek bwakti waka coŋin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn maaldɛ ne ɛkkɛn noŋtɛ nɔji ɔɔn. Kan ma buagɔn waka coŋin amaam ɔɔnyɛ, bwakti waka coŋin neeniyɛ, etti naŋka yeyin ɛkkɛnti, ɔci ma gɛɛg ḍakti te naŋka neeni.

10Ani bilk neeni, ɛkɛ a ŋway naŋka yeyin jitkɛn waakɛnda. Ɔci te jyek ani bilk neeniyɛ, ma gɛɛg jyetcin ɔntɔ doki te jyenna ɛkkɛn jyetki Juaŋtiy. Ɔci ɛkkɛn taabbin ne tolan doki te yom yoño.

11Yeti hay! I Timutawuc, i ag men Juaŋo, dala i waŋu tiicca te bwakti waka coŋin neeni waakɛnda amaamo. Dala i noŋja naŋka pwadin, dala naŋka naŋa i bala ba naŋka Juaŋ buagɛy. Dala i jyedda Juaŋti ne pwadan ɔci dala i balki ani yomuti. Dala i yɔɔd ne tɛyan, ɔci dala i yomu pwad pwad mati.

12Coodda i ciyi te jyek Juaŋyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba maka yiŋ boddi guoñjiy, mena ma boddiyɛ, ɛkɛ ‘wontan ma genga ba ŋañ ɛkɛ neeni. Ɔci bala a ɔɔn daŋkun, kan i noŋja kanŋa ne tolan ba mena ma bonnɛ guoñji neeniyɛ, Juaŋ daŋkun i ‘wondi tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛy. Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, aŋka Juaŋ i borniti te oŋŋa i Jiek ooni bora te jyeni i maka coŋin ñomgɛnti neeni.

13’Ya gɔkka iti Jwaŋa Tolan mena waak waakɛnda ‘wondɛ tɛɛtin neeni ñamɛti, ɔci moki ‘ya gɔkka iti Yaccu Kiṭɔ ñamɛti, ɛkɛ a mena jyeni ɛkɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora ne tɛyan Bilaatuc Bunti ñamɛtiy. ‘Ya gɔkka iti ɛkkɛn ñomgɛnti

14aŋka dala i jyeka i myennin ‘ya te kanŋa i neeni tiyayɔ ne pwadan oŋkanda naa i jyeka neeni gɛɛl dalja bɛɛ, ne oŋŋa Yaccu warɛ lɛɛldɛ bora mati ɔɔn.

15Yaccu lɛɛldɛ Jwaŋa Tolan bora oŋgati ba oŋŋa ḍuaññɛ Juaŋ te ɛkɛ, acaan Jwaŋa Tolan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ pwad pwado, ɔci ɛkɛ bala ñamu te cyekin ḍwaŋin pookɛn waakɛnda ɔci cyekin bala makɛn ḍwaŋin neeni ŋotkɛntiy.

16Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ bala te baaṭi doki, ɔci ɛkɛ bala parɛ yuonginda ɔɔn. Ɔci nona ciyi ɛkɛyɛ, galla gallo, ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, menga yaakinti ortiti nona ciyi ɛkɛ neeni bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ yuarŋɛ menga te waŋɛ oŋgati bɛɛ, ɔci menga yaakinti ɛkɛ yuartɛ acca bɛɛ. Dala yenti ɛkɛ tola, ɔci dala war tɛɛn ɛkɛ bala yuonginda ɔɔn. Amɛɛn.

17Maka cyɛgan te waka iñɔ baanji wɛnniyɛ, dala i ɛkkɛn myetka naa ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ḍwaŋdi bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ḍuattan waka coŋinti, waka baadi neeni bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ḍuattan gena Juaŋti parɛ, mena ‘woñi ma te waka ma yomgɛn ñɔɔti waakɛnday.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

18Dala i ɛkkɛn myetka, dala ɛkkɛn noŋdi naŋka pwadan mati te bilk ɛkkɛn. Dala naŋka naŋtan ɛkkɛn neeni coŋdi. Dala ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pɔktan, ɔci ma ‘wontan waak te yoma pwadan.

19Ɔci naŋka pwadan neeni warɛ bwogdɛ ñaalɔ pɔliji ban Juaŋ bala ba mal ɛkkɛn ne baaṭi. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛ neeni ne baaṭi.

20I Timutawuc, dala i waŋu tiicca ne pwadan te kanŋa i, kanŋa i ‘wonniti Juaŋ neeniy. Dala i yooki te jyeka guaktan ma budan a jyeka cɔggin neeni. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi ma ñingɛn tɛɛdɔ te jyeka neeni katan. Yeti ma ñingɛn tɛya te jyeka neeni awarɛ bɛɛ.

21Ma gɛɛg gɔki agi ɛkkɛn ñingɛn tɛɛnɔ te jyeka cɔggin neeni doki, yeti ɛkkɛn jyetcin ɔntɔ te jyek Juaŋti. Dala Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwada a pwani ɛkkɛti waakida. Bawwin.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2 Timatawuc

2 Timatawuc 1

1Gena ‘ya Buuluc cuuda Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Jwaŋa Tolan ‘ya muona bora aŋka ‘ya ma myetka te naŋki ɛkɛ. Ɔci naŋki ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, gena tɛɛtin Juaŋ ma ḍuaññɛ te jwali agi ɛkki ‘woñji ɛkɛ te Yaccu Kiṭɔy.

2Kaci ‘ya Timutawuc, dala Jwaŋa Tolan Wey ikin, ɔci Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ yomgɛn pwada a pwani iti, ɔci dala yom pɔkkin Juaŋ bala iti.

3’Ya gɔk a pwatcin Jwaŋa Tolanti oŋkanda te i, hay, Timutawuc. ‘Ya kanŋ ɛkɛti te yoma pwadan. Ɛkɛ a Jwaŋ yɔrg ɔɔn ɔci a Jwaŋ ‘ya. ‘Ya cɔk ɛkɛti oŋkanda, te oŋ jiñɛ ɔci te ween jiñɛ ka da ɛkɛ i ordiyɔ.

4’Ya ñingu boŋi ne pɛñan te i. Ne ‘ya poŋa te joon i te oŋŋa ikin kɛɛmninji iki iyɛ, ‘ya buaga dala ikin yɔɔrtin iki ‘ya, aŋka ‘ya yomu ñɔɔdɛ.

5Ɛɛ, ‘ya baal poŋ te jyenna i jyetti Juaŋti ne pwadan neeni. Šyer ɛkkɛ Lɔwic jyeti ne pwadan daŋkun yaakkɛn i mɛy ɛkkɛ Yunic. Ɔci acca ‘ya gɔk ka i jyetti ba ɛkkɛn ɔɔn daŋkun.

6Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya i myettin ‘wota, dala i waru tɛya ‘wota te naŋki i naŋka i ‘wonniti Juaŋ te oŋŋa ‘ya byeŋku tanna itiy.

7Acaan Boŋ Juaŋ Boŋa ikin ‘wonninti Juaŋ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ etti jyek bwaji bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ etti gena war tɛɛn iki anna ikin anin Juaŋ iki ma baany. Ɔci moki te Boŋ Juaŋ neeniyɛ, ikin yaakinti maŋi waakɔ ne pwadan.

8A ɔŋŋiyɛ, naa i noŋ ba i lɔɔdi te jyek Ciɛggɔn ikin bɛɛ. ‘Ya baal jiju ciginji acca te jyek ɛkɛ, ɔci naa i poŋ gɔk naŋka neeni a lɔɔn bɛɛ. Ɔci kan taab bɛya iti te jyeka loṭi i ma a jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeniyɛ, naa i yooki bɛɛ. Dala war tɛɛn Jwaŋa Tolan bala iti.

9Jwaŋa Tolan neeniyɛ, gena ɛkɛ ikin yɔɔññin neeni, ɔci gena ɛkɛ ikin muonin bora aŋka ikin aktin ma ɛkɛ maka pwadin neeni. Ikin muonin ɛkɛ bora te naŋka naŋŋin ikin pwadin gɛɛl bɛɛ. Yeti ikin muonin ɛkɛ bora ba naŋka ɛkɛ buagiti ikin ne ṭɛɛr men baawiy. Ɛkɛ ikin ‘wonnin yom pwani ɛkɛ te naŋki Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

10Ɔci acca jyek yom pwani Juaŋ neeni bɛɛn bora doki. Jyeka neeni bɛɛn bora oŋŋa Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛni iñɔ baanji wɛnniy. Ɛkɛ a Mena Yuoci ikin. War tɛɛn lien lɛɛŋŋɛ ɛkɛ jitin, ɔci ɛkɛ ikin ‘wonnin tɛɛtin te jyenna ikin jyettin jyek ɛkɛy. Ɔci tɛɛtin neeniyɛ, baadi ywongati bɛɛ.

11Te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeniyɛ, ‘ya naŋŋa Yaccu aŋi cuuda ɛkɛ miet ma te jyek ɛkɛ, ɔci lor ma te jyek ɛkɛ.

12Ɔci te jyeka neeniyɛ, aŋka taab bɛɛni ‘yati neeni. Yeti ‘ya lɔɔd te jyeka neeni bɛɛ, acaan mena jyetta ‘ya neeniyɛ, ŋeej ‘ya ne pwadan. Ɔci ŋeej ‘ya kanŋa ‘ya

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

‘wonnata ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, bala ɛkɛ bieŋɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔṭi kanŋa neeni oŋkanda ne oŋŋa ɛkɛ bɛɛdi ɔɔn.

[13]Jyeka i laldin ‘ya a jyeka awarɛ neeniyɛ, dala i waŋu tiicca te ɛkkɛn. Dala yom i an ma ne pwadan, ɔci dala i yomu ḍuacca Juaŋti ne pwadan oŋkanda. Naŋka neeni bɛya te Yaccu Kiṭɔti waakɛnda.

[14]Dala i waŋu tiicca ne pwadan te kanŋa i ‘wonniti Juaŋ pwadan neeni te Boŋ Juaŋ mena ciyi ikin yomgɔti neeni.

[15]Çeej i doki ne ‘ya dalkata maka ciyi ban Ecya waakɛnday. ‘Ya dalka Pijiiloc ɛkkɛn yaakkɛn iki Ɛrmɔɔjɛnic.

[16]Yeti Ɔnɛciipɔracyɛ, ɛkɛ ‘ya dalna bɛɛ. Dala Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pɔktɛ on tukɛ ɛkɛti, acaan ‘ya maŋŋa ɛkɛ oŋki ne coŋɔn te yoma pwadan. Ne ‘ya byeŋku akki ḍɛɛggin te jiŋginyɛ, ɛkɛ buayi warɛ a lɔɔn bɛɛ. Yeti ɛkɛ bɛɛn ḍieŋŋin ‘yati ɔci ‘ya maŋŋa yomuti.

[17]Ɛɛ, awarɛ, ne ɛkɛ bɛɛni ban Ḍɔɔmyɛ, ɛkɛ bala lieṭi ‘ya a lilti ne tolan ne ‘ya yuarŋata ɛkɛ ɔɔn.

[18]Ne oŋŋa Yaccu bɛɛdiyɛ, dala Yaccu yomɛ pɔktɛ ɛkɛti. Ɛkɛ ŋeej i ne pwadan, ne ɛkɛ ‘ya maŋŋata te naŋka coŋin ban ɛkkɛ ban Ɛpacacjiy.

2 Timatawuc 2

[1]Kaci ‘ya Timutawuc, dala i waru tɛya gɔ moki tɛyi ɔɔn te yom pwani ikin ‘wonninti Juaŋ te Yaccu Kiṭɔ neeni i yomuti.

[2]Jyeka i myennin ‘ya maka pookɛn ñomgɛnti neeniyɛ, dala i ‘uaya pookɛn ‘uaya tieci jiek waakɛn oŋkanda neeniyɛ, dala i ɛkkɛn ‘woñga jyeka neeni daŋkun, aŋka ɛkkɛn lorti ma te jyeka neeni daŋkun.

[3]Naa i buay taab bɛɛ. Kan taab bala itiyɛ, dala i yomu tɛya ɔɔn ba mena ackan. Ikin da balkin ba ackan Yaccu Kiṭɔ ackan pwadin neeni.

[4]Mena ackanyɛ, ɛkɛ ñingɛ juadan te kanŋa parɛ gɛɛl bɛɛ, acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn dala naŋki ɛkɛ pwada mena ɛkɛ naŋŋi a ackan neeniti.

[5]Gɔṭṭi ‘wota, maka boddɔ guoñjiyɛ, ɛkkɛn boddɔ ba yomg ɛkkɛn pookɛn budan guoñji bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn boddɔ ba naŋki jyek boddin. Ɔci maka ma bwantanyɛ, ɛkkɛn ‘wontan ma waka pwadin. Ɔci kan men gɛɛl noŋdi ba yom ɛkɛ parɛ budanyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ maka pookɛn bwandɛyɛ, ɛkɛ ‘wontan ma genga bɛɛ.

[6]Ɔci gɔṭṭi ‘wota, mena kanŋan ne pwadan oŋkanda yieljiyɛ, waka ‘yɛgdi ñamu yieljiyɛ, aga wak ɛkɛ. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, yɔmjin.

[7]Dala i poŋja te waka neeni. Ɔci Ciɛggɔn ikin i magdi, ɔci i tieŋja jyeka neeni ne jiek jitkɛn balki a ɔkiy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

8Dala i poŋja te Yaccu Kiṭɔ mena yɔr ɛkkɛn a Dawuud neeni, ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te lienti doki, bala ba jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin loṭa ‘ya ma neeni mieti a ɔɔn te ɛkɛ.

9’Ya lor ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni, ɔci acca ‘ya balka taab te jyeka neeni. Ɔci ‘ya olka ma jiju ciginji doki ba mena nɔɔdɔn ɔɔn. Yeti jyek Juaŋ neeniyɛ, menga yaakinti ɛkkɛn mugdɛyɔ bɛɛ.

10’Ya yɔɔd ne tɛyan taab bɛɛn ‘yati neeni jitin ɔɔn, aŋka dala maka muonɛ Juaŋ bora neeni daŋkun yɔɔrdi tɛɛtin bala Yaccuti neeni ɔci pwanna baadi bɛɛ neeni.

11Jwalla pwadan gɛɛl bala, ɔci ikin yaakinti jyettin jwalla neeniti. Jwalla neeni gɔki agi, Kan lyen Yaccu aŋi ba lyen ikinyɛ, ɔci tɛɛtin ɛkɛ aŋi ba tɛɛtin ikin daŋkun.

12Ɔci moki kan taab ɛkɛ aŋi ba taab ikinyɛ, ikin ‘wontin ɛkɛ jyek cyɛgji ne baaṭi, ɔci ikin aktin cyekin iki ɛkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ. Kan ikin kɛkin te ɛkɛyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ da kɛkti te ikin daŋkun.

13Yeti ne ikin bɛɛyin jiek jitkɛnyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ men tieci jiek waakɛn ɔɔn. Acaan ɛkɛ yaakinti warɛ agdɛ moki bɛɛ.

14Dala i gɔkca ma kaniicati moki aŋka ɛkkɛn ñingɛn ñiektan te jyeka neeni. Dala ɛkkɛn myetka i Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti, dala ɛkkɛn mwondi te tyewwin te jyeka jitkɛn baaw neeni. Acaan jyek tyewwin neeniyɛ, etti naŋka pwadan gɛɛl mati bɛɛ. Yeti ma ḍɛɛmdi iñɔ te naŋka neeni.

15Dala i waŋu tiicca te naŋki i aŋka Juaŋ yomɛ pwada te naŋki i ko. Dala i kanja ɔci lorca ma ne pwadan te jyeka awarɛ oŋkanda ɔɔn aŋka ne baaṭiyɛ, i lɔɔdja bɛɛ.

16Dala i jyeka pookɛn, jyeka coŋin neeniyɛ, dalja. Acaan maka ani jyeka coŋin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ooddi ɔntɔ te jyek Jwaŋa Tolanti.

17Ɔci jyek ɛkkɛn jyeka yeyin neeniyɛ, ooddi mati waakɛnda ba naŋki waja yaayan neeni ɔɔn. Aymaneeyac yaakkɛn i Payliitocyɛ, ɛkkɛn balki jyeka neeni.

18Ɛkkɛn jiek pɔɔdɛ acaan ɛkkɛn jyeka awarɛ neeni ŋeecɔn bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi oŋŋa ma jɔŋti ñaalɔ te kolk jitinyɛ, agi bɛɛnɔ doki. Ɔci Ma Kiṭɔ gɛɛg tieŋŋin jyeka guaktan ɛkkɛn neeni, ɔci ɛkkɛn jyetcin ɔntɔ doki.

19Yeti kaniica Juaŋyɛ, yɔɔd ne tɛyan oŋkanda acaan ma Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn balki jyeka ne yyɛɛwɔ. Jwalla ne cyɛɛlɔ gɔki agi, “Maka a ma Juaŋ awarɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn ŋeejɛ Juaŋo.” Ɔci jwalla parɛ neeni gɔki agi, “Maka yenti Juaŋ bala ɛkkɛntiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn nɔji daltan waakɛnda.”

20Gɔṭṭi, maka ciyi te ona tolan ona pwadanyɛ, ɛkkɛn balki waak ne coŋɔn. Ɔci waka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɛɛg naŋɛ ma te dahab, ɔci gɛɛg naŋɛ ma te bil pɔdda, ɔci gɛɛg moki naŋɛ ma te jango, ɔci gɛɛg naŋɛ ma te lommo. Ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛnda kɛɛptin jitin te kanŋa ɛkkɛn daŋkun. Waak gɛɛg balki kanŋan pwadin, ɔci ɛkkɛn pookɛn gɛɛgyɛ, balki kanŋan yeyin.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

21Ɔci ba jyek waka neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek ikin daŋkun. Kan mena warɛ uuttɛ ɔntɔ te maka gɔki jyeka budanti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ aga ba gena pwadan weegɛnti, ɔci ɛkɛ ‘wondi ɛkɛ kanŋa pwadan.

22Dala i waŋu tiicca te waka ma ḍyɛrkɔ yomgɛn buagiti ne pɛñany. Dala i pocca noŋja naŋka pwadin, ɔci dala i jyedda ne pwadan, ɔci dala i anja Juaŋ ɔci ma baan ne pwadan, ɔci dala i yomu niin pwanna pwanno. Gɔṭṭi, ‘ya gɔkka moki,

23dala i noŋja naŋka neeni maka cɔki Juaŋti te yoma pwadan neeni, kan ma tyewɔ te jyeka pookɛn jyeka budanyɛ, naa i ñoodi iki ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Acaan ŋeej i tyewwin neeniyɛ, etti wɛyyin.

24Acaan mena noŋi kanŋa Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, naa ɛkɛ ani wɛyyin iki ma bɛɛ. Dala ɛkɛ yomɛ niin pwanna pwani mati waakɛnda aŋka ɛkɛ loṭi maka domi naŋkiy. Dala ɛkɛ loṭi ma ne pwadan, ɔci dala ɛkɛ loomgɛ tɛya.

25Ɔci kan ma gɛɛg yookɔn waakɛn te jyeka loṭi i ma neeniyɛ, dala maka neeni ṭeyayɔ te yoma pwadan. Ɔci a ɔɔn Juaŋ dita noŋdi naŋki ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛn yaltan kaapun, ɔci naŋka awarɛ ŋeettan. Ɔci ɛkkɛn poŋdi te naŋki ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn jyeka awarɛ ŋeettan, ɔci waakɛn yaltan dɔɔktiti jyeka awarɛ neeniti.

26Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn bɛya moki, ɔci ɛkkɛn pɔktɛ Juaŋ te Jwaŋa Yaayan bieŋɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋdi kanŋa Juaŋ moki.

2 Timatawuc 3

1Timutawuc, dala ŋeejja i ne pwadan acaan oŋka bɛya ookti ne ŋoyɔyɛ, jiek tɛya.

2Acaan maka coŋinyɛ, gɛɛg andi gena waak ɛkkɛn pookɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn andi bilk daŋkun. Ɔci ɛkkɛn andi yyɛji daŋkun, ɔci moki ɛkkɛn andi jied waakɛn pookɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn moki andi lomi jieko. Ɔci ɛkkɛn andi weyyɛn walla mɛyyɛn bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkti a pwatcin oŋgati te genga bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn ciyi a nɔɔtk budan oŋkanda ɔɔn.

3Ɛkkɛn yomgɛn baaw mati waakɛnda. Ɛkkɛn yaakinti yɔŋi jiek i ma bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn jomi ma waakɛn budan. Ɛkkɛn noŋi ba yomg ɛkkɛn pookɛn budan amaam ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛn a ywobko. Ɛkkɛn yookɔn te jyeka pwadin waakɛnda.

4Ɛkkɛn ma ‘wontan maka pookɛn byeŋkɛnti aŋka naŋtan ɛkkɛn ne yaayan. Ɛkkɛn poŋdi jiek ñamu oŋ ɛkkɛn oŋ noŋti bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn noŋi amaam budan ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛn poŋi gɔki agi ɛkkɛn ḍwaŋgintɛ. Ɛkkɛn ñingɛn juadan te waka ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔɔtiy, ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn baaw Juaŋti.

5Ɛkkɛn noŋi ba ɛkkɛn akki Ma Kiṭɔ ɔɔn, yeti ɛkkɛn war tɛɛn Juaŋ daltan aŋka noŋdi kanŋa ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti bɛɛ. Ɔci naa i ñoodi iki ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

6Maka neeni gɛɛgyɛ, ɛkkɛn kaatti orɔ oorg maka pookɛnti mooṭi moonga wyetkɛn baaw neeni aŋka moonga neeni aga maka booti ɛkkɛnti. Moonga

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala poŋi oŋkanda te nɔjja naŋɛ ɛkkɛny, ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋi ba naŋka ɛkkɛn yomgɛn buagiti ne pɛñan oŋkanda neeni.

7Ɛkkɛn buagɔn tieŋdi jiek ne coŋɔn, yeti ɛkkɛn jyeka awarɛ yuartanji bɛɛ.

8Bala ba Janic ɔci Jambric ne ɛkkɛn yookiti te jyek Muuca te baaṭiyɛ, ɔci acca daŋkun ʻuaya neeni yookɔn waakɛn te jyeka awarɛ daŋkun. ʻUaya neeniyɛ, yaakinti paŋi jiek ne pwadan bɛɛ. Jyenna ɛkkɛn jyetki neeniyɛ, a jyenna awarɛ bɛɛ.

9Yeti ɛkkɛn ʻuotti ñamu ne loonan bɛɛ, acaan jyek naŋki ɛkkɛn naŋka yaayan neeniyɛ, bɛya bora ne cwakanti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ŋeettan ma te naŋki ɛkkɛn. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyek Janic ɔci Jambric.

10Gɔṭṭi hay! Timutawuc, jyeka loṭa ʻya neeniyɛ, yuarniji i, ɔci coodda ciya ʻyayɛ, ŋeej i moki. Ɔci paŋi ʻya ŋeej i, ɔci jyeni ʻya mokiyɛ, ŋeej i, ɔci loomg tɛɛn ʻyayɛ, ŋeej i, ɔci anna ana ʻya mayɛ, ŋeej i moki. Ɔci yɔɔdda yɔɔda ʻya ne tɛyan ne ma balki noŋki ne yaayan ʻyatiyɛ, ŋeej i moki.

11Taab ʻya tol tol ban Antyak ɔci ban Aykɔɔnyam, ɔci ban Lictara, ɔci ʻya baal yɔɔd ne tɛyan men ɔɔn. ʻYa maŋŋa Ciɛggɔn ikin ɔci wɛɛna bora ɛkɛ te taab neeniti waakɛnda.

12Ɛɛ, awarɛ, maka buagɔn ciyi ne pwadan te jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔyɛ, taab bɛya ɛkkɛnti te maka pookɛnti.

13Ɔci maka yeyin maka a laabanyɛ, naŋki ɛkkɛn pɛɛddi te yoñ gɔ moki pɛɛddi ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛn noŋi ma ñingɛn gɔ ɛkkɛn da naŋin ñin ma ɔɔn.

14Yeti iyɛ, dala i waŋu tiicca te jyeka i lalkiti ma jyeka jyetti iy. Ɔci ŋeej i te maka i lalki te jyeka awarɛ neeniy.

15Ɔci ŋeej i moki jyek Juaŋ jyeka kiigin neeniyɛ, ŋeej i ne wona i ḍiɛri meny. Ñing tɛɛn bɛya te jyeka kiigin neeni. Ɔci te jyek ñing tɛɛn jyeka kiigin neeni mokiyɛ, i yaaktiti jyedda Yaccu Kiṭɔti ɔci i yɔɔdi ɛkɛ.

16Jyek Juaŋ jyeka kiigin waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn a jyeka ma myennɛ Juaŋ te Boŋ ɛkɛy. Ɔci te jyeka kiigin neeniyɛ, ma laltan ma te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan jitkɛn ne pwadan. Ɔci moki te jyeka kiigin neeniyɛ, naŋka naŋtan ma yaayan neeniyɛ, ŋeettan ma ne naŋka yaayan neeni baali a ɔkiy. Ɔci moki te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan jyeka kiigin neeniyɛ, ma yaakinti naŋka yeyin neeni daltan. Jyeka kiigin neeni loṭi ma te naŋka pwadin.

17Kanŋa jyeka kiigin neeniyɛ, bala a ɔɔn acaan Juaŋ buagɔn dala ma ɛkɛ ʻuotti ñamu ne pwadan aŋka dala ɛkkɛn naŋki waka pwadin neeni ŋeettan ɛkkɛn waakɛnda.

2 Timatawuc 4

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

1’Ya gɔkka iti Juaŋ ñamɛti ɔci Yaccu Kiṭɔ mena noŋdi godan mati waakɛnda neeni ñamɛti. Gena ɛkɛ a mena godan maka tɛɛti ɔci maka tuuny. Acaan ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛldɛ bora mati, ɔci ɛkɛ aga Ciɛggɔn Tolan mati waakɛnda ṭɛɛr wyeñɛ warda.

2Dala i lor ma te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan oŋkanda ɔɔn. Naa i poŋ gɔk agi pɔya loṭi ma baaw bɛɛ. Dala i gɔkca mati ne pwadan aŋka ma tieŋdi ɔci jyeddi. Kan ma bala noŋi ne yaayanyɛ, dala i ɛkkɛn ṭeya ñin ne pɛñan te yoma pwadan. Dala i lor ma te jyek Juaŋ oŋkanda ɔɔn.

3Acaan oŋŋa bɛya waayiyɛ, ma bwagdɛ jyeka pwadin neeni moki bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn buagdɛ gena jyeka budan. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ooddi lieṭi maka loṭi ɛkkɛn te jyeka ɛkkɛn buagiti jyeka milin ɛkkɛnti jyeka yeyin neeni.

4Ɔci ɛkkɛn yooktan te jyek worga Jwaŋa Tolan jyeka awarɛ neeni. Ɔci ɛkkɛn tieŋdi gena jyek ṭɛɛr wyeñɛ jyeka budan neeni.

5Yeti iyɛ, dala i waru muga oŋkanda. Kan taab balayɛ, dala i yɔɔdi ne tɛyan ɔɔn. Dala i noŋja kanŋa i kanŋa miti ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni. Naa kanŋa gɛɛl dalja bɛɛ.

6Yeti gɔṭṭi! ‘Yayɛ, ‘ya tuud ne cwakanti te kanŋa Juaŋo. Oŋŋa ‘ya ṭɛra neeni daldayɔyɛ, moki looncin bɛɛ.

7’Ya noonɔn i Jwaŋa Yaayan ne pwadan. Kanŋa ‘ya ‘wonnata Juaŋ neeni cwamjan ‘ya doki. Jyek jyeni Juaŋ daljan ‘ya oŋgati bɛɛ.

8Ne oŋŋa bɛya ne ŋoyɔ a oŋŋa tolanyɛ, mena pwadan Mena Noŋi Godan matiyɛ, ɛkɛ ‘ya ‘wonda gena pwadan te coodi ‘ya coodda pwadan. Ɔci ɛkɛ ‘ya ‘wonda paru bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ ‘ya ‘wonda iki maka bala kɛɛy buagɔn oŋŋa ɛkɛ bɛɛdi daŋkuny.

9Gɔṭṭi hay, Timutawuc! Dala i pocca bɛɛd ‘yati wɛnni ne pɛñan ne cwakanti.

10Acaan ‘ya dalna Dimac. Ɛkɛ bala ani jyeka iñɔ baanji wɛnni ne tolan. Ɔci acca ɛkɛ ati ban Tacalunika. Ɔci Krɛcɛnicyɛ, ɛkɛ ati ban Galatiya, ɔci Tituc, ɛkɛ ati ban Dalmeecya.

11Gena Luuk aŋka bala ‘yati parɛ wɛnniy. Dala i ootta Mark owwa, ɔci ɛkkɛ bɛɛdɛ yaakkɔ wɛnni nona ‘yati, acaan Markyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka yaakinti ‘ya magda ne pwadan te kanŋa ‘ya.

12Ticcikoc cuuñi ‘ya ban Ɛpacac.

13Ne ɛkkɛ bɛɛdɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ bworŋ ‘ya bworŋ jwami oodɛ. Ɛkɛ dollanyɔ ‘ya Karpocti ban Trɔwac. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ worgan ‘ya oodɛ daŋkun. Yeti kan ɛkkɛ worgan pookɛn dolnɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ worgan a geek aŋka oodɛ.

14Alɛkcaandar mena a gɔɔñi gɔci waak te bilka tɛyan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi ne yaayan ‘yati. “Ciɛggɔn ikinyɛ, ɛkɛ jiek duaktɛ mena neeni wyeñɛti te naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ yaayan ‘yati neeni.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Ɔci i daŋkunyɛ, dala i waŋu tiicca te Alɛkcaandar acaan ɛkɛ yookɔn te jyeka loṭin ikin ma neeni ne pɛñan.

16Ne ‘ya noŋkata ma godan te ñamuyɛ, men gɛɛl ‘ya maŋŋa yuonna taaŋuti te jyek godan ‘ya bɛɛ. ‘Ya dalka ma paru ɛkkɛn yiŋi ɔntɔ waakɛnda. Yeti ‘ya buaga Juaŋ jiek oldɛ ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti te naŋka neeni bɛɛ. A’a.

17Ciɛggɔn ikin aŋka bala ‘yati parɛ, ɔci ‘ya ‘wonna ɛkɛ war tɛɛno, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya ma myetkan te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni waakɛnda. Ɔci Keedin Pookɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn tieŋŋin jyeka neeni waakɛnda. ‘Ya maŋŋa Juaŋ te jyek godan, bala ba mena wɛyɛ ma te jiɛl tukɛti.

18Ɛɛ, ɔci oŋkanda ɔɔnyɛ, Juaŋ ‘ya yɔɔda te naŋka yeyin neeni waakɛnda ne ‘ya dɛnda ban cyɛgji ɛkɛti ñaalɔ ɔɔn. Dala Juaŋ jiɛtan ma oŋkanda oŋkanda ɔɔn. Amɛɛn.

19Dala i ñiepca Pricillati te ‘ya, ɔci ñiepca Akwillati te ‘ya moki, ɔci ñiepca ma Ɔnɛciipɔracti te ‘ya moki.

20Iraactac yeddin te ban Kuruntuc. Ɔci Trɔpimoc dollanyɔ ‘ya te ban Mayliitac, acaan ɛkɛ warɛ yaayɛ.

21Dala i pocca bɛɛd ‘yati wɛnni ne pɛñan ne ñaal jiñɛ baawi men ɔɔn. Yubyuulac ñiepi i, ɔci Pudɛnic moki ñiepi i, ɔci Laynac moki ñiepi i, ɔci Klɔdya moki ñiepi i, ɔci modg ikin waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn ñiepi i daŋkun.

22Dala Ciɛggɔn ikin bala iti. Dala ɛkɛ yomɛ pwada a pwani iti. Bawwin.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Tituc

Tituc 1

[1]Gena ‘ya Buuluc kɛɛngɔn Jwaŋa Tolan. ‘Ya a cuuda Yaccu Kiṭɔ te jyek jyenna ma jyetki Juaŋti neeni. Gena maka muonɛ Juaŋ boray. Ɔci ɛkɛ ‘ya cuonna aŋka ‘ya lor ma te jyek ɛkɛ jyeka awarɛ, ɔci coodda ɛkɛ buagɛ ma cootɛ a ɔki te jyek ɛkɛy.

[2]Ikin jyettin kɛɛyin jyek tɛɛtin Juaŋ tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛ neeniy, acaan Juaŋ gɔki te baaṭi doki wona ṭɛɛr men baawi agi ikin ‘wontinti ɛkɛ tɛɛtin neeni. Ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan yaakinti dyeti ma ñingɛn bɛɛ.

[3]Ɔci ɛkɛ jyek tɛɛtin ɛkɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora mati te oŋŋa pwadan oŋŋa ɛkɛ buagɛtiy. Gena jyeka loṭa ‘ya ma a jyek Jwaŋa Tolany. Jwaŋa Tolan Mena Yuoci ikinyɛ, ɛkɛ ‘ya ‘wonna kanŋa miti ma te jyeka neeni bieŋuti.

[4]Hay! Kaci ‘ya Tituc, ‘ya kiewan worga neeni iti. I aŋŋi kaci ‘ya te jyenna i jyetti Kiṭɔti neeni. Ikin jyettin Juaŋti yaakkɔ. Dala Jwaŋa Tolan Wey ikin, ɔci Cieggɔn Yaccu Kiṭɔ Mena Yuoci ikin neeni yomgɛn pwada a pwani iti, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn i ‘wonti coodi pwanno.

[5]Ɛɛ, gɔṭṭi, Tituc, i dolninyɔ ‘ya Kaŋ Kriit wyeñɛti aŋka kanŋa dollanyɔ ‘ya wanna cwamja, ɔci aŋka i ma maga te jyek cyɛgji kaniicanji, bonka neeniti waakɛnda ba jyeka i myennin ‘ya te ñamuy.

[6]Cyekin kaniicanyɛ, naa ɛkkɛn naŋa i a maka waaktan ma bɛɛ. Ɔci maka neeni dala ɛkkɛn balki moong ne ciṭin. Dala kɛɛgin ɛkkɛn a maka jyeti Jwaŋa Tolanti. Naa ɛkkɛn balki kɛɛgin guaktan ma a kɛɛgin cooddɛn yeyin bɛɛ, ɔci walla kɛɛgin yookɔn te jyek weyyɛn bɛɛ.

[7]Mena gaciicyɛ, naa ɛkɛ a mena waaktan ma bɛɛ, acaan ɛkɛ a mena Ma Kiṭɔ bala ɛkɛ bieŋɛti. Walla naa ɛkɛ a mena yyɛcan bɛɛ. Ɔci walla naa ɛkɛ a mena loomgɛ cwalŋan bɛɛ. Ɔci walla naa ɛkɛ a mena ani mooy bɛɛ. Ɔci walla naa ɛkɛ a mena cooddɛ yaayan bɛɛ. Ɔci walla naa ɛkɛ a mena warɛ ḍigan ani waak bɛɛ.

[8]Dala ɛkɛ a mena yomɛ pwadan mena gɔṭi wɛlgo. Dala ɛkɛ a mena ani naŋka pwadin, ɔci dala ɛkɛ a mena mwoki warɛ ne pwadan. Dala ɛkɛ a mena pwadan Juaŋ ñamɛti. Dala ɛkɛ a mena ciyi noŋi ba naŋka Juaŋ buagɛy. Ɔci dala ɛkɛ a mena yaakinti poŋi te warɛ.

[9]Dala ɛkɛ waŋɛ tiittɛ te jyeka pwadin jyeka loṭɔn ɔɔn ma neeni, aŋka ɛkɛ ṭeyi ma ɔci loṭi ma te jyeka pwadin neeni, ɔci moki aŋka maka tieki jiek bwandɛ ɛkɛ.

[10]Ma Kiṭɔ maka coŋin gɛɛg bala noŋi ba yomg ɛkkɛn pookɛn. Ɛkkɛn tieŋdi jyek menga bɛɛ. Ɔci maka coŋin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɛɛg a Ma Yahuud. Ɛkkɛn balki jyeka coŋin tuggɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋi ma ñingɛn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11Dala ɛkkɛn yɔddɛ ñin te lali jyeka yeyin neeni. Acaan maka coŋin gɛɛg bala jyetcin ɔntɔ doki te jyek ɛkkɛn. Ɛkkɛn bala loṭi ma amaamo. Ɛkkɛn loṭi ma a ɔɔn acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn ‘wontan ma waako. Naŋki ɛkkɛn neeni a labjo.

12Jyeka neeni bala ba men gɛɛl bɛɛn te ma maka neeniti, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki te ma Kriit agi ma Kriityɛ, ɛkkɛn jomi jiek waakɛnda. Ɔci moki ɛkɛ gɔki agi ɛkki agi ywobk ba leyi gɛɛg, ɔci agi ɛkki waakcin pɛñgɔ te kanŋa waak ne tolan, yeti ɛkkɛn ati booti omi gena oomdin mati.

13Jyeka guaŋŋɛ mena neeni te ɛkkɛn neeni a jyeka awarɛ, hay! Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala i ɛkkɛn ṭeya ne pɛñan te jyeka neeni aŋka ɛkkɛn yomgɛn tɛya te jyenna ɛkkɛn jyetkɛ Juaŋti neeni.

14Ɔci dala Ma Kiṭɔ mwondi te jyeka guaktan Ma Yahuud a jyeka budan neeni. Maka yookɔn te jyeka awarɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala gɔki mati te jyeka ɛkkɛn buagɛti dala naŋtan may. Jyeka neeni bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolanti bɛɛ. A’a, jyeka neeni bɛɛn te ma baanti budan. Dala i ma myetka naa ɛkkɛn tieŋdi jyek ɛkkɛn neeni bɛɛ.

15Yeti maka yomgɛn pwadinyɛ, waak waakɛnda pwadɔ ɛkkɛnti, ɔci maka jyeti jyek Juaŋti bɛɛyɛ, waak waakɛnda yeyɔ ɛkkɛnti, acaan maka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn waka pwadin walla waka yeyin ŋeecɔn yomgɛnti bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yaakinti poŋi paŋŋa pwadan bɛɛ.

16Ɛkkɛn gɔki te tuggɛn agi ɛkkɛn Jwaŋa Tolan ŋeejinti katan. Yeti te naŋka naŋtan ɛkkɛn yaayan neeniyɛ, ɔci ŋeecɔn ma ɛkkɛn Juaŋ ŋeecɔn awarɛ bɛɛ. Hay! Ɛkkɛn yeyɔ, ɛkkɛn bɛɛyi jyek Juaŋ neeni. Ɛkkɛn yaakinti noŋdi gena pwadan gɛɛl bɛɛ.

Tituc 2

1Ɔci iyɛ, hay Tituc! Dala i lorca ma te jyeka pwadin jyek coodi Ma Kiṭɔ.

2Dala i ‘uaya ḍwaŋin myetka dala ɛkkɛn tuggɛn luya. Dala ɛkkɛn yaakinti muŋi waakɛn. Dala ɛkkɛn poŋdi jiek ne pwadan. Dala ɛkkɛn jyeddi Juaŋti ne pwadan. Dala ani Juaŋ bala ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn yɔdi ne tɛyan.

3Ɔci moonga ḍwaŋinyɛ, dala i ɛkkɛn myetka dala ɛkkɛn woŋgɛn tiittan ciyi ba maka moṭi Juaŋti awarɛ. Naa ɛkkɛn ati booti ma wyetkɛnti wooki maka pookɛn bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛn aga maka nokkin mooy bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛn loṭi ma te naŋka pwadin.

4Dala moonga neeni ɛkkɛn moonga ḍyɛrin laltan aŋka dala ɛkkɛn andi ‘uay ɛkkɛn, ɔci dala andi kɛɛgin ɛkkɛn daŋkun.

5Ɔci dala ɛkkɛn waakɛn muktan ne pwadan, ɔci naa paŋŋa yaayan gɛɛl bala ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛn gɔṭi oorg ɛkkɛn jitkɛn ne pwadan, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwadɔ mati. Dala ɛkkɛn tieŋdi jyek ‘uay ɛkkɛn ne pwadan. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ma yaaktanti wooki jyek Jwaŋa Tolan neeni moki bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

6Ɔci dala i ʻuaya ḍyɛrin ṭeyayɔ daŋkun aŋka naa ɛkkɛn noŋdi amaam bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛn waakɛn muktan ne pwadan.

7Ɔci i waanuyɛ, dala naŋki i waakɛnda pwaddi aŋka maka pookɛn lɔkti ba naŋki i. Ɔci oŋkanda ne i loṭi mayɛ, dala i lorca ɛkkɛn ne pwadan, ɔci a ɔɔn jyeka loṭi i ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, ŋeettan ɛkkɛn jyeka neeni a jyeka a ñiek bɛɛ.

8Ne i loṭi mayɛ, dala i lorca ɔci gɔkca te jyeka menga yaakinti wooki jyeka lala i neeni bɛɛ. A ɔɔnyɛ, maka yookɔn te ikin neeni ɛkkɛn yaakinti wooki ikin te genga moki bɛɛ, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛn aga lɔɔno.

9Dala i maka kɛɛnk myetka dala ɛkkɛn noŋdi ba jyek maka ḍɔci ɛkkɛn. Dala naŋka naŋtan ɛkkɛn waakɛnda neeniyɛ, dala pwaddi maka ḍɔci ɛkkɛnti neeni. Ɔci kan maka ḍɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkti genga ɛkkɛntiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛn koogdi i ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

10Dala i ɛkkɛn myetka naa ɛkkɛn kɛndi wak maka ḍɔci ɛkkɛn neeni te yomg ɛkkɛn pookɛn budan bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛn noŋdi gena naŋka pwadin oŋkanda aŋka ɛkkɛn ŋeettiti ma ɛkkɛn labjin baawo. Ɔci te naŋka naŋtan ɛkkɛn pwadin waakɛnda neeniyɛ, jyek Jwaŋa Tolan Mena Yuoci ikin neeniyɛ, pwaddi mati.

11Acaan yɔɔta yuoci Jwaŋa Tolan ma neeniyɛ, bɛɛn mati waakɛnda acca doki ba yom pwani ɛkɛ.

12Ɔci yom pwani Juaŋ neeni loṭi ikin agi dala ikin mwoncin te naŋki coodi ikin coodda te baaṭi wona ikin balkin ciyin budan te jyek Juaŋ neeni, ɔci moki agi dala ikin mwoncin te paŋi jyek waka ikin buaginti ne coŋɔn ba maka ciyi baan konɛti neeni. Ɔci agi dala ikin cieccin noŋcin naŋka pwadin naŋka Juaŋ buagɛ aŋka naŋtin ikin ne wonta ikin ciyin tɛɛtin men ɔŋ.

13Acaan acca ikin jyettin kɛɛyin te naŋki Jwaŋ ikin naŋka pwadan neeni. Ɔci oŋŋa kɛɛtin ikin neeniyɛ, gena oŋŋa Jwaŋ ikin ɔci Cieggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ Mena Yuoci ikin bɛɛdi pwanni a pwani, ɔci warɛ lɛɛldi bora ikintiy.

14Yaccu tuun te ikin te yom ɛkɛ, acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn woni ikin te nɔji waakɛnda, ɔci naŋtin a maka giikin baaw yomgɛnti te nɔji waakɛnda. Ɛkɛ buagɔn dala maka neeni aga ma ɛkɛ woodgɛn. Ɔci ɛkɛ buagɔn dala ma ɛkɛ waakɛn byerdi te naŋka pwadin.

15Dala i ma myetka te jyeka neeni. Dala i ma ṭeyayɔ, ɔci kan men gɛɛl ciyi ne pwadan bɛɛyɛ, dala i gɔkca ɛkɛti. Dala i noŋja naŋka neeni ne pwadan acaan i balki war tɛɛn bieŋuti doki. Ɔci naa menga wooki i bɛɛ.

Tituc 3

1Dala i ma myetka jiek dala ɛkkɛn noŋdi ba jyek akuuma ɔci jyek ma kuuma maka ḍwaŋin. Dala ɛkkɛn bwagdɛ naŋka pwadin.

2Naa ɛkkɛn wooki menga bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛn ciyi iki ma te pwani, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn poŋi te maka pookɛn, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn noŋdi mati waakɛnda te wara bala iñɔ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

3Te baaṭiyɛ, ikin wyetkɔ bala ɔntɔ daŋkun. Ikin balkin tyeŋin jyek menga bɛɛ. Ikin noŋin ba yomg ikin pookɔ. Ɔci waka ikin buaginti ne tolan neeniyɛ, ikin mukkinyɔ naŋkin ba kɛɛnk ɛkkɛn, ɔci ikin balkin lieṭin waka ikin yomgɔ ñɔɔki ne pɛñany. Ɔci oŋkandayɛ, ikin balkin ciyin amaamo. Ɔci ikin korkɔ modɔ, ɔci ikin yookin te maka pookɛn, ɔci ikin balkin yoyyin ñin pookɔ daŋkun.

4Yeti oŋŋa Jwaŋa Tolan noŋni ne pwadan ikinti te anna ɛkɛ ani ikin neeniyɛ,

5ɛkɛ ikin yɔɔññin doki. Ikin yɔɔññin ɛkɛ acaan naŋki ikin pwad pwad ɛkɛti pookɔ bɛɛ. Ikin yɔɔññin ɛkɛ acaan ɛkɛ yomɛ pwad pwad ikinti. Ɛkɛ ikin yɔɔññin te Boŋ ɛkɛ Boŋa ikin luaŋŋin yomgɔti te nɔji, Boŋa ikin jiennin te jiedda woonɛ aŋka ikin aŋŋin maka wonkɛny.

6Ikin ‘wonnin Jwaŋa Tolan Boŋ ɛkɛ ne tolan te naŋka naŋŋɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔ Mena Yuoci ikiny.

7Ikin yɔɔññin ɛkɛ a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn dala ikin pwattin Juaŋ ñamɛti te yom pwani ɛkɛ ikinti neeni. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ŋeecin ikin tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛ, tɛɛtin jyettin kɛɛtin ikin neeniyɛ, yuartin ikin ne baaṭi.

8Ikin yaakinti jyettin jyeka neeni acaan ɛkkɛn a jyeka awarɛ waakɛnda. Ɔci te jyeka neeniyɛ, ‘ya buaga dala i ma myetka te jyeka neeni ne pwadan aŋka naa ɛkkɛn yeya bɛɛ. Acaan maka jyeti Jwaŋa Tolanti dokiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn woŋgɛn tiittan te kanŋa pwadin neeni. Kanŋa neeni pwad pwado, ɔci etti naŋka pwadin mati.

9Dala i ma myetka naa ma tyewɔ iki maka pookɛn te jyeka budan neeni bɛɛ. Naa ɛkkɛn tyewɔ te jyek yɔrg ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Ɔci moki naa ɛkkɛn wɛyyɔ bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛn tyewɔ te jyek tiit jyek ganuun Ma Yahuud bɛɛ. Acaan tyewwinyɛ, etti jyeka pwadin mengati bɛɛ. Naŋka neeni a naŋka budan.

10Kan men gɛɛl buagɔn Ma Kiṭɔ kɛbdɛ jitin kaniicajiyɛ, dala i ɛkɛ ṭeya, ɔci kan ɛkɛ tieŋdi bɛɛyɛ, dala i ɛkɛ ṭeya moki. Ɔci kan ɛkɛ yookɔn men ɔɔnyɛ, dala i ɛkɛ dorka warɛti, ɔci naa i ñoodi iki ɛkɛ te genga moki bɛɛ.

11Çeecin ikin kan men gɛɛl naŋki ɛkɛ bala a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci kan paŋi ɛkɛ bala ɔntɔ mokiyɛ, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, a nɔjjo. Ɔci te naŋki ɛkɛ wannayɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ lyɛldɛ ne naŋki ɛkɛ agi damgin awarɛy.

12Gɔṭṭi, ne Artɛmac walla Ticcikoc cuonda ‘ya ɛkkɛtiyɛ, dala i pocca bɛɛd ‘yati ne pɛñan. Ikin kooktin ban Nikɔɔpolic acaan ‘ya buaga coocca wɛnan te ñaal konɛ.

13Jinac mena kanŋa ɛkɛ a jyek ganuun, ɔci Apɔɔlɔcyɛ, dala i ɛkkɛn maga ne pwadan ne ɛkkɛn bwagdɛ woony. Dala i ɛkkɛn maga te waak aŋka naa genga bɔɔndi ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ.

14Ma ikinyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn kandi ne pwadan oŋkanda aŋka dala waak bala ɛkkɛnti aŋka ɛkkɛn moki maka pookɛn te wak ɛkkɛn, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, coodi ɛkkɛn aga coodda budan bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Maka bala ‘yati wɛnniyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda ñiepi i. Ɔci iyɛ, dala i ma ñiiba te ɔɔn daŋkun. Gena maka ani ikiny, maka jyeti Juaŋti dokiy. Dala Juaŋ yomɛ pwada a pwani ɛkkɛti oŋkanda waakida. Bawwin.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Pilimun

Pilimun 1

1I, Pilimun, gena ‘ya Buuluc ɔci mod ikin Timutawuc ñiepɔn i neeni. ‘Ya a mena bala jiju ciginji te jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔy. Ɔɔn anɔn i acaan i a mena kanŋin iki ɔɔny.

2Ɔɔn ñiepɔn kow ikin Apya, ɔci ɔɔn ñiepɔn Arkippoc mena noŋi kanŋa Kiṭɔ ba ikin ɔɔny. Ɔci ɔɔn moki ñiepɔn ma kaniica maka ḍwoṭi wyetkɛn oŋkanda on iy.

3Wey ikin Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwada a pwani ɛkkɛti, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ ‘wontɛ coodi pwanno.

4Oŋkanday ne ‘ya baala cɔka Jwaŋ ‘yatiyɛ, ‘ya gɔk Juaŋti a pwatcin te i.

5’Ya gɔk a pwatcin Juaŋti te i a ɔɔn acaan ‘ya tieŋŋan te jyenna i jyetti Ciɛggɔn Ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔti, ɔci te anna ani i ma ɛkɛ ne tolany.

6’Ya cɔk Jwaŋa Tolanti ka dala i maka pookɛn daŋkun myetka te Kiṭɔ te jyenna i jyetti neeni aŋka dala ɛkkɛn jyeka pwadin ŋeettan waakɛnda daŋkun. Gena jyek naŋka pwadin, naŋka bɛya maka jyeti Yaccu Kiṭɔti neeni.

7Mod ɔɔn, ‘ya yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔn ne tolan te naŋki i. ‘Ya yomu wiak moki bɛɛ. Te anna i ani ma neeniyɛ, modg ɛkkɛ Ma Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn tɛɛn te naŋki i neeni ɛkkɛnti.

8Gɔṭṭi, mod ɔɔn Pilimun, ‘ya tuku a jwali ṭɔlɛ iti. ‘Ya dita te gɔkka iti ne pɛñan te yenti Yaccu ka dala i noŋja gena guagdi ‘ya neeni, acaan naŋka neeni gena naŋka te naŋa i te yom i paruy. Oŋ yeti te oonnin ikin oonnin yɔtinyɛ, ‘ya buaga toocca iti ba yom i. Dala jwalla neeni muga i te ‘yati ba jwali ‘ya mug ɛkkɛ Buuluc muka aŋi daan, mena bala ciginji acca te jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔ neeniy.

10Acca ‘ya tooc iti te kaci ‘ya Ɔnɛɛcimac. Ne ‘ya baala ciginjiyɛ, ‘ya aŋi ba wey ɛkkɛn te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan.

11Te ñamu ɛkɛ pwatcin iti bɛɛ, acaan ɛkɛ yiŋi ɔntɔ te iti. Yeti accayɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti noŋdi kanŋa i ne pwadan bala ba ne ɛkɛ baali noŋi kanŋa ‘ya wɛnni ne pwadany.

12’Ya baal ɛkɛ cuoññа dɔwwa iti dɔki. Ne ‘ya ɛkɛ cuonda iti a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba gena yom ‘ya aŋka cuoññа iti wanna.

13’Ya yomu pwanna pwani ka dala ɛkɛ ciedin iki ‘ya wɛnni aŋka ‘ya magda. A ɔɔn bala ba gena i waanu aŋka mok ‘ya ne ‘ya baala jiju ciginji te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni.

14Ɔci acca ‘ya toocca iti te ɛkɛ. ‘Ya ɛkɛ ‘woñga kanŋa ‘ya budan te yom ‘ya bɛɛ. Kan ‘ya ɛkɛ muŋiyɔ ciya te wɛnniyɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba i noŋ ne pwadan ‘yati te yom i paru bɛɛ. A ɔɔn, bala ba i moki ‘ya te yom ‘ya no. Yeti ‘ya buaga kan i noŋja ne pwadan ‘yatiyɛ, dala i noŋja te yom i paru.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Ɔci naŋka ɛkɛ yiŋŋi ɔntɔ amaam neeniyɛ, naŋka neeni bɛɛn iti budan bɛɛ. Jwaŋa Tolan naŋka neeni yallɛ ñin aŋi pwani iti. Ɔci ɛkɛ dɔɔdɛ Jwaŋa Tolan iti moki. Ɔci ɛkɛ baldi iki i yuonginda ɔɔn.

16Ɔci acca ɛkɛ bala ba mena kɛɛngɔn budan iti moki bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ aŋi mod ɛkkɛ moda ani i doki. ‘Ya an ɛkɛ daŋkun. Ɔci acca i yaakiti an ɛkɛ ne tolan acaan ɛkɛ bala kanŋan ne pwadan. Ɔci moki dala i anja ɛkɛ acaan ɛkkɛ agɛ Ma Kiṭɔ yaakkɔ doki.

17Gɔṭṭi, i baal ba mod ɔɔn waanɛ. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya gɔkka iti te Ɔnɛɛcimac. Ne ɛkɛ bɛɛdiyɛ, dala i noŋja ɛkɛti ne pwadan bala ba gena ‘ya waanu aŋka naŋda i wanna.

18Ɔci kan ɛkɛ noŋi ne yaayan te gengayɛ, walla kan ɛkɛ balki dɛɛn gɛɛl itiyɛ, dala i waka neeni kiijja worgaji, dala aga dɛn ‘ya.

19Gena ‘ya Buuluc kiewan jyeka neeni te byeŋ ‘ya iti neeni. I wondin ‘ya waka bala ɛkɛ ḍwaŋɛti neeni waakɛnda. Ɔci naa i ñingu yeya te naŋki ‘ya bɛɛ. Te ‘ya baawayɛ, te i jyetti Jwaŋa Tolanti bɛɛ.

20Mod ɔɔn, dala i yomu pɔkka ‘yati, ɔci noŋja ne pwadan Ɔnɛɛcimacti. ‘Ya yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔn acaan ikin yaakkɔ akin Ma Kiṭɔ.

21Çeej ‘ya yomuti i buagi noŋja ba jyek ‘ya neeni. Ɔci i buagi noŋja naŋka pookɛn naŋka pwadin Ɔnɛɛcimacti daŋkun.

22Ɔci jwalla parɛ gɛɛl bala daŋkun. Dala ‘ya yɔŋda on maka wɛlg gɛɛl jiñɛ acaan ‘ya buaga bɛɛd ban ɛkkɛ moki. Ɛkkɛ balgɛ cɔkɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti te ‘ya. Dala Juaŋ tieŋdi cɔŋi ɛkkɛ, aŋka ‘ya ooda ɛkɛ nona ɛkkɛti.

23Ɛpaprac, mena bala ciginji te jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔ ba ‘ya ɔɔn neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ñiepi i.

24Maka kanŋin iki ‘ya wɛnniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ñiepi i daŋkun. Gena Mark ɔci Ɛrictaarkoc, ɔci Dimac ɔci Luuk.

25Dala Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ yomɛ pwada a pwani ɛkkɛti waakida.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Ibrun

Ibrun 1

1Jwaŋa Tolan ne maka yɔrg ikin ɔci weyi ikin nɔɔnnɛ te baaṭi te maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan te jiek jitkɛn ne coŋɔn ɔci oŋki ne coŋɔnyɛ,

2ɛkɛ oŋ ikin nɔɔnnin te ninka bawwin doki neeni te Kaci ɛkɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Ɛkɛ naŋŋɛ Juaŋ a mena mwoki waak waakɛnday, ɔci te ɛkɛ mokiyɛ, Juaŋ cɔti ṭɛɛr ɔci pɔllo.

3Ɔci Kaci ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena yɔṭṭin ikin pwani Jwaŋa Tolany, ɔci ɛkɛ bala ba bolji Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ eci waak waakɛnda ati te ɛkɛ yɔɔda bɛɛ. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ ma pɔŋnɛ te nɔjiyɛ, ɛkɛ oŋ cooccin Jwaŋa Tolan taaŋɛti taaŋŋa a byerɔn ñaalɔ pɔliji.

4Ɔci Kaci Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ tolcin te malɛɛkan waakɛnda bala ba ne ɛkɛ ‘wonnɛ Weegɛn yenta pwadan te malɛɛkan waakɛnday.

5Acaan Juaŋ gɔkcin malɛɛka gɛɛlti oŋgati a ɔŋŋi bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “I a Kaci ‘ya, i jiennin ‘ya te oŋŋo.” Ɔci moki agi, “‘Ya agdi Wey ɛkkɛn ɔci ɛkɛ aga Kaci ‘ya.”

6Yeti ne Juaŋ buaŋŋi aŋka cuondi Kacca a kɛɛgɔn iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnniyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, “Dala malɛɛkan Jwaŋa Tolan morti ɛkɛti waakɛnda.”

7Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Ɛkɛ malɛɛkan ɛkɛ naŋdɛ aga jwammo, ɔci maka kanŋan ɛkɛti aga maañ lɛmmɛ.”

8Oŋ yeti te Kaci ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Hay Juaŋo, kaakci iyɛ, ɛkɛ bala oŋki waakɛnda baadi bɛɛ. Ɔci naŋka pwadanyɛ, aga war tɛɛn cyɛgji i.

9I an naŋka pwadan, ɔci i yooki te naŋka yeyin. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan Jwaŋ iyɛ, i muoni bora ɔci ‘wonnɛ yoma ñɔyan ne tolan te mung ɛkkɛ.”

10Ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkcin moki agi, “Ciɛggɔn, te ñamuyɛ, i okki ṭɛɛr ɔci pɔllo. Ɛkkɛn a kanŋa byeŋ i.

11Yeti ɛkkɛnyɛ, baadi, oŋ iyɛ, aŋka baldi oŋki waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkkɛn aga donk ba bworŋ ne agdi daany.

12Ɔci ɛkkɛn wiñayɔ i ba bworŋa tolan ɔɔn, ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛn aktan ba bworŋ ɔɔn. Oŋ yeti iyɛ, waru aga oŋgati bɛɛ. I ciy yuong waakɛnda ɔɔn.”

13Juaŋ gɔkcin malɛɛkan ɛkɛ gɛɛlti oŋgati boki agi, “I coocca ‘ya taaŋuti taaŋŋa a byerɔny, ɔci ‘ya maka noŋi ne yaayan iti neeni bwandi, ɔci ḍuacca ‘ya iñɔ i cieguti.”

14Malɛɛkan ɛkkɛn waakɛnda a boŋka cundɛ Juaŋ noŋi kanŋan maka ḍuaññɛ Juaŋ aŋka non yɔɔt ɛkɛ muktan neeniti.

Ibrun 2

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

1Yaccu tol tol te malɛɛkan, a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ikin woŋgɔ tiittin te waka tieŋnin ikin aŋka naa ikin jyettin ɔntɔ bɛɛ.

2Jyeka guagɛ malɛɛkan a jyeka awarɛ, ɔci jyeka neeni bɛɛyɛji ma. Ɔci maka noŋi nɔji neeniyɛ, ywobji Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛn ɛkkɛnti waakɛnda awarɛ.

3Kan ikin woŋgɔ tiittin te yɔɔta Juaŋ yuoci ikin neeni bɛɛyɛ, ikin uttin bɛɛ. Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ ɛkɛ jɔɔtcin te jyek yɔɔta neeni ñamu, ɔci maka tieŋŋin ɔci jyek ɛkɛ mugɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn mieti ikin a jyeka neeni awarɛ ɔci tiekɛ ne ikin bɛɛnin ɔɔn.

4Ɔci Juaŋ daŋkun ikin myennin a jyeka neeni ɛkkɛn awarɛ. Ɛkɛ ikin myennin te naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma war tɛɛn ɛkɛ ɔci te naŋka ma woŋgɛn ñiektiti te ɛkɛ, ɔci te ‘woñgin ɛkɛ ikin ‘wonninti Boŋ ɛkɛy. Ɛkɛ ikin ‘wonnin waka neeni aŋka ŋeettin ikin jyeka neeni awarɛ.

5Šɛɛr warda ṭɛra bala ne baaṭi ṭɛra guaktin ikin neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍuannɛ Juaŋ malɛɛkan byeŋkɛnti bɛɛ.

6Oŋ yeti menga gɔki worga Juaŋji agi, “Men baan ɛkɛ a menɛ aŋka i poŋi te ɛkɛy? Ɔci ɛkɛ a menɛ aŋka i gɔṭi ɛkɛy?

7I ɛkɛ naŋŋi ḍiɛrŋ te malɛɛkan wɔɔka ne ḍuulan, ɔci i ɛkɛ ‘wonnɛ pwanno,

8ɔci i waak waakɛnda ḍuanni ɛkɛ bieŋɛti.” Jwalla neeni kon ɛkɛ bala a ɔŋŋi, kan waak tieŋdi jyek ɛkɛ waakɛndayɛ, Juaŋ genga dalnɛ bora ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ, waak waakɛnda ‘wonni ɛkɛ men baan bieŋɛti. Yeti acca waak yuartin ikin tyeŋi jyek men baan waakɛnda moki bɛɛ.

9Yeti Yaccu Mena ḍuannɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ḍiɛrŋ te malɛɛkan wɔɔka ne ḍuulan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yuartin ikin ne ɛkɛ ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ yom pwani aŋka ɛkɛ dɛccin pɛñi lieno. Ɛkɛ naŋŋɛ Juaŋ ḍiɛrŋ te malɛɛkan te naŋki pwani Juaŋo. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ tuun te ma waakɛnda.

10Acaan waak waakɛnda cɔnnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ɛkɛ waak waakɛnda naŋŋɛ bala ati yɔɔda bɛɛ. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, yɔmjin doki ne Juaŋ Yaccu naŋŋɛ kanŋa ɛkɛ cwamdɛ te taaby. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ eccin kɛɛgin ne coŋɔn aŋka ñoowɔ iki ɛkɛ te pwani ɛkɛ. Acaan Yaccu a mena ɛkkɛn wɛɛdɛ nona ɛkkɛn yɔɔdɛ Juaŋy.

11Yaccu ma pɔŋnɛ te nɔjjo. Ɔci ɛkɛ i maka pɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ te nɔji neeni Wey ɛkkɛn a cyɛɛlɔ. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, Yaccu lɔɔddi te barŋa ɛkkɛn bardɛ a modin bɛɛ.

12Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin Juaŋti agi, “Modg ɔɔn nɔɔtka ‘ya te yenti i, ɔci ‘ya ‘ualja te yenti i kaniicaji.”

13Ɛkɛ gɔki moki agi, “Paŋi ‘ya ḍuacca aŋa Juaŋti.” Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki moki agi, “‘Ya wɛnni iki kɛɛgin ‘ya ‘wonnata Juaŋ nɛ.”

14Acaan kɛɛgin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a ma baano, ɔci Yaccu daŋkun aŋi men baan ba ɛkkɛn ɔɔn. Ɔci te lyen ɛkɛ neeni ɛkɛ mena balki jyek lien neeniyɛ, nuudɛ jitin. Gena Jwaŋa Yaayan.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15A ɔŋŋiyɛ, maka ciyi kɛñji jitin neeni pɔŋnɛyɔ ɛkɛ te kɛñji acaan ɛkkɛn buayi lien ne tolan.

16Oŋ yeti awarɛyɛ, ɛkɛ moki malɛɛkan bɛɛ. “Ɛkɛ moki gena kɛɛn Abrahim.”

17Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkɛ bala ba modgɛn te waak waakɛnda aŋka ɛkɛ yomɛ pwada ɛkkɛnti ɔci noŋdi ba jyek gaciic tolan Ma Yahuud awarɛ te wak Jwaŋa Tolan aŋka ɛkɛ ma wandɛ te nɔji ɛkkɛn.

18Acaan ɛkɛ taabbin, ɔci ɛkɛ pɔɔññɛ Jwaŋa Yaayanyɛ, ɛkɛ daŋkun yaakinti moki maka pɔɔdɛ Jwaŋa Yaayany.

Ibrun 3

1A ɔŋŋiyɛ, hay modg ɔɔn maka pwadgin Juaŋ ñamɛti maka bornɛ Juaŋy, dala ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔ mena cuonnɛ ɛkɛ a gaciic tolan ɔci a Ciɛggɔn jyeni ikin neeniy.

2Ɔci ɛkɛ a mena noŋi ba jwali Juaŋ mena ɛkɛ naŋŋɛ a gaciic tolan bala ba Muuca ne baali noŋi ba jwali Juaŋ on Juaŋy.

3Oŋ a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ pwatcin ne tolan te Muuca bala ba mena eñi ony. Acaan kan men gɛɛl eñi onyɛ, ma noŋi ne pwadan ɛkɛti ne tolan te ono.

4Oorg waakɛndayɛ, eetan ma a een balki maka cɔti ɛkkɛny, oŋ yeti Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena cɔti waak waakɛnday.

5Oŋ yeti awarɛyɛ, Muuca bala gɔṭi on Juaŋ ne pwadan ba mena kanŋan a kanŋin ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala nɔɔti ma te waka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ agi balgɔ bɛɛdɔ te oŋka bɛɛdɔ ne ŋoyɔy.

6Oŋ yeti Kiṭɔ bala gɔṭi on Juaŋ ne pwadan acaan ɛkɛ a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ikin agin on ɛkɛ kan ikin ɛkɛ tieŋnin ne pwadan te yomg ikin, ɔci kan ikin yomgɔ ŋoodan te waka pwadin waka ɛkɛ buagɔn acaan ‘wontin ikin neeni bɛɛy.

7Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, bala ba jyeka guagdi Boŋ Juaŋ agi, “Kan ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ pwan Juaŋ te oŋiyɛ,

8naa ɛkkɛ wyetkɔ tɛy tɛy ba naŋka naŋɛ yɔrg ɛkkɛ te baaṭi wanna bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn jyetcin ɔntɔ yookɔn te jyek ‘ya ne ɛkkɛn balki wɔɔŋjiy.

9Ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘ya pɔɔka, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔrcin naŋki ‘ya yuong ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ (40).

10Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya baal looñ ɛkkɛnti, ɔci ‘ya gɔkcan ka ɛkkɛn oŋkanda noŋi nɔji yomgɛnti, yeti ɛkkɛn pɔɔk ‘ya ŋeecɔn bɛɛ.

11Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya gɔkcan te loñk awarɛ ɛkkɛnti ka naa ɛkkɛn kaatti nona wooti ma nona ‘woñga ‘ya ɛkkɛn neeni bɛɛ.”

12Hay modg ɔɔn, dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ, naa menga baltan yoma yaayan yoma baaw Juaŋti te dwakta ɛkɛ dɔɔdi ŋoyɔ te Jwaŋa tɛɛti neeniti bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

13Dala ɛkkɛ ṭeewɛ yɔtin pookɔ oŋkanda ba jyek jwalla gɔki agi “Te Oŋŋo,” aŋka naa menga ɛkkɛti wyeñɛ tɛya te maalla ɛkɛ maaldɛ nɔji bɛɛ.

14Kan ikin yɔɔnnin ne tɛyan Jwaŋa Tolanti ne baaṭi ɔɔn ba bolja ikin jɔɔnnin jyettin ɛkɛti ñamu neeniyɛ, ikin ñootin a cyɛɛlɔ waakida Yaccu Kiṭɔti.

15Bala ba Boŋ Juaŋ ne gɔki agi, “Kan ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ pwan Juaŋ te oŋiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ wyetkɔ tɛy tɛy bɛɛ, naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba naŋka naŋɛ yɔrg ɛkkɛ ne ɛkkɛn jyecki bora wɔɔŋji yookiti te jyek Juaŋ wanna bɛɛ.”

16Oŋ a makɛ tieŋjin pwan Juaŋ ɔci looñjiny? Gena maka koonɛ Muuca bora te ban Macory.

17Oŋ a makɛ Juaŋ looñjin ɛkkɛnti yuong a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔy (40)? Gena maka noŋi nɔji, ɔci ɛkkɛn a maka tuun wɔɔŋjiy.

18Juaŋ gɔkcin makɛti te loñk awarɛ agi, “Naa ɛkkɛn kaatti nona wooti ma nona ‘woñga ‘ya ɛkkɛn neeni bɛɛy?” Gena maka yookɔn waakɛn te tieŋŋin jyek ɛkɛy.

19Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, yuartin ikin ɛkkɛn yaaŋnɛti kaaccin nona wooti ma neeni bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn jyeti Juaŋti bɛɛ.

Ibrun 4

1Oŋ kan ne Juaŋ bala ikin ḍuaññin te jwali aŋka ikin kaattin nona wooti may, dala ikin buattin aŋka naa menga ikinti dita dɛndi nona wooti ma aŋan baaw bɛɛ.

2Acaan ikin lalkin ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin bala ba ɛkkɛn ne lalkiti ma daŋkuny. Oŋ yeti jyeka tieŋjɛ ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, yɔmjin te genga ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ. Acaan maka tieŋŋin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyeti jyeka neeni te yoma awarɛ bɛɛ.

3Oŋ yeti ikin a maka jyeti Jwaŋa Tolanti neeni aŋka kaattin nona wooti may. Gena guagdɛ Juaŋ agi, “‘Ya gɔkcan te loñk awarɛ ɛkkɛnti ka, ‘Naa ɛkkɛn kaatti nona wooti ma nona ‘woñga ‘ya ɛkkɛn neeni bɛɛ.’ “

4Juaŋ gɔki a ɔɔn ne ɛkɛ ḍookki te kanŋa wona ɛkɛ okki waaky. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki worgaji te ninna akki ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ agi, “Jwaŋa Tolan wooki te ninna akki ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni ne ɛkɛ ḍookki te kanŋa ɛkɛy.”

5Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki moki agi, “Naa ɛkkɛn kaatti nona wooti ma nona ‘woñga ‘ya ɛkkɛn neeni bɛɛ.”

6Acaan maka lali ma ñamu te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn kaaccin nona wooti ma bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn tieŋŋin jyek Juaŋ bɛɛ. Maka pookɛn gɛɛg kaatti nona wooti ma acaan ɛkkɛn tieŋŋin jyek Juaŋo.

7A ɔŋŋiyɛ, Juaŋ oŋŋa parɛ gɛɛl kɛnnɛ bora barŋɛ agi, “Te Oŋŋo.” Ɛkɛ gɔki ɔɔn te tuk Daawud te baaṭi agi, “Kan ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ pwan Juaŋ te oŋiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ wyetkɔ tɛya bɛɛ.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

8Kan te Jɔcwa ma Icrayiil kaannɛ nona wooti ɛkkɛnyɛ, te Juaŋ moki gɔki te oŋŋa parɛ gɛɛl bɛɛ. Yeti Jɔcwa ɛkkɛn kaannɛ aŋan bɛɛ.

9Ma Juaŋ aŋka balki wooka ba wooka woonɛ Juaŋ te ninna akki dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔy.

10Kan mena kaatti nona wooti ma nona ma ‘wondɛ Juaŋyɛ, ɛkɛ woodi te kanŋa ɛkɛ bala ba Juaŋ ne wookki te kanŋa ɛkɛy.

11Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ikin kantin ne pɛñan aŋka ikin kaattin nona wooti ma neenitiy. Dala ikin buattin aŋka naa menga ḍaga yomu budan te kaaccin ɛkɛ kaatti nona wooti ma neeni te naŋki waka bala ba waka naŋi maka jyek Juaŋ lɛɛgɛ jitin waayi bɛɛ.

12Jwali Juaŋyɛ, ɛkɛ tɛɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ kanŋan mati. Ɛkɛ byeŋgaaran balki lɛkɛ ne yyɛɛwɔ buannɛ te ñɔjjo. Ɛkɛ i waru ŋwoddɛ jitin i booŋo, ɔci wɔtti owi jitin ɔci ṭuŋiti. Ɛkɛ paŋi ma baan ɔci waka yomg ma baan buagɛ byɛŋdɛji waakɛnda.

13Genga bala warɛ a coggɔn Juaŋti bɛɛ. Waak waakɛnda waakɛn a liɛlgin Juaŋ woŋgɛti. Ɛkɛ a mena myettin ikin naŋki ikin waakɛnday.

14Ikin balkin gaciic tolan. Gena Yaccu Kiṭɔ Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan, ɛkɛ ati ñaalɔ Juaŋti, ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala jyeni ikin muktin ikin yomgɔti ne tɛyan.

15Ikin balkin Yaccu a gaciic tolan, ɔci ɛkɛ yaakinti ikin maktin te war koñi ikin, acaan ɛkɛ pɔɔññɛ Jwaŋa Yaayan te waak waakɛnda ba ikin ɔɔn, oŋ yeti ɛkɛ noŋi nɔji bɛɛ.

16A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ikin ortinti Jwaŋ naŋki pwaniti te yoma tɛyan aŋka Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pɔktɛ ikinti, ɔci ikin yɔɔrtin yom pwani Juaŋo. Ɔci ne naŋka yeyin bɛɛti ikintiyɛ, ɛkɛ ikin maktin.

Ibrun 5

1Ɔci gaciicin ḍwaŋin waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn lɔɔttan ma bora te ma jitin, aŋka kanŋan kanŋa Juaŋ te ma waakɛnda. Mena gaciic tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ waak ‘wondɛ Juaŋ te mako. Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛṭi waak Juaŋti te mako. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, Juaŋ ɛkkɛn bɔɔktɛ te nɔji ɛkkɛn.

2Ɔci ɛkɛ yaakinti moki maka noŋi nɔji, ɔci maka pɔy Juaŋ ŋeecɔn bɛɛy, acaan ɛkɛ da warɛ koy koy ba ɛkkɛn ɔɔn.

3Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ da warɛ ‘yɛrdɛ te nɔji ɛkɛ bala ba bolja ɛkɛ ɛṭi ma ɛkɛ te nɔji ɛkkɛn wanna ɔɔn.

4Yeti menga warɛ naŋdɛ aga gaciic tolan parɛ bɛɛ. Gena mena borti Juaŋ a borkin bala ba Juaŋ ne Haruun borniy.

5Oŋ Kiṭɔ daŋkunyɛ, warɛ olnɛ ñamu parɛ nona ɛkɛ agɛ gaciic tolan neeniti bɛɛ. Gena Juaŋ aŋka gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “I a Kaci ‘ya. I jiennin ‘ya te oŋŋo.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

6Ɔci Juaŋ gɔki worga kona parɛ gɛɛlti moki agi, “I ag gaciic younginda ba Mɛlki Caadik.”

7Ne Yaccu men baali ciyi te coodi ma baanyɛ, ɛkɛ bala cɔki Juaŋti, ɔci bala wiak te pyeg woŋgɛ Juaŋti, ɔci bala yaadan Juaŋti acaan Juaŋ yaakinti ɛkɛ yɔɔdɛ te lieno. Ɔci Juaŋ tieŋŋin cɔŋi ɛkɛ, acaan ɛkɛ bala noŋi ba jyek Juaŋo.

8Ɛkɛ a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan, oŋ yeti ɛkɛ yaaŋnɛti tiit jyek Juaŋ te taab ɛkɛ neeni.

9Ɔci ne ɛkɛ cwamnɛ Weegɛnyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋi mena yuoci maka tyeŋi jyek ɛkɛ waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛy.

10A ɔŋŋiyɛ, Juaŋ ɛkɛ barŋɛ a gaciic tolan ba Mɛlki Caadik.

11’Ya buaga ɛkkɛ myettin jiek ne coŋɔn te jwalla neeni, oŋ yeti ɛkkɛn lwoŋŋɛn tɛɛcin ɛkkɛti, acaan ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba maka miŋko.

12Awarɛ, ɛkkɛ balkɛ wɔɔka aŋka te ɛkkɛ agdɛ maka loṭi mako, oŋ yeti ɛkkɛ buagɛ dɔkɔ mena ɛkkɛ laldɛ te jɔɔtcin ɛkkɛ jɔɔttɛ te lali jwali Juaŋy. Ɛkkɛ buagɛ jyek Juaŋ jyeka koyan ba aak neeni, ɛkkɛ buagɛ oomdin tɛyan bɛɛ.

13Mena moti aakyɛ, ɛkɛ a kacco, ɔci ɛkɛ a mena jyeka pwadin ŋeejɛ bɛɛy.

14Oŋ yeti oomdin tɛyanyɛ, gena oomdin maka ḍwaŋin maka tɛyan, acaan ɛkkɛn ñingɛn tɛɛn ɔci yaaŋnɛti naŋka pwadan ŋeejjɛ, ɔci naŋka yeyin ŋeejjɛ moki.

Ibrun 6

1A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala bolja ikin loṭin ñɔkin a ñwaŋi a jiek ŋwayya ne cyɛɛlɔ a ñaccu te jyek jyenna ma jyetti Kiṭɔti neeniyɛ, daltin lakun. Dala ikin ‘uottin ñamu lalla korkɛn twotinti. Naa ikin moki dɔɔtin ŋoyɔ aŋka gɔwwin te jyek bolja ma waakɛn yaltiti te naŋka yeyin naŋka etti lienti bɛɛ, ɔci moki te jyek jyenna ma jyetti Juaŋti bɛɛ,

2ɔci te jyek lali bulti ma ɔci tañña ma byeŋkɛn tantiti ma wyetkɛnti bɛɛ, ɔci jɔŋŋin maka a tuutan jɔŋti ñaalɔ te lienti bɛɛ, ɔci ywobji Juaŋ ywobja baadi bɛya neeniti bɛɛ.

3Kan Juaŋ ikin daltinyɛ, dala ikin ‘uottin ñamu te naŋki waka neeniti!

4Oŋ kan magga jyeni ɛkkɛn dalji dokiyɛ, dɔɔkkin ɛkkɛn dɔɔktiti aŋka waakɛn yaltitiyɛ, koocin ɛkkɛnti moki bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn bala te ñamu non Juaŋ nona dɛki, ɔci ɛkkɛn dɛccin gena ma ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ te ñaalɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn balki ñoowin Boŋ Juaŋ daŋkun.

5Ɔci ɛkkɛn jwalla pwadan ŋeejjɛ te Juaŋti, ɔci naŋka tɛyan naŋka bɛya ñomgɔti neeni ŋeejjɛ daŋkun.

6Oŋ yeti ɛkkɛn jyetcin ɔntɔ, ɔci dɔɔkkin ɛkkɛn dɔɔkti aŋka waakɛn yaltitiyɛ, kooccin ɛkkɛnti moki bɛɛ. A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ɛkkɛn Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan ŋaaptan ñaalɔ kakanti moki te naŋki yoñ ɛkkɛn aŋka ɛkɛ ‘wontan lɔɔn ma ñomgɛnti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

7Acaan ṭɛɛr ne ñaal liɛbi ɛkɛti oŋkandayɛ, ɛkɛ moti piego. Kan ɛkɛ poka piidi ma yuoldɛ ñaalɔ ne pwadan maka dwokiti neeniyɛ, Juaŋ yomɛ pwad pwad ṭɛra neeniti.

8Oŋ yeti kan ṭɛɛr etti kuwi ɔci janga yeyinyɛ, ɛkɛ ‘waldɛ Juaŋo, ɔci ne baaṭi ɛkɛ amdɛ maaño.

9Mung ɔɔn, ‘ya gɔkkan doki te waka yeyin, yeti ŋeej ‘ya ne pwadan ɛkkɛ yɔɔrdɛ waka pwadin te Juaŋti acaan ɛkkɛ yɔɔññɛ ɛkɛ.

10Acaan Juaŋ menga amdɛji te genga bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ñingɛ yeya te naŋki ɛkkɛ bɛɛ, ɔci te anna lɛɛlni ɛkkɛ bora ɛkɛti te yenti ɛkɛ ne ɛkkɛ balgɛ kanŋɛ mokɛ Ma Kiṭɔy, ɔci ɛkkɛ balgɛ kanŋɛ te maka neeni men ɔɔn.

11Ɔci ɔɔn buagɔn men da war tɛɛn ɛkɛ lɛɛldi bora warda ne naŋka neeni baadi ɔɔn, a ɔŋŋi ɛkkɛ yɔɔrdɛ waka pwadin waka kɛɛdɛ ɛkkɛ neeni te Juaŋti.

12A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɔɔn buagɔn naa ɛkkɛ waakɔ morndi bɛɛ, oŋ yeti dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba maka jyeti jwali Juaŋ, ɔci yomgɛn tiektany. A ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn mwoki waka pwadin te Juaŋti waka jwallɛn ḍuañɛ ɛkɛy.

13Ne Juaŋ Abrahim ḍuañɛ te jwaliyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin awarɛ te yenti ɛkɛ, acaan menga bala tolcin te Juaŋ aŋka ɛkɛ gɔŋni te yenti mena parɛ gɛɛl bɛɛ.

14Ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, “‘Ya noŋja ne pwadan iti awarɛ, ɔci kɛɛn i naŋdi ne coŋɔn.”

15A ɔŋŋiyɛ, Abrahim yomɛ tieŋnɛ ɔci yɔṭi waka ɛkɛ ḍuañɛ Juaŋy.

16Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ma gɔki awarɛ te mena tolan te ɛkkɛny, ɔci jyeka guaktan ɛkkɛn awarɛyɛ, jyek pɛɛdin yɔɔdɛyɔ waakɛnda.

17Acaan Juaŋ buagɔn maka jyeti jyeka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ neeni nɔɔttɛ ne pwadan agi paŋi ɛkɛ agjiyɔ moki bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin agi, “‘Ya gɔkka awarɛ.”

18Ikin balkin jyeka ikin ḍuaññinti ɛkɛ, ɔci jyeka guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te yenti ɛkɛ awarɛy. Waka yaakkɛn neeniyɛ, yɔɔd ne tɛyan, Juaŋ yaakinti jomi jiek te ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Ɔci ikin yiŋŋin Juaŋti, a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ ikin yɔɔññin, ɔci ɛkɛ ikin myennin awarɛ aŋka ikin yomgɔ tiektin ne ikin jyettin kɛɛyin waka pwadin, waka ikin ḍuaññinti ɛkɛ te jwali aŋka ikin ‘wontin ɛkkɛny.

19Jwalla ḍuañɛ Juaŋ te waka pwadin neeniyɛ, bala ba lɔña tɛyan coodi ikinti, ɛkɛ tɛɛna tɛɛno. Jwalla ikin ḍuaññinti Juaŋ neeni moki, ikin wɛɛtin ne jiju bworŋa on Juaŋ ona a bworŋji neeni aŋka ikin dɛntin nona baali Jwaŋa Tolany.

20Gena nona kaanni Yaccu ñamu te ikiny, ɔci ɛkɛ aŋi gaciic tolan yuonginda ba Mɛlki Caadik.

Ibrun 7

1Mɛlki Caadik neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a ciɛggɔn tolan ban Celam. Ɛkɛ a gaciic Jwaŋa Tolan. Gena ɛkɛ ati kookcin Abrahimti ne Abrahim dɔɔŋni te nona ɛkɛ cyekin pookɛn

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

cyekin ḍwaŋin buannɛy. Ɔci Mɛlki Caadik cɔkcin ne pwadan Juaŋti aŋka Juaŋ noŋdi ne pwadan Abrahimti.

2Ɔci ɛkɛ kɛnnɛ Abrahim gena ne cyɛɛlɔ te waka a inyaakkɛnti te waka yoolnɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnda neeni. Kon yenti ɛkɛ a Mɛlki Caadik neeni agi, "Ciɛggɔn Tolan Ciɛggɔn Naŋka Pwadan." Ɔci ɛkɛ bartan ma a ciɛggɔn ban Celam ciɛggɔn tolan. Yenta a ciɛggɔn tolan ban Celam neeni kon ɛkɛ agi, "Ciɛggɔn Tolan Ciɛggɔn Coodda Pwadan."

3Ɛkɛ balkɔn weegɛn ɔci mɛɛgɛn ɔci yɔrgɛn bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ balkɔn oŋŋa ɛkɛ jɔɔnnɛ te coodi ɔci oŋŋa coodi ɛkɛ wyeñɛ baadi bɛɛ. Yeti ɛkɛ bala ba Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan, acaan ɛkɛ a gaciic Jwaŋa Tolan oŋki waakɛnda.

4Gɔṭṭɛ moki, 'wana neeniyɛ, tolcin hay! Aŋka Abrahim yɔr weyi ikinyɛ, ɛkɛ 'wonnɛ gena ne cyɛɛlɔ te waka ne inyaakkɛnti te waka oonɛ ɛkɛ waakɛndati neeniy.

5Ɔci gaciicin kɛɛn Laawiyɛ, ganuun gɔki ɛkkɛnti aŋka ɛkkɛn eedi gena ne cyɛɛlɔ te waka ne inyaakkɛnti te mati. Ɛkkɛn eedi waak te modg ɛkkɛn modga bɛɛn te Abrahimtiy.

6Oŋ yeti Mɛlki Caadikyɛ, ɛkɛ bɛɛn te kɛɛn Laawiti bɛɛ, yeti ɛkɛ eci gena ne cyɛɛlɔ te waka ne inyaakkɛnti te Abrahimti, ɔci ɛkɛ cɔkcin Juaŋti aŋka Juaŋ noŋdi ne pwadan Abrahimti. Gena Abrahim ḍuaññɛ Juaŋ te jyeka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛy.

7Awarɛ, gena mena tolan aŋka gɔkti jyeka pwadin mena ḍiɛrantiy.

8Gaciicin kɛɛn Laawi maka eci gena ne cyɛɛlɔ te waka ne inyaakkɛnti waakɛnda neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a maka tuwa lakun. Yeti Mɛlki Caadik mena eci gena ne cyɛɛlɔ te waka ne inyaakkɛnti neeni, worga Juaŋ gɔki agi ɛkta tuudɔ bɛɛ, agi waka 'wontan ma Juaŋ te waka ne inyaakkɛnti neeni limmɛ Mɛlki Caadik mena tɛɛti neeni.

9Ɔci 'ya gɔkca te ma Laawi maka eci waak te mati neeni, ka ɛkkɛn daŋkun ḍɔccin waka neeni ne ɛkkɛn men balki te Abrahim konɛtiy.

10Acaan te wɔɔka Mɛlki Caadik kookki i Abrahim waayiyɛ, Laawi men biɛṭi te yɔr ɛkkɛn Abrahim konɛti.

11Juaŋ ma 'wonnɛ ganuun te gaciicin ma Laawi, ɔci te kanŋa yɔmni te gaciicin ma Laawiyɛ, te Juaŋ moki noŋdi gaciic parɛ mena bala ba Mɛlki Caadik neeni boki? A'a. Yeti Juaŋ noŋi gaciic parɛ bala ba Mɛlki Caadik neeni ɔɔn acaan kanŋa ma Laawi bɔɔnjin, ɔci gaciic neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba Haruun bɛɛ.

12Kan kanŋa gaciicin warɛ aaŋŋɛyɛ, ganuun warɛ agdɛ daŋkun.

13Kiṭɔ mena guagdɛ Juaŋ mena bala ba Mɛlki Caadik neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bɛɛn te kɛɛna parɛti. Ɔci maka te kɛɛna neenitiyɛ, menga noŋi kanŋa 'yɛrŋ waak neeni bɛɛ.

14Oŋ yeti awarɛyɛ, Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛn te kɛɛn Yahuujati, ɔci Muuca gɔki jwali gɛɛl te kɛɛna neeni te jyek gaciicin bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Naŋka neeni warɛ liɛllɛ ne pwadan moki, acaan gaciic parɛ gɛɛl warɛ liɛllɛ bala ba Mɛlki Caadik ɔɔn.

16Ɛkɛ naŋɛ ma a gaciic ba jyek ganuun ma baan bɛɛ, yeti ɛkɛ naŋŋɛ Juaŋ a gaciic te war tɛɛn tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛy.

17Ɔci worga Jwaŋa Tolan gɔki agi, “I agdi gaciic oŋki waakɛnda ba Mɛlki Caadik.”

18Waka ñamuyɛ, ɛkkɛn baaw yɔɔni acaan ɛkkɛn bɔɔnjin, ɛkkɛn yɔmjin te genga bɛɛ.

19Acaan ganuun Muuca genga naŋŋɛ ḍaaŋŋɛ warda bɛɛ, oŋ yeti acca Juaŋ gɔkkin te jyek waka pwadin ɛkɛ buagɔn ‘wontin ikiny, ɔci te jwalla neeniyɛ, ikin ortinti Jwaŋa Tolanti.

20Ɔci jyeka neeniyɛ, Juaŋ gɔkcin ɛkkɛn budan bɛɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛn te yenti ɛkɛ awarɛ!

21Ɔci maka pookɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋi gaciicin budan. Juaŋ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti te yenti ɛkɛ awarɛ bɛɛ. Oŋ yeti Yaccuyɛ, aŋi gaciic te jwalla awarɛ ne Juaŋ gɔŋni ɛkɛti agi, “Ciɛggɔn paŋi ɛkɛ agdɛyɔ bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin awarɛ agi, ‘I a gaciic oŋki waakɛnda.’ “

22Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, Yaccu aŋi mena ikin woŋgɔ ñiektin a Juaŋ noŋdi waka ikin ḍuaññinti ɛkɛ te jwali a waka pwadin neeni ikinti.

23Awarɛ, gaciicin ma Laawiyɛ, ɛkkɛn coŋɔ, acaan ɛkkɛn tuw ɔci yaakinti noŋi kanŋa moki bɛɛ.

24Oŋ Yaccuyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka bala oŋki waakɛnda, ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, kanŋa ɛkɛ agi gaciic neeniyɛ, luldɛ menga bɛɛ.

25A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti maka ortiti Juaŋti te ɛkɛyɛ, yɔɔdɛ oŋki waakɛnda, acaan ɛkɛ bala cɔki Juaŋti te ɛkkɛn oŋkanda, ɔci ɛkɛ tuwa oŋgati bɛɛ.

26Acaan Yaccu a gaciic tolan, a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ yɔmjin te ikin ɔci ɛkɛ a mena pwadan, ɛkɛ balkɔn nɔji bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ balkɔn naŋka yaayan gɛɛl bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ kooyin bora te maka a nɔɔtkti doki. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala ciyi ñaalɔ ban Jwaŋa Tolan.

27Ɛkɛ bala ba maka a gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud neeni bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn eci waka ‘yɛrtan ɛkkɛn oŋkanda te nɔji ɛkkɛn ñamu, ɔci te nɔji mako. Yaccu buagɔn noŋdi a ɔɔn bɛɛ, te nɔji mayɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi naŋka neeni oŋi ne cyɛɛlɔ ne ɛkɛ ŋaapkiti ma kakantiy.

28Acaan ganuun Muuca maka waakɛn koyanyɛ, muodɛ bora aga gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud, oŋ yeti jyek Juaŋ jyeka awarɛ bɛɛn ganuun ŋoyɛti, ɛkɛ mwoki Kaci Juaŋ aŋka aga gaciic tolan awarɛ oŋki waakɛnda.

Ibrun 8

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

[1]Jyeka a jiek wyetkɛnyɛ, ikin balkin gaciic tolan a ɔɔn, ɔci ɛkɛ cooccin ñaalɔ pɔliji kaakci Jwaŋa Tolan taaŋɛti byeŋa byerɔn non Ḍɔŋ Jwaŋa Tolan.

[2]Ɔci ɛkɛ bala kanŋan Nona Pwadan Ne Tolanti. Gena on Juaŋ ona awarɛ, ona cɔnnɛ Ciɛggɔny. Gena ona cɔdɛ ma baan bɛɛy.

[3]Kanŋa gaciic tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi kanŋa waka ‘yɛrtan ma Juaŋti i waka ‘wontan ma Juaŋy. Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, Kiṭɔ mena gaciic tolan neeniyɛ, dala ɛkɛ daŋkun etti genga Juaŋti.

[4]Kan te ɛkɛ baali ṭɛɛrji wɛnniyɛ, ɛkɛ te aŋi gaciic bɛɛ. Acaan gaciicin ‘woñi waak te jyek ganuun Ma Yahuudyɛ, bala doki.

[5]Ɔci ɛkkɛn kanŋan a muacin budan te ṭiebji waka bala ñaalɔ pɔlijiy. Bala ba Muuca ne buagi eyi on Juaŋyɛ, Juaŋ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Dala i waŋu tiicca, ɔci noŋja waak waakɛnda ba naŋka i nɔɔnnin poomtiy.”

[6]Oŋ yeti accayɛ, Yaccu ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ kanŋa pwadan te kanŋa gaciicin ḍwaŋin Ma Yahuud waayi, acaan jwalla naŋŋɛ Juaŋ a ɛkɛ a cuuda Juaŋ ma ɛkɛti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka pwatcin ne tolan, acaan jwalla neeni yɔɔnnɛ iñɔ Juaŋ te jyeka ḍuaññɛ ɛkɛ a jyek waka pwadin ne tolany.

[7]Kan jyeka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ ñamu yɔmjin dokiyɛ, oŋ te Jwaŋa Tolan buagɔn noŋdi jyeka pookɛn moki boki? A’a.

[8]Ɔci Juaŋ bala wooki maka te ñamu ne ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Ciɛggɔn gɔki agi, ‘Hay, oŋka bɛya neeniyɛ, ‘ya noŋdin ikin kɛɛn Icrayiil ɔci kɛɛn Yahuuja jyeka wonkɛn.

[9]Oŋ yeti bala ba jyeka naŋi ‘ya i yɔrg ɛkkɛn oŋŋa ‘ya ɛkkɛn muoŋŋa te byeŋkɛn acaan kooya bora te ban Macor wanna bɛɛ. Ɔci ne ɛkkɛn jyek ‘ya tiikitiyɔ bɛɛyɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛn daljan noŋi ba yomg ɛkkɛn pookɛn. ‘Ya waŋu tiiccan ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ.’

[10]Ɔci Ciɛggɔn gɔki moki agi, ‘Ne oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ‘ya noŋdin jiek iki ma Icrayiil, ɔci ganuun ‘ya ḍuacca ‘ya ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti, ɔci ḍuacca ‘ya ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti, ɔci ‘ya agdi Juaŋ ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn aga ma ‘ya.

[11]Ɔci ɛkkɛn modgɛn laltan moki bɛɛ. Walla gɔkti modgɛnti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛn Ciɛggɔn ŋeettan bɛɛ,” acaan ɛkkɛn ‘ya ŋeecka waakɛnda doki. Gena maka ḍyɛrin ɔci maka ḍwaŋin.

[12]Ɔci ‘ya ɛkkɛn bɔɔka te nɔji ɛkkɛn, ɔci ‘ya poŋja te nɔji ɛkkɛn moki bɛɛ.’ “

[13]Ɔci te jwali Juaŋ jwalla guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te jyeka wonkɛn neeniyɛ, ɛka ñamu naŋŋɛ aŋi daan doki. Ɔci waak waakɛnda waka aŋi donk neeniyɛ, noŋi baadi doki.

Ibrun 9

[1]Jyeka naŋɛ Juaŋ i ma ñamuyɛ, ɛkkɛn ma myetkɛ te malla ɛkkɛn mortɛ Juaŋti a ɔkiy, ɔci aŋka ma ona morki ɛkkɛn iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni neeni cɔttan a ɔki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ona a bworŋ cɔdɛ ma yenti Nona Pwadanyɛ, ɛkɛ balkɔn dyɛkan dɛki, ɔci tarabɛɛca ɔci byedga ‘wontan ma Juaŋy.

3Ɔci on kona neenitiyɛ, bworŋa kɛkci ma bala. Ɔci on kona bworŋa neeni ŋoyɛtiyɛ, bartan ma agi, “Nona Pwadan Ne Tolany.”

4Gena on ṭɔla balkɔn gena ṭuorki ma jien gena naŋi ma te dahab, ɔci canduuk jyeka ḍyɛŋŋɛ Juaŋ canduuk naŋɛ ma te dahab warɛ warday. Ɔci kulla naŋi ma te dahab kulla ḍuacki ma ama bartan ma a “Manna” ama ma ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ te ñaalɔ pɔliji, ɔci gɔl Haruun gɔla pworŋ, ɔci gwoyi ṭɔlgɛn kieññi Juaŋ jyeka ḍyɛŋŋɛ ɛkɛyɛ, bala jiju canduuk neeniji wɛnan.

5Ɔci canduuk neeni wyeñɛtiyɛ, malɛɛkan bartan ma agi caryubim bala yɔɔd ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɛkkɛn mieti ma agi Juaŋ baalɔ nona yɔtki ɛkkɛn wanna, ɔci ɛkkɛn kɔggɛn nona Juaŋ bɔɔci ma te nɔji kwomiyɔ. Oŋ yeti accayɛ, wɔɔka gɛɛl bala aŋka lookin jiek korkɛn bɛɛ.

6Waak waakɛnda a ywaŋgɔn a ɔŋŋi, gaciicin kaatti on kona ñamu oŋkanda aŋka noŋi kanŋa.

7Oŋ yeti on kona parɛtiyɛ, gaciic tolan Ma Yahuud aŋka kaatti parɛ oŋi ne cyɛɛlɔ te ywonna ne cyɛɛlɔ. Oŋ yeti ɛkɛ kaatti budan bɛɛ, ɛkɛ eedi yimg gena ŋardɛ ɛkɛ ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ Juaŋ te nɔji ɛkɛ, ɔci te nɔjja naŋɛ ma ɛkɛy.

8Boŋ Juaŋ nɔɔti te Nona Pwadan Ne Tolan agi pɔy tuktan agi uulgɔn, acaan ona yɔɔd bora bala yɔɔd men.

9Ɔci kanŋa a ywaŋgɔn neeniyɛ, nɔɔti te oŋka accay. Waka ‘wontan ma Juaŋ ɔci waka ŋartan mayɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti nɔji ma eetan ɔntɔ te ma yomgɛnti bɛɛ.

10Oŋ yeti ɛkkɛn a waka amtin, ɔci waka maattin, ɔci lɔɔŋa luaktan ma jitkɛn ne coŋɔny. Ɛkkɛn kandi te waka neeni ɔɔn ne kanŋa woonɛ neeni bɛɛdi ɔɔn.

11Oŋ yeti Yaccuyɛ, ne ɛkɛ bɛɛni aŋŋi gaciic tolan te jyek waka pwadin waka bala acca neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ doki kaaccin on Juaŋ ñaalɔ ona naŋɛ ma te byeŋkɛn bɛɛ neeni. Ona kaannɛ ɛkɛ neeni tol tolo, ɔci pwatcin ne tolan te oorga naŋtan ma te byeŋkɛn. Ɔci ona neeni te ṭɛɛrji wɛnni bɛɛ.

12Ɔci ne ɛkɛ kaanni Nona Pwadan Ne Tolanti oŋi ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, ɛkɛ kaaccin te yimg ḍɛɛk ɔci yimg yotk ṭɔlgɛn bɛɛ, yeti ɛkɛ kaaccin te yimg ɛkɛ parɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ikin eeŋnin yɔɔta baadi bɛɛy.

13Oŋ kan gañi yimg ḍɛɛk ɔci yotk, ɔci twon neek ṭɔlgɛn a moong, maka a nɔɔtk ywaŋtan pwaddi Juaŋ ñamɛtiy,

14oŋ poca, gɔrca! Yaccu Kiṭɔ, yimg ɛkɛ noŋi ne pwadan ne tolan ikinti. Ɛkɛ warɛ ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ ba gena ‘yɛrŋɛ ɛkɛ Juaŋti pwadan te Boŋa baadi bɛɛy. Ɔci yimg ɛkɛ nɔji ikin eetan ɔntɔ te ikin yomgɔti i waka budan neeni aŋka ikin mortin Jwaŋa tɛɛtiy!

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15A ɔŋŋiyɛ, Yaccu Kiṭɔ ɛkɛ a cuuda jyeka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ wonkɛn aŋka maka bornɛ Juaŋ neeni yɔɔrdi waka pwadin waka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ agi ‘woñji ɛkkɛn waka baadi bɛɛy. Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ tuun aŋka ma wandɛ te nɔjja naŋɛ ɛkkɛn ne ɛkkɛn balki cieki te jyeka naŋŋi Juaŋ ñamuy.

16Ɔci kan men ne noŋi tuudiyɛ, jyeka ɛkɛ buagɛ aŋka naŋtan mayɛ, kiiddɛ ɛkɛ worgaji, yeti kan ɛkɛ tuun men bɛɛyɛ, jyek ɛkɛ yɔmdi te genga men bɛɛ.

17Jyeka kiinɛ mena tuun worgaji neeniyɛ, balkɔn war tɛɛn ne mena kieñi ɛkkɛn neeni tuuni dokiy. Oŋ kan men tɛɛti menyɛ, jyeka neeni balkɔn war tɛɛn bɛɛ.

18Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, jyeka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ ñamuyɛ, yɔɔtcin iñɔ ne tɛyan budan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn yɔɔtcin iñɔ te yimgo.

19Te ñamuyɛ, Muuca ne ma nɔɔnnɛ te jyek ganuun jitkɛn waakɛndayɛ, ɛkɛ oŋ yimg yotk ɔci yimg ḍɛɛk ñaaŋŋɛyɔ i pieg ɔci gannɛ worga ganuunti, ɔci gannɛ ma waakɛnti moki. Ɛkɛ bala goci te aamk min ɔci jyeyya tidan.

20Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Yimga neeniyɛ, gena yimga guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ agi, ‘Dala naŋjɛ ɛkkɛy.’ “

21Muuca yimg gannɛ ona a bworŋti, ɔci yimg gannɛ waka morki mati moki.

22Waak waakɛnda pwaddi te yimg te jyek ganuun. Kan yimg pwokci ma bɛɛyɛ, buat nɔji gɛɛl bala bɛɛ.

23Ona a bworŋ ona morki ma ɔci waka bala jiju ɛkɛ konɛti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a muacin budan, a waka awarɛ ba waka ñaalɔ pɔliji bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn waakɛn pwaddi te oljin yimg oltiti ma ɛkkɛntiy. Oŋ yeti waka ñaalɔ pɔlijiyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛn pwaddi te waka ‘yɛrtan ma pwadin ne tolany.

24Acaan Kiṭɔ kaaccin Nona Pwadan Ne Tolan naŋi ma baan nona a muacin neeni bɛɛy. Oŋ yeti ɛkɛ ati ñaalɔ pɔliji aŋka warɛ liɛldɛ bora Juaŋ ñamɛti te ikin.

25Gaciic tolan Ma Yahuudyɛ, ɛkɛ kaatti Nona Pwadan oŋi ne cyɛɛlɔ te ywoni te yimg maalo. Yeti Kiṭɔ warɛ ‘wondɛ ma noktan te ikin, gɔ moki nokin a ñaccu ɔɔn bɛɛ.

26Te baali a ɔɔnyɛ, Kiṭɔ te tuun oŋki ne coŋɔn te ma waakɛnda wona noon aŋŋɛ Juaŋy. Oŋ yeti te oŋka ookkin ne ŋoyɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora oŋi ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci nɔji eññɛ ɔntɔ te naŋka ɛkɛ warɛ naŋŋɛ a gena ‘yɛrŋɛ ɛkɛ Juaŋti neeni.

27Men baanyɛ, tuwa oŋi ne cyɛɛlɔ lakun, Juaŋ oŋ hayya gɔrti jyek godan ɛkɛ oŋo.

28A ɔɔn daŋkun Kiṭɔ tuun oŋi ne cyɛɛlɔ aŋka nɔji ma waakɛnda eedɛ ɔntɔ. Ɔci ɛkɛ dɔɔkti te nɔji moki bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ dɔɔkti aŋka maka kɛɛy ɛkɛ neeni yɔɔdɛ.

Ibrun 10

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

1Ganuun Ma Yahuud, ɛkɛ a ṭiebji waka pwadin waka bɛya ne ŋoyɔ neeni budan. Ɛkɛ awarɛ ba waka bɛya ne ŋoyɔ neeni bɛɛ. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, waka ʻyɛrtan ma Juaŋti yuonginda neeni yaakinti maka moṭi Juaŋti neeni naŋtan pwaddi bɛɛ.

2Oŋ kan te waka ʻyɛrtan ma neeni yaakinti nɔji eetan ɔntɔyɛ, te ma yɔɔni te ʻyɛrŋ ɛkkɛn doki. Acaan maka moṭi Juaŋti neeni te nɔji ɛkkɛn te eyɛ waka neeni doki, ɔci te ɛkkɛn yaakinti poŋi te nɔji ɛkkɛn moki bɛɛ. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, te waka ʻyɛrtan ma neeni te yɔɔni waakɛnda doki.

3Yeti ma ɛṭi waka neeni yuonginda aŋka ma poŋdi te nɔji ɛkkɛn.

4Acaan yimg yotk ɔci yimg ḍɛɛk yaakinti nɔji eetan ɔntɔ bɛɛ.

5A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ne Yaccu buaŋŋɛ woon bɛɛdi iñɔ ṭɛɛrjiyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin Juaŋti agi, "Waka ʻyɛrtan ma ɔci waka ʻwontiti ma iyɛ, i buagi ɛkkɛn bɛɛ, yeti i ʻya noŋna waro.

6I buagi waka ṭultan ma ɔci waka ʻyɛrtan ma te nɔji neeni bɛɛ.

7Ɔci ʻya gɔkcan ka, "Ya wɛnni nɛ, hay Juaŋo, aŋka ʻya noŋ ba gena ṭaga i bala ba jyeka a kiigin worgaji te ʻyay.' "

8Ɛkɛ gɔki ñamu agi, "Waka ʻyɛrtan ma ɔci waka ʻwontiti ma i, ɔci waka ṭultan ɛkkɛn gena ɛrki ma waak wyeñɛti neeni, ɔci waka ʻyɛrtan ma te nɔjiyɛ, i buagi ɛkkɛn bɛɛ." Ɛkɛ gɔki a ɔɔn ne ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ waka neeni ʻyɛri ma ba jyek ganuun ɔɔn.

9Ɛkɛ gɔkcin moki agi, "'Ya wɛnni neeni, ʻya bɛɛn aŋka noŋ naŋka ṭaga iy." Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, Yaccu jyek naŋka ɛrki ma waak ñamu olnɛ ɔntɔ, ɔci jyek naŋka Juaŋ buagɛ naŋka woonɛ neeni aŋka ḍuannɛ ɛkɛ non waka te ñamu.

10Ɔci te naŋka wannayɛ, ikin pwannin oŋi ne cyɛɛlɔ doki te war Yaccu Kiṭɔ ne ɛkɛ warɛ ʻyɛrŋi te ikiny.

11Gaciicin Ma Yahuud ñamuyɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋi kanŋa ɛkkɛn oŋki waakɛnda. Ɛkkɛn ɛṭi a waka ne cyɛɛlɔ oŋkanda ɔɔn. Waka neeni yaakinti nɔji eetan ɔntɔ bɛɛ.

12Yeti Kiṭɔ warɛ ʻyɛrŋɛ oŋi ne cyɛɛlɔ te nɔji ma waakɛnda. Te naŋka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ nɔji eññɛ ɔntɔ ne baaṭi ɔɔn, ɔci ɛkɛ cooccin iñɔ Juaŋ taaŋɛti taaŋŋa a byerɔn.

13Yaccu bala kɛɛy oŋŋa maka yoyi ñin iki ɛkɛ neeni bwandɛ Juaŋ ɔci ḍuattɛ Juaŋ iñɔ ɛkɛ ciegɛtiy.

14Te gena ʻyɛrŋɛ ɛkɛ ne cyɛɛlɔ neeniyɛ, maka ɛkɛ buagɔn naŋdi pwaddi neeniyɛ, naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ pwadgin doki.

15Boŋ Juaŋ moki nɔɔti ikin te naŋka neeni. Te ñamu ɛkɛ gɔki agi,

16"Gena jyeka naŋdɔn ɔɔn iki ɛkkɛn ne ninka neeni baatiy. Ciɛggɔn gɔki agi ganuun ʻya olja ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti, ɔci ʻya ganuun ḍuacca jiju ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti."

17Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin moki agi, "Nɔji ɛkkɛn ɔci naŋki ɛkkɛn naŋka yeyinyɛ, ʻya poŋja te ɛkkɛn moki bɛɛ."

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

18Acaan Juaŋ ma bɔɔŋnɛ te nɔji dokiyɛ, jyek ‘yɛrŋ waak bala moki bɛɛ, bawwin doki.

19Acca modg ɔɔn, Yaccu Kiṭɔ tuun te ikin. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ikin balkin bwaji moki ne ikin kaattin Nona Pwadan Ne Tolanti neeni bɛɛ.

20Ɛkɛ ikin pɔŋnin pɔya woonɛ pɔy tɛɛtin te ‘yɛrŋa ɛkɛ warɛ ‘yɛrŋɛy. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ikin kaattin jiju bworŋa kɛkci ma on Juaŋ neeni konɛti.

21Ikin balkin gaciic tolan, ɔci ɛkɛ mwoki on Jwaŋa Tolan.

22A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ikin ortinti Juaŋti te yoma pwadan, ɔci te jyenna awarɛ, ɔci te yomga nɔjjɛn baaw, ɔci te waaka a luaggin te pyega pwadiny.

23Dala ikin yomgɔ tiektin ne ikin kɛɛyin waka pwadin waka ikin ḍuaññinti Juaŋ te jwaliy. Acaan ikin jyettin ka Juaŋ jwalla guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ikinti neeni daldɛ budan bɛɛ.

24Dala ikin gɔɔrin yɔtin aŋka ikin moowin yɔtin pookɔ aŋka ikin ani lɛɛltin bora ɔci noŋtin ne pwadan.

25Naa ikin mwontin te ḍɔɔlla ikin ḍwoṭin wyetkɔ oŋkanda neeni bɛɛ. Ma gɛɛg te baaṭiyɛ, ɛkkɛn mwonnin te ḍɔɔli wyetkɛn. Yeti dala ikin moowin yɔtin pookɔ waakida ne tolan, acaan yuartɛ ɛkkɛ oŋŋa Ciɛggɔn ikin bɛɛdi cɔɔllin doki.

26Kan ikin naŋka awarɛ ŋeennin oŋ ikin buagin noŋin nɔji men a labji ɔɔnyɛ, gena ‘yɛrtan ma gɛɛl bala moki nɔji ikin eedɛ ɔntɔ bɛɛ.

27Ɔci a ɔŋŋi aŋka ikin buayin ywobji Juaŋ ywobja bɛya ne ŋoyɔ neeni, ɔci maña koldan maña maka yoyi ñin iki Jwaŋa Tolan neeni amdiy!

28Mena ganuun Muuca lɛgdɛjiyɛ, ɔci kan ma ne yyɛɛwɔ walla ne ḍoogɔ gɔkcin te naŋki ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ noktan ma. Menga yomɛ pwada ɛkɛti bɛɛ.

29A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ poŋɛ naŋka bɛya mena noŋdi ne yaayan Kaci Juaŋti neeni bala a ɔki? Ɔci mena yimg Yaccu yimga ɛkɛ naŋŋɛ Juaŋ pwanni neeni ñaldɛ a genga bɛɛ neeniy, a gena bɛya ɛkɛtiy? Ɔci a gena bɛya mena wooki Boŋ Juaŋ Boŋa etti yom pwani Juaŋ mati neeniy? Maka noŋi naŋka neeniyɛ, Juaŋ jiek oldɛ ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti.

30Çeecin ikin mena gɔki agi, “‘Ya noŋja ne yaayan maka noŋi ne yaayan ‘yati neeni.” Ɛkɛ gɔki moki agi, “Juaŋ noŋdi godan ma ɛkɛti.”

31Ḍɛmmin ma ḍɛmti Jwaŋ tɛɛtin bieŋɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ a gena buayin ikiny!

32Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te ninka ati waayi ne ɛkkɛ koonɛ bora Juaŋ te miel jitinyɛ, ɛkkɛ beelkɛ waak jitkɛn ne coŋɔn, yeti ɛkkɛ buankɛ ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

33A oŋki ɛkkɛ balgɛ lɔɔn jitin, ɔci ma noŋi ne yaayan ɛkkɛti. Ɔci a oŋki ɛkkɛ ñoowɛ iki maka naŋtan ma ne yaayan neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

34Ɛkkɛ ñoonɛ iki ma te taab ne ɛkkɛn balki ciginji, ɔci ne mal ɛkkɛ kuakiti mayɛ, ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔɔna ñɔɔn men ɔɔn, acaan ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ doki ɛkkɛ balkɛ mala pwadan mala baadi bɛɛy.

35A ɔŋŋiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ yomgɔ toga bɛɛ, acaan ne ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tiektiyɛ, ɛkkɛ 'wondɛ Juaŋ waka pwadin ñaalɔ pɔliji ne baaṭi.

36Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tiektɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba naŋka ṭagdɛ Jwaŋa Tolan aŋka ɛkkɛ yɔɔrdɛ gena guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛy.

37Acaan bala ba jwalla guagdɛ worga agi, "Ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ lakun, ɔci mena bɛya neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bɛya, ɛkɛ kwatti bɛɛ.

38Men 'ya mena pwadanyɛ, ɛkɛ ciya te jyeni ɛkɛ, yeti kan ɛkɛ dɔɔki ŋoyɔyɛ, 'ya yomu pwada ɛkɛti bɛɛ."

39Ikin agin maka dɔɔdi ŋoyɔ ɔci ḍakti bɛɛ. Yeti ikin balkin jyenno. Ɔci ikin unnin doki.

Ibrun 11

1Jyeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a gena ñyecin ikin waka kɛɛtin ikiny. Ɔci te jyeniyɛ, ikin jyettin yomgɔti awarɛ te waka yuarŋin ikin men bɛɛy.

2Te jyeniyɛ, maka te baaṭi Juaŋ yomɛ pwanna pwani ɛkkɛnti.

3Te jyeniyɛ, ikin waak ŋeecin waakɛnda ka cɔnnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan te jwali ɛkɛ, ɔci waka ñaltin ikin acca neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn cɔnnɛ Juaŋ te waka yuartin ikin te woŋgɔ bɛɛ neeniti.

4Te jyeniyɛ, gena oonɛ Habiil Juaŋti ɛkɛ pwatcin te gena oonɛ mod ɛkkɛn kɛɛn Juaŋtiy. Te jyeniyɛ, ɛkɛ maaŋŋɛ Juaŋ agi ɛkta agɔ mena pwadɔ acaan Juaŋ bala gɔki ne pwadan te gena 'wonnɛ Habiil ɛkɛy. Ɔci te jyeniyɛ, ne Habiil tuuniyɛ, jyek ɛkɛ bala gɔki ikinti acca men ɔɔn.

5Te jyeniyɛ, Inak eññɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ ne ɛkɛ a tɛɛta ɔɔn, tuun bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ yuarŋɛ menga bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ eññɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ doki. Worga Juaŋ gɔki agi ne Inak eññɛ Juaŋ men bɛɛyɛ, Juaŋ yomɛ pwatcin ɛkɛti.

6Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwada mengati budan kan jyeni baaw ɛkɛti bɛɛ. Kan menga buagɔn bɛya Juaŋtiyɛ, dala ɛkɛ jyeddi a Juaŋ bala, ɔci moki dala ɛkɛ jyeddi a maka lieṭi Juaŋ neeni 'wondɛ ɛkɛ waka pwadin.

7Te jyeniyɛ, Nɔwa noŋi ba jyeka ɛkɛ myennɛ Juaŋ te naŋka bɛya ne ŋoyɔ naŋka yuarŋɛ ɛkɛ men bɛɛ neeni. Ɛkɛ cɔti murka tolan aŋka ɛkkɛn uddɛ iki kɛɛgin ɛkɛ i moongɛn. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ywobji Juaŋ bɛɛn ṭɛɛr wyeñɛ warda, ɔci Juaŋ gɔki agi Nɔwa agɔ mena pwadɔ te jyeni ɛkta.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

8Te jyeniyɛ, Abrahim jyeti jwalla guaŋnɛ Juaŋ ɛkɛti agi ɛkta gortɔ bora ooddɔ bana ɛkɛ ḍuaññɛ Juaŋ te jwaliy. Ɛkɛ ban ɛkɛ dalnɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ bala ati ooddi bana kwoyi ɛkɛ.

9Te jyeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ciyi ba mena wɛli bana ɛkɛ ḍuaññɛ Juaŋ neeniji. Ɛkɛ bala ciyi te ona a bworŋo, ɔci Icaak i Yaakub ɛkkɛn bala ciyi te oorga a bworŋin daŋkun. Ɔci Juaŋ daŋkun ɛkkɛn ḍuaññɛ te jwali ba jwalla guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ Abrahimti neeni daŋkun.

10Abrahim bala kɛɛy bana yɔɔd ne tɛyan neeni, ɔci gena Jwaŋa Tolan, ɛkɛ a mena cɔti bana neeniy.

11Te jyeniyɛ, Caara waanɛ yɔṭi war tɛɛn aŋka ɛkɛ laatti ne ɛkɛ aŋi ṭien doki ɔɔn. Ɛkɛ jyeti agi Juaŋ mena ɛkɛ ḍuaññɛ te jwali neeniyɛ, gɔki awarɛ.

12A ɔŋŋiyɛ, Abrahim bala ba mena tuuta acaan ɛkɛ aŋi daan doki, yeti ɛkɛ jieni kɛɛgin ne coŋɔn ba kɛltan, ɔci ɛkkɛn kɔɔna kɔɔni bala ba ŋɔmma niin kɔmi ḍwaŋɛti.

13Maka neeni bala ciyi te jyenna ɛkkɛn jyetki Juaŋti neeni ne oŋŋa ɛkkɛn tuuki ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛn waka jwallɛn ḍuaññɛ Juaŋ neeni yuarɛ bɛɛ, yeti ɛkkɛn waka neeni yuarcɛji te nona loonan ɔci mugɛ ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn jyeti yomgɛnti a ɛkkɛn ciyi a wɛlg iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni.

14Maka gɔki te waka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn mieti agi ɛkkɛn lieṭi ban ɛkkɛn waanɛ.

15Ɛkkɛn poŋi te bana dolliyɔ ɛkkɛn waayi moki bɛɛ. Te ɛkkɛn poŋki te bana dollɛ ɛkkɛn waayiyɛ, te ɛkkɛn dɔɔki doki.

16Yeti ɛkkɛn dɔɔki bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn bana ñaalɔ pɔliji bana pwadan. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, Juaŋ lɔɔdan ne ɛkkɛn borki ɛkɛ a Juaŋ ɛkkɛn bɛɛ, acaan ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn noŋnɛ baano.

17Oŋŋa Juaŋ Abrahim pɔɔññɛ aŋka gɔrti ne yom ɛkɛ baali a ɔkiyɛ, Abrahim jyeti Juaŋti men ɔɔn, ɔci kaci ɛkɛ Icaak ‘wonnɛ Juaŋo, ɛkɛ yookɔn bɛɛ.

18Te ñamu Jwaŋa Tolan Abrahim ḍuaññɛ te jyek kacca neeni agi, “Kɛɛgin Abrahim bɛya te Icaakti.” Yeti Abrahim noŋi kaci ɛkɛ kacca nɔɔti ne cyɛɛlɔ neeni ‘yɛrdɛ Juaŋti.

19Abrahim poŋi gɔki agi Juaŋ Icaak jɔɔŋda ñaalɔ te lienti moki, ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, bala ba ne ikin gɔkin agi Abrahim Icaak duaŋŋɛ dɔkɔ te lienti.

20Te jyeniyɛ, Icaak gɔkcin Yaakubti ɔci Icɔti te naŋka bɛya pwadan ɛkkɛnti ne baaṭiy.

21Te jyeniyɛ, Yaakub ne buaŋŋɛ lienyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin ne pwadan kɛɛgin Yuocipti waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkɛ ḍaŋnɛ tɛɛlnɛ kɔmñi ɛkɛ wyeñɛti, ɔci morcin Juaŋti.

22Te jyeniyɛ, Yuocip ne buaŋŋɛ lienyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin te jyek kooyin ma Icrayiil bora te ban Macor, ɔci ɛkɛ ma nɔɔnnɛ te nona jokki ma owi ɛkɛy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

23Te baaṭi ḍuaŋa tolan ma Macor bala noki kɛɛgin ma Icrayiil. Yeti te jyeniyɛ, Muuca ne jietkiti mayɛ, ɛkɛ cogɛyɔ weegɛn i mɛɛgɛn ponk ne ḍoogɔ, acaan ɛkɛ yuarcɛ ɛkkɛn pwanna pwanno. Ɔci ɛkkɛn buañi jwali ḍuaŋa tolan ma Macor moki bɛɛ.

24Te jyeniyɛ, Muuca ne tolliyɛ, ɛkɛ yookɔn warɛ te barŋa ɛkɛ bartiti ma a kaci ṭɔl ḍuaŋa tolan ma Macory.

25Ɛkɛ buagɔn taabdi ba taab taabki ma Juaŋ wanna, ɔci buagɔn yomɛ ñɔya te wak nɔji neeni wɔɔka ne ḍuulan bɛɛ.

26Acaan yuarnɛ ɛkɛ te jwolta ma juolki Ma Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka pwatcin ne tolan te mal ma Macor mala coŋin mala pwadin neeni, acaan ɛkɛ bala poŋi gɔki agi gena ɛkɛ ‘wondɛ Juaŋ neeni aŋka pwatcin ɛkɛti.

27Te jyeniyɛ, Muuca kooyin bora te ban Macor, ɔci ɛkɛ buañi te loñk ḍuaŋa tolan ma Macor bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ yookɔn warɛ te dɔɔkkin bala ba Juaŋ mena yuartan ma te woŋgɛn bɛɛ neeni yuartɛ ɛkɛ no.

28Te jyeniyɛ, Muuca ma myennɛ aŋka ɛkkɛn ŋordi kulin ṭɔlgɛn ɔci noŋdi iid. Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn myennɛ aŋka ɛkkɛn yimg kulin ṭɔlgɛn gattan ‘yegin tuggɛnti aŋka Malɛɛka Lien kɛɛgin ɛkkɛn kɛɛgin a kɛɛgin nogdɛ bɛɛ. Ɔci iid neeni ma boṭi agi, Iid Malɛɛka Lien Bɛɛn Goṭi A Gorŋo.

29Te jyeniyɛ, ma Icrayiil galŋa bartan ma a Galŋa Tidan jyɛdɛji. Ɛkkɛn bala ati ba ne atki nona iwanti ɔɔn. Ɔci ne ma Macor buaŋŋɛ acaan kaatti daŋkunyɛ, galŋ ɛkkɛn muulnɛ ñaalɔ ɔci eññɛ.

30Te jyeniyɛ, ne ma Icrayiil kaatan ban Jɛrikɔ wiilkitiyɔ nink ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔyɛ, kaatan ḍɛɛmdin.

31Te jyeniyɛ, Rahab ɛŋa toban neeni tuun iki maka a nɔɔtk bɛɛ, acaan ɛkɛ ma Icrayiil maka ati lɛɛl noon neeni coŋŋɛyɔ.

32’Ya ‘uocca gɔkca a ɔki moki? ‘Ya balka wɔɔka aŋka gɔkta te Gidyan, ɔci te Baraak, ɔci te Camcuun, ɔci te Jɛpta, ɔci te Daawud, ɔci te Camwil, ɔci te maka a bɔwan moki bɛɛ.

33Te jyeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn keedin buanɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋi ne pwadan, ɔci ɛkkɛn waka ɛkkɛn ḍuaññɛ Juaŋ te jwali mugɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn jyer ‘uorkɛ tuggɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn amɛ jyer bɛɛ.

34Ɔci ɛkkɛn war tɛɛn maañ buannɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn uni te lyen byeŋgaaran. Ɛkkɛn a maka waakɛn koyan yeti ɛkkɛn waakɛn tɛɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn tɛɛna tɛɛn lañti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ackan bonka pookɛn buanɛ.

35Te jyeniyɛ, moong gɛɛg ma ɛkkɛn maka jɔŋŋin te lientiyɛ, yuarɛ. Ɔci ma gɛɛg korkɛn ñakcin te jwolto. Yeti ɛkkɛn yookɔn waakɛn te pɔkkin ɛkkɛn pɔktiti ma aŋka ɛkkɛn ḍɔɔggɛn wɔkti te lyena ɛkkɛn noktiti ma, acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn jɔŋdi te lienti te tɛɛtin pwadan.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

36Ɔci ma gɛɛg juoli ma, ɔci ḍwayɛ, ɔci gɛɛg ḍɛɛgɛ, ɔci oljɛ jiju ciginji.

37Ɔci gɛɛg yepci ma te gwoyi ɔci nogɛ. Ɔci gɛɛg ŋuodɛ ma jitin, ɔci gɛɛg nogɛ te byeŋgaaran. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ɛŋi geek kulin i geek ḍɛɛko, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ati amaam budan, gena bartan ɛkkɛn a gen ɛkkɛn gɛɛl bala bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn naŋɛ ma ne yaayan.

38Ɔci ɛkkɛn yɔmji i baan konɛ moki bɛɛ! Ɛkkɛn ati amaam wɔɔŋji ɔci pomk jitin, ɔci ɛkkɛn wɔti kɔki pomkti.

39Maka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn maaŋi ma te jyeni ɛkkɛn. Oŋ yeti ɛkkɛn waka jiekɛn a ḍuagin neeni yuarɛ men bɛɛ.

40Juaŋ ikin ḍɔɔŋnin gena pwadan aŋka ɛkkɛn pwattin iki ikin a cyɛɛlɔ.

Ibrun 12

1Maka boorŋ ‘ya te yengɛn coŋin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔṭi ikin, ikin yudkinyɔ. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ikin waka cyɛgan ɔci nɔjja kɔrcinti ikinti ne tɛyan neeniyɛ, yiɛptin ɔntɔ, ɔci dala ikin yomgɔ tiektin ne ikin yiŋin boddin oŋkanda te boddin ḍuaññɛ Juaŋ ikin ñomgɔti neeniy.

2Ɔci dala ikin woŋgɔ tiittin gena Yaccu Kiṭɔt mena a bɛɛkin jyeni ikiny. Ɔci ɛkɛ a mena ikin naŋtin pwattin te jyeni ikiny. Ɛkɛ yookɔn warɛ te kakan bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ poŋjin te ŋɛɛgga ḍorki ma ɛkɛ bɛɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ yom ñɔɔn bala kɛɛy ɛkɛ. Ɛkɛ poŋjin te lɔna tuudɛ ɛkɛ kakanti neeni bɛɛ. Oŋ accayɛ, ɛkɛ bala ciyi Juaŋ taaŋɛti byeŋa byerɔn.

3Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te loomg tɛɛn ɛkɛ. Ɛkɛ naŋka naŋɛ maka yeyin ɛkɛti buannɛ jitin waakɛnda aŋka naa ɛkkɛ yomgɔ poda, ɔci yomgɔ buaya bɛɛ.

4Te lañ ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ noowɛ i nɔjjo, oŋ yeti ɛkkɛ noonɛ ne tuunɛ men bɛɛ.

5Ɛkkɛ ñingɔ yien te jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ ɛkkɛti ba ɛkkɛ agɛ kɛɛgin ɛkɛyɛ? Juaŋ gɔki agi, “Hay, kaci ‘ya, dala i waŋu tiicca ne Ciɛggɔn i ṭeeditiy, ɔci naa i yomu koya ne ɛkɛ i ṭeeditiyɔ bɛɛ.

6Acaan Ciɛggɔn ṭeyi maka ɛkɛ aniy, ɔci mena mugdɛ ɛkɛyɛ, ḍuadɛ ɛkɛ ba kaci ɛkɛ.”

7Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tiektɛ ne Juaŋ ṭeyi ɛkkɛy. Ɛkkɛ naŋdɛ ɛkɛ ba kɛɛgin ɛkɛ. Kɛɛgin waakɛnda ṭeetan weyyɛn.

8Kan ɛkkɛ ṭeedɛ Juaŋ ba kɛɛgin ɛkɛ waakɛnda bɛɛyɛ, a ɔɔn ɛkkɛ agɛ kɛɛgin ɛkɛ awarɛ bɛɛ. Kan a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ɛkkɛ agɛ kɛɛgin jiedi ma te tommo.

9Weyya ikin jietkinyɛ, ɛkkɛn ṭeyi ikin ɔci ikin buayin ɛkkɛn, oŋ dala ikin tieŋtin Wey ikin Jwaŋa Tolanti aŋka ikin tɛɛttin.

10Weyya ikin jietkinyɛ, ikin ṭeekin wɔɔka ne ḍuulan ba naŋka yomg ɛkkɛn buagɔn, oŋ yeti Juaŋyɛ, ikin ṭeenin ɛkɛ yɔŋi ikin a ywaŋi aŋka ikin ñootin te pwani ɛkɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11Ikin ne ṭeekinti mayɛ, te oŋŋa wanna ikin poŋŋin ka ṭeena neeni yaayɛ, pwatcin bɛɛ. Oŋ yeti ne ŋoyɔyɛ, ṭeena neeni etti naŋka pwadan te maka ṭeyi ma te naŋka neeniy. A ɔŋŋi, ɛkkɛn ciya ne pwadan.

12Dala byeŋki ɛkkɛ byeŋka morŋan neeni koobdɛ ñaalɔ, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ ‘woŋga ḍiedan neeni tiittɛ iñɔ.

13Dala ɛkkɛ ooddɛ te pɔɔka a tyɛlgan aŋka naa ciega morŋan beeldi bɛɛ, yeti dala ɛkkɛn waakɛn tiittan iñɔ ne tɛyan.

14Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ i ma waakɛnda ne pwadan te coodda pwadan. Kan pwani baaw mentiyɛ, mena neeni Ciɛggɔn yuardɛ bɛɛ.

15Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ, acaan naa menga warɛ ñiedɛ jitin te yom pwani Jwaŋa Tolan te gena Juaŋ buagɛ aŋka ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci naa mena yaayan gɛɛl bala ɛkkɛti, ɔci ma yaadɛ ne coŋɔn te naŋki ɛkɛ bɛɛ. “Ɛkɛ bala ba jana yaayan ywollin baljiy.”

16Naa ɛkkɛ menga noŋdi ne yaayan aga tomma ba Icɔ mena jyek Juaŋ baaw yomɛti ɔci ḍɔŋa ɛkɛ jiennɛ mɛɛgɛn agi kacca ñamu neeni wiɛlnɛyɔ te ama ne cyɛɛlɔ neeni bɛɛ.

17Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ ne ɛkɛ buaŋŋi ne ŋoyɔ aŋka dala weegɛn gɔkti ne pwadan ɛkɛtiyɛ, Icɔ ṭiiŋŋɛ wey ɛkkɛn acaan ɛkɛ yaakinti naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ neeni agdiyɔ moki bɛɛ, yeti Icɔ bala wiak te pyeg woŋgɛ, ɔci yɔṭi jyeka pwadin te weegɛnti moki bɛɛ.

18Ɛkkɛ bɛɛnɛ non waka ɛkkɛ yaakɛti yuartɛ, bala ba yɔrg ɛkkɛ ne bɛɛki Pom Cinati bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn bɛɛn maña koldanti, ɔci nona miel ɔci ṭuuli wiew ɔci nona yiŋɛ tuol neeni.

19Ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛn nona wiagi ṭuoŋ, ɔci non pwana gɔkiy. Ɔci maka tieŋŋin pwana neeniyɛ, kɛkkin agi naa ɛkkɛn tieŋdinti jwali gɛɛl moki bɛɛ.

20Acaan ɛkkɛn buañi jyeka neeni. Jyeka neeni bala gɔki agi, “Kan mala ati te ciegɛn gɛɛl jokcin poomtiyɛ, ɛkɛ yeptan ma te gwoyi ne tuudi ɔɔn.”

21Muuca buañi ne tolan ne ɛkɛ gɔrni poomtiy, ɔci ɛkɛ waanɛ gɔki agi, “‘Ya buay ne pɛñan, ɔci waru ḍiedan.”

22Yeti ɛkkɛ bɛɛnɛ Pom Ciyɔnti ɔci ban Jwaŋa tɛɛtiti Urcaliimti ñaalɔ pɔliji i malɛɛkan coŋiny.

23Ɔci ɛkkɛ bɛɛnɛ non yom ñɔɔn ñoowin kɛɛgin Juaŋ kɛɛgin a kɛɛgin, maka yengɛn a kiigin ñaalɔ pɔlijiy. Ɔci ɛkkɛ bɛɛnɛ Juaŋti mena noŋi godan ma waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkkɛ bɛɛnɛ moki non boŋki maka pwadgin naŋŋɛ Juaŋ aŋi maka awarɛy.

24Ɛkkɛ bɛɛnɛ Yaccuti mena a cuuda jyeka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ wonkɛn neeniti. Ɛkkɛ bɛɛnɛ yimg Yaccuti yimga mieti ikin te bɔɔkin ikin bɔɔŋninti Juaŋ te nɔjiy. Yimg Yaccu neeni bala ba yimg Habiil yimga balkɛ jyek yoni waakɛn wanna bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛ moki bɛɛnɛ yimga a gaagin jiekɛn a naŋgin ne pwadan te yimg Habiily.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

25Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ, naa jyek mena gɔki neeni tuodɛ bɛɛ. Kan maka jyek mena gɔki ṭeyi ma waakɛn iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni neeni tuoyɛ ɔci ɛkkɛn uni te ywobji Juaŋ bɛɛy, oŋ ikin uttin a ɔki, kan ikin jyek mena gɔki te ñaalɔ pɔliji neeni tuoññiny!

26Pwan ɛkɛ te oŋŋa waayiyɛ, ṭɛɛr jiɛññɛyɔ. Yeti acca ɛkɛ gɔkkin moki agi, "'Ya 'uocca oŋi ne cyɛɛlɔ moki ṭɛɛr jiɛdyɔ ɔci 'ya ṭɛɛr jiɛdyɔ parɛ bɛɛ, yeti 'ya pɔli daŋkun jiɛdyɔ."

27Jyeka gɔki agi "Oŋi ne cyɛɛlɔ moki," jyeka neeni nɔɔti te waka jieci waakɛn neeni ɛkkɛn uuttɛ Juaŋ ɔntɔ. Ɛkkɛn a waka a cɔdgin. Ɔci waka waakɛn jiɛtan bɛɛ neeni aŋka ciya.

28Dala ikin gɔktin a pwatcin Juaŋti acaan ikin mwokkin cyɛgja jieci warɛ bɛɛy. Dala ikin buayin Juaŋ ne ikin moṭin Juaŋti te malla buagi ɛkɛy.

29Acaan Jwaŋ ikinyɛ, ɛkɛ a maña omiy.

Ibrun 13

1Dala ɛkkɛ oondɛ yɔtin pookɔ ba maka a modin.

2Naa ɛkkɛ ñingɔ yeya te ḍuat maka wɛlg bɛɛ. Te naŋka wannayɛ, ma gɛɛg malɛɛkan ḍuayɛ ne ɛkkɛn kwoyɔn ɛkkɛn ɔɔn.

3Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te maka ciyi ciginji bala ba ne ɛkkɛ balgɛ iki ɛkkɛn jiju ciginji ɔɔn, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te taab maka naŋtan ma ne yaayan neeni. Dala taab ɛkkɛn bala ba taab ɛkkɛ ɔɔn.

4Dala ma waakɛnda poŋdi a ḍɛɛn neeni ɛkɛ a gena pwadan. Ɔci maka 'uay i moongyɛ, naa ɛkkɛn noŋdi tomi maka pookɛnti bɛɛ. Juaŋ jiek oldɛ maka noŋi tomi wyetkɛnti.

5Naa ɛkkɛ anɛ bilk bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ yɔmdɛ te waka bala ɛkkɛti wanna doki. Acaan Juaŋ gɔki agi, "'Ya i daldin bɛɛ, ɔci 'ya i yiɛptin ɔntɔ bɛɛ."

6Dala ikin yomgɔ tɛya, ɔci gɔktin agi, "Ciɛggɔn a mena moki 'yay. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, 'ya buay genga moki bɛɛ. Menga yaakinti 'ya naŋda ɔŋka bɛɛ."

7Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te maka ɛkkɛ lalkɛ te jyek Juaŋy. Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te coodda cieki ɛkkɛn, ɔci te lyena tuuki ɛkkɛny. Dala jyeni ɛkkɛ bala ba jyeni ɛkkɛn.

8Yaccu Kiṭɔ warɛ agdɛ oŋgati bɛɛ. Tɛɛnɔ, ɔci te oŋŋo, ɔci yuonginda ɔɔn ɛkɛ warɛ agdɛ bɛɛ.

9Naa ɛkkɛ maaltɛ jyeka pookɛn gɛɛg ɔntɔ te jyeka awarɛti neeni bɛɛ. Pwatcin doki ne i yɔɔrdi war tɛɛn i yomuti te yom pwani Jwaŋa Tolany. Yeti yom tɛɛna neeni yuara i te tiit jyek ganuun te jyek oomdin bɛɛ. Maka bala tieci jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn magɛ jyeka neeni bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

10Maka moṭi Juaŋti nona morki ma Juaŋti te baaṭiyɛ, ɛkkɛn omi waka ‘yɛrtan ɛkkɛn Juaŋti neeni, yeti ɛkkɛn yaakinti omdi genga te nona ɛṭin ikin waak a nona woonɛ neeniti bɛɛ.

11Gaciic tolan Ma Yahuud etti yimg maal Nona Pwadan Ne Tolanti neeni aŋka ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ Juaŋ te nɔjjo. Yeti yoŋgi waka ‘yɛri ma neeni tontan ma maañ baan ŋoyɛti bora aŋan.

12Yaccu daŋkun tuun bora baan ŋoyɛti a ɔɔn aŋka ma pwaddi te yimg ɛkɛ.

13Dala ikin gortin bora ɛkɛti baan ŋoyɛti aŋan aŋka ɛkɛ yoortin ikin te lɔɔno.

14Acaan ikin balkin bana yɔɔd ne tɛyan gɛɛl iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni moki bɛɛ. Ikin kɛɛyin bana ikin ‘wontinti Juaŋ ne baaṭi neeni.

15Acaan Yaccu tuun te ikinyɛ, dala jiɛta jieyin ikin Juaŋ oŋkanda neeni, bala ba waka ‘yɛrtin ikin Jwaŋa Tolanti, ɔci te jiɛta neeniyɛ, ikin mietin a ɛkɛ a Ciɛggɔn.

16Naa ɛkkɛ yiedɛ te naŋka pwadin ɔci te moowin yɔtin pookɔ bɛɛ, acaan Juaŋ yomɛ pwatcin te naŋka pwadan neeni bala ba ne ɛkkɛn akki waka ‘yɛrŋin ikin ɛkɛti no.

17Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek maka wɛɛyi ɛkkɛ, ɔci noŋdɛ ba jyeka guaktan ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛtiy. Ɛkkɛn gɔṭi ɛkkɛ woodi bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn taadɛ Juaŋ te kanŋa ɛkkɛn neeni. Kan ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek ɛkkɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋdi kanŋa ɛkkɛn te yoma ñɔyan. Kan ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek ɛkkɛn bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋdi kanŋa te yoma pwadan bɛɛ, ɔci yɔɔrdi gena pwadan gɛɛl te naŋka neeni bɛɛ.

18Dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ te ɔɔn oŋkanda Juaŋti. Çeejɔn ɔɔn ne pwadan paŋŋa bɛya te yomg ɔɔnti pwanna pwani, acaan ɔɔn buagɔn noŋdɔn a naŋka pwadan oŋkanda ɔɔn.

19Ɔci ‘ya toocca ɛkkɛti moki ne tolan ka dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋti aŋka ɛkɛ ‘ya cuonda dɔɔda ɛkkɛti moki ne pɛñan.

20Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ luolnɛ Jwaŋ coodda pwadan ñaalɔ te lienti, Yaccu aŋi ḍɛɛnɔn kulin Ḍɛɛnɔn Tolan te lyen ɛkɛ. Ɔci te yimg ɛkɛyɛ, Juaŋ jiek naŋɛ iki mako. Jyeka naŋi ɛkkɛn neeni baadi bɛɛ.

21Dala Jwaŋ naŋka pwadan ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ waka pwadin waka ɛkkɛ buagɛ waakɛnda aŋka ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba naŋka ṭagdɛ ɛkɛy. Ɔci dala ɛkɛ noŋdi ikinti te Yaccu ba naŋka ṭagdɛ ɛkɛy. Ɔci dala Yaccu Kiṭɔ jiɛtan ma yuonginda ɔɔn! Amɛɛn.

22Modg ɔɔn, ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jwalla ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ yoma pwadan, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ tɛya. Acaan worga kiewan ‘ya ɛkkɛti neeni beecin bɛɛ.

23’Ya buaga dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ mod ikin Timutawuc pɔkkɛ ma te ciginji doki. Kan ɛkɛ bɛɛn ne pɛñan dokiyɛ, ‘ya baldin iki ɛkɛ oŋŋa ‘ya ɛkkɛ yuardiny.

24Dala ɛkkɛ maka wɛɛyi ɛkkɛ ñiiptɛ iñɔ te ɔɔn, ɔci Ma Kiṭɔ waakɛnda. Modg ikin maka ban Itali ñiepi ɛkkɛ waakida.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

25Dala Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwada a pwani ɛkkɛti oŋkanda.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Yaakub

Yaakub 1

1Gena ‘ya Yaakub kɛɛngɔn Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci kɛɛngɔn Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Hay! Ɛkkɛ Ma Kiṭɔ Ma Yahuud maka cyɛnŋin jitin baan konɛ warda nɛ, ‘ya ñiep ɛkkɛ waakida.

2Hay! Ɛkkɛ modg ɔɔn, kan taabn gɛɛg bala ɛkkɛtiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔya ne tolan.

3Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔya acaan taabn bɛya ɛkkɛti wannayɛ, gena Jwaŋa Yaayan poci ɛkkɛ a poccin, acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn jyenna jyettɛ ɛkkɛ Juaŋti neeniyɛ, dala baadi. Yeti taabn neeniyɛ, etti yɔɔdda ɛkkɛ yɔɔdɛ ne tɛyany.

4Dala ɛkkɛ yɔɔddɛ ne tɛyan oŋkanda ɔɔn aŋka ɛkkɛ ‘uottɛ ñamu te jyek Juaŋ ɔci coodi ɛkkɛ yɔmdi ne pwadan te jyek Juaŋo.

5Kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti buagɔn ñing tɛɛn te gengayɛ, dala ɛkɛ tootti Juaŋti ɔci ɛkɛ ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ. Acaan Juaŋyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena ‘woñi ma te waak waakɛnda ne pwadan, ɔci ne ɛkɛ ma ‘wondɛ a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ ‘woñi ma te yoma ne cyɛɛlɔ ɔci te yoma pwadan.

6Ɔci ne ɛkɛ tootti Juaŋtiyɛ, dala ɛkɛ jyeddi yomɛti a Juaŋ ɛkɛ ‘wondɛ. Naa ɛkɛ tieki yomɛti bɛɛ. Kan mena tieki yomɛti jyeni ɛkɛ niin te nona ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba pɔɔgi pieg galŋji ne eedi jwami amaam budany.

7Ɔci ɛkɛ bala ba mena yomgɛ a yyɛɛwɔy, mena ooki jyek ɛkɛ waakɛn oŋkanday. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, naa ɛkɛ poŋdi gɔɔdi agi ɛkɛ ‘wondɛ Juaŋ genga bɛɛ.

9Gɔṭṭɛ, Men Yaccu mena anan iñɔ wɛnniyɛ, dala ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔya acaan ne ɛkɛ aŋŋi men Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkɛ koomnɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ aŋi mena pwadan ɛkɛ ñamɛti doki.

10Mena cyɛgan, kan ɛkɛ warɛ dɔɔdɛ iñɔ Juaŋ ñamɛtiyɛ, dala ɛkɛ yomɛ ñɔya daŋkun, acaan coodi ɛkɛ iñɔ baanji wɛnniyɛ, tolcin bɛɛ, bala ba pɛɛppin luom jitin budan,

11acaan ne oŋ waŋɛ toldi ɔci myɛldiyɛ, oŋ waŋɛ pɛɛppin amdɛ, ɔci pɛɛppin pwani ɛkkɛn bala moki bɛɛ. Ɔci ba jyek pɛɛppin neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek mena cyɛgan, acaan ne ɛkɛ baali lieṭi waka ɛkɛ buagɔn menyɛ, ɛkɛ tuwa amaam budan ɔɔn.

12Kan mena balki taabyɛ, dala ɛkɛ yɔɔda ne tɛyan, ɔci kan ɛkɛ jyeni ɛkɛ daldɛ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ ‘wondɛ Juaŋ gena pwadan, gena tɛɛtin. Ɛkɛ ‘wondɛ Juaŋ tɛɛtin neeni ba jyeka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ te ñamu agi maka ani Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ tɛɛtin.

13Kan men gɛɛl taabbin te genga ɔci buagɔn noŋdi ne yaayan te taab neeniyɛ, naa ɛkɛ gɔkti agi pɔɔta neeni bɛɛnɔ te Jwaŋa Tolanti bɛɛ. Jwaŋa Tolan poci menga bɛɛ, ɔci menga yaakinti Jwaŋa Tolan pɔɔdɛ noŋdi ne yaayan bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

14Kan menga buagɔn noŋdi ne yaayanyɛ, gena yom ɛkɛ yoma buagɔn waak poci ɛkɛ neeni, ɔci yom ɛkɛ neeni ɛkɛ eedɛ ɔntɔ te Juaŋti, ɔci mugdɛ ne tɛyan ba yiicco. A Jwaŋa Tolan ba, a'a.

15Ɔci kan ɛkɛ tieŋdi ba yoma poci ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, naŋki ɛkɛ neeni a nɔjjo. Ɔci ne nɔji toldiyɛ, ɛkɛ etti lieno.

16Modg ɔɔn modga ana 'yay, naa menga ɛkkɛ naŋdɛ ñin bɛɛ.

17Waka bɛya te Jwaŋa Tolantiyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda pwadɔ, gena yaayan gɛɛl bala ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ a Wey waka dɛki pɔlijiy. Yeti ɛkɛ warɛ agdɛ ywongati bɛɛ.

18Juaŋ buagɔn dala pwani ikin bala ñamu te pwani waka cɔnnɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnda. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ ikin 'wonnin jwali ɛkɛ jwalla awarɛ aŋka ikin jiɛtkinti ma te jiedda woonɛ te jwali ɛkɛ neeni.

19Modg ɔɔn, modga ana 'yay, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyeka neeni ne pwadan. Dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyeka guaktan ma ɛkkɛti oŋkanda ne pwadan. Yeti naa gɔ ɛkkɛ lakun gɔkcɛ ne pɛñan bɛɛ. Ɔci naa gɔ ɛkkɛ lakun looñjɛ ne pɛñan bɛɛ.

20Acaan loñkyɛ, yaakinti etti naŋka pwadan naŋka Juaŋ buagiti neeni bɛɛ.

21A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ naŋka yeyin ne coŋɔn neeni yiɛptɛ ɔntɔ waakɛnda. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ jyek Juaŋ aŋka mugdɛ te yoma pwadan, acaan jyek Juaŋ neeni kan ḍuannɛ ɛkkɛ yomgɔtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ yɔɔtɛ ɛkkɛn.

22Dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba jyek Juaŋo. Naa ɛkkɛ tyeŋɛ jiek te jyetkɔ budan bɛɛ. Kan ɛkkɛ tyeŋɛ Jiek te jyetkɔ budan ɔci noŋɛ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ dyetɛ waakɔ amaam budan.

23Mena tyeŋi Jiek te jyetkɛ budan ɔci noŋdi ba jyeka neeni bɛɛyɛ, naŋki ɛkɛ wanna pwatcin bɛɛ, yaayɛ. Ɛkɛ bala ba mena gɔṭi ñing ɛkɛ te yuar waŋɛ.

24Ɔci kan ɛkɛ warɛ uuttɛ ɔntɔ te nona yuar waŋɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ ñingɛ yeya te ñing ɛkɛ doki.

25Yeti jyek ganuun jyeka ma pɔktan neeni kan menga waŋɛ tiittɛ ɛkkɛnti ne pwadan ɔci ɛkkɛn tiidɛyɔ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ tyeŋi a tyeŋi budan bɛɛ, ɔci ñingɛ yeya te ɛkkɛn bɛɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ noŋdi ba jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ magdɛ Juaŋ te naŋki ɛkɛ.

26Kan mena poŋi agi ɛkɛ agjɛ men Juaŋ, yeti lɛmi ɛkɛ gɔki ne pwadan bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ dyeti war ɛkɛ budan. Ɔci jwalla guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ agi ɛkɛ agjɛ men Juaŋ neeni aŋi ba jwalla budan doki.

27Kan men gɛɛl buagɔn aga men Kiṭɔ ne pwadan Wey ikin Juaŋ ñamɛtiyɛ, dala ɛkɛ moki kɛɛgin a ciek te taab ɛkkɛn, ɔci dala ɛkɛ moki moonga ciek te taab ɛkkɛn daŋkun. Ɔci dala ɛkɛ woŋgɛ tiittɛ te naŋka pwadan. Naa ɛkɛ noŋdi naŋka yaayan gɛɛl ba naŋki maka iñɔ baanji wɛnni bɛɛ.

Yaakub 2

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

1Modg ɔɔn, dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ mati waakɛnda ba bolja ne cyɛɛlɔ, naa ɛkkɛ ma gɛɛg aŋka naŋdɛ ne pwadan, ɔci ɛkkin pookɛn aŋka naŋdɛ yaaldɛ a yaali bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ mena pwadan neeniti doki. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ noŋɛ jiek ne yyɛɛwɔ bɛɛ.

2Gɔṭṭɛ, jwali ‘ya neeni bala a ɔŋŋi te naŋki ɛkkɛ, kan men gɛɛl ɛŋi tiŋkin naŋɛ ma te dahab ɔci bworŋin pwadinyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ bɛya nona ḍwoṭɛ ɛkkɛ wyetkɔ on Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ gena ɛkɛti ne pwadan agi, “Hay! Dala i bɛɛd coocca nona pwadanti neeni.” Yeti ne mena anan mena ɛŋi bworŋa yaayan, bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkkɛ gɔkti ɛkɛti agi, “Hay, dala i bɛɛd yɔɔtca wɛnni,” walla agi, “Dala i bɛɛd coocca iñɔ ṭɛɛrji ɔɔn ñomgɔti wɛnni.”

4Tieŋdɛ hay modg ɔɔn, kan ɛkkɛ noŋɛ a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ noŋɛ ba ɛkkɛ yookɛ te ma gɛɛg no. A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ɛkkɛ ma kɛɛmmɛ jitin doki te yomg ɛkkɛ pookɔ amaamo.

5Modg ɔɔn modga ana ‘yay, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ! Maka anin maka wak ɛkkɛn baawyɛ, ɛkkɛn lɔɔnnɛ Juaŋ bora ɔci aŋi ba maka cyɛgan te jyeni ɛkkɛn ɛkɛti ne pwadan, ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ Juaŋ cyɛgji ɛkɛ ba jyeka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te ñamu agi maka ani ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ cyɛgji ɛkɛ.

6Yeti ɛkkɛ aŋka noŋɛ ne yaayan maka ananti neeni. Ɛkkɛ noŋɛ ba ne ɛkkɛn a waagga bɛɛ. Hay, ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ ne maka cyɛgan ɛkkɛn a maka ñieyi te ɛkkɛ bɛɛ? Ɔci ɛkkɛn a maka ɛkkɛ eetɛ noŋtɛ godan bɛɛ?

7Ɔci ɛkkɛn a maka ḍori yenti Yaccu yenta pwadan yenta bala ɛkkɛti neeni bɛɛ? Ɛɛ, gena ɛkkɛn woodgɛn.

8Kan ɛkkɛ ganuun Ciɛggɔn tiidɛyɔ ne pwadan ba jyeka kiigin ne gɔkki agi, “Dala anna i ani maka pookɛnyɛ, yoomdi i anna i ani war iy,” a ɔɔnyɛ, yɔmjin.

9Yeti kan ɛkkɛ ma gɛɛg aŋka naŋdɛ ne pwadan, ɔci ɛkkin pookɛn aŋka yaaldɛ a yaaliyɛ, naŋka neeni aŋka a nɔjjo. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ maka lɛɛwi jyek ganuun doki.

10Kan men gɛɛl jyek ganuun jitkɛn tiiññɛyɔ waakɛnda, ɔci ɛka ne cyɛɛlɔ aŋka bɛɛnɛjiyɛ, a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ ganuun pookɛn lɛɛŋŋɛ jitin waakɛnda daŋkun.

11Acaan Jwaŋa Tolan mena gɔki agi naa ma noŋdɔ tomi bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔki moki agi naa ma nokkɔ maka pookcɛn bɛɛ. Ɔci kan men gɛɛl ciya budan te naŋki tomi oŋ yeti kan ɛkɛ nokti mengayɛ, a ɔɔn ɛkɛ aŋi mena bɛɛyi jyek ganuun daŋkun.

12Dala jyek ɛkkɛ ɔci naŋki ɛkkɛ bala ba naŋki maka godan bɛya ɛkkɛnti ba jyek ganuun ikin pɔŋninti Yaccu ḍɔɔggɔti neeni.

13Acaan Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pɔktɛ ne ɛkɛ jiek oldɛ mena yomɛ ulan neeni wyeñɛti bɛɛ, yeti mena yomɛ pwadan matiyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka buayi jyek godan Juaŋ neeni bɛɛ.

14Modg ɔɔn, kan men gɛɛl gɔki agi ɛkɛ jyetci Juaŋti, ɔci kan ɛkɛ noŋi ne pwadan maka pookɛnti bɛɛyɛ, oŋ a ɔɔn yɔmdi a ɔki? Jyenna ɛkɛ jyeti Juaŋti neeni yɔmjin

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

boki? Ɛkɛ yɔɔdɛ Juaŋ a ɔɔn boki? Ɛkɛ yɔɔdɛ Juaŋ te jwali jyeni budan kan naŋka pwadan baaw ɛkɛti bɛɛ.

15Kan mod ɛkkɛ gɛɛl walla kow ɛkkɛ gɛɛl bɛɛn nona ɛkkɛ Ma Kiṭɔti, ɔci kan bworŋ ɛkɛ yaañi ɔci waka amdɛ ɛkɛ oŋkanda moki bɔɔnjin,

16ɔci kan i ɛkɛ ‘woñga genga bɛɛyɛ, jyeka guaŋŋi i ɛkɛti agi dala ɛkta ciedɔ ne pwadan, ɔci agi naa ɛkta nogda jwami bɛɛ, ɔci agi naa ɛkta amda koñ bɛɛ neeniyɛ, a jyeka budan.

17Ɔci ba jyeka neeniyɛ, bala ba jyenna ikin jyettin Juaŋtiy. Kan jyeni bala parɛ ɔci kan naŋka pwadin baawyɛ, jyenna neeni a jyeka budan.

18Men gɛɛl kaapun kɛkti te jyeka guaŋi ‘ya neeni, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkti kaapun agi ma gɛɛg a maka balki jyenno, ɔci maka pookɛn daŋkun a maka noŋi naŋka pwadin, kan men gɛɛl bala gɔki a ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya ṭwokca ɛkɛti a ɔŋŋi daŋkun agi, “Dala i ‘ya myetta poca, men gɛɛl yaakinti jyeddi Yaccuti ɔci naŋka pwadin dɔki baaw ɛkɛti a ɔki? Yeti ‘yayɛ, naŋki ‘ya naŋka pwadin jyenna ‘ya jyetta lɛɛltan bora.”

19Ne ɛkkɛ jyettɛ gɔkɛ agi Juaŋ baalɔyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin. Yeti jwali jyeni ɛkkɛ wanna yɔmdi parɛ te gena? Tieŋdɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan ŋeecɔn jɔkin yeyin daŋkun agi ɛkta baalɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn buayi waakɛn ḍiedan ne tolan.

20Hay! Ɛkkɛ ñingɔ tɛɛcin boki? Tieŋdɛ, ɛkkɛ myettin ‘ya te jyenna jyetki may. Kan jyeni bala parɛ ɔci naŋka pwadin baawyɛ, jyenna neeni yɔmjin te genga bɛɛ.

21Gɔṭṭɛ, poca te jyek Wey ikin Abrahim neeni. Wey ikin Abrahim pwani Juaŋ ñamɛti te naŋka naŋŋi ɛkɛ oŋŋa ɛkɛ Juaŋ ‘wonnɛ kaci ɛkɛ Icaak ba gena ‘yɛrŋɛ ɛkɛ nona ɛrki ma waak bɛɛ?

22Te naŋki ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ŋeecin ikin jyeni bala parɛ bɛɛ. Yeti jyeni bala yaakkɛn i naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka pwadan. Ne ɛkɛ noŋni naŋki ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, bala ba jyenna ɛkɛ jyetti Juaŋti neeni bɛɛn bora ne pwadan doki.

23Te naŋka naŋŋɛ Abrahim neeniyɛ, bala ba jyeka kiigin worgaji bɛɛn bora doki, gena jyeka gɔki agi, “Abrahim jyeti Juaŋti, ɔci te jyenna ɛkɛ jyetti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ pwani Juaŋ ñamɛti.” Ɔci ma boṭi Abrahim agi mug Jwaŋa Tolan.

24Te jyeka neeniyɛ, ŋeecin ikin men gɛɛl pwada Juaŋ ñamɛti te jyeni ɛkɛ parɛ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkɛ baltan naŋka pwadin daŋkun i jyenno.

25Ɔci jyek Rahab ɛŋa toban bala a ɔɔn daŋkun. Wɔɔka gɛɛltiyɛ, maka cuuñɛ ma lɛɛl noon ban Jɛrikɔ bɛɛn on ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn maŋŋɛ ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn cuuññɛ ɛkɛ te pɔya parɛ aŋka naa ɛkkɛn mwoktan ma ɔci noktan bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ pwani Juaŋ ñamɛti te naŋki ɛkɛ neeni.

26Bala ba kan boŋ tɛɛtin baaw mentiyɛ, mena neeni a tuuta doki. War ɛkɛ niin budan. Ɔci ba jyeka neeniyɛ, bala ba jyeni moki. Kan jyeni bala menti parɛ ɔci naŋka pwadan baawyɛ, jyenna neeni bala ba jyeka budan.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Yaakub 3

1Naa maka coŋin ɛkkɛti aga maka loṭi ma te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan budan amaam ɔɔn bɛɛ. Acaan ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ ikin maka loṭin mayɛ, kan ikin domtin jiekyɛ, jiek tɛya ikin wyetkɔti ne pɛñan.

2Ikin ma baan waakida a maka domi naŋka coŋin. Kan men gɛɛl gɔki jyeka yeyin oŋgati bɛɛyɛ, mena neeni a mena domi naŋki gɛɛl bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ loonin ñamu doki. Kan ɛkɛ yaakinti lɛmi ɛkɛ mugdɛyɔ ne pwadan a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ yaakinti daŋkun war ɛkɛ mugdɛyɔ warda.

3Jyek muŋi lɛmmu neeni bala ba jyek muntan. Kan jiŋgin wiɛntin ikin muntan tukɛti acaan ikin buagin dala muntan noŋdi ba jyek ikinyɛ, jiŋgin yaakinti muntan mugdɛyɔ warda ɔci noŋdi ba jyek ikin.

4Ɔci jyek lɛmmu moki bala ba jyek murka tolan. Murkan ḍwaŋinyɛ, ɛkkɛn ati ne pɛñan ne jwamma tolan baaliy. Ɔci te gɔmña ṭwokki ma ɛkkɛn waakɛn ḍiɛran neeniyɛ, murkan ḍwaŋin ati ba yom maka nɛɛyi ɛkkɛn neeni.

5Ɔci lɛmmu mokiyɛ, ɛkɛ ḍiɛr ḍyɛro, yeti ɛkɛ gɔki jyeka ḍwaŋin bala ba mena yyɛcan. Ɔci jyek lɛmmu moki bala ba jyek maaño. Gɔṭṭɛ poca, kan piilñan ṭɔɔlɛ maañ piilñan ḍiɛran tontan ma lwoma tolantiyɛ, lwoma tolan neeni amdɛ ɛkɛ warda.

6A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ikin waakɔyɛ, balki gena yaayan, gena lɛmmo. Ɔci waak ikin waakɛnda yiegdi te jyek lɛmmu neeni. Te jyek lɛmmu neeni ma buagɔn noŋdi ne yaayan, ɔci jyeka yeyin neeniyɛ, bɛya te bana maaño.

7Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ daŋkun te jyek waka bala bora luomji a ywobk neeni, ma yaakinti ɛkkɛn mwoktan, waagga da te kɛɛnɛn, ɔci waagga da te kɛɛnɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn pirtan ma baanji, ɔci ɛkkɛn a ywobk moki bɛɛ. Waka neeniyɛ, gena leyi, ɔci ḍiirg, ɔci kogi, ɔci waka bala pietin waakɛnda.

8Yeti lɛmmuyɛ, ɛkɛ yaayɛ a yuom ne tolan hay! Menga yaakinti lɛmmɛ agdiyɔ aŋka jyeka yeyin neeni baadi bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ gɔki ne yaayan amaam budan, ɔci jyek ɛkɛ bala ba jan lieno.

9Gɔṭṭɛ, te lɛmi ikin neeniyɛ, ikin gɔkin ne pwadan te Wey ikin mena Ciɛggɔn neeni. Ɔci te lɛmi ikin moki lɛmma ne cyɛɛlɔ neeniyɛ, ikin ḍorin maka pookɛn waakɛn. Gena maka aŋŋɛ Juaŋ ba bolji ɛkɛy.

10Jyeka pwadin neeni ɔci jyeka yeyin neeni ɛkkɛn bɛya bora te tuka ne cyɛɛlɔ neeniti. Modg ɔɔn, naa ɛkkɛ noŋɛ naŋka neeni a ɔɔn bɛɛ! A'a, yaayɛ a ɔɔn.

11Jina piegɛ pwadin ɔci jina piegɛ yeyinyɛ, ɛkkɛn piegɛn bɛya bora te nona ne cyɛɛlɔ boki? A'a.

12Jan ŋuami yaakinti jieda toon ṭɔlgɛ boki? A'a. Ɔci luutkin yaakinti jieda ŋuami ṭɔlgɛ boki? A'a. Ɔci jina piegɛ bala ba eeñanyɛ, pyega pwadin bɛya bora te ɛkɛti boki? A'a.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

13Kan ma ɛkkɛ gɛɛg ñingɛn tɛy tɛy ɔci kan ɛkkɛn jiek ŋeecɔn ne pwadanyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn noŋdi naŋka pwadin te yoma pwadan, naa ɛkkɛn noŋi ba maka yyɛcin bɛɛ. Te naŋki ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ŋeettan ma naŋka neeni bala ba naŋki maka ñingɛn tɛyan awarɛ.

14Yeti kan ɛkkɛ korkɔ cyɛy cyɛy ɔci korkɔ modɔ ne pɛñan a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛ ṭiewɛ te waak a ɔɔnyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔki agi ñing tɛɛn bala ɛkkɛti bɛɛ. Kan ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ɛkkɛ yookɛ te jyeka awarɛ no.

15Ñing tɛɛn guaŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, bɛɛn te ñaalɔ bɛɛ, bɛɛn te iñɔ ṭɛɛrji a ñing tɛɛn ma baan budan. Ɔci ɛkɛ a ñing tɛɛn Juaŋ bɛɛ, gena ñing tɛɛn Jwaŋa Yaayan.

16Kan ma korkɛn modɔ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛn ṭiewɔ te waakyɛ, jyek ɛkkɛn a jyek laño, ɔci naŋka yeyin bala coŋɔ.

17Ñing tɛɛna bɛya te ñaalɔyɛ, da parɛ. Maka balki ñing tɛɛn neeniyɛ, poŋi jyeka yeyin bɛɛ. Coodi ɛkkɛn pwad pwado. Ɛkkɛn ṭiewɔ te waak bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn wyetkɛn yeyɔ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn gɔki ne pɛñan mati bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn tyeŋi jiek ne pwadan. Yomg ɛkkɛn bala mati ne pwadan, ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋi ne pwadan oŋkanda. Jyek ɛkkɛn a cyɛɛlɔ. Ɛkkɛn noŋi ma ñingɛn bɛɛ.

18Ɛkkɛn a maka yɔŋi jiek maka pookɛnti aŋka ma cootɛ te pwaniy, ɔci te naŋki ɛkkɛn mati neeniyɛ, ma noŋdi naŋka pwadin naŋka Juaŋ buagɛy.

Yaakub 4

1Jyek lañ ɔci jyek ṭiewin bɛɛn te aŋɛ ɛkkɛti? Jyeka neeni bɛɛn te yomg ɛkkɛti, acaan yomg ɛkkɛ noowɔ jiju te jyek bwakti waako.

2Ne ɛkkɛ buagɛ waak ɔci waak baaki ɛkkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ nokkɛ ma te bwakti waako. Acaan ne ɛkkɛ korkɔ motki te wak maka pookɛn ɔci ne ɛkkɛ yaakɛti genga eedɛ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ ṭiewɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ noowɛ wanna. Yeti waak gɛɛg baaw ɛkkɛti acaan ɛkkɛ toonnɛ Juaŋti te ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

3Ɔci oŋkanda ne ɛkkɛ toocɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti te waakyɛ, ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛ buagɛ waka neeni te yomg ɛkkɛ pookɔ budan.

4Hay ɛkkɛ maka jyetcin ɔntɔ nɛ, ŋeejɛ agi ne mena ani jyeka iñɔ baanji wɛnni naŋki ɛkɛ yaayɛ Juaŋti ne pɛñan bɛɛ? Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, mena ani jyeka iñɔ baanji wɛnniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mug Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ a mena yoyi ñin i Juaŋo.

5Ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi jyeka worgaji neeni a jyeka budan ne Jiek gɔkki agi, “Boŋa ikin ‘wonninti Juaŋyɛ, ɛkɛ konɛ motcin ne pɛñan.”

6Yeti yom pwani ikin ‘wontinti Juaŋ neeni, ɛkɛ aŋka tɛɛcin ne tolan te kon monno. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ te ñamu agi, “Kan ma kooŋi waakɛn agi ɛkkɛn aginti maka ḍwaŋinyɛ, Juaŋ kɛkti te ɛkkɛn. Yeti maka poŋi yomgɛnti agi ɛkkɛn aginti maka ḍyɛrinyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwada pwani gena ɛkkɛnti.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

7Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba jyek Jwaŋa Tolan oŋkanda, ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan kaaktɛti ɛkkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ kwaya te ɛkkɛti.

8Dala ɛkkɛ ortɛti Jwaŋa Tolanti ɔci ɛkɛ daŋkun ortiti ɛkkɛti. Dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛ agɛ nɔɔtko, ɔci naŋka naŋdɛ ɛkkɛ yaayanyɛ, dala lɛgdɛ ɛkkɛ jitin. Hay! Ɛkkɛ maka noŋi waakɛn te ma ñingɛn budan nɛ, dala ɛkkɛ nɔji daldɛ te naŋki yomgɔti.

9Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ wiakti awarɛ, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ yiegdi te nɔji ɛkkɛ, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ wiaktɛ! Naa ɛkkɛ lɛɛṭɛ bɛɛ, yeti dala ɛkkɛ wiaktɛ te nɔji ɛkkɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔyɔ bɛɛ, yeti dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ yiegdi te nɔji ɛkkɛ!

10Naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba maka yomgɛn ḍwaŋin Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba maka yomgɛn ḍyɛrin, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ magdɛ Jwaŋa Tolan.

11Modg ɔɔn, naa ɛkkɛ woowɛ yɔtin pookɔ bɛɛ. Kan men gɛɛl wooki mod ɛkkɛn men Kiṭɔ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ gɔki agi naŋki ɛkta neeni yaayɔyɛ, a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ɛkɛ wooki jyek ganuun, ɔci a ɔɔn bala ba ɛkɛ gɔki agi jyek ɛkɛ aŋka pwadgɔ te jyek ganuun. Kan i noŋja a ɔɔnyɛ, i tiec jyek ganuun waakɛn bɛɛ, yeti i waru naŋŋi a mena jiek oldɛ ma wyetkɛnti.

12Ciɛggɔn godan gɛɛl bala ne cyɛɛlɔ. Gena Jwaŋa Tolan mena ma ‘wonnɛ jyek ganuun. Ɔci gena ɛkɛ aŋka yaakinti gɔkti mati agi dala men uddɔ walla agi dala ɛkta tuudɔ. Oŋ i gɔk i aŋka a menɛ yeti ne i wooki mod ɛkkɛ a ɔɔn wan hay, muka maam?

13Gɔṭṭɛ wɛnni poca, ɛkkɛ maka gɔki agi, acca walla ne liidɔ ɔɔn ooddɔn bana parɛti, ɔci ciedɔn aŋan ywoni ne cyɛɛlɔ aŋka ɔɔn cɔtɔn waak aŋka bilk bɛya ɔɔntiy.

14Naŋka bɛya ɛkkɛ ḍɔɔggɔti ne liidɔ ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ? Coodi ɛkkɛ bala a ɔki? Coodi ɛkkɛ bala ba wiew ne baali ne ḍyɛṭ ṭɔɔlɛ ɔci baadi dokiy.

15Dala ɛkkɛ aŋka gɔktɛ agi, “Kan Juaŋ buagɔn ɔɔn ciedɔn noŋdɔn a ɔɔn ne liidɔyɛ, ɔɔn noŋdɔn a ɔɔn.”

16Naŋki ɛkkɛ yeti bala ba naŋki maka yyɛcin. Ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ amaam budan bala ba ne ɛkkɛ jiek ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ doki no. Ɔci yyɛji ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, pwatcin bɛɛ, yaayɛ.

17Kan men gɛɛl jyeka pwadin ŋeejɛ oŋ yeti ɛkɛ noŋi ba jyeka neeni bɛɛyɛ, a ɔɔn gena nɔjjo.

Yaakub 5

1Tieŋdɛ hay! Ɛkkɛ maka ciyi baan konɛti maka waakɛn coŋin, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ yiegdi, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ wiakti te taab bala bɛya ɛkkɛti ne baaṭi neeni.

2Wak ɛkkɛ waka coŋin neeni yiegin doki. Bworŋin ɛkkɛ amɛ ḍillan doki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

3Ɔci dahab ɛkkɛ ɔci bil pɔdda moki, ɛkkɛn aŋi dalŋaañan doki. Ɔci te oŋ godan ɛkkɛyɛ, jyek dalŋaañan neeni bɛya bora, ɔci jiek tɛya acaan waak ḍuañnɛ ɛkkɛ amaam budan. Ɔci te oŋŋa bɛya wannayɛ, jiek pɛñ pɛñ ɛkkɛti bala ba maaño.

4Gɔṭṭɛ! Maka ɛṭi pok ɛkkɛyɛ, bilk ɛkkɛn ammɛ ɛkkɛ doki. Ɔci jyek bilka neeni waakɛn coktan bɛɛ, bɛya bora. Jyek maka ɛṭi pok neeniyɛ, tieŋnɛ Ciɛggɔn Tolan doki.

5Iñɔ baanji wɛnniyɛ, wak ɛkkɛ kɔɔna kɔɔnno, ɔci oŋkanda ɛkkɛ balgɛ lieṭɛ waka ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔɔtɛy, ɛkkɛ waakɔ caaŋŋɛ te waak balgɛ ba moldin oomi ma aŋka noktan te iidy.

6Ɛkkɛ maka pwadin neeniyɛ, jomnɛyɔ ɛkkɛ nonk godan agi ɛkki yiegɔ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋŋɛ ɛkkɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yaakinti kɛkti genga ɛkkɛti bɛɛ.

7Yeti hay, modg ɔɔn! Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ kɛɛddɛ Ciɛggɔn te yoma ñɔyan ne ɛkɛ bɛɛdi ɔɔn. Gɔṭṭɛ! Maka dwoki waakyɛ, te ñamu ɛkkɛn kɛɛy ñal ḍuoŋ tukɛ, ɔci ne baaṭi ɛkkɛn kɛɛy ywakṭi moki. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ciyi kɛɛy pok te yoma ñɔyan ne pok ḍwaŋti ɔɔn.

8Ɔci ɛkkɛ, dala ɛkkɛ daŋkun ciedɛ te yoma ñɔyan. Naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ genga bɛɛ. Acaan oŋŋa Ciɛggɔn bɛɛdiyɛ, cɔɔllin doki.

9Modg ɔɔn, naa ɛkkɛ woowɛ yɔtin pookɔ bɛɛ. Kan mena wooki mena parɛyɛ, jiek bɛya ɛkɛ wyeñɛti. Ciɛggɔn Godan Tolan bala bɛya, bala pɔy tukɛti doki.

10Dala ikin poŋtin te taab maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan maka bala gɔki mati te yenti Ciɛggɔnyɛ, taab ɛkkɛn tol tolo, yeti ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔyɔ men ɔɔn.

11Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan maka yɔɔd ne tɛyanyɛ, ikin boṭin ɛkkɛn agi ɛkkɛn a maka yomgɛn ñɔyin. Ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ jyek Ayuub ne ɛkɛ baali yɔɔdi ne tɛyan ne taab baali ɛkɛti ne tolany. Ɛkɛ dalnɛ Juaŋ bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ maŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ Juaŋ yomɛ a pɔkɔn mati, ɔci ɛkɛ ani ikin ne tolan.

12Modg ɔɔn, jwalla tolan bala, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ genga te yenti pɔlla ñaalɔ ɔci te yenti ṭɛra iñɔ ɔci te yenti menga bɛɛ.” Ɔci kan ɛkkɛ jyettɛ te jwali gɛɛlyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ ne pwadan agi, “Ɛɛ.” Ɔci kan ɛkkɛ yooktɛ te jwali gɛɛlyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ kɛktɛ ne pwadan agi, “A’a.” Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, jiek bɛya ɛkkɛ wyetkɔti bɛɛ.

13Kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti balki taabyɛ, dala ɛkɛ cɔkti Juaŋti oŋkanda ɔɔn. Kan men gɛɛl yomɛ ñɔy ñɔyyɛ, dala ɛkɛ ‘ualdi ɔɔlg agi Juaŋ pwadɔ.

14Ɔci kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti warɛ yaayɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ borti cyekin kaniicati aŋka ɛkkɛn bɛya. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ñɔɔn oltan ɛkɛ wyeñɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn cɔkti Jwaŋa Tolanti te ɛkɛ.

15Ɔci te jyenna jyetki Ma Kiṭɔti ne ɛkkɛn cɔkki ɛkɛti a ɔɔnyɛ, Juaŋ yaakinti mena warɛ yaayan neeniy ywaŋdɛ. Ɔci kan ɛkɛ balki nɔjiyɛ, ɛkɛ bɔɔktɛ Juaŋo.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

16Dala ɛkkɛ nɔji ɛkkɛ lɛɛldɛ bora modgɔti pookɔ, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋti te maka pookɛn, ɔci dala ɛkkɛn daŋkun cɔkti Juaŋti te ɛkkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ waakɔ pwaddi. Acaan kan men gɛɛl pwani Juaŋti doki ɔci kan ɛkɛ cɔkti Juaŋtiyɛ, Juaŋ yaakinti noŋdi naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka tɛyan.

17Gɔṭṭɛ poca, te jyek cɔŋi neeniyɛ, bala ba jyek Iliiya. Iliiyayɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba ikin daŋkun ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala cɔki Juaŋti ne tolan te jyek ñaal agi naa ñaal bɛɛdɔ bɛɛ. Ɔci ñaal yɔɔni yuong ne ḍoogɔ ɔci ponk ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ.

18Ɔci ɛkɛ cɔkcin Juaŋti moki, ɔci ñaal bɛɛn ne tolan, ɔci waka amtin bɛɛn moki.

19Modg ɔɔn, kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti jyetcin ɔntɔ te jyeka awarɛtiyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ dɔɔnɛti mena parɛ gɛɛlyɛ,

20mena men dɔɔnɛti neeniyɛ, dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkɛ ne pwadan mena neeni yɔɔññɛ Juaŋo, ɔci ɛkɛ ḍakti moki bɛɛ, ɛkɛ bɔɔŋnɛ Juaŋ te nɔji ɛkɛ nɔjja coŋin neeni doki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

1 Butruc

1 Butruc 1

[1]Gena ‘ya Butruc Cuuda Yaccu Kiṭɔ kiewan worga ɛkkɛti neeni. Ɛkkɛ agɛ Ma Kiṭɔ Ma Yahuud maka bala ciyi a wɛlg bonka pookɛn neeni jitiny. Gena ban Buntɔc, ɔci ban Galatiya, ɔci ban Kapadociiya, ɔci ban Ecya, ɔci ban Bitinnya.

[2]Ne ɛkkɛ baagɛ menyɛ, ɛkkɛ ŋeejɛ Wey ɔɔn Jwaŋa Tolan doki, ɔci ɛkkɛ muonɛ ɛkɛ bora. Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛ ywaŋŋɛyɔ yomgɔti doki te Boŋ ɛkɛ. Acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔ oŋkanda, ɔci dala yimg Yaccu ɛkkɛ ywaŋtɛ yomgɔti te nɔji ɛkkɛ. Dala Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwada pwani ɛkkɛti oŋkanda, ɔci dala ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ coodi pwanno.

[3]Jwaŋa Tolan Jwaŋ Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ, ɔci Wey Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkɛ pwad pwado. Ɛkɛ yomɛ pɔŋnɛ ikinti ne tolan. Ɔci ikin jiennin ɛkɛ te jiedda woonɛ. A ɔɔnyɛ, ikin jyettin kɛɛyin naŋki Juaŋ naŋka bɛya ikinti a naŋka pwadin neeni. Ikin yaakinti kɛɛyin a ɔɔn acaan Yaccu Kiṭɔ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti moki, ɔci ɛkɛ lien buannɛ.

[4]Ɔci ba naŋki ma baan ne maal baali weegɛntiyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ kɛɛgin wɛɛddɛ maalo, ɔci bala ba naŋki Juaŋ daŋkun. Mala ma ‘wondɛ ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ñaalɔ pɔliji daŋkun. Ɛkkɛn ḍuannɛ Juaŋ te ɛkkɛ. Mala aŋan neeni baadi ywongati bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn yiegdi bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn aga donk bɛɛ.

[5]Te jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Juaŋti neeniyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan bala yuoci ɛkkɛ oŋkanda te war tɛɛn ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛ yɔɔdɛ ɛkɛ oŋkanda ne oŋŋa Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛdi ɔɔn. Ɔci ne oŋŋa ookti bɛya ne ŋoyɔyɛ, Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛya, ɔci jyek yɔɔd baadi doki, ɔci ɛkkɛ dɛttɛ coodda pwadan doki.

[6]Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaakɛti ciyɛ te yoma ñɔyan acca ne taabn balki ɛkkɛti ɔɔn. Taabn neeniyɛ, jitkɛn a ḍiɛkan bɛɛ. Yeti taab neeni bala oŋkanda bɛɛ, ɛkkɛ yomgɔ yiegdi te taab neeni wɔɔka ne ḍuulan ṭɔɔlɛ budan.

[7]Taab bala ɛkkɛti neeni poci jyeni ɛkkɛ a poccin, ne jyeni ɛkkɛ agi jyenna awarɛ boki no. Ɔci naŋka neeni bala ba ma ne pocki dahaby. Dahab piɛltan ma maccu aŋka ɛkkɛn gɔrti ne ɛkɛ pwadi awarɛ boki no. Dahab ɛkɛ a gena iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni budan, ɔci jyeni ɛkkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka pwatcin ne tolan nɔñji Juaŋti te dahab. Yeti bala a ɔɔn daŋkun, Juaŋ poci jyeni ɛkkɛ te taab neeni. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ne oŋŋa Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛdiyɛ, jyeka pwadin bɛya ɛkkɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ jieddi ɛkkɛ ɔci ɛkɛ andi ɛkkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ naŋdɛ ɛkɛ pwaddɛ a pwadgin.

[8]Yaccu yuarŋɛ ɛkkɛ ne ɛkɛ baali iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni bɛɛ, yeti ɛkkɛ anɛ ɛkɛ ne tolan. Yeti ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ yuartɛ te woŋgɔ acca bɛɛ, yeti ɛkkɛ jyettɛ ɛkɛti men ɔɔn. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔɔna ñɔɔn ne tolan te yom ñɔɔna menga yaakinti konɛ gɔɔdɛ bora ne pwadan bɛɛ neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

9Ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔyɔ a ɔɔn acaan ɛkkɛ jyettɛ te baaṭi doki agi ɛkkɛ yɔɔdɛ Yaccu, ɔci acca ɛkɛ yuarnɛ ɛkkɛ ne ɛkɛ baali yuoci ɛkkɛ dokiy.

10Maka a bɔwan bala gɔki te baaṭi te jyek yɔɔta yuoci Juaŋ ɛkkɛy. Ɛkkɛn ma myetkɛ agi Juaŋ ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛti yom pwanno. Ɛkkɛn bala poŋi te jyeka neeni, ɔci bala tooci agi ma yɔɔdda Juaŋ te pɔya bɛ?

11Boŋ Yaccu Kiṭɔ bala gɔki ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti te Kiṭɔ agi ne ɛkɛ bɛɛdiyɛ, taab ɛkɛ bala. Ɔci ne taab baadiyɛ, naŋka pwadin oŋ bɛya oŋo. Ɔci bɔwan neeni bala tooci te jyek Kiṭɔ mena bɛya yuoci ma neeni agi ɛkta agi menɛ katan, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala tooci agi ɛkta bɛɛdɔ ne tua?

12Ɔci jiek lɛɛlnɛ Juaŋ bora maka bɔwan neeniti, agi naŋka neeni bɛya ne cwakanti ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ, yeti agi bɛɛdɔ ne baaṭi te yuonga ciyɛ ɛkkɛ neeni. Ɔci acca jyeka neeni bɛɛn bora ne pwadan. Ɛkkɛ lalkɛ ma te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin neeni. Ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ lalkɛ te war tɛɛn Boŋ Juaŋo. War tɛɛn Boŋ Juaŋ cuonnɛ Juaŋ ɛkkɛnti te ñaalɔ pɔliji. Ɔci acca jyek yɔɔd Juaŋ ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan. Malɛɛkanyɛ, ɛkkɛn buagɔn yɔɔta neeni jiñɛ yuartan daŋkun.

13Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te paŋŋa paŋdɛ ɛkkɛ oŋkanday. Dala ɛkkɛ waakɔ tiidɛ ne pwadan aŋka ɛkkɛ noŋɛ kanŋa Juaŋti. Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ oŋkanda te jyek naŋka naŋdɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔ ɛkkɛti, ne oŋŋa ɛkɛ bɛɛdi ɔɔn. Naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka pwadan neeniyɛ, naŋdɛ ɛkɛ te yom ɛkɛ parɛ yoma bɔwan.

14Dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba jyek Jwaŋa Tolan acaan ɛkkɛ agɛ kɛɛgin ɛkɛ woodgɛn. Naa ɛkkɛ moki noŋdɛ ba naŋka yeyin naŋka yomg ɛkkɛ buagɛ te baaṭi ne wona ɛkkɛ men Juaŋ kwoyɛ wanna bɛɛ. Te ñamu ne Juaŋ ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ men bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ balgɛ noŋɛ naŋka yeyin naŋka yomg ɛkkɛ buagɛ ne tolan te baaṭi neeni.

15Jwaŋa Tolan mena ɛkkɛ bornɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ da parɛ. Ɛkɛ pwad pwado. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala naŋki ɛkkɛ pwadɔ oŋkanda daŋkun.

16A ɔɔn bala ba jyeka kiigin ne gɔkki agi, “Acaan ‘ya pwadyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ daŋkun pwaddɛ.”

17Oŋkanda ne ɛkkɛ balgɛ cɔkɛ Juaŋtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ boṭɛ ɛkɛ agi Wey ɛkkɛ, ɔci acca a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ne ɛkkɛ balgɛ ciyɛ ṭɛɛr wyeñɛti a ɔɔnyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ ne pwadan te naŋki ɛkkɛ. Mena bardɛ ɛkkɛ a Wey ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ noŋdi godan ɛkkɛti, menga da te naŋki ɛkɛ, ɔci menga da te naŋki ɛkɛ. Ɛkɛ jiek gwaldɛ jitin ne pwadan waakɛnda.

18Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te naŋki ɛkkɛ a ɔɔn acaan te baaṭi ɛkkɛ balgɛ noŋɛ ba ganuun yɔrg ɛkkɛ, ɔci ba naŋki yɔrg ɛkkɛ moki. Yeti ɛkkɛ koonɛ Juaŋ bora te naŋka budan neeniti. Ɛkkɛ wonnɛ Juaŋ bora te coodi yɔɔrti te bil pɔdda walla te dahab bɛɛ. Waka neeni baadi budan.

19Ɛkkɛ wannɛ Juaŋ te yimg Kiṭɔ yimga pwadin. Ɛkɛ nogɛ ma te ikin bala ba kalŋ ṭɔɔlɛ pwadan Kalŋ ṭɔɔlɛ ‘yɛri ma te nɔjiy. Ɛkɛ bala ba kalŋa balkɛ gena yaayan gɛɛl warɛti bɛɛy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

20Jyek lyen Kiṭɔ neeniyɛ, naŋŋɛ Juaŋ te baaṭi ne ṭɛɛr baawi meny. Ɔci acca jyek ɛkɛ bɛɛn bora doki ne pwadan. Ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora ɛkkɛti doki te ninka ṭɛɛr noŋi wyeñɛ baldi neeni.

21Te naŋki Kiṭɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Jwaŋa Tolan mena ɛkɛ luolnɛ ñaalɔ te lienti ɔci ‘wonnɛ pwani neeni. Ɔci te naŋki ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Juaŋti ɔci balgɛ kɛɛyɛ pwanna bɛya ne baaṭiy.

22Ɛkkɛ noŋɛ ba jyek Juaŋ awarɛ. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, aŋka yomg ɛkkɛ pwatki te naŋka neeni wanna. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala yomg ɛkkɛ pwadɔ modg ɛkkɛti. Dala ɛkkɛ andɛ ɛkkɛn ne tolan.

23Acaan ɛkkɛ jiennɛ Jwaŋa Tolan te jiedda woonɛ doki. Jiedi ɛkkɛ jiedda woonɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ maka wonkɛn. Jiedda neeniyɛ, a jiedi ma baan bɛɛ. Jiedda ma jiettiti ma te jiedi ma baanyɛ, ma baadi. Yeti jiedda ma jieddɛ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ma baadi bɛɛ. Jyek Jwaŋa Tolan neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a jyeka tɛɛtki may. Ɔci jyeka neeni baadi ywongati bɛɛ.

24A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyeka kiigin ne gɔkki agi, “Ma baan waakɛndayɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ba luom budan, ɔci ɛkkɛn pwanna pwani ba pɛɛppin luom jitin budan. Luomyɛ, iwa, ɔci pɛɛppin ḍɛɛmdi iñɔ.

25Yeti Jyek Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka bala yuonginda ɔɔn.” Jyeka neeniyɛ, gena jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin jyeka ɛkkɛ lalkɛ may.

1 Butruc 2

1Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ mwondɛ te yom yoñ waakɛnda, ɔci te jomi jiek waakɛnda, ɔci te naŋka noŋi ɛkkɛ ma ñingɛn waakɛnda, ɔci te kon moni waakɛnda, ɔci te waaŋi jiek waakɛnda.

2Ba bolji kɛɛgin jiettan ma wonkɛn ne ɛkkɛn buagiti aak ne pɛñanyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ daŋkun bwagdɛ jyek Juaŋ a ɔɔn, acaan jyek ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, pwadɔ. Gena yaayan gɛɛl bala ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ. Ɔci te jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ ‘uottɛ ñamu te jyek yɔɔt Juaŋ yɔɔta ɛkɛ yuoci ma neeniy.

3Ɛkkɛ dɛnnɛ jyek ɛkɛ doki. Ɔci ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ Juaŋ pwad pwado.

4Dala ɛkkɛ ortɛti Yaccuti. Ɛkɛ tɛɛti. Ɛkɛ bala ba guonan tuotan maka cɔti oorgy. Yeti ɛkɛ a mena muonɛ Juaŋ boray. Ɛkɛ pwad pwad Juaŋti ne tolan.

5Ɔci ɛkkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba gwoyya cɔti Boŋ Juaŋ on Jwaŋa Tolany. Ɛkɛ buagɔn ɛkkɛ agdɛ gaciicin Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci noŋdɛ kanŋa gaciicin. Ɔci jwalla neeni kon ɛkɛ agi ɛkkɛ Juaŋ ‘wondɛ waka ‘yɛrdɛ ɛkkɛ a wak naŋki Boŋ Juaŋo. Juaŋ ‘wondɛ ɛkkɛ waka neeni te yenti Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Ɔci gena naŋka Juaŋ buagɛ wanna.

6A ɔŋŋiyɛ, jyeka kiigin gɔki te Yaccu Kiṭɔ agi, “‘Ya guonan ḍuacca ban Urcaliimji. Gena guonan mwowwan ‘ya bora a guonan cɔtki ma on pwadany. Maka jyeddi guonan neenitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn lɔɔddi bɛɛ.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

7Ɛkkɛ maka jyettɛ Yaccutiyɛ, Yaccu pwanna pwani ɛkkɛti. Yeti maka jyeti bɛɛyɛ, jyek Yaccu pwad pwad ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ. A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyeka kiigin ne gɔkki agi, "Guonan guaktan maka cɔti oorg agi ɛkta yaayɔ neeniyɛ, agi ɛkta aŋŋɔ guonan pwadɔ on wardanti."

8Ɔci jyeka kiigin gɔki moki agi, "Guonan neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn twordɛ awarɛ. Ɔci ma gɔkti agi ɛkta yaayɔ." Ma twordɛ guonan neeni acaan ɛkkɛn jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔ tiitanyɔ bɛɛ. Ɔci te tworŋa ɛkkɛn twordɛ guonan a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyeka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ te ɛkkɛn te baaṭi dokiy.

9Yeti ɛkkɛ Ma Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkkɛ muonɛ Juaŋ bora naŋŋɛ a kɛɛna ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ɛkkɛ agɛ gaciicin Mena Ciɛggɔn Tolan ñaalɔ. Kɛɛn ɛkkɛ da parɛ. Ɛkkɛ agɛ ma Jwaŋa Tolan woodgɛn. Ɛkkɛ muonɛ ɛkɛ bora a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn dala ɛkkɛ maka pookɛn myettɛ te naŋka pwadin naŋki mena ɛkkɛ bornɛ neeni. Ɛkkɛ oonɛ ɛkɛ bora te nona mielti. Ɔci acca ɛkkɛ ciyɛ non ɛkɛ nona bɔwan ne yaajan neeniti.

10Te ñamuyɛ, ɛkkɛ agɛ maka budan, ɔci acca ɛkkɛ aŋŋɛ ma Jwaŋa Tolan. Te ñamu yom pɔkkin Juaŋ ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ bɛɛ. Yeti acca yom pɔkkin ɛkɛ ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ doki.

11Maka ana 'yay, ɛkkɛ balgɛ ciyɛ acca iñɔ baanji wɛnni ba maka wɛlgo! Dala ɛkkɛ yooktɛ te naŋki maka pookɛn ne ɛkkɛn noŋki ba naŋka yomg ɛkkɛn buagiti noŋti ne pɛñany. Naŋka neeniyɛ, ma yomgɛn lɛɛktan te ɛkkɛn.

12Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ne pwadan bonk maka ciyi budan jyek Juaŋ kuokɔn neeni jitin. Ɔci kan ɛkkɛn wooki ɛkkɛ ne pɛñan agi naŋki ɛkkɛ yiegɔyɛ, dala naŋki ɛkkɛ naŋka pwadan yuartan ɛkkɛn te woŋgɛn, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ne oŋŋa godan Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkkɛn jieddi Juaŋo.

13Acaan ne ɛkkɛ agɛ Ma Kiṭɔyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek maka naŋɛ ma a maka ḍwaŋin akuumati neeni waakɛnda. Dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba jyek ḍuaŋa akuuma ḍuaŋa tolan, acaan ɛkɛ bala ñamu te ma akuuma waakɛnda.

14Ɔci maka ḍuaŋan ṭɔlgɛnyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba jyek ɛkkɛn daŋkun. Ḍuaŋan ṭɔlgɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn cundɛ ḍuaŋa tolan bonk jitin aŋka goddan maka naŋki yeyiny. Ɔci maka naŋki ɛkkɛn pwadinyɛ, ḍuaŋan ṭɔlgɛn gɔkti ne pwadan ɛkkɛnti.

15Jwaŋa Tolan buagɔn ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ne pwadan oŋkanda. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, maka wooki ɛkkɛ amaam maka jiek kwoyɔn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti gɔkti genga ɛkkɛti moki bɛɛ.

16Dala ɛkkɛ ciyɛ ba maka pɔŋnɛ Juaŋy, naa ɛkkɛ poŋɛ gɔkɛ agi ɛkkɛ pɔŋnɛ Juaŋ aŋka ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba yomg ɛkkɛ budan pookɔ bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ agɛ kɛɛnk Juaŋo. Dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba jyek ɛkɛ.

17Dala ɛkkɛ andɛ ma waakɛnda. Dala ɛkkɛ andɛ modg ɛkkɛ Ma Kiṭɔ. Dala ɛkkɛ buattɛ Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci dala moki ɛkkɛ buattɛ ḍuaŋa ɛkkɛ ḍuaŋa tolan ma Ḍɔɔm neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

18Maka kɛɛnko, dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba jyek weyi ɛkkɛ. Kanŋa weyyɛn, kan ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwadɔ ɛkkɛti, ɔci walla kan jyek ɛkkɛn tɛy tɛy ɛkkɛtiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ buattɛ ɛkkɛn ɔɔn.

19Kan taab bala mena kɛɛngɔn mena pwadanti amaam te naŋki weegɛn ne ɛkɛ noŋŋi gena yaayan gɛɛl bɛɛyɛ, ɔci kan kɛɛngɔn neeni bala poŋi te Juaŋ men ɔɔnyɛ, Juaŋ yomɛ pɔktɛ ɛkɛti.

20Kan i ḍuati ma te naŋka naŋŋi i yaayan neeniyɛ, ɔci kan i yomu tieŋni te ḍuana i ḍuakiti ma neeniyɛ, yom tiekin i neeni a genga boki? A'a. Yeti kan i baal noŋ ne pwadan, ɔci i eekti ma taab te naŋka naŋŋi i pwadin neeniyɛ, kan i yomu tieŋni men ɔɔnyɛ, a ɔɔn Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pɔktɛ iti.

21Ɛkkɛ bornɛ Juaŋ ɔci 'wonnɛ ɛkɛ coodda tɛyan neeni aŋka coodi ɛkkɛ bala ba coodi Yaccu daŋkun. Ɛkɛ warɛ eejjin te ɛkkɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ buagɔn dala ɛkkɛ lɔktɛ ba coodi ɛkɛ daŋkun. Dala ɛkkɛ boottɛ ɛkɛti.

22Yaccuyɛ, ne ɛkɛ baalɛ ciyi ṭɛɛrji wɛnni menyɛ, naŋka yaayan gɛɛl bala ɛkɛti bɛɛ. Jyeka jomgin bala ɛkɛ tukɛti oŋgati bɛɛ.

23Ne ma balki ḍorki ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ men gɛɛl ḍaarŋiyɔ bɛɛ. Ɔci moki ne ma balki noŋki ne yaayan ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkɛ gɔkcin jwali gɛɛl ne yaayan bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ yomɛ ḍuannɛ aŋa Jwaŋa Tolanti mena noŋi godan ne pwadany.

24Nɔji ikin eññɛ Kiṭɔ kakanti, aŋka ikin yaakinti mwontin te nɔji ikin, ɔci ikin yaakinti cietin noŋtin naŋka pwadin. Te taab bɛɛn ɛkɛ warɛti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛ ywaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ doki.

25Te ñamu ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba kulin ne jyecki ɔntɔy. Ɔci acca ɛkkɛ dɔɔnɛti Kiṭɔ mena gɔṭi ɛkkɛ ba Ḍɛɛnɔn ɛkkɛ neeni.

1 Butruc 3

1Maka moongo, dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba jyek 'uay ɛkkɛ. 'Uay ɛkkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɛɛg jyeti jyek Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ.

2Yeti kan ɛkkɛn gɔrti naŋka pwadan ɛkkɛti ne ɛkkɛ waakɔ dɔɔdɛ iñɔ buayɛ ɛkkɛn oŋkandayɛ, ɛkkɛn buagdɛ jyek Juaŋ daŋkun. Ɛkkɛn dita jyeddi te jyeka guagdɛ ɛkkɛ ɛkkɛnti a jyek Juaŋ te tuggɔ wanna bɛɛ. Yeti ɛkkɛn gɔrti gena naŋki ɛkkɛ naŋka pwadan, ɔci ɛkkɛn jyeddi.

3Naa ɛkkɛ anɛ ywaŋi waaka bora budan aŋka ma gɔṭi ɛkkɛ pwannɛ a pwadgin a ɔɔn bɛɛ. Gena waka ba pani jyeyi, ɔci waka 'yɛŋgan ma a waka naŋɛ ma te dahab, ɔci bworŋin pwadin.

4Dala ɛkkɛ aŋka pwaddɛ a pwadgin aŋa yomgɔti. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ agdɛ maka tuggɛn luyan. Waka yɔŋki ma waakɛn ba dahab ɔci pani jyeyi ɔci bworŋin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn baadi. Yeti yoma pwadan neeni, ɛkɛ baadi bɛɛ. Yoma pwadan neeni pwad pwad Juaŋti ne tolan.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

5Te baaṭi moonga pwadin maka jyeti Juaŋtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn pwanna pwani te tuk luun te yom pwani ɛkkɛn neeni. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala tyeŋi jyek ʻuay ɛkkɛn ne pwadan.

6A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba naŋki Caara ɛŋ Abrahim. Ɛŋ Abrahimyɛ, ʻwar ɛkɛ barŋɛ ɛkɛ agi, "Ciɛggɔn." Ɔci ɛkkɛ hay moongo, kan ɛkkɛ noŋɛ ba naŋki Caara, ɔci kan ɛkkɛ buayɛ genga bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ agdɛ moonga pwadin Juaŋ ñamɛti ba Caara awarɛ.

7Ɔci ɛkkɛ maka ʻuay daŋkun, dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ ne pwadan te moong ɛkkɛ. Ɛkkɛn waakɛn tɛɛcin ba ɛkkɛ bɛɛ, yeti ɛkkɛ agɛ maka ne cyɛɛlɔ te tɛɛtin ɛkkɛ ʻwonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛ neeniy. Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ andɛ moong ɛkkɛ, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, aŋka cɔŋi ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ Juaŋo.

8Ɛkkɛ waakidayɛ, dala ɛkkɛ ciyɛ te paŋŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ. Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te modg ɛkkɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ oondɛ yɔtin pookɔ. Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ pwada mati. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ tuggɔ luya.

9Kan men gɛɛl noŋdi ne yaayan ɛkkɛtiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ɛkɛti ne yaayan bɛɛ. Kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛ ḍardɛyɔyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ yettɛ ḍardɛyɔ bɛɛ. Kan men gɛɛl ḍor ɛkkɛyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔktɛ Juaŋti aŋka Juaŋ noŋdi ne pwadan ɛkɛti, acaan Jwaŋa Tolan buagɔn dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ a ɔɔn. Ɔci kan ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ a ɔɔnyɛ, Juaŋ noŋdi ne pwadan ɛkkɛti daŋkun.

10Jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, "Kan men gɛɛl buagɔn ciyi tɛɛti te yoma ñɔyan ɔci kan buagɔn coodda pwadanyɛ, naa jyeka yeyin bala ɛkɛ tukɛti bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkɛ jomi jiek bɛɛ.

11Dala ɛkɛ warɛ yaldɛ ɔntɔ te naŋka yeyinti neeni. Dala ɛkɛ noŋdi naŋka pwadin. Dala ɛkɛ lieṭi pɔya ɛkɛ ciedɛ ne pwadan. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ pɔy yuardɛyɛ, dala pɔya neeni mugdɛ ɛkɛ ne pwadan.

12Acaan Jwaŋa Tolan bala gɔṭi maka pwadin. Ɔci ɛkɛ jyetkɛ a pɔggin, ɔci ɛkɛ tieŋdi ne ɛkkɛn cɔkti ɛkɛti. Yeti Jwaŋa Tolan yooktan te maka yeyin."

13Kan ɛkkɛ yomgɔ buagɔn naŋka pwadin ne pɛñany, a menɛ noŋdi ne yaayan ɛkkɛtiy?

14Yeti kan taab bɛya ɛkkɛti te naŋki ɛkkɛ naŋka pwadinyɛ, Juaŋ noŋdi ne pwadan ɛkkɛti. Naa ɛkkɛ buayɛ maka noŋi ne yaayan ɛkkɛti neeni bɛɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ poŋɛ jiek yomgɔti bɛɛ.

15Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ naŋki Kiṭɔ yomgɔti agi ɛkta agdɔ Ciɛggɔn Tolɔ. Dala ɛkkɛ waakɔ ywaŋdɛ oŋkanda aŋka ɛkkɛ yaakɛti ṭwoktɛ mena tootti ɛkkɛti te jyek kɛɛna kɛɛyɛ ɛkkɛ Juaŋ yomgɔti neeni. Yeti dala ɛkkɛ ṭwoktɛ maka neeniti te yoma pwadan ɔci ne maalan.

16Naa jwalla yaayan gɛɛl niindi ɛkkɛ ḍɔɔggɔti bɛɛ. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, kan ma wooki ɛkkɛyɛ, ɔci ne ɛkkɛn gɔrtɛ coodda ɛkkɛ ciyɛ te jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔ neeniyɛ, ne baaṭi waaŋi ɛkkɛn neeni aga lɔɔn ɛkkɛnti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

17Kan men gɛɛl balki taab te naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka pwadin neeni ba yom Juaŋ a ɔɔnyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin ne tolan te taab bɛya ɛkɛti te naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka yaayan neeniy.

18Taab Kiṭɔyɛ, bala a ɔɔn daŋkun, ɛkɛ balki taab te naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka pwadan. Ɛkɛ tuun oŋi ne cyɛɛlɔ te nɔji ma waakɛnda. Mena pwadan neeni tuun te maka yeyin, aŋka ikin ootin ɛkɛ Juaŋti. War ɛkɛ tuun yeti boŋ ɛkɛ aŋka bala tɛɛti men.

19Ɔci te boŋ ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ ati ɔci ‘yeeñga bala ciyi ciginji bana maañ neeni lallɛ te jyek Juaŋo.

20’Yeeñga bala ciginji neeni, gena ‘yeeñg maka jyek Juaŋ bɛɛyɛji te baaṭi ne Nɔwa baali cɔti murka tolany. Jwaŋa Tolan bala kɛɛy ɛkkɛn. Ɛkɛ looñi ɛkkɛnti ne pɛñan bɛɛ. Nɔwa bala noŋi murka. Ɔci ma gɛɛg tieŋŋin jiek ne ḍiɛkan ṭɔlgɛn budan ba ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne ḍoogɔ. Ɛkkɛn aŋka yɔɔññɛ Juaŋ te piego.

21Bala ba Nɔwa ne unni te piegyɛ, bala a ɔɔn daŋkun te ɛkkɛ ne oŋŋa ɛkkɛ buulkɛ mayɛ, ɛkkɛ unnɛ doki te yɔɔta ɛkkɛ yɔɔññɛ Juaŋ te naŋki Yaccu Kiṭɔ ne ɛkɛ jɔŋni ñaalɔ te koolji tɛɛti mokiy. Jyek bulti neeniyɛ, gena jyek lɔŋ ma waakɛn te giikin bɛɛ. Ne ma bultiti mayɛ, a ɔɔn bala ba ɛkkɛn gɔkti Juaŋti agi dala ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwaddɔ.

22Ne Yaccu jɔŋni ñaalɔ te lientiyɛ, ɛkɛ ati ñaalɔ pɔliji. Ɔci acca ɛkɛ bala ciyi Jwaŋa Tolan taaŋɛti taaŋŋa byerɔn. Ɔci malɛɛkan waakɛnda bala noŋi ba jyek ɛkɛ. Ɔci war tɛɛn boŋki ɔci jɔkin waakɛnda bala ɛkɛ bieŋɛti.

1 Butruc 4

1Kiṭɔ warɛ taabbin ne tolan te ɛkkɛ. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ yooktɛ te taab bɛɛ. Dala paŋi ɛkkɛ bala ba paŋi Kiṭɔ, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ waakɔ tɛya. Kan men gɛɛl taabbin ne tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ mwonnin te nɔji ɛkɛ awarɛ.

2Acca a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɔci oŋkanda ne ñamu ɔɔnyɛ, dala coodda ciyɛ ɛkkɛ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni neeni ‘wondɛ Jwaŋa Tolan bieŋɛti, naa ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ba naŋka ma baan yomgɛn buagiti bɛɛ.

3Te baaṭiyɛ, ɛkkɛ balgɛ noŋɛ ba naŋki maka ciyi budan Juaŋ kwoyɔn neeni. Naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ a ɔɔn moki bɛɛ. Naŋki ɛkkɛ te baaṭi neeniyɛ, gena jyek paŋi tomi ɛkkɛ yomgɔti, ɔci nooŋi mooyo, ɔci naŋki tomi waakɛnda. Ɔci moki ɛkkɛ balgɛ noŋɛ naŋka yeyin jitkɛn ne coŋɔn te mali jɔkin yeyin neeni.

4Ɔci acca ma korkɛn buañi, acaan ɛkkɛ yookɛ te naŋka yaayan neeni iki ɛkkɛn. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn wooki ɛkkɛ.

5Yeti ne oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyek naŋki ɛkkɛn neeni ootan bora Jwaŋa Tolan mena noŋi godanti. Mena neeni noŋdi godan maka ciyi ñaalɔ acca, ɔci maka tuutan daŋkun.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

6Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, aŋka maka tuun te baaṭi lalkɛti ma te jyek Juaŋ jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin wanna. Waak ɛkkɛn ḍakcin ba lyen ma waakɛnda. Yeti boŋ ɛkkɛn bala tɛɛti men te tɛɛtin Juaŋo. Ɔci Juaŋ noŋdi godan ɛkkɛnti waakɛnda.

7Oŋ coodda iñɔ baanji wɛnniyɛ, wyeñɛ noŋi cɔɔldi doki. Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ paŋi ɛkkɛ ywaŋdɛyɔ ne pwadan. Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te coodi ɛkkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti cɔktɛ a cɔŋi oŋkanda ɔɔn.

8Naŋka pwadan te naŋka pookɛnyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ oondɛ yɔtin pookɔ oŋkanda ne tolan. Mena ani mayɛ, ɛkɛ ma bɔɔktɛ te nɔji ɛkkɛn nɔjja naŋtan ɛkkɛn coŋin neeni.

9Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ pwadɔ Ma Kiṭɔ maka wɛlgti, naa ɛkkɛ korkɔ ŋuurŋan te waka amtan ɛkkɛn bɛɛ.

10Ɛkkɛ waakida ‘wonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan kanŋan jitkɛn ne coŋɔn, menga da te kanŋa ɛkɛ, menga da te kanŋa ɛkɛ. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala naŋka ɛkkɛ ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ neeni kandɛ ne pwadan aŋka dala ɛkkɛ moowɛ yɔtin pookɔ te yom pwani ɛkkɛ ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ neeni.

11Gɔṭṭɛ poca, kan men gɛɛl ɛkkɛti loṭi mayɛ, dala ɛkɛ gɔkti mati te jyeka Juaŋ buagiti ɛkɛ loṭi may. Ɔci kan men gɛɛl moki ma te kanŋa parɛ gɛɛlyɛ, dala ɛkɛ noŋdi ba war tɛɛn Juaŋ daŋkun. Dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ naŋki ɛkkɛ waakɛnda te war tɛɛn Juaŋo, ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ma jieddi Juaŋ te yenti Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Dala ɛkɛ jiɛtan ma yuonginda yuonginda ɔɔn. Ɔci dala ɛkɛ aga mena tolan yuonginda yuonginda ɔɔn. Amɛɛn.

12Maka ana ‘yay, naa ɛkkɛ korkɔ buaya noon ne taab pɛñan ba maañ neeni gɛɛl bɛɛdɛ ɛkkɛti bɛɛ. Naa ɛkkɛ toottɛ agi taab neeni bala a ɔki a ɔɔn bɛɛ. Taab neeni bala aŋka Jwaŋa Tolan gɔrti ɛkkɛ, ne ɛkkɛ yomgɔ balki a ɔkiy.

13Dala ɛkkɛ aŋka yomgɔ ñɔya ne ɛkkɛ ñoowɛ iki Yaccu te taab ɛkɛy. Kan a ɔɔnyɛ, ɔci ne oŋŋa ɛkɛ bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkɛ yuartan ma ne ɛkɛ pwanni a pwaniy, ɔci ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔya a ñɔɔn ne tolan.

14Kan ma wooki ɛkkɛ te yenti Kiṭɔyɛ, Juaŋ ɛkkɛ magdɛ, ɔci Boŋ ɛkɛ Boŋa pwadan neeniyɛ, bala ɛkkɛti.

15Kan taab ɛkkɛ balayɛ, naa taab neeni bala ɛkkɛti te naŋki ɛkkɛ naŋka yeyin bɛɛ, ɔci walla te nooŋi ma bɛɛ, ɔci walla moki te kali waak bɛɛ, ɔci walla moki te luupcin menga tukɛ luuptɛ jyek maka pookɛnti bɛɛ.

16Yeti kan men gɛɛl balki taab acaan ɛkɛ a men Kiṭɔyɛ, naa ɛkɛ yomɛ wiakti poŋi agi taab neeni a lɔɔn bɛɛ. Dala ɛkɛ gɔkti mati te yenti Yaccu Kiṭɔ neeni men ɔɔn. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ jieddi Juaŋo.

17Oŋŋa Jwaŋa Tolan noŋdi godan mati bɛɛn doki. Ɛkɛ bala noŋi godan acca ma ɛkɛti ñamu. Ɔci kan godan ɛkɛ tɛɛcin ikin Ma Kiṭɔtiy, oŋ maka yookɔn te jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin pɔya yooŋti ɛkkɛn ɔntɔ te ywobji ɛkɛti bala boki? A’a.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

18A ɔɔn bala ba jyeka kiigin ne gɔkki agi, “Maka pwadinyɛ, kan jyek yɔɔt ɛkkɛn tɛy tɛyyɛ, oŋ maka yookɔn te Juaŋ ɔci maka noŋi ne yaayan pɔya ɛkkɛn yɔɔdɛ Juaŋ bala wɛnɛ?”

19Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, kan ma balki taab ba yom Juaŋyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn noŋdi naŋka pwadin. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛn waak ɛkkɛn ‘wontan Juaŋ bieŋɛti, acaan Juaŋyɛ, ɛkɛ a Mena oki waako, ɔci ɛkɛ wak ɛkɛ daldɛ bɛɛ.

1 Butruc 5

1Cyekin kaniica, ‘ya ṭey ɛkkɛ. ‘Ya a ciɛggɔn kaniica ba ɛkkɛ ɔɔn. Ɔci ‘ya a mena Kiṭɔ yuarŋɛ ne taab baali ɛkɛtiy. Ɔci moki ne ɛkɛ bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkɛ naŋdɛ Juaŋ pwada pwanno, ɔci pwani ɛkɛ neeni bɛya ‘yati daŋkun.

2Maka bala kaniican ɛkkɛtiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ gɔṭɛ ɛkkɛn ne pwadan. Ɛkkɛn bala ba kulin Juaŋo. Dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ kanŋa neeni te yoma pwadan, naa ɛkkɛ noŋɛ kanŋa te yoma baaw ba ɛkkɛ iirkɛ ma a iirŋ bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ noŋɛ kanŋa neeni te waka bɛya ɛkkɛti a bilk a waka budan neeni bɛɛ. Naŋka neeni a lɔɔno. Dala ɛkkɛ kandɛ acaan ɛkkɛ buagɛ ma magdɛ a maŋŋo.

3Naa ɛkkɛ menga iirdɛ a iirŋ kaniicaji te coodi ɛkkɛ byeŋkɔti bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ne pwadan mati aŋka ɛkkɛn lɔkti ba naŋki ɛkkɛ ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛ balgɛ ba ḍɛɛnin kulin.

4Kan ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ne pwadan Ma Kiṭɔti a ɔɔnyɛ, ne mena tolan mena a Ḍɛɛnɔn Kulin bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ waka pwadin. Yeti waka ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ neeni bala ba waka ‘wontan ma maka ḍwaŋin iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni bɛɛ. Wak maka iñɔ wɛnni ɛkkɛn baadi lakun. Yeti Yaccu ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ pwani ɛkɛ pwanna baadi bɛɛy.

5Ɔci ɛkkɛ maka kaalko, dala ɛkkɛ tieŋdɛ jyek maka ḍwaŋin. Ɔci ɛkkɛ waakidayɛ, dala ɛkkɛ nooŋdɛ yɔtin ne pwadan te yoma ḍiɛran. A ɔɔn, jyeka kiigin gɔki agi, “Kan ma kooŋi waakɛn agi ɛkkɛn aginti maka ḍwaŋinyɛ, Juaŋ kɛkti te ɛkkɛn. Ɔci maka poŋi yomgɛnti agi ɛkkɛn aginti maka ḍyɛrinyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwad pwad ɛkkɛnti.”

6Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ḍyɛrdi. Ɛkkɛ balgɛ Juaŋ bieŋɛti ɔci ɛkɛ tolla tollo. Ɔci ne oŋ gɛɛlti a oŋŋa pwadan ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛ naŋdɛ ɛkɛ agdɛ maka ḍwaŋin.

7Jyeka lildɛ ɛkkɛ yomgɔti te jyek coodiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn oldɛ ɛkkɛ ɛkɛ bieŋɛti waakɛnda, acaan ɛkɛ tieci waŋɛ te ɛkkɛ.

8Woŋgɔ pɔktɛ, hay! Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ! Acaan Jwaŋa Yaayan mena yookɔn te ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ buagɔn muowi ɛkkɛ bala ba jyɛl ne ati wiagi lieṭi gena amdɛ ɛkiy.

9Dala ɛkkɛ kɛktɛ te ɛkɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ yɔɔddɛ ne tɛyan te jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti neeni. Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ modg ɛkkɛ baan konɛ wardayɛ, ɛkkɛn balki taab ba ɛkkɛ ɔɔn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

10Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwad pwad mati te jiek waakɛnda. Ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ muonɛ bora te naŋki Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Ɔci ne baaṭi ɛkkɛ ciedɛ iki ɛkɛ yuonginda yuonginda ɔɔn. Yeti accayɛ, taab bala ɛkkɛti ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ men. Dala ɛkkɛ magdɛ Juaŋ aŋka dala ɛkkɛ waakɔ tɛya te jyek ɛkɛ, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ yɔɔdɛ ne tɛyan oŋkanda.

11Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena tolan te waak waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala yuonginda yuonginda ɔɔn! Amɛɛn.

12Cilayɛ, ɛkɛ aŋi ba mod ɔɔn. Ɛkɛ a mena tieci jiek waakɛn. ‘Ya maŋŋa ɛkɛ te kiin worga ṭɔɔlɛ ḍuulan neeni. Ɔci te worga neeniyɛ, ‘ya baal ṭey ɛkkɛ. Jyeka ɛkkɛ myennin ‘ya te yom pwani Juaŋ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a jyeka awarɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ yɔɔdɛ ne tɛyan te jyeka neeni.

13Ma kaniica wɛnni ban Baabilyɛ, ɛkkɛn ñiepi ɛkkɛ. Ɛkkɛn muonɛ Juaŋ bora ba ɛkkɛ ɔɔn. Ɔci kaci ‘ya Markyɛ, ɛkɛ ñiepi ɛkkɛ daŋkun.

14Dala ɛkkɛ ñiebdɛ yɔtin pookɔ ne pwadan te yoma pwadan. Ɛkkɛ waakida maka bala Kiṭɔtiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ pwada a pwanno. Bawwin.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2 Butruc

2 Butruc 1

[1]Gena ‘ya Cimaan Butruc kiewan worga ɛkkɛti neeni. ‘Ya a kɛɛngɔn Yaccu Kiṭɔ, ɔci ‘ya a Cuuda ɛkɛ moki. Ɛkkɛ maka kiegan ‘ya worga nɛ, ɛkkɛ a maka balki jyek jyenna pwadan ba ɔɔny. Ikin balkin jyek jyenna neeni te naŋki Jwaŋ ikin ɔci Yaccu Kiṭɔ Mena Yuoci ikin neeni. Ɛkɛ pwad pwado.

[2]Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccuyɛ, dala ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ magdɛ ne tolan yomgɔti. Ɔci dala yom pwani ɛkɛ bala ɛkkɛti ne tolan. Dala naŋka neeni bala ɛkkɛti te ŋeejin ɛkkɛ jyek Juaŋ ŋeejɛ ne pwadan i jyek Yaccu Kiṭɔ Ciɛggɔn ikin daŋkuny.

[3]Te war tɛɛn Juaŋ ikintiyɛ, ikin yaakinti cietin ne pwadan, ɔci noŋtin ba naŋki ɛkɛ. War tɛɛn ɛkɛ bala ikinti acaan ɛkɛ ŋeecin ikin doki. Ɛkɛ ikin bornin acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn dala ikin pwattin ba ɛkɛ ɔɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ buagɔn dala war tɛɛn ɛkɛ bala ikinti ne tolan.

[4]Ikin myennin ɛkɛ te naŋka naŋdɛ ɛkɛ ikintiy. Jyek naŋki ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, pwanna pwani ne tolan hay! Ɔci te jyek ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, ikin yaakinti kootin bora te naŋka yeyinti, naŋka bala iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnniy. Nɔji tol tol iñɔ ṭɛɛrji acaan ma bala noŋi ba naŋka yomg ɛkkɛn buagiti ne pɛñan neeni. Ikin yaakinti kootin bora te naŋka neeniti, acaan ikin ‘wonnin Juaŋ yom ɛkɛ waanɛ ikin yomgɔti.

[5]Ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Jwaŋa Tolanti doki, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ lieṭɛ naŋka pookɛn naŋka pwadin ne pɛñan daŋkun. Naŋka pookɛn neeniyɛ, gena coodda pwadan ɔci ŋeejjin jiek ŋeettiti ma,

[6]ɔci muŋŋa ma mwokki waakɛn, ɔci yɔɔdda ma yɔɔtti ne tɛyan,

[7]ɔci yom pwanna ma yomgɛn pwatki Juaŋti, ɔci yom pwanna ma yomgɛn pwatki maka pookɛnti, ɔci anna ma anki maka pookɛny.

[8]Naŋka guaŋi ‘ya neeniyɛ, kan ɛkkɛn bala ɛkkɛti ne tolan waakɛnda, ɔci ŋeejin ɛkkɛ Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ ŋeennɛ neeniyɛ, bala ɛkkɛti budan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ aarŋɛ kanŋa Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ. Ɔci naŋka pwadan baaw ɛkkɛti bɛɛ.

[9]Maka naŋka neeni baaw ɛkkɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ba maka ñingɛn ulan. Ɛkkɛn yaakinti jiek jitkɛn yuartan ne pwadan bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn poŋi te oŋŋa nɔji ɛkkɛn eññɛ Juaŋ ɔntɔ neeni bɛɛ.

[10]Modg ɔɔn, acaan naŋka neeni bala matiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ aŋka poŋdɛ te naŋki Juaŋ ne pwadan, acaan dala naŋki Juaŋ ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan ne ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ bornɛ ɔci muonɛ boray. Ɔci kan a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛ ḍɛɛmdɛ iñɔ oŋgati moki bɛɛ.

[11]Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ne oŋŋa ɛkkɛ kaattɛ cyɛgji Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔti bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkkɛ kaattɛ Juaŋ ne pwadan ban ɛkɛ. Ɔci cyɛgji ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, bala yuonginda ɔɔn.

[12]Jyeka neeni jitkɛn ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan, ɔci ɛkkɛ balgɛ yɔdgɛ ne tɛyan te jyeka neeni. Yeti a oŋkiyɛ, ‘ya baal gɔk ɛkkɛti aŋka dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ jyeka neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

13'Ya poŋ gɔk ka ne 'ya baala ciya men te wara neeni ɔci kan 'ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti aŋka naa ɛkkɛ yiedɛ te jyeka neeni bɛɛyɛ, a ɔɔn pwatcin.

14'Ya poŋ a ɔɔn acaan 'ya myenna Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ agi oŋŋa 'ya tuudjɔ cɔɔlnɔ doki.

15Ɛkkɛ myennin 'ya ne pwadan te jyeka neeni aŋka ne 'ya baada wɛnniyɛ, ɛkkɛ yaaktɛti poŋdɛ jyeka neeni oŋkanda.

16Ɛkkɛ myennin 'ya te jyek war tɛɛn Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ ɔci te jyek bɛɛna ɛkɛ bɛɛdi dɔɔkti iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnniy. Jyeka ɛkkɛ myennin 'ya neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a jyeka budan jyeka naŋŋɔn ɔɔn te ñing tɛɛn ɔɔn bɛɛ. Pwani Yaccu yuarnɔn ɔɔn te woŋgɔ ne ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛlnɛ bora ba mena tolany.

17Ɔɔn balgɔn i ɛkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ poom wyeñɛti te oŋŋa ɛkɛ naŋŋɛ Wey ɛkkɛn Jwaŋa Tolan ne pwadany. Te oŋŋa wannayɛ, pwan gɔkkin ɛkɛti te ñaalɔ Mena Tolanti agi, "I a Kaci 'ya Kacca ana 'yay. 'Ya yomu pwanna pwani iti."

18Ɔɔn tieŋnɔn pwana neeni ne ɛkɛ gɔŋni te ñaalɔ pɔliji ne ɔɔn balgɔn poom wyeñɛti iki ɛkɛ a cyɛɛlɔy.

19Çeejɔn ɔɔn jyek bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan a jyeka awarɛ. Ɔci te naŋka yuarnɔn ɔɔn poom wyeñɛti neeniyɛ, jyek ɛkkɛn ŋeejɔn ɔɔn ne pwadan 'wota ne ɛkkɛn akki jyeka awarɛy. Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te jyek bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan neeni, acaan jyek ɛkkɛn bala ba dyɛka ne nona ulan dyɛgdɛy. Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te jyeka neeni oŋkanda ne noon bɔɔdi ɔɔn, ɔci moki ne jiek jitkɛn yuartɛji ɛkkɛ ne pwadan ɔɔn.

20Dala ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ne pwadan jyek bɔwan jyeka guagɛ ɛkkɛn te naŋka bɛya ne ŋoyɔ neeniyɛ, jiek jitkɛn neeni ŋeejɛ menga te ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛ parɛ bɛɛ.

21Jyeka guagɛ bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan te naŋka bɛya ne ŋoyɔ neeniyɛ, guagɛ ɛkkɛn te paŋi ɛkkɛn pookɛn bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn gɔki ba jyeka guaŋŋɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛnti neeni.

2 Butruc 2

1Ɔci maka pookɛn gɛɛg te baaṭi maka gɔki amaam agi ɛkkɛn aginti bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɛɛg bala mati daŋkun. Yeti ɛkkɛn a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan woodgɛn bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn a maka jomi jiek budan. Ɔci ma bɛya ɛkkɛti daŋkun, ɔci ɛkkɛn loṭi ma amaam te jyek ɛkkɛn jyeka pookɛn neeni. Jyeka lorki ɛkkɛn ma neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn lɛɛwi jyek Jwaŋa Tolan jitkɛn. Maka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yookɔn ne pɛñan te Ciɛggɔn ɛkkɛn mena ɛkkɛn wannɛ neeni. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ywobji bɛya ɛkkɛnti ne pɛñan, ɔci ɛkkɛn ḍakti.

2Maka coŋin bootti ɛkkɛnti, ɔci lɔkti ba naŋki ɛkkɛn naŋki tomi neeni. Ɔci te naŋki maka loṭi ma amaam neeniyɛ, jyeka awarɛ aga ba jyeka budan mati.

3Ɔci acaan yomg ɛkkɛn buagi waak ne tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ naŋtɛ ñin te jyeka jomgin. Te baaṭi jyek ywobja bɛya ɛkkɛnti naŋŋɛ Juaŋ doki agi ɛkki ḍaktɔ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

4Malɛɛkanyɛ, ne ɛkkɛn noŋki nɔjiyɛ, ɛkkɛn dalnɛ Juaŋ te ywobji bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn yiemnɛ ɛkɛ iñɔ bana maañti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn olnɛ ɛkɛ nona ulan, ɔci ɛkkɛn ciyi aŋan ne oŋŋa godan Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛdi ɔɔn.

5Ɔci moki maka bala te baaṭi dalnɛ Juaŋ bɛɛ. Gena Nɔwa mena loṭi ma te naŋka pwadiny. Ɛkɛ iki maka pookɛn gɛɛg ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka yɔɔññɛ Juaŋ te oŋŋa wanna. Tol bɔrda oonɛ Juaŋ ɔci maka yeyin ṭɛɛrji eññɛ ɛkɛ.

6Ban Caduum ɔci ban Gamɔɔra ḍakcin te ywobji Juaŋ moki. Ɛkkɛn ammɛ maaño. Juaŋ noŋi a ɔɔn aŋka dala maka ciyi budan te ɛkɛ poŋdi te naŋki ɛkkɛn.

7Mena pwadan yenti Lutyɛ, aŋka yɔɔññɛ Jwaŋa Tolan. Lut bala wiak yomɛti ne pɛñan te naŋki maka yeyin noŋi tomi neeni.

8Ne Lut baali ciyi ban maka neenitiyɛ, ɛkɛ yomɛ yaayɛ ne pɛñan te naŋka yuarŋɛ ɛkɛ mati ɔci te jyeka tieŋnɛ ɛkɛ te ɛkkɛntiy. Ɛkkɛn bala noŋi ba naŋka yomg ɛkkɛn buagitiy.

9Kan Juaŋ yaakinti naŋka tɛyan neeniyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ yaakinti ma ɛkɛ magdɛ te taab ɛkkɛn. Ɔci moki ɛkɛ yaakinti ywobji ɛkɛ oldɛ maka yeyinti, ɔci ywobji bala ɛkkɛnti oŋkanda ne oŋŋa godan bɛɛdi ɔɔn.

10Maka ani naŋki tomi maka paŋi ɛkkɛn yiegin te naŋka neeni, ɔci maka yookɔn te jyek Juaŋyɛ, ywobji Juaŋ bɛya ɛkkɛnti ne tolan. Ɛkkɛn buayi menga bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn noŋi ba yomg ɛkkɛn pookɛn budan. Ɛkkɛn buayi te waaŋi malɛɛkan bala ñaalɔ bɛɛ.

11Maka noŋi a ɔɔnyɛ, war tɛɛn ɛkkɛn tol tol ba war tɛɛn malɛɛkan bɛɛ. Yeti malɛɛkanyɛ, ɛkkɛn wooki jwali gɛɛl Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti bɛɛ.

12Maka noŋi ne yaayan neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn baali ba kulin mwoktan ma ɔci noktan may. Maka neeni bala gɔki ne yaayan te jyeka kwoyɔn ɛkkɛn neeni, ɔci ba leyi ne ḍaktiyɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn daŋkun ḍakti a ɔɔn.

13Taab dɔɔkti ɛkkɛnti daŋkun ba naŋka naŋi ɛkkɛn yeyin maka pookɛnti wanna. Ɛkkɛn poŋi gɔki agi kan ɛkkɛn ciyinti te coodda milan coodda noŋki ɛkkɛn naŋka yeyin a lɔɔn ma ñomgɛnti oŋkanda neeniyɛ, agi a ɔɔn pwadɔ ɛkkɛnti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔy ñɔy poŋi agi ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ naŋŋɛti ñin te naŋki ɛkkɛn neeni. Ɔci nonk iidn yaakɔn ɛkkɛn ne ɛkkɛn balki omi iki ɛkkɛy. Ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔy ñɔy ne ɛkkɛn poŋki te naŋki ɛkkɛn naŋka yeyin, ɔci ne ɛkkɛn ɛkkɛ naŋkɛ ñin neeniy.

14Kan ɛkkɛn jyɛyi iki moongyɛ, paŋi jyek tomi bala ɛkkɛnti doki. Ɔci oŋkanda ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala poŋi te jyek tommo. Ɔci ɛkkɛn maka moong maka ñingɛn tɛyan bɛɛyɛ, maaltan ɔci naŋtan ñino. Oŋkandayɛ, yomg ɛkkɛn buagɔn waka coŋin. Jwaŋa Tolan noŋdi ne yaayan ɛkkɛnti.

15Pɔya pwadan dalji ɛkkɛn. Ɛkkɛn jyetcin ɔntɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala noŋi ba naŋki Balaam kaci Biyɔr. Balaamyɛ, ɛkɛ ani ami bilka bɛya te kanŋa ɛkɛ kanŋa yaayan neeniy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

16Juaŋ bala ṭeyi ɛkɛ te naŋki ɛkɛ naŋka yaayan neeni. Tɔɔrɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ a gena kookinti jieko. Yeti ɛkɛ gɔkcin Balaamti te pwan men baano. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, bɔwa neeni naŋka naŋdɛ ɛkɛ te wyeña yaayan neeniyɛ, dalnɛ ɛkɛ doki.

17Maka noŋi ne yaayan neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ba jiidg ne ɛkkɛn iiki ɔci menga motti pyeg ɛkkɛn moki bɛɛy. Ɔci moki ɛkkɛn bala ba wiew ne eedɛ peedɛ jwami ɔntɔ amaam ɔci etti ñaal gɛɛl yelk jitin bɛɛy. Noon gɛɛl ywaŋŋɛ Juaŋ doki te ɛkkɛn. Gena nona iñɔ nona mielo.

18Ɛkkɛn gɔki jyeka coŋin jyeka budan. Ɔci te naŋki ɛkkɛn naŋki tomiyɛ, maka pookɛn ḍɛɛmdi iñɔ. Gena maka kooyin bora te naŋka yeyintiy. Ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmdi iñɔ ne pɛñan moki te naŋki maka neeni.

19Maka loṭi ma amaam neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔki mati agi ɛkkɛn yaakinti noŋi ba yomg ɛkkɛn pookɛn oŋkanda. Yeti maka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a kɛɛnk naŋka yeyin. Kan men gɛɛl buannɛ gengayɛ, ɛkɛ a kɛɛngɔn gena ɛkɛ buannɛ neeni.

20Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkɛ a Mena Yuoci mako. Ɔci kan ma kooyin bora te nɔji ɛkkɛnti te ŋeejin ɛkkɛn Yaccu ŋeeckiti ɔci kan ɛkkɛn dɔɔdi nɔjiti moki ɔci kan ɛkkɛn bwandɛ nɔjja neeniyɛ, coodda ne ŋoyɔ neeni yaayɛ ne tolan te coodi maka jyeti Yaccuti bɛɛy.

21Kan te pɔya pwadan ŋeeckiti ɛkkɛn bɛɛyɛ, a ɔɔn aŋka pwatcin. Kan pɔya pwadan ŋeecɔn ma, ɔci kan ɛkkɛn oŋ ganuun pwadan ganuun ɛkkɛn ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ neeni daltanyɛ, a ɔɔn yaayɛ ne tolan.

22A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jwali ṭɔɔlɛ awarɛ jwalla gɔki agi, “Gɔɔŋyɛ, kan ɛkɛ ŋɔktiyɛ, ɛkɛ dɔɔdi waka ŋɔŋnɛ ɛkɛ neeni amdɛ moki.” Ɔci jwalla parɛ gɔki agi, “Kuciyɛ, kan ɛkɛ lwaktan mayɛ, ɛkɛ dɔɔdi cotinti moki ne pɛñan.”

2 Butruc 3

1Maka ana ‘yay, worga kiewan ‘ya ɛkkɛti neeniyɛ, gena worga akki ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci te worgan yaakkɛn neeniyɛ, ‘ya gɔkkan ɛkkɛti ka dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te jyeka guagɛ maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan te naŋka bɛya ne ŋoyɔy.

2Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te jyek bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan jyeka te baaṭi, ɔci te jyek Ciɛggɔn ikin Mena Yuoci ikin neeni. Dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te jyeka guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ikinti te tugi ɔɔn Cuudan ɛkɛy.

3Jwalla bala ñamu te jyeka pookɛnyɛ, gɔki agi ne oŋŋa bɛya ne ŋoyɔyɛ, maka lɛɛṭi jyek Jwaŋa Tolan bɛya. Ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋdi ba naŋka yomg ɛkkɛn buagiti ne pɛñan neeni.

4Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkti agi, “Ɛkkɛ gɔkɛ agi Yaccu bɛɛdɔ, oŋ ɛkɛ bala wɛnɛ?” Ɔci agi, “Yɔrg ikin ɛkkɛn tuun te baaṭi doki, ɔci naŋka parɛ gɛɛl bɛɛn mati men bɛɛ. Naŋki waakɛnda bala ba bolja oŋŋa Juaŋ okki noon warday.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

5Maka neeni jyeka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ okki ɛkɛ waak neeni ñalɛ a genga bɛɛ. Acaan te baaṭi ma yaayanyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkcin te jwali tukɛ agi dala pɔli ɔci ṭɛɛr bala, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala doki. Šɛɛr oonɛ ɛkɛ bora te pietin, ɔci pieg bala te nonk ɛkkɛn.

6Ɔci oŋ gɛɛlti te jyek Juaŋyɛ, ṭɛra wanna jaadɛ piego, ɔci maka bala ciyi ṭɛɛrji i maal jitkɛn waakɛnda ḍakcin.

7Ɔci te jyek Juaŋ mokiyɛ, pɔli ɔci ṭɛɛryɛ, ɛkkɛn bala oŋkanda ɔɔn ne oŋŋa ɛkkɛn amdɛ maañ ɔɔn. Gena oŋŋa Juaŋ noŋdi godan maka yeyinti, oŋŋa ɛkkɛn ḍakti neeni.

8Jwali gɛɛl bala, ɔci naa ɛkkɛ ñingɔ yeya te jwalla neeni bɛɛ! Jwalla neeni gɔki agi Juaŋ poki nink bɛɛ. Oŋ jiñɛ ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, bala ba bolja yuonga coŋin ɛkɛti ba yuong a alp ne cyɛɛlɔ (1,000) ɔɔn. Ɔci moki yuonga a alp (1,000) neeniyɛ, bala ba bolja oŋ jiñɛ ne cyɛɛlɔ ɛkɛti.

9Ma ɛkkɛ gɛɛg poŋi gɔki agi Ciɛggɔn ikin kwaci te naŋka guaŋŋɛ ɛkɛ agi noŋjɛy. Yeti ɛkɛ kwaci bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ bala poŋi te ɛkkɛ, ɔci kɛɛy ɛkkɛ, acaan ɛkɛ buagɔn naa men gɛɛl ḍakti bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ buagɔn dala ma waakɛnda waakɛn yaltan te naŋki ɛkkɛn naŋka yeyin ɔci bɛya ɛkɛti.

10Yeti ne Ciɛggɔn ikin bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkɛ bɛya lieda ba mena ɛɛno. Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, pɔli baadi ɔci joon ɛkɛ tolla tollo. Ɔci waka bala ñaalɔ amdɛ maaño. Ɔci ṭɛɛr ɔci waka bala ṭɛɛr konɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn amdɛ maañ waakɛnda daŋkun.

11Acaan waka neeni ḍakti ne baaṭiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te coodi ɛkkɛ! Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ne pwadan. Dala ɛkkɛ ciedɛ te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan oŋkanda.

12Dala ɛkkɛ kɛɛddɛ oŋŋa oŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛdiy. Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ kandɛ ne pwadan aŋka dala oŋŋa neeni bɛya ne pɛñan. Oŋŋa oŋ Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛdi neeniyɛ, pɔli kola maañ ɔci waka bala ñaalɔ waakɛnda amdɛ maaño.

13Te Jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ ikintiyɛ, ikin kɛɛyin oŋŋa pɔlla woonɛ bɛɛdi ɔci ṭɛra woonɛ bɛɛdiy. Ɔci ṭɛra woonɛ neeniyɛ, naŋka pwadin bala pookɛn oŋkanda ɔɔn.

14Maka ana ‘yay, acaan ɛkkɛ kɛɛyɛ naŋka neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te yomg ɛkkɛ aŋka dala ɛkkɛ mɔktɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ne ɛkkɛ ciedɛ ne pwadany. Naa gena yaayan gɛɛl mɔktɛ ɛkɛ ɛkkɛti bɛɛ. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, menga yaakinti gɔkti agi gena yaayan gɛɛl bala ɛkkɛti bɛɛ.

15Dala Juaŋ ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ ne ɛkɛ loomgɛ tɛɛki ikintiy. Acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, pɔya ɛkɛ yuoci ikin bala. A ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba jyeka kiinɛ mod ikin Buuluc ikintiy. Ikin anin Buuluc. Ɛkɛ bala gɔki te jyeka neeni daŋkun te worga kienɛ ɛkɛ ɛkkɛti neeniy. Ɛkɛ bala gɔki jiek te ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛ ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ neeni.

16Ɛkɛ bala gɔki te jyek oŋŋa Yaccu bɛɛdiy. Jyeka kiinɛ ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, jitkɛn gɛɛg tɛy tɛyo. Ɔci jyeka tɛyan neeniyɛ, aktanyɔ ma gɛɛg. Maka noŋi a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn jiek ŋeecɔn ne pwadan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn ñingɛn tɛy tɛy bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ḍakti te naŋka neeni. Ɛkkɛnyɛ, jyeka kiigin jyeka pookɛn daŋkun aktanyɔ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

17Ɛkkɛ maka ana ‘yay, jiek ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ doki. Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ aŋka naa ɛkkɛ jyɛttɛ maka yeyin ɔntɔ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ yɔɔddɛ ne tɛyan.

18Dala ɛkkɛ aŋka ‘uottɛ ñamu te yom pwani Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci te ŋeejin Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ neeni. Ɛkɛ a Mena Yuoci ikin neeni. Dala ma jieddi Yaccu acca ɔci yuonginda ɔɔn ne ṭɛɛr baadi ɔɔn! Amɛɛn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

1 Yɔhanna

1 Yɔhanna 1

[1]Ɔɔn kieyɔn worga ɛkkɛti acca te jyek Mena bala te ñamu. Ɛkɛ a Mena jiekɛ tieŋnɔn ɔɔn te tuk ɛkɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ a Mena yuarŋɔn ɔɔn te woŋgɔ, ɛɛ, ɔɔn balgɔn gɔṭɔn ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɔɔn moki tomnɔn ɛkɛ warɛti te byeŋki ɔɔn. Mena guagdɔn ɔɔn neeniyɛ, gena Kiṭɔ mena tɛɛtki may.

[2]Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ ɔɔn lɛɛrnɔn Mena tɛɛtki ma neeni, ɔci ɔɔn balgɔn lwokɔn ma te jyek ɛkɛ. Ɔci acca ɛkkɛ myettɛ ɔɔn daŋkun te jyek ɛkɛ. Jyeka neeniyɛ, gena jyek Mena tɛɛtki may. Ɛkɛ bala i Weegɛn te ñamu ɔci oŋkanda ɔɔn. Ɔci tɛɛtin ɛkɛ baadi ywongati bɛɛ. Ɔci acca ɛkɛ lɛɛlnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan bora ɔɔnti.

[3]Ɔɔn gɔktɔn ɛkkɛti moki ka Mena ɛkkɛ myetkɛ ɔɔn neeniyɛ, gena Mena yuarŋɔn ɔɔn ɔci tieŋnɔn ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛ myetkɛ ɔɔn te jyeka neeni aŋka jyek ikin aga jyeka ne cyɛɛlɔ iki ɔɔn, acaan ɔɔn jyeyɔn i Jwaŋa Tolan i Kaci ɛkɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

[4]Ɔci ɔɔn kienɔn jyeka neeni ɛkkɛti aŋka ɔɔn yomgɔ ñɔya ne pɛñan.

[5]Gena jyeka tieŋnɔn ɔɔn te Kaci ɛkɛti aŋka ɛkkɛ myetkɛ ma neeni. Jyeka neeni gɔki agi Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ dɛki bɔɔna bɔɔno. Nona miel gɛɛl bala ɛkɛti bɛɛ.

[6]Kan ikin gɔkin agi ikin jyeyin iki Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci yeti kan ikin ciyin te nona mielti menyɛ, a ɔɔn ikin jomin jieko, ɔci naŋka naŋtin ikin neeni a naŋka awarɛ bɛɛ.

[7]Jwaŋa Tolan ciyi te nona bɔwan. Ɔci kan ikin da ciyin te nona bɔwan ba ɛkɛ ɔɔnyɛ, ikin yaakinti jyeyin waakida, ɔci yimg Kaci ɛkɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔ nɔji ikin eedɛ ɔntɔ te ikin yomgɔti waakida oŋkanda ɔɔn.

[8]Kan ikin poŋin gɔkin agi nɔji ikin baawiyɛ, ikin poŋin amaam budan, ɔci jyeka awarɛ bala ikin yomgɔti bɛɛ.

[9]Kan ikin nɔji lɛɛltin borayɛ, ɛkɛ ikin bɔɔktin te nɔji ikin waakɛnda. Jyek bɔɔkin ɔci jyek eññа ɛkɛ nɔji eedɛ ɔntɔ neeni daldɛ ɛkɛ budan bɛɛ, tiidiyɔ ɛkɛ. Naŋki ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, pwatcin.

[10]Kan ikin gɔkin agi ikin noŋŋin nɔji bɛɛyɛ, a ɔɔnyɛ, bala ba ikin gɔkin agi Jwaŋa Tolan a mena jomi jieko. Kan ikin gɔkin a ɔɔnyɛ, jyek ɛkɛ bala ikin yomgɔti bɛɛ.

1 Yɔhanna 2

[1]Kɛɛgin ‘ya, ‘ya kiey jyeka neeni ɛkkɛti aŋka naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ nɔji bɛɛ. Yeti kan men gɛɛl ikinti noŋdi nɔjiyɛ, ɔci Men gɛɛl bala ikinti, ɔci ɛkɛ yaakinti gɔkti Wey ikinti te ikin. Gena Yaccu Kiṭɔ Mena domi jiek bɛɛy.

[2]Ɛkɛ warɛ ‘yɛrŋɛ te nɔji ikin aŋka Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwanni ikinti neeni. Ɛkɛ warɛ ‘yɛrŋɛ te ikin pookɔ bɛɛ, ɛkɛ warɛ ‘yɛrŋɛ te ma waakɛnda baan warda.

[3]Kan ikin noŋin ba jyek ɛkɛ oŋkandayɛ, ikin aktin ma ɛkɛ woodgɛn ne pwadan.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

4Kan men gɛɛl gɔki agi ɛkɛ Juaŋ ŋeejjɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ noŋi ba jyeka guagdɛ Juaŋ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ a laaban, ɔci jyeka awarɛ bala ɛkɛti bɛɛ.

5Kan mena noŋi ba jyek Juaŋyɛ, anna ani ɛkɛ Juaŋ neeni yɔmjin doki. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ŋeettin ikin ikin balkin ɛkɛti.

6Kan mena gɔki agi ɛkɛ balginti i Juaŋ oŋkandayɛ, dala ɛkɛ ciyi ba Yaccu Kiṭɔ ɔɔn.

7Modg ɔɔn, ‘ya kiey jyeka wonkɛn gɛɛg ɛkkɛti bɛɛ. Gena jyeka te baaṭi jyeka tieŋnɛ ɛkkɛ te ñamuy.

8Yeti jyeka neeni bala ba jyeka wonkɛn ɛkkɛti oŋkanda. Yaccu bala noŋi ba jyeka neeni, ɔci acca ɛkkɛ daŋkun noŋɛ ba jyeka neeni. Acaan nona miel noŋi baadi, ɔci Mena dɛki awarɛ bala doki.

9Kan men gɛɛl gɔki agi ɛkɛ baaljɛ ciejjɛ nona bɔwanti, ɔci kan ɛkɛ yomɛ yaayɛ mod ɛkkɛnti oŋkandayɛ, ɛkɛ bala te nona mielti men.

10Kan mena ani mod ɛkkɛn oŋkandayɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka bala ciyi te nona bɔwanti oŋkanda, ɔci ma ḍɛɛmdi iñɔ te jyek ɛkɛ bɛɛ.

11Mena yomɛ yaayan mod ɛkkɛnti oŋkandayɛ, ɛkɛ bala te nona mielti, ɔci ɛkɛ ati te nona mielti men. Ɔci nona ooddi ɛkɛyɛ, ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ bɛɛ acaan ɛkɛ noon yuartɛ te woŋgɛ bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ uullɛ nona miel ñingɛti doki.

12Kɛɛgin ‘ya, ‘ya kiey worga ɛkkɛti acaan ɛkkɛ bɔɔŋnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan te nɔji ɛkkɛ doki. Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛ bɔɔŋnɛ acaan yenti Yaccu Kiṭɔ bala ɛkkɛti.

13Weyi ɔɔn, ‘ya kiey worga ɛkkɛti, acaan mena bala te ñamu ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ doki. Kaalko, ‘ya kiey worga ɛkkɛti moki, acaan ɛkkɛ Jwaŋa Yaayan buannɛ ɛkkɛ doki.

14Kɛɛgin ‘ya, ‘ya kiey worga ɛkkɛti acaan Wey ikin ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ. Weyi ɔɔn, ‘ya kiey worga ɛkkɛti, acaan Kiṭɔ Mena bala te ñamu ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ doki. Kaalko, ‘ya kiey worga ɛkkɛti acaan ɛkkɛ agɛ maka yɔdi ne tɛyan ɔci jyek Jwaŋa Tolan bala ɛkkɛ yomgɔti oŋkanda, ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan buannɛ ɛkkɛ doki.

15Naa ɛkkɛ anɛ wak ṭɛɛr wyeñɛ bɛɛ. Ɔci naa ɛkkɛ anɛ waka bala baan jiñɛti iñɔ wɛnni bɛɛ. Kan mena ani baan jiñɛ iñɔ wɛnniyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti ani Wey ikin bɛɛ.

16Acaan waka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a wak Wey ikin bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn a waka baan jiñɛti iñɔ wɛnni budan. Waka baan jiñɛti iñɔ wɛnni neeniyɛ, gena waka yomg ma baan buagiti ne pɛñan, ɔci waka gwaltan ma baan te ñingɛn ɔci pwanna pwani ɛkkɛnti, ɔci ma buagiti ne pɛñan, ɔci jyeka yomg ma baan buagiti akti maka ḍwaŋin.

17Ɔci ne oŋ gɛɛltiyɛ, baan jiñɛ baadi, ɔci waka yomg ma baan buagiti ne pɛñan neeniyɛ, baadi daŋkun. Yeti mena noŋi ba jyek Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ aŋka ciyi oŋkanda a ñaccu ɔɔn, baadi oŋgati bɛɛ.

18Kɛɛgin ‘ya, wɔɔka neeni noŋi baadi doki! Ɛkkɛ tieŋnɛ agi “Mena Yookɔn Te Yaccu Kiṭɔ” baali bɛɛdɔ. Ɔci acca maka yookɔn te Yaccu gɛɛg bala kɔɔna kɔɔnno.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Gena maka jyek ɛkkɛn bala ba Mena Yookɔn Te Yaccu Kiṭɔ neeniy. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ŋeecin ikin wɔɔka neeni noŋi baadi doki.

19Maka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ikin dalkin, ɛkkɛn a ma ikin awarɛ bɛɛ. Kan ɛkkɛn te akki ma ikin awarɛyɛ, te ɛkkɛn balkin iki ikin a cyɛɛlɔ men. Ɛkkɛn kaaccin bora te ma ikinti aŋka ŋeettan ma ɛkkɛn a ma ikin bɛɛ.

20Ɛkkɛ waakidayɛ, jyeka neeni ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ, acaan Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ‘wonnɛ ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛ.

21’Ya kiey worga ɛkkɛti acaan ɛkkɛ jyeka neeni kwoyɛ bɛɛ. ‘Ya kiey worga ɛkkɛti acaan jyeka neeni ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ doki. Jyeka neeni etti jyeka jomgin bɛɛ.

22Kan menga gɔki agi Yaccu neeni agɔ Kiṭɔ mena cuonda Juaŋ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena jomi jieko. Kan mena gɔki agi Kaci Weegɛn baawiyɛ, ɔci Kaci moki baawiyɛ, ɛkɛ a Mena Yookin Te Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

23Kan mena yookɔn te Kaciyɛ, ɔci Kaci Weegɛn da bala ɛkɛti bɛɛ. Kan mena jyeti Kacitiyɛ, ɔci Kaci Weegɛn da bala ɛkɛti.

24Ba jyeka tieŋnɛ ɛkkɛ te ñamu neeniyɛ, dala jyeka neeni bala ɛkkɛti oŋkanda, ɔci kan a ɔɔnyɛ, Kaci Weegɛn bala ɛkkɛti oŋkanda yaakkɛn i Kaci ɛkɛ.

25Ɔci gena guagdɛ ɛkɛ agi ikin ‘wontintiyɛ, gena tɛɛtin, ɔci tɛɛtin neeni baadi ywongati bɛɛ.

26’Ya kiey worga ɛkkɛti te jyek maka noŋi ɛkkɛ jyɛttɛ ɔntɔ wanna.

27Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ ‘wonnɛ ñing tɛɛn ɛkɛ te ñamu te Boŋ ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ bala ɛkkɛ yomgɔti men acca. Ɔci kan mena loṭi ɛkkɛ baawyɛ, noŋdi genga bɛɛ, ɛkkɛ laldɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan te jiek waakɛnda. Jyeka loṭi Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, a jyeka awarɛ. Jyeka neeniyɛ, a jomi jiek bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ ciyɛ iki Yaccu oŋkanda ba jyeka ɛkkɛ lallɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan neeni.

28Kɛɛgin ‘ya, dala ɛkkɛ baldɛ ɛkɛti oŋkanda, ɔci kan a ɔɔnyɛ, kan ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛldɛ bora ikintiyɛ, ɔci ikin yaakinti gɔwwin iki ɛkɛ ne pwadan. Ne oŋŋa ɛkɛ bɛɛdiyɛ, ikin buatin ɛkɛ yooŋtin ɔntɔ te ɛkɛti bɛɛ.

29Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔ pwad pwado, ɔci kan ma noŋi ne pwadan ba ɛkɛ ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn a kɛɛgin ɛkɛ awarɛ.

1 Yɔhanna 3

1Anna Wey ikin Jwaŋa Tolan ani ikinyɛ, da parɛ, acaan ɛkɛ boṭi ikin agi kɛɛgin ɛkɛ. Awarɛ, ikin balkin a ɔɔn. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, maka iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnniyɛ, ɛkkɛn ikin ŋeeckin bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn Jwaŋa Tolan kwoyɔn daŋkun.

2Gɔṭṭɛ mung ɔɔn, ikin akin kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan acca, yeti ne baaṭi kan ikin baltin a ɔki ŋeecin ikin ne pwadan men bɛɛ. Yeti oŋŋa Yaccu bɛɛdiyɛ, ikin waakɔ aktin baltin ba ɛkɛ ɔɔn, acaan ikin ɛkɛ yuartin ne pwadan te woŋgi ikin.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

3Maka bala jyeti kɛɛy jyeka neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyeka yeyin daltan niin ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn buagɔn ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwaddi ba Yaccu Kiṭɔ ɔɔn.

4Kan men gɛɛl noŋdi nɔjiyɛ, ɛkɛ jyek Juaŋ lɛɛŋŋɛ jitin doki, acaan nɔjiyɛ, ɛkɛ a gena lɛɛwi jyek Juaŋ jitkɛn.

5Çeejɛ ɛkkɛ Yaccu aŋi men baan aŋka nɔji ikin eedɛ ɛkɛ ɔntɔ. Ɔci ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ moki nɔji ɛkɛ bala bɛɛ.

6Kan men bala ciyi iki Yaccu oŋkandayɛ, ɛkɛ noŋi nɔji a ñaccu bɛɛ. Mena noŋi nɔji a ñaccuyɛ, ɛkɛ Yaccu yuarŋɛ oŋgati bɛɛ. Yaccu kwoyi ɛkɛ.

7Kɛɛgin ʻya, naa men gɛɛl ɛkkɛ jyɛttɛ ɔntɔ te jyek Yaccuti bɛɛ. Kan mena noŋi ne pwadan oŋkandayɛ, naŋki ɛkɛ pwad pwad bala ba naŋki Yaccu daŋkun.

8Kan mena noŋi nɔji oŋkandayɛ, ɛkɛ a men Jwaŋa Yaayan, acaan Jwaŋa Yaayan bala noŋi nɔji te baaṭi doki. Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛn aŋka ɛkɛ kanŋa Jwaŋa Yaayan neeni lɛgdɛ jitin.

9Kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋi nɔji a ñaccu bɛɛ, acaan tɛɛtin Jwaŋa Tolan bala ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti oŋkanda, baadi bɛɛ. Ɔci a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti noŋi nɔji a ñaccu bɛɛ, acaan ɛkkɛn a kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan.

10Ma Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛn ŋeecin ikin te naŋki ɛkkɛn, ɔci ma Jwaŋa Yaayan moki ŋeecin ikin te naŋki ɛkkɛn. Kan mena noŋi ne pwadan bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ a men Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ. Ɔci kan mena ani mod ɛkkɛn bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ daŋkun a men Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ.

11Jyeka neeni bala ba jyeka tieŋnɛ ɛkkɛ te ñamu doki agi dala ikin ooncinyɔ pookɔ.

12Naa ikin baltin ba ʻwana yenti kɛɛn ɔɔn bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ a men Jwaŋa Yaayan, ɔci ɛkɛ mod ɛkkɛn noŋŋɛ. Ɛkɛ moodɛn noŋŋɛ ogo? Ɛkɛ moodɛn noŋŋɛ acaan moodɛn bala noŋi ne pwadan, ɔci kɛɛn bala noŋi ne yaayan.

13Modg ɔɔn, kan maka baan jiñɛti iñɔ wɛnni yomgɛn yeyɔ ɛkkɛti oŋkandayɛ, naa ɛkkɛ jitkɔ buaya noon te jyeka neeni bɛɛ.

14Te ñamu ikin balkin ba maka tuutan, ɔci acca ikin baallin ba maka tɛɛtan. Çeecin ikin a ɔɔn acaan ikin anin modg ikin. Kan mena ani modg ɛkkɛn bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba mena tuuta men.

15Kan mena yomɛ yaayɛ mod ɛkkɛnti oŋkandayɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba mena noki mako, ɔci ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ maka noki mayɛ, tɛɛtin Juaŋ bala ɛkkɛn yomgɛnti bɛɛ.

16Jyek anna ani Juaŋ ikin neeniyɛ, ŋeecin ikin doki te naŋki Yaccu oŋŋa ɛkɛ warɛ ʻwonninti ikiny. Ɔci ikinyɛ, dala yomg ikin bala ba ɛkɛ ɔɔn. Dala ikin anin modg ikin ba anna ani ɛkɛ ikin neeni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

17Mena balki waak iñɔ baanji wɛnniyɛ, kan ɛkɛ gɔrti mod ɛkkɛn ancinyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ yomɛ baaw mod ɛkkɛntiyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ yookɔn te maŋi ɛkɛyɛ, oŋ anna ani ɛkɛ Juaŋ neeni ciyi ɛkɛ yomɛti a ɔki?

18Kɛɛgin ‘ya, naa ikin anin ma te jyek tuggɔ budan bɛɛ. Dala ikin anin ma te yoma awarɛ, ɔci dala ikin noŋtin ne pwadan ɛkkɛnti.

19Ɔci kan ikin anin ma te yoma awarɛ ɔci noŋtin ne pwadan ɛkkɛnti a ɔɔnyɛ, ŋeettin ikin jyeka bala ikinti neeniyɛ, a jyeka awarɛ. Ɔci ŋeettin ikin yomgɔti ne pwadan Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti.

20Ɔci kan ikin poŋin gɔkin agi ikin yiekin Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛtiyɛ, jyeka neeni yaakinti ciyi ikin yomgɔti bɛɛ. Acaan Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkɛ tol tol te yomg ikin, ɔci waak waakɛnda ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ.

21Ɔci kan jiek ŋeecin ikin yomgɔti a ikin noŋŋin gena yaayan gɛɛl bɛɛyɛ, ikin yaakinti ortinti Jwaŋa Tolanti ne pwadan, ɔci ikin buayin ɛkɛ bɛɛ.

22Ɔci kan ikin toottin ɛkɛti te gengayɛ, ɛkɛ ikin ‘wontin, acaan ikin noŋin ba jyek ɛkɛ oŋkanda, ɔci naŋki ikin neeni pwanna pwani ɛkɛti.

23Gena jyeka ɛkɛ buagiti ikin noŋtin neeni. Ɛkɛ gɔki agi dala ikin jyetcin yenti Kaci ɛkɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔti, ɔci agi dala ikin ooncin yɔtin pookɔ oŋkanda. Jyeka neeniyɛ, gena jyeka ikin myenninti ɛkɛy.

24Kan mena noŋi ba jyek ɛkɛ oŋkandayɛ, ɛkɛ ciyi i Jwaŋa Tolan a cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan bala ɛkɛ yomɛti daŋkun. Çeecin ikin Juaŋ bala ikin yomgɔti, ɔci ikin da balkin ɛkɛti acaan Jwaŋa Tolan ikin ‘wonnin Boŋ ɛkɛ.

1 Yɔhanna 4

1Modg ɔɔn, kan jyeka pookɛn bala, ɔci kan ma gɔki agi jyeka neeni agi jyek Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, naa ɛkkɛ men jyeddɛ jyeka guaktan ma coŋin neeni men budan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛ gɔrtɛ te ñamu parun aŋka ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ kan jyeka neeni a jyek Juaŋ awarɛ boki no. Acaan maka loṭi ma gɛɛg dɛndi bora ɔci jomdi jiek mati.

2Kan men gɛɛl gɔki agi Yaccu Kiṭɔ bɛɛnɔ te Jwaŋa Tolanti, ɔci aŋŋi men baanyɛ, paŋŋa neeni bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolanti. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, jiek ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ jyeka neeni a jyek Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛ.

3Kan men gɛɛl kɛki agi Yaccu bɛɛnɔ te Jwaŋa Tolanti bɛɛyɛ, paŋi ɛkɛ bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolanti bɛɛ. Paŋi ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, gena paŋi Mena Yookɔn Te Yaccu Kiṭɔ mena tieŋnɛ ɛkkɛ te ñamu agi bɛɛdɔy, ɔci acca ɛkɛ bɛɛn doki.

4Kɛɛgin ‘ya, ɛkkɛ agɛ kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan. Maka gɔki ba jyeka pookɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn buannɛ ɛkkɛ doki, acaan Mena bala ɛkkɛ yomgɔti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ tolcin te mena bala iñɔ baanji wɛnni.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

5Maka gɔki jyeka pookɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn a ma Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛ. Ɔci acaan a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɔki te jyeka bala iñɔ baanji wɛnni, ɔci maka a ma Juaŋ bɛɛyɛ, tieŋdi jyek ɛkkɛn.

6Ikin akin kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan. Maka Jwaŋa Tolan ŋeecɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn tieŋdi jyek ikin. Ɔci maka a kɛɛgin Juaŋ bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn tieŋdi jyek ikin bɛɛ. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ŋeettin ikin jyeka bala mati neeniyɛ, kan a jyeka awarɛ, walla kan a jyeka jomgin.

7Modg ɔɔn, dala ikin oontin yɔtin pookɔ oŋkanda, acaan jyek anna neeniyɛ, bɛɛn te Jwaŋa Tolanti. Maka ani ma a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn a kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛn Jwaŋa Tolan ŋeecɔn.

8Mena ani ma bɛɛyɛ, ɛkɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ŋeejɛ bɛɛ, acaan Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena ani may.

9Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan bala ne cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan Kacca neeni cuonnɛ iñɔ wɛnni ṭɛɛrji aŋka ikin tɛɛttin te ɛkɛ. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ ikin myennin te anna ɛkɛ ani ikiny.

10A ikin aŋka anin Juaŋ ñamu bɛɛ. A'a, gena Juaŋ aŋka ani ikin ñamuy. Ɔci ŋeecin ikin anna Juaŋ ani ikin neeniyɛ, a anna awarɛ, acaan Kaci ɛkɛ cuonnɛ iñɔ baanji wɛnni aŋka ɛkɛ warɛ 'yɛrŋɛ te nɔji ikin aŋka Jwaŋa Tolan yomɛ pwanni ikinti neeni.

11Modg ɔɔn, kan Jwaŋa Tolan ani ikin a ɔɔnyɛ, dala ikin da oontin yɔtin pookɔ.

12Men gɛɛl Jwaŋa Tolan yuarŋɛ bɛɛ. Yeti kan ikin oonnin yɔtin pookɔ oŋkandayɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan ciyi ikin yomgɔti. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ikin anin Juaŋ awarɛ.

13Çeecin ikin ikin balkin Jwaŋa Tolanti ɔci ɛkɛ da bala ikinti. Jyeka neeni ŋeecin ikin te Boŋ ɛkɛ Boŋa ikin 'wonninti ɛkɛy.

14Yaccu yuarŋɔn ɔɔn te woŋgɔ aŋka ɔɔn lwokɔn ma te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan Wey Yaccun neeni. Ɛkɛ Kaci ɛkɛ cuonnɛ iñɔ wɛnni aŋka ɛkɛ warɛ 'yɛrŋɛ te nɔji ma baan baan warda.

15Kan mena jyeti ɔci gɔki agi Yaccu a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan bala ciyi ɛkɛ yomɛti oŋkanda, ɔci ɛkɛ da bala Jwaŋa Tolanti oŋkanda daŋkun.

16A ɔŋŋiyɛ, anna Juaŋ ani ikin neeniyɛ, ŋeecin ikin ne pwadan, ɔci ikin jyettin yomgɔti Juaŋ ani ikin. Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena ani may. Kan mena ciyi ani Juaŋ bala ɛkɛ yomuti oŋkandayɛ, ɛkɛ ciyi iki Jwaŋa Tolan oŋkanda, ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan da ciyi ɛkɛti oŋkanda.

17Oŋkanda ikin anin Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ŋeettin ikin ne pwadan yomgɔti ikin buayin oŋ godan Juaŋ moki bɛɛ, acaan ne ikin balkin ciyin iñɔ wɛnniyɛ, ikin balkin ciyin ba Yaccu ɔɔn, ɔci acaan ikin anin Juaŋ awarɛ.

18Kan anna i ani Jwaŋa Tolan bala itiyɛ, ɔci bwajja i buayi genga bala moki bɛɛ. Acaan jyek bwaji ɔci jyek ani yaakinti ñoodi nona ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ. Bwaji bawwin doki. Jyek bwaji bala mati acaan ma buayi jyeka bɛya ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti te naŋki

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

ɛkkɛn naŋka yeyin. Ma Kiṭɔyɛ, kan men gɛɛl buayiyɛ, bala ba anna ɛkɛ ani Juaŋ neeni bɔɔnjin men.

19Ikin anin ɛkɛ acaan ɛkɛ ani ikin te ñamu doki.

20Kan men gɛɛl gɔki agi ɛkɛ anji Juaŋyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ yomɛ yaayɛ moodɛnti mena cieki iki ɛkɛ a cyɛɛlɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena jomi jiek budan. Ɔci kan ɛkɛ ani mod ɛkkɛn mena yuartɛ ɛkɛ te woŋgɛ neeni bɛɛy, oŋ ɛkɛ yaakinti ani Juaŋ mena yuartɛ ɛkɛ te woŋgɛ bɛɛ neeni a ɔki?

21Gena jyeka ikin myenninti Juaŋ neeni, agi kan mena ani Juaŋyɛ, dala ɛkta ani mod ɛkki daŋkun.

1 Yɔhanna 5

1Maka jyeti agi Yaccu a Kiṭɔ Mena Muonɛ Juaŋ Borayɛ, ɛkkɛn a kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan waakɛnda. Kan maka ani kɛɛgin weegɛnyɛ, ɛkkɛn ani kɛɛgin ɛkɛ daŋkun.

2Kan ikin anin Juaŋ, ɔci kan ikin noŋtin ba jyeka ikin myettinti ɛkɛyɛ, ŋeettin ikin ikin anin kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan awarɛ.

3Kan ikin anin Juaŋyɛ, ikin noŋin ba jyek ɛkɛ oŋkanda, ɔci jyeka ikin myettinti ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, yeyɔ ikinti bɛɛ.

4Kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛn waka iñɔ wɛnni baanji bwantan ɛkkɛn. Te jyenna ikin jyettin Juaŋti neeniyɛ, ikin yaakinti naŋka iñɔ wɛnni ṭɛɛrji bwantin.

5Kan menga jyeti Yaccuti agi ɛkta agi Kaci Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, mena neeni yaakinti waka bala iñɔ baan konɛti wɛnni bwandɛ.

6Yaccu Kiṭɔ neeni ɛkɛ a mena cuonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolany, ɛkɛ a Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɛkɛ ŋeecin ikin ne ɛkɛ agi Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan acaan Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkkin a ɔɔn te ñaalɔ agi ɛkta agɔ Kaci ɛkɛ. Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkcin a ɔɔn te wɔɔka Yaccu buulkiti may, ɔci moki ne Yaccu tuuni men bɛɛ te oŋŋa ɛkɛ ŋaapkiti may. Ɔci Boŋ Juaŋ daŋkun gɔki mieti ikin te Yaccu a ɔɔn moki. Ɔci jyeka guaktan ɛkkɛn neeni bala bolja ne cyɛɛlɔ ɔci awarɛ.

9Kan men baan lwoki ikin te jyek men gɛɛlyɛ, jyeka neeni pwadɔ ikinti ne ḍiɛran ṭɔɔlɛ. Ɔci kan Jwaŋa Tolan lwoki ikin te Kaci ɛkɛyɛ, jyek ɛkɛ neeni aŋka pwad pwad ne tolan.

10Kan mena jyeti jyek Kaci Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, jyeka guagdɛ Juaŋ te Kaci ɛkɛ neeni ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ yomɛti doki. Kan mena jyeti Kaci Juaŋti bɛɛyɛ, bala ba ɛkɛ poŋi gɔki agi Jwaŋa Tolan a mena jomi jieko. Jyek ɛkɛ bala a ɔɔn acaan ɛkɛ jyeti jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ te Kaci ɛkɛ neeni bɛɛ.

11Jyeka guaŋŋɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ikinti neeni bala a ɔki? Ɛkɛ gɔki ikinti agi ɛkɛ ikin ‘wonninti tɛɛtin, ɔci agi tɛɛtin neeniyɛ, baadi ywongati bɛɛ, ɔci agi tɛɛtin neeniyɛ, bala Kaci ɛkɛti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

12Ɔci kan mena Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan bala yomɛtiyɛ, tɛɛtin bala ɛkɛti. Kan mena Kaci Juaŋ baaw ɛkɛ yomɛtiyɛ, tɛɛtin bala ɛkɛti bɛɛ.

13Ɛkkɛ maka jyeti yenti Kaci Jwaŋa Tolantiy, ‘ya kiey worga ɛkkɛti aŋka ŋeeddɛ ɛkkɛ tɛɛtin bala ɛkkɛti acca doki, ɔci tɛɛtin neeniyɛ, baadi oŋgati bɛɛ.

14Çeecin ikin ne pwadan Juaŋ ñamɛti kan ikin toottin ɛkɛti te gengayɛ, ɔci kan gena ikin toottin ɛkɛti neeni bala ba jyeka ɛkɛ buagitiyɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ tieŋdi.

15Ɔci kan Juaŋ tieŋdi a ɔɔnyɛ, ŋeecin ikin daŋkun ɛkɛ noŋi ba jyek cɔŋi ikin.

16Kan men gɛɛl mod ɛkkɛn men Juaŋ gɛɛl yuartɛ bala noŋi naŋka yaayan gɛɛl a naŋka ɛkɛ eedɛ non lienti bɛɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ cɔkti Juaŋti te mena neeni, ɔci Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkɛ mena neeni bɔɔktɛ ɔci ‘wondɛ tɛɛtin. Jyeka neeniyɛ, gena jyek maka mwondi te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛy. Yeti nɔji gɛɛl bala a nɔjja men eedɛ non lienti. Ɔci ‘ya dɛyi ma te cɔŋŋa ma cɔkti te mena nɔŋdi nɔjja neeni bɛɛ.

17Waka naŋŋin ikin yeyin ɛkkɛn waakɛnda a wak nɔjjo. Yeti naŋki gɛɛg etti lien bɛɛ.

18Çeecin ikin maka a kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkkɛn noŋi nɔji a ñaccu bɛɛ, acaan Kacca jiennɛ Jwaŋa Tolan bala gɔṭi ɛkkɛn, ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan yaakinti noŋdi genga ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ.

19Çeecin ikin ikin akin kɛɛgin Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ŋeecin ikin moki maka yeyin baan wardayɛ, bala byeŋ mena yaayan neeniti.

20Çeecin ikin Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan bɛɛn doki, ɔci ɛkɛ ikin ‘wonnin ñing tɛɛn aŋka ikin mena awarɛ ŋeettin. Ɔci mena awarɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ciyin iki ikin a cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci Kaci ɛkɛyɛ, gena Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Jwaŋa neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a Jwaŋa awarɛ, ɔci tɛɛtin ɛkɛ a tɛɛtin awarɛ, baadi bɛɛ.

21Kɛɛgin ‘ya, dala ɛkkɛ waakɔ uuttɛ ɔntɔ te jɔkin yeyin jɔkin maltan ma amaam neeniti. Amɛɛn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

2 Yɔhanna

2 Yɔhanna 1

1Ɛɛŋo, i a mena muonɛ Juaŋ boray. Gena ‘ya ciɛggɔn kaniica kiey worga iti ɔci kɛɛgin iti daŋkun neeni. Ɛkkɛ a maka ana ‘ya acaan te jyeka bala ikinti a jyeka awarɛ neeniy. ‘Ya an ɛkkɛ paru bɛɛ, maka jyeka awarɛ neeni ŋeecɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn da ani ɛkkɛ.

2Jyeka awarɛ neeniyɛ, ciyi ikin yomgɔti, ɔci bala ikinti yuonginda ɔɔn.

3Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci Kaci ɛkɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔyɛ, ɛkkɛn ikin ‘wontin yom pwanno, ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pɔktan ikinti, ɔci ikin ‘wontin coodi pwanno. Ɛkkɛn ikin ‘wontin waka neeni awarɛ te anna Jwaŋa Tolan ani ikiny.

4’Ya yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔn ne kɛɛgin i gɛɛg yuarŋa ‘ya balki cieki ne pwadan te jyeka awarɛ ba jyeka ikin myenninti Wey ikin Jwaŋa Tolan agi naŋcin ikiny.

5Hay, ɛɛŋo, ‘ya gɔk iti te jyeka wonkɛn gɛɛg bɛɛ. ‘Ya gɔkka iti te jyeka bala ikinti te ñamu dokiy. Gena jyeka agi ikin ooncin yɔtin pookɔ oŋkanday.

6Kan mena ani Juaŋ awarɛyɛ, ɛkɛ jyek Juaŋ tiidiyɔ oŋkanda. Jyek Juaŋ gɔki agi dala ikin ooncin yɔtin pookɔ. Gena jyeka tieŋnɛ ɛkkɛ te baaṭi neeni, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ba jyeka neeni oŋkanda ɔɔn.

7Maka noŋi ma ñingɛn te jyek Juaŋyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala bonk jitin kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi Yaccu Kiṭɔ aŋŋi men baan bɛɛ. Kan men gɔki a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ a mena noŋi ma ñingɛn, ɔci ɛkɛ moki a mena yookɔn te Yaccu Kiṭɔ.

8Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ ne pwadan te waak ɛkkɛ aŋka jyeka laldɔn ɔɔn ɛkkɛti neeni aga jyeka budan bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ aŋka ne baaṭi Jwaŋa Tolan ɛkkɛ ‘wondɛ waka pwadin te kanŋa ɛkkɛ.

9Kan men gɛɛl loṭi ma te waka loṭi Kiṭɔ ma neeni pookɛn bɛɛyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkɛ jyeka neeni uottɛtiyɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan bala ɛkɛti bɛɛ. Yeti mena loṭi te gena jyeka loṭi Kiṭɔ ma pookɛnyɛ, Wey ikin Jwaŋa Tolan bala ɛkɛti, ɔci Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan da bala ɛkɛti moki.

10Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, kan mena loṭi ma bɛya on iyɛ, ɔci kan jyek ɛkɛ bala ba jyeka loṭi Yaccu ikin bɛɛyɛ, naa i ɛkɛ kaacca on i bɛɛ, ɔci naa i ɛkɛ ñiiba bɛɛ.

11Kanŋa mena neeniyɛ, yaayɛ. Kan i ɛkɛ ñiibayɛ, bala ba naŋki ɛkkɛ a naŋka ne cyɛɛlɔ yaakkɔ.

12Jiek bala ‘yati kɔɔna kɔɔnno, yeti ‘ya buaga kiewa jyeka neeni waakɛnda bɛɛ. ‘Ya aŋka buaga bɛɛd ban ɛkkɛ, ɔci ikin yɔɔrtin iki i ban ɛkkɛ. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ikin jiɛtin, ɔci jiɛn mila millo.

13Kɛɛgin kow ɛkkɛ mena muonɛ Juaŋ bora neeniyɛ, ñiepi i daŋkun. Bawwin.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

3 Yɔhanna

3 Yɔhanna 1

1Mug ɔɔn Gayac, gena ‘ya ciɛggɔn kaniica kiewan worga iti neeni. I a mena ana ‘ya te jyeka bala ikinti a jyeka awarɛ neeniy.

2Hay i Gayac mena ana ‘yay, ‘ya baal cɔk te i aŋka Juaŋ i magdi te waak waakɛnda. I yomu pwad pwad Juaŋti, ɔci ‘ya baal cɔk te i aŋka i cied waru ne pwadan daŋkun.

3’Ya yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔn acaan modg ikin gɛɛg bɛɛn, ɔci ‘ya nɔɔtka ɛkkɛn agi i baalji ciejji ne pwadan te jyeka awarɛ neeni oŋkanda.

4Ne ‘ya tieŋda agi kɛɛgin ‘ya balgɔ ciyɔ ne pwadan te jyek Juaŋ oŋkandayɛ, ‘ya yomu ñɔɔna ñɔɔn ne tolan.

5Gayac mena ana ‘yay, i baal mok modg ikin maka wɛlg kwoy i te ñamu neeni. Kan i baal mok ma a ɔɔnyɛ, a ɔɔn pwad pwado.

6Maka maŋŋi i neeni ɛkkɛn jɔllin ñaalɔ ma kaniica ñomgɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ma nɔɔtkɛ te anna ani i ɛkkɛny. Ne maka neeni jɔŋti ootti bana parɛtiyɛ, dala i ɛkkɛn maga ba yoma Juaŋ buagiti.

7Maka ati loṭi ma neeniyɛ, ati te yenti Kiṭɔ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn luoṭi waagga te non maka ciyi budan te jyek Juaŋ neeni bɛɛ.

8Kan maka ‘uay ati noŋi kanŋa Juaŋ a ɔɔn ba naŋka neeniyɛ, dala ikin Ma Kiṭɔ ɛkkɛn gwaltin ne pwadan. Ne ikin noŋtin a ɔɔn ɛkkɛntiyɛ, ikin ñoowin iki ɛkkɛn a cyɛɛlɔ te jyeka awarɛ neeni.

9’Ya kiewan jiek ṭɔlgɛn ne ḍiakan ma kaniicati, yeti Dayɔɔtrapac mena buagɔn jyek ɛkɛ jɔɔtti ñamu oŋkandayɛ, ɛkɛ yookɔn te tieŋŋin jyek ‘ya.

10Ɔci ne ‘ya bɛɛdayɛ, ɛkkɛ myettin te naŋki ɛkɛ, acaan ɛkɛ bala wooki ‘ya te kona baaw budan, ɔci gɔki ne yaayan mati te jyek ‘ya. Ɔci gena jyeka neeni pookɛn bɛɛ, jiek gɛɛg bala daŋkun. Acaan ne Ma Kiṭɔ bɛɛti ban ɛkkɛyɛ, ɛkɛ yookɔn te ɛkkɛn. Ɔci kan ma gɛɛg buagɔn noŋdi ne pwadan Ma Kiṭɔ maka bɛya kaniica ɛkkɛti neeniyɛ, Dayɔɔtrapac ɛkkɛn ŋualdɛ bora te kaniicaji doki.

11Mena ana ‘yay, kan ma noŋi ne yaayanyɛ, naa i lɔkca naŋka naŋtan ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Kan naŋki ɛkkɛn pwadɔyɛ, dala i lɔkca acaan maka noŋi ne pwadanyɛ, ɛkkɛn a Ma Juaŋo. Yeti mena noŋi ne yaayan oŋkandayɛ, ɛkɛ Jwaŋa Tolan yuarŋɛ oŋgati bɛɛ.

12Dɛmiitriyac yuarcɛ ma ɛkɛ bala noŋi ba jyeka awarɛ, ɔci ma waakɛnda gɔki agi naŋki ɛkta pwadɔ. Ɔci ‘ya daŋkun gɔk ka naŋki ɛkɛ pwad pwado. Ɔci ŋeej i jyeka guagdi ‘yayɛ, a jyeka awarɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

13Jiek bala ‘yati kɔɔna kɔɔnno, yeti ‘ya buaga kiewa jyeka neeni waakɛnda ne coŋɔn iti bɛɛ.

14’Ya buaga bɛɛd ban ɛkkɛ ne cwakanti ɔci ikin jiɛtin ne pwadan iki i dɔki.

15Mung ikin wɛnni ñiepi i. Ɔci dala i ñiepca mung ikinti aŋan te ‘ya daŋkun, ɛkkɛn ñiipca iñɔ waakɛnda, menga da te yenti ɛkɛ, ɔci menga da te yenti ɛkɛ te ‘ya daŋkun. Bawwin.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Yahuuja

Yahuuja 1

1Gena ‘ya Yahuuja mod Yaakubn kiewan worga ɛkkɛti neeni. ‘Ya a kɛɛngɔn Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Jwaŋa Tolan Wey Yaccu Kiṭɔnyɛ, ɛkɛ ɛkkɛ muonɛ bora. Ɛkɛ ani ɛkkɛ ne tolan. Yaccu Kiṭɔ bala ḍɔci ɛkkɛ.

2Dala Juaŋ yomɛ pɔktɛ ɛkkɛti ne pwadan. Dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ pwadɔ oŋkanda. Ɔci dala ani Juaŋ bala ɛkkɛti ne tolan.

3Modg ɔɔn, ‘ya noŋ ɛkkɛ kiegdin worga te jyek yɔɔt Juaŋ yɔɔta yuoci ɛkɛ ikiny. Yeti acaan maka yeyin gɛɛg aŋi ma kaniica lieda ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya buaga ṭey ɛkkɛ te worga neeni. Dala ɛkkɛ woŋgɔ tiittɛ te jyek Juaŋ jyeka ikin ‘wontinti ɛkɛ neeni.

4Maka yeyin maka aŋi ma kaniica lieda neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn jyeti Juaŋti bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala noŋi ba jyek Juaŋ bɛɛ. Ne baaṭi jiek oodɛ Juaŋ ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti ba jyeka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ te ñamu te ɛkkɛny. Ɔci a ɔɔn yɔmjin, acaan ɛkkɛn gɔki agi Juaŋ yomdan pwadɔ mati, ɔci agi a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ma yaakinti noŋi ba yomg ɛkkɛn pookɛn budan, yomga buagɔn naŋki tomi neeni. Ɔci moki ɛkkɛn gɔki agi Yaccu Kiṭɔ agi Juaŋ bɛɛ, ɔci agi Yaccu Kiṭɔ agi Ciɛggɔn bɛɛ.

5Ɔci acca ‘ya buaga dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te jwali gɛɛl. Jwalla neeni ŋeejɛ ɛkkɛ doki. Ma Icrayiilyɛ, ɛkkɛn koonɛ Juaŋ bora te ban Macor waakɛnda. Ɔci ne baaṭi maka neeni gɛɛg maka jyeti ɛkɛti bɛɛyɛ, noŋŋɛ ɛkɛ.

6Ɔci malɛɛkanyɛ, ɛkkɛn gɛɛg bala tieci kanŋa ɛkkɛn ñaalɔ pɔliji bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn non ɛkkɛn dalji, ɔci ɛkkɛn olnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan nona ulanti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ciyi waakɛn a ḍɛɛggin te jiŋgin yuonginda ɔɔn ne oŋŋa tolan oŋ godan bɛɛdi ɔɔn.

7A ɔŋŋiyɛ, bala ba jyek maka ban Caduum ɔci maka ban Gamɔɔra ɔci maka ciyi ɛkkɛn toŋkɛntiy. Maka neeniyɛ, naŋki ɛkkɛn a tommo. Naŋki tomi gɛɛl dalji ɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Ɔci ywobji Juaŋ bɛɛn ɛkkɛnti doki. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala wooci maccu oŋkanda yuonginda ɔɔn. Ɔci Juaŋ buagɔn dala ma poŋdi te ywobja neeni aŋka naa ywobji bɛya ɛkkɛnti daŋkun bɛɛ.

8Ɔci maka aŋi ma kaniica amaam neeniyɛ, paŋi ɛkkɛn yaayɛ ne tolan, ɔci naŋki ɛkkɛn yeyɔ daŋkun ba paŋi ɛkkɛn ɔɔn. Ɛkkɛn yookɔn te jyek Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛn lɛɛṭi waka bala ñaalɔ pɔliji ba malɛɛkan ɔɔn.

9Malɛɛka tolan gɛɛl bala yenti Maykal. Ɔci ne malɛɛka neeni balki gɔɔki tieki iki Jwaŋa Yaayan te war Muucayɛ, Maykal bala juoli Jwaŋa Yaayan bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkɛti agi, “Dala Jwaŋa Tolan gɔkti iti ne pɛñan.”

10Yeti ‘uaya neeniyɛ, wooki waka bala ñaalɔ waka jitkɛn ŋeecɔn ɛkkɛn bɛɛy. Ɛkkɛn poŋi jiek ne pwadan bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn noŋi amaam ba leyi ɔɔn. Kan a ɔɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn ḍakti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11Ywobja bɛya ɛkkɛntiyɛ, ɛkɛ ñyɛrcin bɛɛ. Acaan naŋki ɛkkɛn bala ba naŋki kɛɛn. Ɛkkɛn bala poŋi te jyek bilk pookɛn ba Balaam ɔɔn. Ɔci moki ba ywobji Juaŋ ywobja bɛɛn Kɔrati ne ɛkɛ yookiti te jyeka naŋŋɛ Juaŋ wɛɛyi mayɛ, bɛya ɛkkɛnti moki, acaan ɛkkɛn yookɔn te Jwaŋa Tolan ba Kɔra ɔɔn.

12Kan ɛkkɛ balgɛ jyeyɛ ne pwadan iidnti te jiɛn modinyɛ, ɔci kan ɛkkɛn balayɛ, naŋki ɛkkɛn a lɔɔno. Ɛkkɛn poŋi te mena parɛ gɛɛl bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn poŋi te waak ɛkkɛn pookɛn budan. Ɛkkɛn bala ba pɔɔldin ne balkiti pieg bɛɛy. Ɛkkɛn eedɛ jwami amaamo. Ɔci moki, ɛkkɛn bala ba janga baaki ṭɔlgɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn balki bɛɛkkɛn bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn a waka budan, ɔci dɔɔttan ma ɔntɔ iki bɛɛkkɛn ɔɔn.

13Naŋki ɛkkɛn yeyɔ. Ɛkkɛn bala ba pɔɔgi pieg galŋa tolanti, acaan pɔɔgi piegyɛ, ɛkkɛn waka yeyin waka ŋooyan ɛɛtan ñaalɔ. Naa ɛkkɛ boottɛ ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ, ɛkkɛn jyetcin ɔntɔ te pɔy Jwaŋa Tolanti ati amaam ba kɛltan nonk ɛkkɛn woodgɛn daljɛy. Maka neeni ati bana maañ doki.

14Te kɛɛn Adamti ne kɛɛn Inakti ɔɔnyɛ, kɛɛn Adam a dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ. Inak neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala gɔki te jyek maka neeni daŋkun. Ɛkɛ bala gɔki te naŋka bɛya ne ŋoyɔ agi, “Gɔṭṭɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan bala bɛya iki malɛɛkan ɛkɛ malɛɛkan a alpn coŋgin a coŋgin neeni.

15Ɛkɛ buagɔn noŋdi godan maka bala ṭɛɛr konɛti baan warda. Ɔci maka yeyinyɛ, jiek oldɛ ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti. Jiek oldɛ ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti te naŋki ɛkkɛn naŋka yeyin neeni, ɔci te jyeka ḍorki ɛkkɛn Juaŋ neeni.”

16Maka yeyin neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala wooki waak waakɛnda. Ɛkkɛn yomgɛn pwadɔ te genga bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn noŋi ba naŋka yomg ɛkkɛn buagiti ne pɛñan oŋkanday. Ɛkkɛn jieyi waak ɛkkɛn pookɛn. Ɛkkɛn gɔki jyeka milin mati aŋka dala ɛkkɛn ‘wontan ma waka pwadin.

17Yeti ɛkkɛ maka ana ‘ya neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ poŋdɛ te jyeka guagɛ Cuudan Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔy.

18Ɛkkɛn gɔki ɛkkɛti agi, “Ne oŋka bɛya ookti ne ŋoyɔyɛ, ma gɛɛg bɛya, ɔci ɛkkɛn wookti jyek Juaŋo, ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋdi naŋka yeyin ba yomg ɛkkɛn buagɔn.”

19Maka yeyin neeniyɛ, gena ɛkkɛn kɛɛbi ma jitkɛn iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnniy, acaan Boŋ Juaŋ bala ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ.

20Yeti ɛkkɛ maka ana ‘yay, dala ɛkkɛ waakɔ tɛya gɔ moki tɛyin ɔɔn te jyenna pwadan jyenna ɛkkɛ jyettɛ Juaŋti neeni. Dala ɛkkɛ cɔktɛ Juaŋti te war tɛɛn Boŋ Juaŋo.

21Dala ɛkkɛ anɛ Juaŋ oŋkanda bala ba Juaŋ ne ani ɛkkɛ wanna. Naa anna neeni daldɛ bɛɛ. Dala ɛkkɛ kɛɛddɛ oŋŋa Yaccu Kiṭɔ yomɛ pɔktɛ ɛkkɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛ eedɛ ɛkɛ nona ciyɛ ɛkkɛ yuonginday.

22Maka paŋi ɛkkɛn ḍuobbinyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn magdɛ ɛkkɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

23Ɔci maka pookɛn daŋkunyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn magdɛ ɛkkɛ aŋka naa ɛkkɛn ooddi bana maañti bɛɛ. Maka pookɛn maka magdɛ ɛkkɛ neeniyɛ, naa naŋki ɛkkɛn naŋka yaayan gɛɛl bala ɛkkɛti bɛɛ.

24Juaŋ yaakinti moki ɛkkɛ aŋka naa ɛkkɛ ḍɛɛmdɛ iñɔ bɛɛ. Ɔci te naŋki ɛkɛyɛ, ɛkkɛ eedɛ ɛkɛ non ɛkɛ nona galanti neeni. Nɔji ɛkkɛ bala moki bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔya ne pɛñan.

25Jwaŋa Tolanyɛ, ɛkɛ parɛ a Juaŋo. Ikin yɔɔññin ɛkɛ te naŋki Ciɛggɔn ikin Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Ciɛggɔn ikin neeniyɛ, dala ɛkɛ dɛki galla gali acca ɔci yuonginda ɔɔn! Dala war tɛɛn ɛkɛ bala oŋkanda ɔɔn! Ɔci dala jyek ɛkɛ bala ñamu yuonginda ɔɔn! Amɛɛn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Liɛlto

Liɛlto 1

1Liɛlta neeni gena liɛlta ‘wonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan Yaccu Kiṭɔ aŋka lɛɛldɛ ɛkɛ bora maka moṭi ɛkɛti te gena bala bɛya ne pɛñan neeni, ɔci ɛkɛ malɛɛka cuonnɛ aŋka kɛɛngɔn ɛkɛ Yɔhanna nɔɔttɛ,

2ɔci Yɔhanna ma myennɛ te jwali Juaŋ ɔci te jwali Yaccu Kiṭɔ te waka yuarŋɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnday.

3Yom ñɔɔn bala mena poki ɔci maka tieŋdi jyeka guaŋŋɛ mena a bɔwa Jwaŋa Tolan neeni, ɔci pwatcin ne tolan te maka noŋi ba jyeka neeniy.

4Gena ‘ya Yɔhanna kiew worga neeni ɛkkɛti maka ban Ecya kaniican ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔtiy. Dala naŋki pwani ɔci coodi pwani bala ɛkkɛti te Jwaŋa Tolan men bala acca, ɔci te baaṭi, ɔc mena bala bɛya neeni, ɔci te boŋka ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ boŋka bala yɔdi Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛ neeni,

5ɔci te Yaccu Kiṭɔ mena pwadan mena gɔki awarɛ, mena a Kacca a kɛɛgɔn neeniy. Ɔci ɛkɛ a mena jɔŋŋin ñamu te lienti, ɔci ɛkɛ a Ciɛggɔn Tolan Ciɛggɔn ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin waakɛnda iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni. Ɛkɛ a mena ani ikin, ɔci ikin pɔŋnin ḍɔɔggɔti te nɔji ikin.

6Ɔci ɛkɛ ikin naŋŋin aŋŋin ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin. Ɔci ɛkɛ ikin naŋŋin aŋŋin ba maka gaciicin Jwaŋa Tolan Wey ɛkkɛnti aŋka ikin cɔkin ɛkɛti. Dala naŋka pwadan bala Yaccu Kiṭɔti, ɔci war tɛɛn moki ne baaṭi ɔɔn, baadi bɛɛ! Amɛɛn.

7Ɛkɛ bala bɛya te pɔllo! Ɔci ɛkɛ yuartan ma waakɛnda te woŋgɛn, ɔci maka ɛkɛ dɔkki daŋkun, ɛkkɛn ɛkɛ yuartan te woŋgɛn, ɔci maka bala iñɔ ṭɛɛrji waakɛnda wiakti ne pɛñan. Dala bala a ɔɔn. Amɛɛn.

8Ciɛggɔn Ikin Jwaŋa Tolan Mena Balki War Tɛɛn Waakɛnda neeni gɔki agi, “‘Ya a mena bala te ñamu, ɔci ‘ya a mena bala ne ŋoyɔ. ‘Ya a mena bala acca, ɔci te baaṭi, ɔci bala bɛyay.”

9Gena ‘ya Yɔhanna mod ɛkkɛ te bolja ‘ya aga mena bootcin Yaccutiy. ‘Ya a mena ñoowɛ iki ɛkkɛ te yom tiekin ikin yomgɔ tieŋnin te taab bɛya maka a ma cyɛgji ɛkɛtiy. ‘Ya baal ḍuacka ma Kaŋ Patmac Wyeñɛti aŋan, acaan ‘ya ma myetkan te jwalla awarɛ jwalla lɛɛlnɛ Yaccu bora ‘yati neeni.

10Ɔci ‘ya eññа Boŋ Juaŋ te Oŋ Juaŋ, ɔci ‘ya tieŋjan pwan wiaŋi ne tolan ‘ya ŋoyuti bala ba pwan ṭuoŋ gɔki agi,

11“Dala waka yuarca i waakɛnda neeniyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn kiijja jiju worgaji waakɛnda, ɔci cuña i kaniican ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniti. Gena kaniica ban Ɛpacac, ɔci kaniica ban Camiirna, ɔci kaniica ban Pargaamom, ɔci kaniica ban Tayataayra, ɔci kaniica ban Cardic, ɔci kaniica ban Piladɛɛlpya, ɔci kaniica ban Lɛyoduciiya.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

12Ɔci ‘ya waru yali aŋka gɔrca pwana gɔkkin ‘yati neeni, ɔci ne ‘ya waru yallayɛ, dyɛkan gɛɛg yuarcan ‘ya bala yɔɔd ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci dyɛkan neeni naŋi ma te dahab.

13Ɛkkɛn bala yɔɔd gena bala ba men baan ɔɔn yudiyɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ ɛŋi bworŋa bɔwan bworŋa beyan ooddi ne ɛkɛ ciegɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ yomɛ ḍyɛŋŋɛ te buarñan naŋi ma te dahab.

14Ɔci jyeyi ɛkɛ wyeñɛ bɔɔna bɔɔn bala ba ŋwoltɔn, ɔci ɛkɛ woŋgɛ bala ba maañ lɛmmɛ.

15Ɔci ɛkɛ ciegɛ bala ba bila garan ne piɛlkiti ma maccu ɔɔn, ɔci pwan ɛkɛ bala ba pwan pyega coŋin ne yiŋki a ŋañy.

16Ɔci ɛkɛ bala tieci kɛltan ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ te byeŋa byerɔn, ɔci jwali ɛkɛ kuawin bora te ɛkɛ tukɛti bala ba byeŋgaaran beyan a ñɔɔny. Ɔci woŋgi ɛkɛ bala ba oŋ ne dɛki a dyɛŋi ne pɛñany.

17Ɔci ne ‘ya ɛkɛ yuarnayɛ, ‘ya ḍɛmman iñɔ ɛkɛ ciegɛti bala ba ‘ya tuuna tuun doki no, ɔci ɛkɛ byeŋa byerɔn tannɛ ‘yati ɔci gɔkcin agi, “Naa buay bɛɛ! ‘Ya a mena bala te ñamu, ɔci mena bala ne ŋoyɔy.

18’Ya a tɛɛta! Ɔci ‘ya tuuno, yeti acca ‘ya tɛɛto, tuud oŋgati moki bɛɛ. Lien bala ‘ya bieŋuti, ɔci non lien moki bala ‘ya bieŋuti.

19Ɔci dala waka yuarca i neeni kiijja jiju worgaji waakɛnda, gena waka bɛya ne baaṭiy.

20Ɔci kɛltan yuarca i ‘ya bieŋuti neeniyɛ, gena maka bala wɛɛyi ma kaniican ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniti, ɔci dyɛkan ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniyɛ, gena kaniican ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔy.

Liɛlto 2

1“Dala i kiejja mena bala wɛɛyi ma kaniica ban Ɛpacacti agi, Gena jyeka guagdɛ mena mwoki kɛltan ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ te byeŋa a byerɔn neeni, ɔci mena bala ati yeccu dyɛkan a dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ dyɛkan naŋi ma te dahaby.

2Naŋki i ŋeej ‘ya, ɔci kanŋa i kanŋa pɛñan ɔci kɛɛna i kɛɛyi moki ŋeej ‘ya. Ɔci ŋeej ‘ya i buagi maka yeyin bɛɛ, ɔci i gɔrni naŋki maka gɔki agi ɛkkɛn aginti cuudan Yaccuy, yeti ɛkkɛn a cuudan Yaccu bɛɛ. Ɛkkɛn yuarŋi i ɛkkɛn jomi jiek a jomi budan.

3I baal kɛɛy ne pwadan, ɔci i taabni ne pɛñan te yenti ‘ya, ɔci i kanŋa dalni bɛɛ.

4Yeti ‘ya balka genga aŋka gɔkka iti, i ani i anna ñamu dalni i.

5Ɔci dala i poŋja i ḍɛmni aŋɛ, ɔci dala i waru yala, ɔci noŋja ba naŋki i naŋka te baaṭiy. Kan i waru yala bɛɛyɛ, ‘ya baal bɛɛd ɔci dyɛka i eed ɔntɔ te noonɛti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

6Yeti naŋka neeni aŋka bala iti, i yooki te naŋki maka bartan ma a ma ‘Nikɔla’ naŋka yookati ‘ya daŋkuny.

7Kan mena balki jyetkɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ tieŋdi jyeka guagdɛ Boŋ Juaŋ ma kaniicanti agi, ‘Mena naŋka yeyin bwandɛyɛ, ɛkɛ ‘woñga ‘ya omdi jana tɛɛtki ma Bal Jwaŋa Tolanti.’

8“Dala i kiejja mena bala wɛɛyi ma kaniica ban Camiirnati agi, Gena jyeka guagdɛ mena bala te ñamu ɔci mena bala ne ŋoyɔy. Ɛkɛ a mena tuuny, yeti ɛkɛ jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ bala tɛɛti acca.

9Taab i ŋeej ‘ya, ɔci bɔɔna i bɔwi te waak moki ŋeej ‘ya, yeti i a mena cyɛgan te wak Jwaŋa Tolan! Ɔci ŋɛɛgga ḍorki ma yeyin neeniyɛ, ŋeej ‘ya moki, gena maka gɔki agi ɛkkɛn aginti Ma Yahuud, yeti ɛkkɛn a Ma Yahuud bɛɛ! Ɛkkɛn a ma Jwaŋa Yaayan!

10Naa i buay naŋka bɛya iti pɛñan neeni bɛɛ! Yeti ɛkkɛ magga oldɛ Jwaŋa Yaayan jiju ciginji aŋka ɛkɛ poci ɛkkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛ taabdɛ ba nink ne inyaakkɛn ɔɔn. Dala i yomu pwada ne i tuudi ɔɔn, ɔci ‘ya i ‘wondin tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛy.

11Kan mena balki jyetkɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ tieŋdi jyeka guagdɛ Boŋ Juaŋ ma kaniicanti agi, ‘Kan mena naŋka yeyin neeni bwandɛ waakɛndayɛ, jyeka bɛya ma wyetkɛnti ne ŋoyɔ neeniyɛ, bɛya ɛkɛ wyeñɛti moki bɛɛ.’

12“Dala i kiejja mena bala wɛɛyi ma kaniica ban Pargaamomti agi, Gena jyeka guagdɛ mena jwali ɛkɛ bala ba byeŋgaaran beyan byeŋgaaran lɛkɛ a ñɔdgy.

13Nona ciyi i ŋeej ‘ya, non cyɛgji Jwaŋa Yaayan bala nona wannatiy, yeti i baal tiec yenti ‘ya awarɛ, ɔci jyenna jyetti i ‘yati ɛkɛ dalni i bɛɛ. Antipac mena pwadan neeni nogɛ ma nona ciyi Jwaŋa Yaayan bana ciyi wanna.

14Yeti ‘ya balka genga aŋka gɔkka iti, acaan ma gɛɛg bala ɛkkɛti noŋi naŋki Balaam naŋka loṭi ɛkɛ Baalak aŋka Baalak noŋdɔ ne yaayan ma Icrayiilti aŋka ma Icrayiil noŋdɔ nɔjiy. Ɔci moki aŋka ɛkki omdɔ waka ‘yɛrtan ma boŋka yeyinti, ɔci noŋdi tommo.

15Ɔci i balki maka bootcin naŋki ma Nikɔla maka yookati ‘yay.

16Yeti dala i waru yala, ɔci kan i waru yalli ne pɛñan bɛɛyɛ, ‘ya baal bɛɛd ne cwakanti aŋka noowin i ɛkkɛn te jwali ‘ya jwalla bala ba byeŋgaaran neeni.

17Kan mena balki jyetkɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ tieŋdi jyeka guagdɛ Boŋ Juaŋ ma kaniicanti agi, ‘Kan mena naŋka yeyin bwandɛ waakɛndayɛ, ɛkɛ ‘woñga ‘ya ama ñaalɔ pɔliji ama yuartan ma bɛɛy, ɔci ɛkɛ ‘woñga ‘ya guonan ṭɔɔlɛ bɔwan, ɔci guonan neeni balki yenti warɛti, ɔci yenta neeni menga yaakinti poki bɛɛ, gena mena eci ɛkɛ aŋka yaakinti paŋi ɛkɛ parɛ.’

18“Dala i kiejja mena bala wɛɛyi ma kaniica ban Tayataayrati agi, Gena jyeka guagdɛ Kaci Jwaŋa Tolan mena woŋgi ɛkɛ bala ba maañ ne omi a ami, ɔci cieg ɛkɛ bala ba bila garan ne piɛlkiti ma maccuy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

19Naŋki i ŋeej ‘ya, ɔci ŋeej ‘ya moki ne i balkiti ani ɔci jyeni ɔci naŋka pwadin, ɔci ne i baali kɛɛy moki ɔɔn. Ɔci ŋeej ‘ya naŋki i naŋka ñamu buannɛ naŋka ŋoyɔ.

20Yeti ‘ya balka genga aŋka gɔkka iti, i Jɛcabɛl ɛŋa gɔki agi ɛkɛ agjɛ bɔwa neeni ‘wonni wɔɔka ɔci ɛkɛ maka moṭi ‘yati naŋŋiyɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn lallɛ agi dala ɛkki noŋdɔ tomi, ɔci omdɔ waka ‘yɛrdi ma jɔkin yeyinti.

21Ɔci ɛkɛ ‘woñgan ‘ya wɔɔka ka aŋka ɛkɛ warɛ yaldɛ, yeti ɛkɛ yookɔn buagɔn warɛ yaldɛ tomi ɛkɛ neeni daldɛ bɛɛ.

22Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkɛ yiɛpca ‘ya iñɔ, ɔci ‘woñga waka pɛñin warɛti, ɔci maka noŋi tomi neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yiɛpca nona yaayan nona pɛñanti neeni, kan ɛkkɛn waakɛn yaltan te naŋki ɛkkɛn naŋka yaayan neeni bɛɛy.

23Ɔci ‘ya kɛɛgin ɛkɛ nogdi aŋka ŋeettan kaniican waakɛnda ‘ya a mena waak waakɛnda yuartɛ, ɔci yomg ma moki yuarca ‘ya, ɔci ɛkkɛ waakida ‘wondin ‘ya waak menga da ba naŋki ɛkɛ.

24Yeti ‘ya gɔkka ɛkkɛti ɔci maka pookɛn maka bala ban Tayataayra, maka balki jyeka neeni bɛɛy, ɔci maka Jwaŋa Yaayan ŋeecɔn bɛɛy. Ɛkkɛ urnɛti waka bartan ɛkkɛn agi wak Jwaŋa Yaayan waka kuolinwi ma neeni bɛɛ. ‘Ya waka cyɛgan gɛɛg olja ɛkkɛ ḍɔɔggɔti moki bɛɛ.

25Yeti dala gena bala ɛkkɛti neeni tiidɛyɔ ɛkkɛ ne ‘ya bɛɛda ɔɔn.

26Ɔci mena naŋka yeyin bwandɛ, ɔci naŋki ‘ya tiidɛyɔ ne baaṭi ɔɔnyɛ, ‘ya da ɛkɛ ‘woñga wɛɛn warda bieŋɛti.

27Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn bwandɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn lɛgdɛ jitin bala ba waka eetan ma te lomi ne ɛkkɛn wɛttiti ma jitiny. A ɔɔn bala ba war tɛɛn muŋi ‘ya te Wey ɔɔntiy.

28Ɔci ɛkɛ ‘woñga ‘ya war ‘ya, wara bala ba kɛɛlla bɛya te liidɔy.

29Kan mena balki jyetkɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ tieŋdi jyeka guagdɛ Boŋ Juaŋ ma kaniicantiy.

Liɛlto 3

1“Dala i kiejja mena bala wɛɛyi ma kaniica ban Cardicti agi, Gena jyeka guagdɛ mena balki boŋki Jwaŋa Tolan boŋka ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci kɛltan ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniy. Naŋki i ŋeej ‘ya. I tɛɛt te yenti budan, yeti i ag tuuta.

2A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala i ṭiewwa, ɔci dala i waka bala iti tɛɛti neeni yɔɔtca iñɔ ne tɛyan wona lien bɛɛni ɛkkɛnti men bɛɛy. Ɔci moki ‘ya naŋka awarɛ gɛɛl yuarŋ ‘ya iti Juaŋ ñamɛti bɛɛ.

3Ɔci dala i poŋja te gena lalli iy, ɔci ɛkɛ muŋŋi i a ɔki, ɔci dala ɛkɛ naŋa i, ɔci dala i waru yala nɔji dalja. Kan i winniyɛ, ‘ya baal bɛɛd ba mena ɛɛno, oŋ waŋa bɛɛda ‘ya ne pɛñan neeni ŋeej i bɛɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

4Yeti ma gɛɛg bala iti ban Cardic aŋan, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn cuuliyɔ bɛɛ. Ɔci ne oŋgati ɛkkɛn ooddin iki ‘ya te yoma bɔwan te yɔmjin ɛkkɛn yɔmki neeni.

5Maka naŋka yeyin bwantanyɛ, ɛkkɛn ɛɛŋdi bworŋin bɔwan, ɔci ‘ya yeng ɛkkɛn nuutca bora te worga kiewi Juaŋ yeng maka ‘wondɛ ɛkɛ tɛɛtinti neeni bɛɛ. Yeti ‘ya gɔkca Wey ɔɔnti ɔci malɛɛkan ɛkɛti te maka neeni, ka maka neeni ɛkkɛn a ma ‘ya.

6Kan mena balki jyetkɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ tieŋdi jyeka guagdɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan ma kaniicantiy!

7“Dala i kiejja mena bala wɛɛyi ma kaniica ban Piladɛɛlpyati agi, Gena jyeka guagdɛ mena pwadan ɔci mena awarɛy. Ɛkɛ a mena mwoki waka bɛɛn te Daawudtiy. Ɛkɛ a mena balkɛ war tɛɛn aŋka ma kaattɛ Ban Juaŋ ñaalɔ pɔliji, walla ma kaaktɛti aŋka naa ɛkkɛn kaatti ban Juaŋ bɛɛy.

8Naŋka naŋa i wanna ŋeej ‘ya. ‘Ya pɔy tukɛ pɔkkan te kanŋa iti kanŋa neeni menga yaakinti ɛkɛ uuldɛti bɛɛ. War koñi i ŋeej ‘ya, yeti i jwali ‘ya tiiññiyɔ, ɔci yenti ‘ya yiɛmni i ɔntɔ bɛɛ.

9Ɔci ne oŋgati ma Jwaŋa Yaayan maka gɔki agi ɛkkɛn aginti Ma Yahuud, ɔci ɛkkɛn jomi jiek neeniyɛ, ‘ya ɛkkɛn naŋdi bɛya, ɔci ḍwondi iñɔ i ñamuti, ɔci ŋeettan ɛkkɛn ‘ya an i awarɛ.

10Ɔci acaan i baal kɛɛy ba jwalla guaŋi ‘ya itiyɛ, ‘ya i tiidinyɔ ne oŋŋa naŋka yaayan bɛɛdi iñɔ maka bala ciyi ṭɛra neeni wyeñɛtiy.

11’Ya baal bɛɛd ne cwakanti doki, ɔci dala gena bala iti neeni tiyayɔ aŋka naa waka ‘ya buaga ‘wondin i pwadin neeni luldi menga bɛɛ.

12Mena naŋka yeyin bwandɛyɛ, ɛkɛ naŋdi ‘ya tɛya a tɛɛn non Juaŋ ɔci ɛkɛ koodi bora te ɛkɛti bɛɛ. Ɔci ‘ya yenti Jwaŋ ‘ya kiija ɛkɛti, ɔci yenti ban Jwaŋ ‘ya moki kiija ɛkɛti. Gen ban Urcaliim woonɛ bana bɛɛn te ñaalɔ Juaŋtiy. Ɔci ‘ya moki yenti ‘ya kiija ɛkɛti.

13Kan mena balki jyetkɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ tieŋdi jyeka guagdɛ Boŋ Juaŋ ma kaniicantiy!

14“Ɔci dala i kiejja mena bala wɛɛyi ma kaniica ban Lɛyoduciiyati agi, Gena jyeka guagdɛ mena pwadan neeni, ɛkɛ a mena waak cɔnnɛ Juaŋ waakɛnda te ɛkɛy.

15Naŋki i ŋeej ‘ya, ɔci moki ŋeej ‘ya i luy bɛɛ ɔci i myɛl bɛɛ. Ɔci dala te i luuni walla te myɛlli.

16Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ‘ya i ŋuuldin ɔntɔ te ‘ya tukuti te poli i neeni. Dala te i myɛlli walla luuni.

17I gɔk waruti agi, ‘‘Ya cyɛgo, ‘ya buaga genga moki bɛɛ.’ Yeti war i ŋeej ne i agi mena baaki waak bɛɛ, ɔci moki ŋeej i ne i agi ulli ɔci baakiti waka ‘yɛŋa i bɛɛy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

18'Ya gɔkka iti, dala i toocca 'yati te waka ñaalɔ pɔliji aŋka i agdi mena cyɛgan awarɛ. Ɔci i ɛɛŋja bworŋin bɔwan aŋka lɔn i kwomgayɔ, ɔci dala toocca 'yati te dowa juoki ma woŋgɛn aŋka i woŋgɔ jwoya te ɛkɛ aŋka i ñorca noon ne pwadan.

19'Ya gɔkca ne pɛñan mena ana 'yati, ɔci ɛkɛ ṭeed 'ya, ɔci dala i byerdi ɔci waru yala nɔji i dalja.

20Gɔṭṭɛ, 'ya baal yɔɔd on tukɛti ɔci booro, ɔci kan menga tieŋŋin pwan 'ya ɔci on tukɛ pɔŋŋɛyɛ, 'ya kaacca orɔ ɛkɛti, ɔci ɔɔn omdɔn yaakkɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ da omdin i 'ya.

21Mena naŋka yeyin bwandɛyɛ, ɛkɛ 'woñga 'ya noon cootti 'ya taaŋuti aŋka ɛkɛ noŋin iki 'ya kanŋa cyɛgji Juaŋo, ba 'ya ne naŋka neeni buannayɛ, 'ya cooccan Wey ɔɔn taaŋɛti.

22Kan mena balki jyetkɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ tieŋdi jyeka guagdɛ Boŋ Jwaŋa Tolan ma kaniicantiy!"

Liɛlto 4

1Ɔci 'ya gɔrcan 'yeŋi tukɛ warɛ pɔŋŋɛ ñaalɔ pɔliji, ɔci 'ya tieŋŋan pwan gɔkkin 'yati bala ba pwan ṭuoŋ gɔki agi, "Bɛɛd wɛnni aŋka i nɔttin gena bɛya ne ŋoyɔ neeni."

2Ɔci ne pɛñan 'ya eññа Boŋ Juaŋ, ɔci kaakci gɛɛl bala ñaalɔ pɔliji, ɔci men gɛɛl bala ciyi kaakca neeni wyeñɛti.

3Ɔci mena ciyi kaakciti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ dɛki galdan ne tidan bala ba liŋñan a ḍɔŋi warɛ a cyenga tidan, ɔci cyenga ṭeyan. Ɔci Jwaŋa yɔɔd ñaalɔ pɔliji neeni bala yɔɔd dɛki ne ṭeyan ɛkɛ warɛti.

4Ɔci kaakca neeni warɛti kokin pookɛn bala ɛkɛ yuugɛ ñin a men baan wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ (24), ɔci kokin neeni wyetkɛnti maka cyekin bala ciyi a men baan wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ (24) ɛŋi bworŋin bɔwan, ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛŋi taaggan cyɛgji naŋi ma te dahab wyetkɛnti.

5Ɔci kaakca neeni wildan, ɔci pwan bala wiak te ɛkɛti ne pɛñan, ɔci dyɛkan ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ bala yɔɔd dɛki a dyɛŋi ɛkɛ ñamɛti. Ɔci dyɛkan neeni gena boŋki Jwaŋa Tolan boŋka ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔy.

6Ɔci puol bala yɔɔd kaakci ñamɛti wyeñɛ poorŋɛ a porti bala ba kajaaja. Ɔci nona kaakciti wannayɛ, waka tɛɛti gɛɛg bala yɔɔd ne ŋaanɔ kaakci yudiyɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn woŋgɛn kɔɔna kɔɔnno, woŋga pookɛn ŋoyɔ.

7Ɔci gena ñamu bala ba loono, ɔci ɛka akki yyɛɛwɔ bala ba yaan ṭɔɔlɛ, ɔci ɛka akki ḍoogɔ bala ba men baano, ɔci ɛka akki ŋaanɔ bala ba yan goow tolan peyi ñaalɔy.

8Ɔci waka tɛɛti ne ŋaanɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti peyi noon warda, ɔci ɛkkɛn yaakinti noon yuartan warda, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala jieyi Juaŋ woodi bɛɛ, ween jiñɛ ɔci oŋ konɛ. Ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, "Pwatcin, pwatcin, pwatcin Ciɛggɔn ɔci Jwaŋa yaakinti Naŋki Waak Waakɛnday, ɛkɛ bala te baaṭi, ɔci acca, ɔci ɛkɛ bɛya moki."

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

9Ɔci waka tɛɛti ne ŋaanɔ neeni, ne balki jieki mena ciyi te kaakci, mena balki tɛɛtin baadi bɛɛ neeni ne pwadanyɛ,

10cyekin a men baan wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ (24) neeni, ḍɛɛmdin ñingɛn kuomjɛ iñɔ mena ciyi te kaakci ñamɛti, ɔci morcin mena ciyi tɛɛti yuongindatiy. Ɔci ɛkkɛn taaggan cyɛgji ɛkkɛn guoddɛ bora. Ɔci yiɛpcɛ iñɔ kaakci ñamɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi,

11"Hay, Ciɛggɔn ɔɔn ɔci Jwaŋ ɔɔn. I yɔmni aŋka dala pwani, ɔci jied, ɔci war tɛɛn bala iti. Gena i cɔtti waak waakɛnday, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ba naŋka naŋŋi i ba yom iy."

Liɛlto 5

1Ɔci 'ya worga yuarcan bala tiidɛ mena ciyi te kaakci neeni bieŋɛti byeŋa a byerɔn. Ɔci worga neeni kiikan bala konɛti ɔci ŋoyɛti, ɔci ɛkɛ balkɛ jitkɛ ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci jiña ne cyɛɛlɔ da marciti ma te waka moorki ma waaky.

2Ɔci malɛɛka warɛ tɛyan gɛɛl yuarcan 'ya, ɔci ɛkɛ bala boor te pwana tolan agi, "A menɛ yaakinti waka marci ma ɛkɛti neeni puattɛ ɔntɔ ɔci worga neeni pɔgdɛy?"

3Ɔci menga ne cyɛɛlɔ yaakinti waka bala marci ma worgati neeni pɔɔnnɛ bora bɛɛ, worga neeni pɔŋŋɛ menga bɛɛ. Gena maka bala ñaalɔ pɔliji, ɔci maka bala iñɔ ṭɛɛrji, ɛkkɛn gɛɛl yaaŋnɛti naŋka neeni naŋŋɛ aŋka ɛkɛ gɔrti waka bala jiju neeni bɛɛ.

4Ɔci 'ya baal wiak ne tolan acaan menga bala yaakinti worga neeni pɔgdɛ aŋka jyeka bala jiju neeni pagdɛ, ɔci walla gɔrti worgati bɛɛ.

5Ɔci mena ciɛggɔn gɛɛl gɔkkin 'yati agi, "Naa wiak bɛɛ, acaan Yaccu Kiṭɔ mena bartan ma a jiɛl bɛɛn te kɛɛn Yahuujati ɔci ma Daawudti neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ yaakinti waka marci ma worgati ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniyɛ, pɔɔktɛ ɔntɔ waakɛnda ɔci worga neeni pɔgdɛ."

6Ɔci Kalŋ yuarcan 'ya bala yɔɔd yiika cyekin i waka tɛɛti ne ŋaanɔ neeni, ɔci ɛkɛ bala ba ŋaarkiti ma a ŋarti ɔɔn. Ɔci Kalŋa neeni balki woŋgɛ ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci ṭwoŋkɛ ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɛkɛ noon yuartɛ warda awarɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ warɛ tɛɛcin awarɛ. Ɔci waka neeni gena boŋki Jwaŋa Tolan boŋka cuonnɛ ɛkɛ iñɔ ṭɛɛr konɛ warday.

7Ɔci Kalŋa neeni bɛɛn ɔci worga luullɛ te Mena ciyi te kaakci neeni bieŋɛti byeŋa a byerɔn.

8Ɔci ne ɛkɛ worga luullɛyɛ, waka tɛɛti ne ŋaanɔ, ɔci cyekin a men baan wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ (24) neeni ḍɛɛmdin ñingɛn kuomjɛ iñɔ Kalŋa neeni ñamɛti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛnda balki coŋkɔn byeŋkɛnti, ɔci paltan ṭɔlgɛn naŋi ma te dahab, ɔci waka neeni kuomgɛ ɛkkɛn te ḍɔŋi poomo. Ɔci ḍɔka ṭultan ma neeni gena cɔŋi maka jyeti Juaŋtiy.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

9Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ʻuali ɔɔlla woonɛ gɔki agi, “Te lyen iyɛ, ma waakɛnda keedin jitkɛn waakɛnda magga da te tuk ɛkkɛn ɔci ma da te ban ɛkkɛn wanni i te yimg i neeni. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, i yɔmni aŋka worga lula ɔci pɔga.

10Ɔci ɛkkɛn naŋŋi i aŋi ḍuaŋan ɔci gaciicin Juaŋti ɔci ɛkkɛn aga ḍuaŋan ṭɛra neeni ne cwakanti.”

11Ɔci ʻya gɔrcan, ɔci ʻya tieŋŋan pwan malɛɛkan a alpn coŋgin a coŋgin. Ɛkkɛn bala yɔdi kaakci yuugiyɔ i waka tɛɛti ne ŋaanɔ ɔci cyekin.

12Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ʻuali te pwana tolan agi, “Kalŋa ŋaarɛ ma neeni ɛkɛ yɔmjin aŋka dala war tɛɛn bala ɛkɛti, ɔci dala ɛkɛ aga mena cyɛgan, ɔci dala ñing tɛɛn bala ɛkɛti, ɔci dala ɛkɛ tɛya a tɛɛn, ɔci dala ma jieyi ɛkɛ!”

13Ɔci ʻya tieŋŋan waka cɔnnɛ Juaŋ ñaalɔ pɔliji ɔci iñɔ ṭɛɛrjiy, ɔci waka bala toolji baan konɛ warda ʻuali agi, “Mena ciyi te kaakci neeni, naŋka pwadan bala ɛkɛti ɔci Kalŋti, ɔci war tɛɛn moki yuonginda baadi bɛɛ.”

14Ɔci waka tɛɛti ne ŋaanɔ gɔkcin agi, “Amɛɛn!” Ɔci cyekin ḍɛɛmdin ñingɛn kuomjɛ iñɔ morcin ɛkɛti.

Liɛlto 6

1Ɔci ʻya gɔrcan Kalŋ waka marci ma worgati ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni gɛɛl pɔɔnnɛ bora, ɔci ʻya tieŋŋan waka tɛɛti ne ŋaanɔ neeni gɛɛl gɔkcin, ɔci pwan ɛkɛ bala ba ñaal ne wiagi a joony. Ɛkɛ gɔkcin mena taab muntanti neeni agi, “Bɛɛdi!”

2Ɔci ʻya gɔrcan ɔci muntan bɔwan gɛɛl bɛɛni, ɔci mena taab ɛkɛti eci kay bieŋɛti, ɔci ɛŋi taagga bɔnnin, ɔci kaaccin bora aŋka ma bwandɛ.

3Ɔci ne gena akki yyɛɛwɔ pɔɔnnɛ bora Kalŋyɛ, ʻya tieŋŋan gena tɛɛti akki yyɛɛwɔ gɔki agi, “Bɛɛdi!”

4Ɔci muntan tidan bɛɛn bora, ɔci mena taab ɛkɛti balki war tɛɛn aŋka naŋka pwadin eedɛ ɛkɛ te ṭɛɛr wyeñɛti, ɔci ma noogdi ɔci tuwa, ɔci ɛkɛ ʻwoñgi ma byeŋgaaran beyan byeŋgaaran tolan.

5Ɔci ne gena akki ḍoogɔ ne pɔŋŋɛ Kalŋyɛ, ʻya tieŋŋan gena tɛɛti akki makɛn ne ḍoogɔ gɔki agi, “Bɛɛdi!” Ɔci ʻya gɔrcan, ɔci muntan ulan bɛɛni, ɔci mena taab ɛkɛti neeni eci cyerñi bieŋɛti (Gena kɛɛrki ma waak aŋka waak ninti a tyɛlgay.)

6Ɔci ʻya tieŋŋan pwan te yeccu waka tɛɛti ne ŋaanɔ neeniti gɔki agi, “Cigga pok tuka ne cyɛɛlɔ eci bilk kanŋa oŋ kona ne cyɛɛlɔ waakɛnda, ɔci cigga pokkin tuggɛ ne ḍoogɔ eci bilk kanŋa oŋ kona ne cyɛɛlɔ waakɛnda. Yeti ñɔɔn ɔci mooy naa ɛkkɛn naŋa a ɔŋka bɛɛ.”

7Ɔci ne gena akki ŋaanɔ ne pɔɔnnɛ Kalŋ borayɛ, ʻya tieŋŋan gena tɛɛti akki makɛn ne ŋaanɔ gɔki agi, “Bɛɛdi!”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

8Ɔci ne ‘ya gɔrnayɛ, muntan ṭeyan yuarcan ‘ya, ɔci mena taab ɛkɛti neeni yenti Lieno, ɔci Non Lien bala booti ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘woñgi ma war tɛɛn aŋka ɛkkɛn ṭɛɛr taaŋɛ gɛɛl noktan te byeŋgaaran ɔci ṭwaŋ, ɔci koñ, ɔci waja, ɔci wak luom waka bala iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnniy.

9Ɔci ne gena akki dɔɔyɔ ne pɔɔnnɛ Kalŋ borayɛ, ‘ya gɔrcan ɔci gena ɛrki ma waak pwanɛtiyɛ, boŋki maka tuutan gɛɛg bala nini, gena maka ŋaarɛ ma te bolja ɛkkɛn jyetki jwali Jwaŋa Tolanti, ɔci te jyeka lorki ɛkkɛn may.

10Ɔci ɛkkɛn yaajjin te pwana tolan agi, “Ne tuwa, hay, Ciɛggɔn, Ciɛggɔn pwadan awarɛ ɔci balki war tɛɛny! I jiek olja maka bala ciyi iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni wyetkɛnti ɔci noŋja ne yaayan ɛkkɛnti aŋka yimg ɔɔn dɔwwa i bora bɛɛ?”

11Ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛnda ‘wonnɛ Ciɛggɔn bworŋin bɔwan, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi ɛkki woodɔ ne ḍiɛran ne modg ɛkkɛn Ma Kiṭɔ makɛn noktiti ma ba ɛkkɛn ɔɔn.

12Ɔci ‘ya gɔrcan Kalŋ gena akki dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ pɔŋnɛ bora, ɔci noon warɛ Jiɛññɛ ne tolan, ɔci oŋ waŋɛ uli bala ba bworŋa ulan, ɔci paan tinna tini ba yimgo.

13Ɔci kɛltan bala ñaalɔ ḍɛɛmdin iñɔ ṭɛɛrji bala ba ŋuami ṭɔlgɛ ne Jiɛññɛyɔ jwamma tolan ɔɔn.

14Ɔci pɔli tukɛ pɔŋnɛ bala ba gaan ne wiñkiti ma ne beyany, ɔci pomk ɔci kaki wyetkɛn waakɛnda waakɛn uutci ɔntɔ te nonkɛnti.

15Ɔci ḍuaŋan ṭɛɛrji wɛnni, ɔci maka ḍwaŋin ɔci maka ñingɛn tɛyan, ɔci maka cyɛgan ɔci ‘uay ṭwaŋ ɔci maka kɛɛnk ɔci maka a kɛɛnk bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛnda yooŋdi kɔki jitin, ɔci waakɛn yiiktan pomk jitin.

16Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkti pomkti agi, “Dala ɛkkɛ ḍɛɛmdɛ ɔɔn wyetkɔti aŋka ɔɔn kwomdintiyɔ te woŋgi mena ciyi te kaakci neeni, ɔci te loñk Kalŋo!

17Oŋ loñk ɛkɛ oŋŋa tolan bɛɛn doki, ɔci a menɛ yaakinti yɔɔtti iñɔy?”

Liɛlto 7

1Ɔci ne naŋka neeni baaniyɛ, malɛɛkan ne ŋaanɔ bala yɔɔd ṭɛɛr toŋka ne ŋaanɔ neeniti, ɔci ɛkkɛn jwamtan bala ṭɛɛrji ne ŋaanɔ neeni muogɛyɔ aŋka naa ɛkkɛn yiŋi ṭɛɛrji moki bɛɛ, kan bora, walla galŋji, walla jang jitin moki bɛɛ.

2Ɔci ‘ya gɔrcan malɛɛka gɛɛl bala bɛya te pɔya tyɛrñanti aŋan eci mañ Jwaŋa Tolan mena tɛɛti neeni bieŋɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin malɛɛkan ne ŋaanɔ malɛɛkan ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ war tɛɛnti aŋka noŋdi ne yaayan nona iwanti, ɔci galŋji, ɔci jangti neeni te pwana tolan.

3Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Naa ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ne yaayan nona iwanti, ɔci toolji, ɔci jangti meni bɛɛ, yɔɔddɛ lakun ɔɔn maka moṭi Jwaŋa Tolanti noŋdɔn maañ ñomgɛnti lakun waakɛnda.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

4Ɔci ʻya tieŋŋan maka naŋi ma te mañ Jwaŋa Tolan ñomgɛnti kɔɔna kɔɔnno. Ɛkkɛn a alpn a miyya ne cyɛɛlɔ ɔci alpn a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ (144,000), gena keedin ma Icrayiil waakɛnda, kɛɛna ne cyɛɛlɔ balki ma a alpn ne inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ (12,000). Ɔci keedin neeni jitk ɛkkɛn bala a ɔŋŋi, Kɛɛn Yahuuja, Kɛɛn Ḍubɛn, Kɛɛn Gaad, Kɛɛn Acar, Kɛɛn Naptali, Kɛɛn Manaaca, Kɛɛn Cimyan, Kɛɛn Laawi, Kɛɛn Icikar, Kɛɛn Jɛbuluun, Kɛɛn Yuocip, Kɛɛn Benjamin.

9Ɔci ʻya gɔrcan, ɔci poli ma polla tolan yuarcan ʻya, ɔci maka neeni menga yaakinti ɛkkɛn pagdɛ bɛɛ. Keedin pookɛn, ɔci bonk waakɛnda, ɔci maka coŋin magga da te tuk ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala yɔɔd kaakci Ciɛggɔn Tolan ñamɛti, malɛɛkan coŋin neeni ŋotkɛnti, ɔci Kalŋ ñamɛti daŋkun. Ɛkkɛn ɛŋi bworŋin bɔwan ɔci eci tuum jyetkɛ byeŋkɛnti.

10Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala yaadan te pwana tolan agi, “Yɔɔt bala Jwaŋ ikin Jwaŋa ciyi te kaakci neenitiy, ɔci bala Kalŋti daŋkun!”

11Ɔci malɛɛkan bala yɔɔd kaakci yudiyɔ, ɔci cyekin, ɔci waka tɛɛti ne ŋaanɔ neeni yudiyɔ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmdin ñingɛn kuomjɛ iñɔ ɔci morcin Juaŋti.

12Ɔci gɔki agi, “Amɛɛn! Dala bala a ɔɔn. Dala jied, ɔci pwani, ɔci ñing tɛɛn bala ɛkɛti, ɔci dala ma gɔkti a pwatcin ɛkɛti, ɔci dala ma noŋdi ne pwadan ɛkɛti, ɔci dala war tɛɛn bala Jwaŋ ikinti oŋkanda ɔɔn. Amɛɛn!”

13Ɔci maka cyekin neeni gɛɛl tooccin ʻyati agi, “A makɛ ɛŋi bworŋin bɔwan wannay? Ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛɛn te aŋɛ?”

14Ɔci ʻya ṭwokcan ɛkɛti agi, “Çeej ʻya bɛɛ. Çeej i, Ciɛggɔn.” Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkkin ʻyati agi, “Maka neeniyɛ, gena maka uni te taab tolantiy, bworŋin ɛkkɛn tuogɛ te yimg Kalŋo, ɔci ɛkkɛn bɔɔna bɔɔno.

15A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala kaakci Juaŋ ñamɛti orɔ on Juaŋ ñaalɔ moṭi ɛkɛti te oŋ konɛ, ɔci te ween konɛ. Ɔci mena ciyi te kaakci neeni ɛkkɛn kɛɛdiyɔ.

16Ɔci ɛkkɛn amdɛ koñ bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn amdɛ yiɛn bɛɛ, ɔci oŋ ɛkkɛn amdɛ bɛɛ, walla nona myɛlan gɛɛl bɛɛ.

17Acaan Kalŋa bala yeccu kaakciti neeniyɛ, a ḍɛɛnin ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn wɛɛdɛ nona balki pyega tɛɛtki ma, ɔci Juaŋ ɛkkɛn puudɛ ñingɛnti te pieg waakɛnda.”

Liɛlto 8

1Ɔci ne waka marci ma worgati ne ɛka akki dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ ne pɔɔnnɛ bora Kalŋyɛ, waka bala pɔliji coon lieda waakɛnda, genga warɛ jaŋŋɛ ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ, bala ba oŋ ḍulnɛ ɔɔn.

2Ɔci ʻya gɔrcan, ɔci malɛɛkan ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni yuarcan ʻya bala yɔɔd Juaŋ ñamɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ʻwonnɛ ɛkɛ ṭwoŋki byeŋkɛnti waakɛnda.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

3Ɔci malɛɛka gɛɛl yuarcan ‘ya moki, ɔci ɛkɛ eci gena ṭuorki ma maañ bieŋɛti, gena neeni naŋi ma te dahab, ɔci ɛkɛ yɔɔtcin gena ɛrki ma waak wyeñɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ ‘woñgi ma ḍɔŋi poom ne tolan aŋka ṭuuldɛ ɛkɛ maccu iki cɔŋi ma Juaŋ maka pwadin neeni gena ɛrki ma waak wyeñɛti, Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti.

4Ɔci jien ati ñaalɔ iki cɔŋi ma Juaŋ maka pwadin neeni te byeŋ malɛɛka Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti.

5Ɔci moki malɛɛka gena ṭuorki ma jien luullɛ, ɔci kuomnɛ te maañ nona ɛrki ma waak neeni, ɔci yiɛmnɛ iñɔ ṭɛɛrji, ɔci pwan bala wiak ne pɛñan, ɔci noon wildan ne tolan, ɔci ṭɛɛr warɛ ḍiedan ne tolan.

6Ɔci malɛɛkan ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni waakɛn ywaŋɛ aŋka kuotti ṭwoŋko, gena ṭwoŋka ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni.

7Ɔci ne malɛɛka ñamu kuonni ṭwoŋ ɛkɛyɛ, ɔci tomŋin ɔci maañ ḍɛɛmdin iñɔ ṭɛɛrji, ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛn a yimgo, ɔci ṭɛɛr taaŋɛ gɛɛl ammɛ maaño, ɔci jang taaŋɛn gɛɛl ammɛ maaño, ɔci lwomk waakɛnda ammɛ maañ iki lwomka ṭeyan.

8Ɔci malɛɛka akki ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni kuotcin ṭwoŋ ɛkɛ, ɔci gen gɛɛl ḍɛmmin te ñaalɔ ḍɛmmin galŋji bala ba poma tolan, ɔci bala koldan ne tolan, ɔci galŋ konɛ taaŋɛ gɛɛl aŋi yimgo.

9Ɔci waka cɔnnɛ Juaŋ ciyi galŋji gɛɛg tuuni, ɔci murkan ati galŋji a murkan ḍwaŋin gɛɛg lɛɛktin jitin.

10Ɔci malɛɛka akki ne ḍoogɔ kuotcin ṭwoŋ ɛkɛ, ɔci kɛɛlla tolan gɛɛl ḍɛmmin te ñaalɔ pɔliji, ɔci ɛkɛ dɛki bala ba maañ lɛmmɛ ne koldi a koldin. Ɛkɛ ḍɛmmin toolji wɔɔrg gɛɛg woŋgɛnti.

11(Ɔci kɛɛlla neeni yenti “Jana Cyɛyan.”) Ɔci ɛkɛ pieg naŋŋɛ cyɛññа cyɛññо. Ɔci maka moti pyega neeniyɛ, ma gɛɛg tuun ne coŋɔn te cyɛñi piego.

12Ɔci malɛɛka akki ne ŋaanɔ kuotcin ṭwoŋ ɛkɛ, ɔci oŋ waŋɛ ɔci paan ɔci kɛltan monnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan aŋka naa ɛkkɛn dɛki ne tolan moki bɛɛ, ɔci oŋ konɛ ɔci ween konɛ ɛkkɛn yaakinti dɛkti ne tolan moki bɛɛ.

13Ɔci ‘ya gɔrcan, ɔci ‘ya tieŋŋan yan goow tolan gɛɛl bala peyi yeccu ñaalɔ pɔliji, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki te pwana tolan agi, “Ywobjo! Ywobjo! Ywobji bala bɛya maka ciyi iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnniti ne malɛɛkan ne ḍoogɔ neeni kuotti ṭwoŋki ɛkkɛny!”

Liɛlto 9

1Ɔci malɛɛka akki dɔɔyɔ kuotcin ṭwoŋ ɛkɛ, ɔci ‘ya gɔrcan gen gɛɛl bala ba kɛɛli ḍɛmmin te ñaalɔ pɔliji ḍɛmmin iñɔ ṭɛɛrji. Ɔci ɛkɛ ‘woñgi ma mɔpta kola beyan.

2Ɔci kɛɛlla neeni kola beyan pɔŋŋɛ tukɛti, ɔci jien bɛɛn bora ne tolan bala ba jien ḍwoŋa tolany. Ɔci pɔli konɛ kuumi te jien koolo, ɔci oŋ waŋɛ moki aŋi mielo.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

3Ɔci ṭooŋgi wɔɔwwin bora te jienti ɔci ṭɛɛr wyeñɛ kuumi warda, ɔci ɛkkɛn ‘wonnɛ menga war tɛɛn bala ba war tɛɛn jiidga bala iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnniy.

4Ɔci menga gɔkcin ɛkkɛnti agi, “Naa i jang ɔci lwomk ɔci waka ṭeyan iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni gɛɛl naŋa ɔŋka bɛɛ. A’a, gena maka baaki mañ Jwaŋa Tolan ñomgɛnti aŋka kootan ṭooŋgi pookɛny.”

5Ɔci ɛkkɛn noktan bɛɛ, yeti ɛkkɛn ñaktanji waak te kood ponk ne dɔɔyɔ. Ɔci ṭooŋga neeni tuggɛn bala ba jiidg te pɛññɔ.

6Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, ma bwagdɛ lieno, yeti lien kwaya te ɛkkɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn kɛɛdi agi dala ɛkkɛn tuudintɛ, yeti lien kwaya te ɛkkɛnti.

7Ɔci ṭooŋga neeni bala ba muntan ne ɛɛŋkiti ma wak ṭwaŋy. Ɔci waka bala ɛkkɛn wyetkɛnti bala ba taaggan cyɛgji taaggan naŋi ma te dahab, ɔci ɛkkɛn woŋgɛn bala ba woŋgi ma baano.

8Ɔci jyeyi ɛkkɛn bala ba jyeyi maka moongo, ɔci ɛkkɛn lɛkɛn bala ba jiɛl gɔrŋgɛ.

9Ɔci ɛkkɛn jɔtkɛn bala ba kɔɔrjin naŋi ma te bily, ɔci ɛkkɛn kɔggɛn wiak bala ba babin wuatan muntan ne atki ootti ṭwaŋtiy.

10Ɔci ɛkkɛn wilkɛn balki kuwi bala ba kun jiin ɔɔn, ɔci ɛkkɛn balki war tɛɛn aŋka noŋdi ne yaayan mati ponk ne dɔɔyɔ.

11Ɔci ɛkkɛn balkɔn ḍuaŋa ɛkkɛn, gena men Jwaŋa Yaayan mena mwoki kola beyan, ɔci ɛkɛ yenti Abaadon te tuk Ma Icrayiil, ɔci ɛkɛ yenti Apɔɔlyɔn te tuk Giriik. (Ɔci yenta neeni kon ɛkɛ te tuk Mabaan agi, “Mena Yooci Noono.”)

12Ywobja ñamu ati doki, ɔci ywobja pookɛn bala bɛya ne yyɛɛwɔ men.

13Ɔci malɛɛka akki ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ kuotcin ṭwoŋ ɛkɛ, ɔci ‘ya tieŋŋan pwan bɛɛn te gena ɛrki ma waak ṭwoŋka ne ŋaanɔ neeniti, ɔci gena neeni naŋi ma te dahab, ɔci bala yɔɔd Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti.

14Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin malɛɛka akki makɛn ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ malɛɛka eci ṭuoŋ bieŋɛti neeni agi, “Dala i malɛɛkan ne ŋaanɔ malɛɛkan bala toolji Tol Yuprɛɛtic tola tolan byeŋkɛn a ḍɛɛggin neeni lookka!”

15Ɔci ne pɛñan wyeng waakɛn lookkɛ, ɔci malɛɛkan neeni waakɛn ywaŋɛ aŋka ɛkkɛn ma noktan te cani jiña wanna, ɔci te ninka wanna, ɔci te ponka wanna, ɔci te yuonga wanna, gena oŋŋa ḍuaññɛ Jwaŋa Tolany. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ma noktan ne coŋɔn.

16Ɔci ‘ya tieŋŋan pwan gɔki agi, “Ackan taab te muntan a alpn coŋgin a coŋgin bala ba milyuunn a miyyan ne yyɛɛwɔ.”

17Ɔci muntan waakɛn lɛɛllɛ bora ‘yati, ɔci maka taab ɛkkɛnti neeni waka dooŋki ɛkkɛn waak bala ba maañ lɛmmɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn garŋa a garŋ bala ba ḍoŋ pɛɛpkɛ. Ɔci muntan neeni wyetkɛn bala ba jyeṭo. Ɔci maañɔ, ɔci jiena yaayan bɛya bora te ɛkkɛn tuggɛnti.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

18Ɔci te waka ne ḍoogɔ neeniyɛ, ma tuun ne coŋɔn te maañ, ɔci jiena yaayan jiena bɛɛn bora te muntan tuggɛntiy.

19Ɔci war tɛɛn bala muntan tuggɛntiyɛ, bala ba war tɛɛn bala ɛkkɛn wilkɛntiy. Ɛkkɛn kooyi ma te wilkɛn ba kogi, ɔci noŋi ne yaayan mati te wyetk ɛkkɛn neeni.

20Ɔci maka uni te naŋka neenitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛn yali te mali waka naŋi ɛkkɛn te byeŋkɛn neeni bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn mwonnin te mali jɔkin yeyin bɛɛ, ɔci walla te mali waka pɔɔyi ɛkkɛn te byeŋkɛn te dahab, ɔci te bilk, ɔci te bilka tidan, ɔci te gwoyi, ɔci te jang neeni bɛɛ. Ɔci waka neeni yaakinti gɔṭi bɛɛ, ɔci walla tieŋdi bɛɛ, ɔci walla ati bɛɛ.

21Ɔci walla ɛkkɛn waakɛn yali mwonnin te nooŋi ma bɛɛ, ɔci walla te omji bɛɛ, ɔci walla te tomi bɛɛ, ɔci walla te kali waak bɛɛ.

Liɛlto 10

1Ɔci malɛɛka warɛ tɛyan gɛɛl yuarcan ‘ya bala bɛya te ñaalɔ pɔliji ɛŋi pɔli warɛti, ɔci jwaŋa yɔɔd ñaalɔ bala yɔɔd ɛkɛ wyeñɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ woŋgɛ bala ba oŋ waŋɛ, ɔci tɛrkɛ bala ba maaño.

2Ɔci ɛkɛ balki worga ḍiɛran bieŋɛti, ɔci worga neeni a pɔggɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ ciya a byerɔn yɔɔnnɛ galŋji pieg wyetkɛnti, ɔci ciya a aam yɔɔnnɛ nona iwan.

3Ɔci ɛkɛ yaadjin te pwana tolan bala ba jiɛl ne wiagi a joony. Ɔci waka ṭɛɛntan ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni, ɛkkɛn bala gɔki ṭɛɛntan ne pɛñan.

4Ɔci ne waka neeni balki ṭɛɛnkiyɛ, ɔci ‘ya buaga ka jyeka guaktan ɛkkɛn neeni kiido, yeti ‘ya tieŋŋan pwan te ñaalɔ pɔliji, gɔki agi, “Dala jyeka guagɛ waka ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ waka ṭɛɛntan neeni kuomjati, naa kiijja jiju worgaji bɛɛ!”

5Yeti malɛɛka yuarcan ‘ya yɔɔd galŋji pieg wyetkɛnti ɔci nona iwan neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ byeŋa byerɔn laŋnɛ ñaalɔ pɔliji,

6ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkcin te yenti Jwaŋa Tolan mena tɛɛti yuonginda, mena cɔti pɔli ɔci waka bala pɔlijiy, ɔci ṭɛɛr ɔci waka bala ṭɛɛrjiy, ɔci galŋ ɔci waka bala galŋji neeni agi, “Wɔɔka gɛɛl bala moki bɛɛ!

7Yeti ne wɔɔka neeni cɔɔldiyɛ, malɛɛka akki makɛn ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ kuotti ṭwoŋ ɛkɛ, ɔci jyek Juaŋ jyeka jitkɛn a coggin, jyeka mietki maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan ma neeni jitkɛn gorti bora.”

8Yeti pwana tieŋŋan ‘ya te ñaalɔ pɔliji neeniyɛ, gɔkkin ‘yati moki agi, “Ɔgdi ootta worga ḍiɛran konɛ a pɔggɔn wanna lula te malɛɛka yɔɔd ciya parɛ yɔɔnnɛ galŋji pieg wyetkɛnti, ɔci ɛka parɛ yɔɔnnɛ nona iwanti neeni.”

9Ɔci ‘ya ati malɛɛkati, ɔci gɔkcan ɛkɛti agi, “Dala i ‘ya ‘wonda worga ḍiɛran neeni.” Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkkin ‘yati agi, “Anti, lula ɔci ama, ɔci ɛkɛ milla mili ba cyeñ i tukuti, yeti i juugdi konuti!”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

10Ɔci ‘ya worga luuli ɔci ammo, ɔci ɛkɛ milla mili ‘ya tukuti bala ba cyeño, yeti ne ɛkɛ amma ‘ya dokiyɛ, ɛkɛ ‘ya juuŋŋa konuti.

11Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkkin ‘yati agi, “Dala i gɔkca jyek Juaŋ mati moki, gena maka coŋin maka kɛɛna pookɛn ɔci ma baan jitkɛn waakɛnda, ɔci keedin, magga da te tuk ɛkkɛn, ɔci maka ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin ne coŋɔn.”

Liɛlto 11

1Ɔci malɛɛka gɛɛl te ɛkkɛnti ‘ya ‘wonna jaan bala ba kɔmñi ɔɔn, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkkin ‘yati agi, “Jɔŋŋa ñaalɔ on Juaŋ ona tolan neeni pɔya iki gena ɛrki ma waako. Ɔci maka bala moṭi Juaŋti orɔ ona neenitiyɛ, dala i ɛkkɛn paga.

2Yeti nona kaañji borayɛ, naa ɛkɛ pɔya bɛɛ, ɛkɛ ‘wonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan Keedin Pookɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn bana tolan bana pwadan neeni moortan iñɔ yuong ne ḍoogɔ ɔci ponk ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ.

3Ɔci ma gɛɛg cuondɛ Juaŋ ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn ma nɔɔttan jyek Juaŋ yuong ne ḍoogɔ ɔci ponk ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn bɛya ɛŋi bworŋin cieki ma waakɛnti.”

4Maka ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ba jang jɛtuun janga ne yyɛɛwɔy, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ba dyɛkan ne yyɛɛwɔ dyɛkan bala yɔdi Jwaŋa Tolan Ciɛggɔn ṭɛɛr ñamɛtiy.

5Ɔci kan menga buagɔn noŋdi ne yaayan ɛkkɛntiyɛ, maañ bɛya bora te ɛkkɛn tuggɛnti. Ɔci maka yoyi ñin iki ɛkkɛn neeni amdɛ, ɔci kan menga buagɔn noŋdi ne yaayan ɛkkɛntiyɛ, ɛkɛ noktan ma.

6Ɔci maka neeni yaakkɛn balki war tɛɛn aŋka pɔli tukɛ uultan. Ɔci te ninka mietki ɛkkɛn ma neeniyɛ, ñaal yaakinti bɛya moki bɛɛ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn balki war tɛɛn aŋka pieg yaltanyɔ aga yimgo. Ɔci kan ɛkkɛn buagɔnyɛ, ɛkkɛn yaakinti ṭɛɛr eektan naŋka yeyin korkɛn ne coŋɔn.

7Ɔci ne jyeka nɔɔtki ɛkkɛn neeni baatiyɛ, mena bartan ma a gen luom bɛya bora te kola beyanti, ɔci noŋdi iki ɛkkɛn ywobjo, ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn bwandɛ, ɔci nogdɛ.

8Ɔci ɛkkɛn waakɛn yiɛptɛ gen luom pɔɔjɔ ban Urcaliim bana tolan neeniji nona tuuni Ciɛggɔn ɛkkɛn kakantiy. Bana neeni ɛkɛ yaayɛ ba ban Caduum ɔci ban Macor.

9Ɔci keedin jitkɛn ne coŋɔn, makan da te kɛɛn ɛkkɛn, ɔci makan da te tuk ɛkkɛn, ɔci makan da te ban ɛkkɛn bɛya, ɔci gɔrti waak ɛkkɛn nink ne ḍoogɔ ɔci nini ḍulnɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ menga daldɛ maka neeni joktɛ koolji bɛɛ.

10Ɔci maka ciyi iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni yomgɛn pwada, te lyen maka ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni, ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ñɔya ñɔɔn, ɔci ‘uondi yɔtin te waak te bolja bɔwan ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni maka iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni taabkiti ne pɛñany.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

11Ɔci ne ninka ne ḍoogɔ ɔci nini ḍulnɛ neeni baakiyɛ, boŋa tɛɛtki ma bɛɛn ɛkkɛnti te Jwaŋa Tolanti, ɔci ɛkkɛn jɔŋŋin ñaalɔ yɔɔtcin te ciegɛn, ɔci maka bala yɔɔd gɔṭi ɛkkɛn neeni buañi, kuaŋnɛji lien ne tolan.

12Ɔci ɛkkɛn tieŋjin pwan ne tolan pɔliji bala boor ɛkkɛn yaakkɛn agi, “Bɛɛdɛ wɛnni!” Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ñaalɔ pɔliji te pɔli yuarcɛ maka yoyi ñin iki ɛkkɛn te woŋgɛn.

13Ɔci te oŋŋa ṭɛɛr warɛ Jiɛññɛ ne tolan te war tɛɛn Juaŋyɛ, baan taaŋɛ gɛɛl lɛɛktin jitin. Ɔci kɛɛn bana tolan neeni ma tuun a alpn ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ (7,000). Ɔci maka pookɛn buañi, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala jieyi Jwaŋa Tolan ñaalɔ pɔliji neeni.

14Ywobja akki ne yyɛɛwɔ ati doki, yeti ywobja akki ne ḍoogɔ bala bɛya ne pɛñan!

15Ɔci malɛɛka akki ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ kuotcin ṭwoŋ ɛkɛ, ɔci pɔɔdg bala wiak ne pɛñan te pɔliji gɔki agi, “Cyɛgja iñɔ wɛnni aŋi cyɛgji Ciɛggɔn ikin Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci Kiṭɔ Mena Muonɛ ɛkɛ boray. Ɔci ɛkɛ aga Ciɛggɔn yuonginda, yuonginda!”

16Ɔci cyekin a men baan wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ (24) neeni kooyin iñɔ te kokin wyetkɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ñingɛn kuomjɛ iñɔ ɔci morcin Juaŋti.

17Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔkcin Jwaŋa Tolanti agi, “Ɔɔn gɔktɔn iti a pwatcin, hay, Ciɛggɔn ɔɔn Jwaŋa Tolan! I a Mena bala te baaṭi ɔci acca, ɔci i balki war tɛɛn, ɔci aŋŋi Ciɛggɔn Tolan.

18Kɛɛna pookɛn looñi iti, yeti acca i daŋkun loonni ɛkkɛnti. Wɔɔka bɛɛn a wɔɔka i jiek oldi maka tuun wyetkɛnti, ɔci aŋka kɛɛnk i maka a bɔwan, ɔci maka pwadin, ɔci maka buayi yenti iyɛ, ɛkkɛn ‘woñga i waak ba kanŋa ɛkkɛn. Gena maka ḍyɛrin ɔci maka ḍwaŋin. Ɔci te oŋŋa wannayɛ, maka yooci ṭɛɛr wyeñɛ neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn tuwa.”

19Ɔci on Jwaŋa Tolan ona ñaalɔ pɔliji tukɛ pɔŋnɛ, ɔci canduuk jyeka ḍyɛgɛ Jwaŋa Tolan iki ma, warɛ liɛllɛ bala yɔɔd orɔ. Ɔci noon bala wildan, ɔci pɔɔdg bala wiak, ɔci noon warɛ Jiɛññɛ ne tolan, ɔci tomŋin ḍɛɛmdin.

Liɛlto 12

1Ɔci naŋka tɛyan warɛ liɛllɛ pɔliji. Ɛɛŋ gɛɛl bala ɛŋi oŋ waŋɛ warɛti, ɔci paan bala yɔɔd ɛkɛ ciegɛti, ɔci kɛltan a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni bala ‘yɛŋdɛ ɛkɛ wyeñɛti a tɔŋi cyɛgjo.

2Ɔci ɛkɛ laaccin, ɔci ɛkɛ bala yaadan te pɛñi kaci ne ɛkɛ baali jiediy.

3Ɔci gena parɛ moki warɛ liɛllɛ ñaalɔ pɔliji. Kaŋa tolan tidan ba maañ yuarcan ‘ya, ɛkɛ balki wyetkɛ ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci ṭwoŋka ne inyaakkɛn, ɔci wyetka neeni balki taaggan cyɛgji waakɛnda.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

4Ɔci ɛkɛ kɛltan gɛɛg ne coŋɔn te pɔliji wɔɔnɛ iñɔ te wiilɛ, ɔci yiɛmnɛ ɛkɛ iñɔ ṭɛɛrji. Ɔci kaaŋ bala yɔɔd ɛŋa ami jiedi neeni ñamɛti kɛɛy aŋka ne ɛɛŋ jieddiyɛ, ɛkɛ kaci laddɛ.

5Ɔci ɛɛŋ jieni kacca ʻuan aŋka aga ciɛggɔn ma waakɛnda. Ɔci cyɛgji ɛkɛ tɛya tɛɛn ba bilo. Yeti kacca neeni ɛkɛ eññɛ Juaŋ non kaakci ɛkɛti.

6Ɔci ɛɛŋ yiŋi wɔɔŋji nona ywaŋŋɛ Juaŋ te ɛkɛ aŋka ɛkɛ ciya aŋan yuong ne ḍoogɔ ɔci ponk ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ.

7Ɔci ṭwaŋ bɛɛn pɔliji. Malɛɛka yenti Maykal iki malɛɛkan ɛkɛ, ɛkkɛn bala noowɔ iki kaŋa neeni ɔci jɔkin yeyin ɛkɛ.

8Ɔci ɛkkɛn buannɛ Maykal, ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn balki noon gɛɛl ñaalɔ pɔliji moki bɛɛ.

9Ɔci kaŋa a daan mena bartan ma agi Jwaŋa Yaayan Cɛtan neeni yiemnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni i malɛɛkan ɛkɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ a mena maka ṭɛɛrji diennɛ ñin waakɛnda ɔci ɛkkɛn ḍɛɛmdin iñɔ iki ɛkɛ waakɛnda.

10Ɔci ʻya tieŋjan pwan ne tolan te pɔliji gɔki agi, “Te oŋŋa neeni yɔɔd Jwaŋ ikin bɛɛn doki! Ɔci war tɛɛn ɛkɛ, ɔci cyɛgji ɛkɛ, ɔci war tɛɛn Kiṭɔ Mena Muonɛ ɛkɛ bora neeni bɛɛn moki! Acaan mena bala tɛki modg ikin waakɛn Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti te oŋ jiñɛ ɔci te ween jiñɛyɛ, yiɛmnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ɔntɔ te pɔliji doki.

11Ɔci modg ikin ɛkɛ buanɛ te yimg Kalŋ Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci te jwalla mietkɛ ɛkkɛn may. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ani waak ɛkkɛn bɛɛ, walla buayi lien bɛɛ.

12A ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔya. Hay, maka ciyi pɔlijiy, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔya! Yeti naŋka yaayan bɛya ṭɛɛrji ɔci galŋji te bolja Jwaŋa Yaayan kooni iñɔ ɛkkɛtiy. Ɔci ɛkɛ balki loñk yomɛti ne tolan, acaan ŋeejɛ ɛkɛ ninka ɛkɛ ḍakti cɔɔllin doki.”

13Ɔci ne kaaŋ gɔrni ɛkɛ ḍɛmni iñɔ ṭɛɛrjiyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ŋɔɔṭi ɔci noŋjin ne yaayan ɛŋa jieni kacca a ʻuan neenitiy.

14Ɔci ɛɛŋ ʻwonnɛ Jwaŋa Tolan kɔgi yan goowa tolan aŋka ɛkɛ peya wɔɔŋji non ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ciya aŋan yuong ne ḍoogɔ ɔci ponk ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ te kaaŋo.

15Ɔci ne ɛɛŋ baali atiyɛ, kaaŋ pieg ŋwaŋnɛ ɛɛŋ ŋoyɛti bala ba tool aŋka ɛɛŋ eedɛ.

16Yeti ṭɛɛr ɛɛŋ maŋŋɛ, ṭɛɛr tukɛ pɔŋnɛ ɔci pieg lannɛ.

17Ɔci kaaŋ looñjin ɛɛŋti ne tolan, ɔci ɛkɛ ati aŋka noowɔ iki kɛɛgin ɛɛŋ kɛɛgin pookɛn maka noŋi ba jyek Juaŋ ɔci balki jwali Yaccu Kiṭɔ waakɛnday.

18Ɔci kaaŋ bala yɔɔd kɔmi ḍwaŋɛti.

Liɛlto 13

1Ɔci ʻya gen luom gɛɛl yuarcan bala koodi wu te galŋji, ɛkɛ wyetkɛ a dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci ṭwoŋkɛ ne inyaakkɛn. Ɔci ṭwoŋka ne inyaakkɛn neeni

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

balki taaggan waakɛnda. Ɔci yenga yeyin kiijji ma ɛkɛ wyetkɛti. Yenga neeniyɛ, ḍori Jwaŋa Tolan.

[2]Ɔci gen luom gena yuarcan ‘ya neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ bala ba kaño, ɔci ciegɛ kɛyyɛn tɛɛna tɛɛno, ɔci ɛkɛ tukɛ bala ba jiɛlo. Ɔci gen luom ‘wonnɛ kaaŋ war tɛɛn ɛkɛ, ɔci kaakci ɛkɛ, ɔci cyɛgji ɛkɛ cyɛgja tolan.

[3]Ɔci ɛkɛ wyeñɛ gɛɛl yuarcan ‘ya bala ba ŋaarkiti ma a ŋarti noŋi tuudi doki no, yeti kɔɔŋ tuka noŋi ɛkɛ nogdi neeniyɛ, polli. Ɔci maka iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni yomgɛn poni ɔci bootcin gen luomti waakɛnda.

[4]Ɔci ma waakɛnda morcin kaaŋti acaan ɛkɛ gen luom ‘wonnɛ cyɛgji ɛkɛ. Ma morcin gen luomti, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “A menɛ bala ba gen luomy? Ɔci a menɛ yaaktanti noogdi iki ɛkɛy?”

[5]Ɔci gen luom ‘woñgi ma tuka gɔki ne yaayan, ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi warɛ. Ɔci ɛkɛ ‘woñgi ma war tɛɛn aŋka kandi yuong ne ḍoogɔ ɔci ponk ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ.

[6]Ɔci ɛkɛ bala gɔki ne yaayan Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci ḍori yenti Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci non Jwaŋa Tolanti ɔci maka ñaalɔ pɔliji moki waakɛnda.

[7]Ɔci ɛkɛ ‘woñgi ma war tɛɛn aŋka noŋdi ṭwaŋ iki Ma Juaŋo, ɔci ɛkɛ Ma Juaŋ bwandɛ. Ɔci maka kɛɛna pookɛn ɔci keedin waakɛnda, makan da te tuk ɛkkɛn, ɔci makan da te ban ɛkkɛn ɔci ma baan jitkɛn waakɛnda mugdɛ ɛkɛ bieŋɛti.

[8]Ɔci maka ciyi ṭɛɛrji morti gen luomti waakɛnda. Oŋ yeti gena maka yeng ɛkkɛn bala jiju worga Kalŋa ŋaarɛ ma worga tɛɛtinti ne wona ṭɛɛr cɔnnɛ Juaŋ men bɛɛyɛ, ɛkkɛn aŋka morti gen luomti bɛɛ.

[9]Mena balki jyetkɛyɛ, dala ɛkɛ tieŋdi!

[10]Kan men gɛɛl buagɔn ɛkɛ kuatayɛ, ɛkɛ kuatan ma. Ɔci kan men gɛɛl buagɔn ɛkɛ noktanyɛ, ɛkɛ noktan ma. Ɔci a ɔŋŋiyɛ, dala Ma Kiṭɔ balti jyeni ɔci kɛɛno.

[11]Ɔci gen luom gena akki ne yyɛɛwɔ yuarcan ‘ya bala koodi wu te ṭɛɛrji. Ɔci ɛkɛ balki ṭwoŋkɛ ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɛkkɛn bala ba ṭwoŋki kalŋo, yeti ɛkɛ gɔki ba kaaŋo.

[12]Ɔci ɛkɛ kandi te war tɛɛn gen luom ñamuy, ɔci ɛkɛ ṭɛɛr ɔci maka ciyi ṭɛɛrji wɛnni waakɛnda iirtɛ morti gen luom ñamuti, gena mena balki kɔŋa noŋi ɛkɛ nogdɛ ɔci kɔɔŋ poli dokiy.

[13]Ɔci gen luom gena akki ne yyɛɛwɔ noŋjin naŋka tɛyan ma ñomgɛnti. Ɔci maañ bɛɛn te ñaalɔ pɔliji, bɛɛn iñɔ ṭɛɛrji yuarcɛ ma waakɛnda.

[14]Ɔci te naŋka neeniyɛ, maka ciyi ṭɛɛrji wɛnni diennɛ ñin ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn jyetcin ɔntɔ te naŋka tɛyan naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ gen luom ñamu ñamɛti neeni. Ɔci gen luom gɔkcin mati waakɛnda agi dala ɛkki genga pɔɔdɛ ba bolji gen luom balki bilgin byeŋgaaran beyan wyeñɛti ɔci uni dɔki wanna.

[15]Ɔci gen luom gena akki ne yyɛɛwɔ ‘woñgi ma war tɛɛn aŋka booŋ kuuttɛ pɔɔyama neeni konɛti aŋka ɛkɛ gɔkti jiek, ɔci maka morti ɛkɛti bɛɛyɛ, nogdɛ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

16Ɔci pɔɔyama neeni ma eedɛ waakɛnda, maka ḍwaŋin ɔci maka ḍyɛrin, maka cyɛgan ɔci maka bɔwan, maka kɛɛnk ɔci maka kɛɛnk bɛɛy. Maka neeni eedi ɛkɛ aŋka ɛkkɛn noŋtan ma maañ byeŋkɛnti byeŋa byerɔn, walla ñomgɛnti.

17Ɔci menga yaakinti wɛrdi genga moki bɛɛ, walla menga yaakinti genga wiɛldɛŋɔ moki bɛɛ, gena mena balki cyeni yenti gen luom walla mañ ɛkɛ aŋka wɛrdi ɔci wɛɛrtiy.

18Dala ñing tɛɛn bala wɛnni. Mena ñingɛ tɛyanyɛ, dala ɛkɛ nimra yenti gen luom neeni pagdɛ. Ɛkɛ a nimra yenti men baano, ɔci nimra ɛkɛ a miyyan ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ ɔci ma baan ne ḍoogɔ ɔci ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ (666).

Liɛlto 14

1Ɔci ‘ya ñorcan, ɔci Kalŋ yuarcan ‘ya bala yɔɔd Pom Ciyɔn wyeñɛti ban Urcaliimji iki maka coŋin a alpn a miyya ne cyɛɛlɔ ɔci alpn a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ (144,000). Ɔci yenti kalŋ ɔci yenti Weegɛn ɛkɛ bala kiinnɛ Juaŋ maka neeni ñomgɛnti.

2Ɔci ‘ya tieŋŋan pwan te ñaalɔ pɔliji bala ba pɔɔkɔ ne yiŋi wiagi a joony, ɔci bala ba ñaal ne wiagi ṭɛɛnti a ṭɛɛntin ne tolany. Ɔci pwana tieŋŋan ‘ya neeni bala ba pwan maka ciepi coŋkɔn ne ɛkkɛn ciepkiy.

3Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ‘uali ɔɔlla woonɛ Jwaŋa Tolan ñamɛti, ɔci waka tɛɛti ne ŋaanɔ ñomgɛnti, ɔci cyekin kaniica ñomgɛnti. Ɔci menga bala yaakinti ɔɔlla neeni bɛɛ, yeti maka coŋin neeni pookɛn a alpn a miyya ne cyɛɛlɔ ɔci alpn a ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ (144,000) aŋka urkinti ɔɔlla neeni pookɛny, ɛkkɛn a maka wannɛyɔ Juaŋ te iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnniy.

4Maka neeni ɛkkɛn waakɛn yaayi te naŋki maka moong bɛɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn a maka yeyin bɛɛ, maka neeni ɛkkɛn a maka bootcin Kalŋtiy, nona ɛkɛ ooddi gɔ ɛkkɛn moki bootcin ɔɔn. Maka neeni ɛkkɛn wannɛyɔ Juaŋ te ma jitin. Ɔci ɛkkɛn a ma ɛkɛ maka lɔɔnnɛ Juaŋ boray, ɔci ɛkkɛn a ma Kalŋ moki.

5Ɛkkɛn pwadgin Juaŋ ñamɛti doki. A ɔŋŋiyɛ, ɛkkɛn balki jomi jiek bɛɛ.

6Ɔci malɛɛka parɛ yuarcan ‘ya bala pey yeccu ñaalɔ pɔliji eci jyeka wonkɛn jyeka pwadin jwalla baadi bɛɛ neeni aŋka ɛkɛ maka bala ciyi ṭɛɛrji wɛnni myettɛ, ma baan jitkɛn waakɛnda ɔci keedin waakɛnda, magga te ban ɛkkɛn, ɔci magga te kɛɛn ɛkkɛn, ɔci magga da te tuk ɛkkɛn.

7Ɔci ɛkɛ bala yaadan te pwana tolan agi, “Buattɛ Juaŋ ɔci jieddɛ pwani ɛkɛ! Oŋ ywobji Juaŋ bɛɛn doki, ɔci dala ɛkkɛ mortɛ mena oki pɔli ɔci ṭɛɛr ɔci tool ɔci bɔɔdgti!”

8Ɔci malɛɛka parɛ malɛɛka akki ne yyɛɛwɔ bootcin ɛkɛti ɔci bala yaadan gɔki agi, “Aa, cca cca cca! Ban Baabil bana tolan ḍɛmmin. Ɛkɛ ḍɛmmin te motta ɛkɛ keedin pookɛn moonnɛ te mooya noŋi ɛkɛ tomiy.”

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

9Ɔci malɛɛka parɛ, malɛɛka akki ne ḍoogɔ boottin ɛkɛti, ɔci yaajjin te pwana tolan agi, “Mena morti gen luomti ɔci pɔɔyama ɛkɛti, ɔci balki mañ ɛkɛ ñamɛti walla bieŋɛtiyɛ,

10ɛkɛ daŋkun motti mooy ywobji Jwaŋa Tolan mooya bala ḍwan ṭɔɔlɛ ywobji ɛkɛji mooya ñaagɛyɔ ma iki pieg bɛɛ neeni! Ɔci ɛkɛ beeldɛ Juaŋ te maañ ɔci jiena yaayan malɛɛkan pwadin ñomgɛnti ɔci Kalŋ ñamɛti.

11Ɔci jien ɛkkɛn bala ṭuul oŋkanda, baadi bɛɛ. Maka moṭi gen luomti ɔci pɔɔyama ɛkɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn balki wowwin bɛɛ. Taab ɛkkɛn bala oŋkanda te ween jiñɛ ɔci te oŋ jiñɛ. Ɔci maka balki yenti gen luom ñomgɛnti walla byeŋkɛntiyɛ, ɛkkɛn balki wowwin daŋkun bɛɛ.”

12Wɛnniyɛ, dala Ma Kiṭɔ maka pwadin, maka tieci jyek Juaŋ waakɛn, maka jyeti Yaccu Kiṭɔtiyɛ, dala ɛkkɛn yomgɛn tiektan.

13Ɔci ‘ya tieŋŋan pwan te ñaalɔ pɔliji gɔki agi, “Kiejja agi, Yom ñɔɔn bala maka tuwa acca ne ɛkkɛn a maka kanŋan kanŋa Ciɛggɔny!” Ɔci Boŋ Juaŋ gɔkti agi, “Ɛɛ, aŋka ɛkkɛn waakɛn wooktan te taab ɛkkɛn ba bolja ɛkkɛn balki noŋki ne pwadan ne ɛkkɛn balki iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnniy.”

14Ɔci ‘ya gɔrcan, ɔci pɔlla bɔwan bɛɛni. Ɔci menga bala taab pɔliti bala ba Yaccu Mena bartan ma agi, “Kaci Ma Baano.” Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛŋi taagga cyɛgji taagga naŋi ma te dahab, ɔci ɛkɛ eci ‘yɛra lɛkɛ a ñɔdg bieŋɛti.

15Ɔci malɛɛka parɛ kooyin bora te on Juaŋ ona bala ñaalɔ, ɔci ɛkɛ bala yaadan ne pɛñan mena ciyi te pɔliti agi, “Jyɛm i lula ɔci ɛrca. Oŋŋa ɛrki ma waak bɛɛn doki, ɔci waka ‘yɛrtan ma iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni ‘yɛggin doki!”

16Ɔci mena taab te pɔli neeni jyɛm ɛkɛ wimnɛ iñɔ ṭɛɛrji, ɔci waka bala iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni ‘yɛrŋɛ ɛkɛ.

17Ɔci malɛɛka parɛ kooyin wu te on Juaŋ ona bala ñaalɔ pɔlijiy, ɔci ɛkɛ eci jyɛma lɛkɛ a ñɔdg bieŋɛti daŋkun.

18Ɔci malɛɛka parɛ kooyin wu te nona ɛrki ma waakti. Ɛkɛ a mena mwoki maañy. Ɔci ɛkɛ yaajjin ne pɛñan malɛɛka tieci jiɛmti agi, “Jyɛm i lula, ɔci luutkin cuarkɛn ŋuodda wu te balk jitin, ɛkkɛn ‘yɛggin doki!”

19Ɔci malɛɛka jyɛm ɛkɛ wimnɛ ṭɛɛrji, ɔci ɛkɛ luutkin ṭɔlgɛn limmiyɔ, ɔci pwoŋnɛ nona wyeṭi Jwaŋa Tolan luutkin loñka pɛñan loñk ɛkɛ neeni.

20Ɔci luutkin buuri ma jitin baan ŋoyɛti aŋan te gena wyerki ma luutkiny. Ɔci yimg bɛɛn te gena wyerki ma luutkinti kɔɔna kɔɔni, ati ñaalɔ ne jiŋgin wɛnki ma muntan tuggɛnti ɔɔn. Ɔci yimga neeni jooti ne nona loonan ba jali ati ba wɔɔkan a miyyan ne yyɛɛwɔ (200).

Liɛlto 15

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

1Ɔci ‘ya naŋka tɛyan naŋka parɛ yuarcan ñaalɔ pɔliji, ɛkɛ tol tol ɔci parɛ. Malɛɛkan ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ bala eci ink tuggɛn ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni, gena ink tuggɛn ne ŋoyɔ aŋka Juaŋ loñk ɛkɛ cwamdɛ matiy.

2Ɔci genga yuarcan ‘ya bala ba puol ne naŋkiti ma te kajaaja iki maañy. Ɔci ‘ya maka gen luom ɔci pɔɔyama ɛkɛ ɔci mañ ɛkɛ ɔci nimra yenti ɛkɛ buanɛyɛ, yuarcan. Ɛkkɛn bala yɔdi pwol kajaaja neeni taaŋɛti, ɔci ɛkkɛn tieci coŋkɔn ɛkkɛn ‘wonnɛ Juaŋ byeŋkɛnti.

3Ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ‘uali ɔɔli Muuca kɛɛngɔn Juaŋ, ɔci ɔɔli Kalŋ, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, “Hay, Ciɛggɔn, i a Jwaŋa Yaakinti Naŋki Waak Waakɛnda, Naŋki i tol tol ɔci ɛkɛ da parɛ! Ciɛggɔn keedin waakɛnda. Pɔy i a tyɛlga ɔci awarɛ!

4A menɛ buayi i bɛɛy, hay Ciɛggɔn? A menɛ noŋi ne pwadan yenti iti bɛɛy? I pwad paru. Kɛɛna pookɛn waakɛnda bɛya ɔci morti iti, acaan naŋki i naŋka pwadin waakɛn liɛli doki yuarcɛ ma te woŋgɛn waakɛnda.”

5Ɔci ‘ya gɔrcan on Juaŋ nona pwadan ne tolan tukɛ pɔŋnɛ ñaalɔ pɔliji.

6Ɔci malɛɛkan ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ malɛɛkan eci ink tuggɛn ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni kooyin wu te orɔ on Juaŋo. Ɛkkɛn ɛŋi bworŋa tiil bɔwan, ɔci bworŋa neeni pwanna pwani ɔci galla gallo. Ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn ḍɛɛgɛ te buarka naŋi ma te dahab.

7Ɔci waka tɛɛti ne ŋaanɔ neeni gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔyɛ, ɛkɛ malɛɛkan ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni ‘wonnɛ ilban ṭɔlgɛn ilban naŋi ma te dahab ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ byeŋkɛnti, menga da te ɛki ɛkɛ. Ɛkkɛn kuumi te ywobji Jwaŋa Tolan mena tɛɛti yuonginda yuonginda neeni.

8Ɔci on Juaŋ ñaalɔ konɛ kuumi te jien naŋka pwadan Juaŋ, ɔci te war tɛɛn ɛkɛ moki. Ɔci menga yaaktanti kaatti orɔ moki te jien bɛɛ, ne ink tuggɛn eetan malɛɛkan ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeni baati ɔɔn.

Liɛlto 16

1Ɔci ‘ya tieŋjan pwan ne tolan te on Juaŋ ñaalɔ gɔkcin malɛɛkan ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔti agi, “Ɔgdɛ ooddɛ waka bala ḍwayi ṭɔlgɛn ywobji Juaŋji neeni pwoktɛ ṭɛɛr wyeñɛti!”

2Ɔci malɛɛka ñamu ati, ɔci waka bala elba ɛkɛji pwoŋnɛ ṭɛɛr wyeñɛti. Ɔci kɔɔgga yeyin kɔɔgga noki ne pɛñan bɛɛn maka moṭi pɔɔyama gen luomti, ɔci maka balki mañ ɛkɛti daŋkun.

3Ɔci malɛɛka akki ne yyɛɛwɔ waka bala ilba ɛkɛji pwoŋnɛ galŋji. Ɔci pieg waakɛn naŋɛ aŋi yimg bala ba yimg mena tuuta. Ɔci waka tɛɛti galŋji waakɛnda tuuni.

4Ɔci malɛɛka akki ne ḍoogɔ waka bala ḍwayi ṭɔlgɛn ɛkɛji pwoŋnɛ bɔɔdg woŋgɛnti, ɔci pieg aŋi yimgo.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

5Ɔci ‘ya tieŋŋan malɛɛka mwoki pieg gɔki agi, “Ywobji i neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ awarɛ. Hay Mena Pwadan, i a mena bala te baaṭi ɔci acca!

6Te lyena ɛkkɛn Ma Kiṭɔ ɔci maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan nokkitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn ‘wonni i yimg aŋka maattan ɛkkɛn. A ɔɔn yɔmjin te ɛkkɛn doki. Yɔmjin.”

7Ɔci pwana parɛ tieŋŋan ‘ya te nona ɛrki ma waak gɔki agi, “Ɛɛ, hay Ciɛggɔn Jwaŋa yaakinti Naŋki Waak Waakɛnday, ywobji i a tyɛlga ɔci awarɛ!”

8Ɔci malɛɛka akki ne ŋaanɔ waka bala ilba ɛkɛji pwoŋnɛ oŋ waŋɛti, ɔci ma ammɛ oŋ waŋɛ ne pɛñan ba maaño.

9Ɔci ma ammɛ oŋ ne tolan, ɔci ɛkkɛn bala ḍori yenti Juaŋ mena balki war tɛɛn ink tuggɛn neenitiy. Yeti ɛkkɛn waakɛn yali aŋka jieddi naŋki pwani ɛkɛ bɛɛ.

10Ɔci malɛɛka akki ne dɔɔyɔ waka bala ilba ɛkɛji pwoŋnɛ kaakci gen luomti. Ɔci cyɛgji ɛkɛ aŋi mielo. Ɔci ma bala kooyi lɛpɛn te pɛñi noono.

11Ɔci te waka pɛñin ɛkkɛnti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ḍori Jwaŋa Tolan Jwaŋa ñaalɔ. Yeti te kɔɔgi ɛkkɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn waakɛn yali te naŋki ɛkkɛnti bɛɛ.

12Ɔci malɛɛka akki ne dɔɔyɔ wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ waka bala ilba ɛkɛji pwoŋnɛ tola tolan, Tol Yuprɛɛtic. Ɔci ɛkɛ piegɛ iinɛ aŋka aga pɔy ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin bonka pɔya tyɛrñantiy.

13Ɔci ‘ya gɔrcan jɔkin yeyin gɛɛg ne ḍoogɔ bala ba ɔɔŋan. Ɛkkɛn bala koodi bora te gen luom tukɛti, ɔci te kaaŋ tukɛti, ɔci te bɔwa jomi jiek tukɛti.

14Ɛkkɛn a boŋki jɔkin ṭɔlgɛn, ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋi naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki may. Ɔci ɛkkɛn maka ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin ṭɛɛrji waakɛnda ḍɔɔltanyɔ ɛkkɛn te oŋ ṭwaŋ oŋŋa tolan, oŋ Ciɛggɔn Jwaŋa yaakinti Naŋki Waak Waakɛnday.

15Ɔci Yaccu gɔki agi, “Tieŋdɛ, ‘ya bɛɛd ba mena ɛɛn neeni! Yom ñɔɔn bala mena wici bɛɛti ɔci ɛkɛ bworŋin ɛkɛ ywaŋdɛyɔ aŋka naa ɛkɛ ooddi warɛ budan ɔci war ɛkɛ yuartan ma bɛɛ.”

16Ɔci jɔkin yeyin neeni ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin ḍɔɔltanyɔ nona bartan ma te tuk Ma Icrayiil agi Armagɛdan.

17Ɔci malɛɛka akki ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ waka bala ilba ɛkɛji pwoŋnɛ jwamiji ñaalɔ. Ɔci pwan bɛɛn te on Juaŋ ñaalɔ te kaakciti gɔki agi, “Bawwin!”

18Ɔci pɔɔdg bala ṭɛɛntan, ɔci noon wildan ne pɛñan, ɔci warɛ ḍiedan ne tolan. Ɔci ḍiedin neeni yuarŋi menga oŋgati, ṭɛɛr wyeñɛti wɛnni wona men baan aŋŋɛ Juaŋ bɛɛ!

19Ɔci bana tolan ŋuottin jitin korki ne ḍoogɔ, ɔci bonk keedin pookɛn waakɛnda ḍɛɛmdin iñɔ. Juaŋ poŋjin te ban Baabil bana tolan aŋka moottɛ ɛkɛ kubaaya mooy ywobji ɛkɛ.

20Ɔci kaki wyetkɛn waakɛnda ɔci pomk waakɛnda yien doki.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

21Ɔci tomŋin ḍwaŋin ḍɛɛmdin ma wyetkɛnti te ñaalɔ pɔliji, ɔci tamñan ne cyɛɛlɔ eci gena kierki ma waak tuggɛ a miyya ne cyɛɛlɔ (100). Ɔci ma bala ḍori Juaŋ te ḍɔŋ tomŋin neeni.

Liɛlto 17

1Ɔci malɛɛkan ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ malɛɛkan balki ilban byeŋkɛnti neeni gɛɛl bɛɛn ʻyati, ɔci gɔkkin ʻyati agi, "Bɛɛd, ɔci i lɛɛrtin ʻya jyeka bɛya ɛŋa tommi tolan ɛŋa ciyi pyega coŋin wyetkɛnti neeni wyeñɛtiy.

2Ɔci ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin bala iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni noŋi tomi iki ɛkɛ, ɔci maka bala ciyi ṭɛɛrji wɛnni nogɛ mooya noŋi ɛkɛ tomiy."

3Ɔci ʻya eññа malɛɛka wɔɔŋji te Boŋ Juaŋo. Ɔci ɛɛŋ gɛɛl bala taab gen luom tidanti aŋan, gena gen luom warɛ kuumi te yenga yeyin yenga ḍori Jwaŋa Tolany. Ɛkɛ balki wyetkɛ ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci ṭwoŋkɛ ne inyaakkɛn.

4Ɔci ɛŋa neeni ɛŋi bworŋa buol ɔci bworŋa tidda, ɔci ɛkɛ ɛŋi dahab, ɔci gwoyya wiɛlɛn pɛñan, ɔci luulan. Ɔci ɛkɛ eci kubaaya naŋi ma te dahab bieŋɛti, ɔci kubaaya neeni kuumi te waka yeyin ne tolan wak tomi ɛkɛy.

5Ɔci kiikan neeni bala ɛkɛ ñamɛti agi, "Baabil A Mɛy Maka Noŋi Naŋka Yeyin Ne Tolan Iñɔ Šɛɛrji Wɛnniy."

6Ɔci ʻya gɔrcan ɛɛŋ nogɛ yimg maka pwadin, ɔci yimg maka tuun te yenti Yaccuy. Ɔci ne ɛkɛ yuarna ʻyayɛ, ʻya yomu buañi ne tolan.

7Ɔci malɛɛka gɔkkin agi, "I buay ogo? Ɛŋa neeni konɛ lɛɛlla ʻya bora iki gen luom taabi ɛkɛ neeni iti, gena gen luom balkɛ wyetkɛ ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci ṭwoŋkɛ ne inyaakkɛny.

8Gena neeni oŋ gɛɛlti ɛkɛ lakun tɛɛti, yeti acca ɛkɛ tɛɛti moki bɛɛ. Ɛkɛ noŋi koodi bora te kola beyan, ɔci ooddi bora aŋka nuotti jitin. Ɔci ne maka ciyi iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni gen luom yuartitiyɛ, ɛkkɛn yomgɛn buaya. Gena maka yeng ɛkkɛn baaw worga tɛɛtinti te wona ṭɛɛr cɔnnɛ Juaŋ men bɛɛy. Gen luom neeni ɛkɛ bala tɛɛti lakun, ɔci acca ɛkɛ bala bɛɛ, yeti ɛkɛ warɛ lɛɛldɛ bora moki.

9"Ɔci wɛnniyɛ, dala ñing tɛɛn bala ɔci wyeñ wɔŋŋo. Wyetka ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniyɛ, gena pomka ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ ciyi ɛŋa neeniy. Ɔci ɛkkɛn a ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ mokiy.

10Ɔci ɛkkin ne dɔɔyɔ ḍɛɛmdin, ɔci ɛka ne cyɛɛlɔ aŋka bala mwoki noon men, ɔci ɛka parɛ bala bɛya. Ɔci ɛkɛ ne bɛɛdiyɛ, ɛkɛ noon mugdɛ wɔɔka ne ḍuulan budan.

11Oŋ yeti gen luom mena bala te baaṭi oŋ baaw acca dɔɔkti moki neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a ḍuaŋa tolan akki makɛn a dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne ḍoogɔ. Yeti ɛkɛ te ɛkkin ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ neeniti, ɔci ɛkɛ ooddi tuwa.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

12“Ɔci ṭwoŋka yuarca i a inyaakkɛn neeniyɛ, gena ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin ne inyaakkɛn, ḍuaŋan kanŋa ɛkkɛn mugɛ men bɛɛy, yeti ɛkkɛn aga ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin wɔɔka ne ḍuulan iki gen luomo.

13Maka neeni ɛkkɛn jiek ñaagɛyɔ aŋka gen luom ‘wontan ɛkkɛn war tɛɛn ɛkkɛn ɔci ḍwaŋji ɛkkɛn.

14Ɔci ɛkkɛn noŋdi ṭwaŋ iki Kalŋo, yeti Kalŋ ɛkkɛn bwandɛ acaan Kalŋ a Ciɛggɔn ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin waakɛnda, ɔci maka bala moki ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, gena maka borni ɛkɛy, ɔci maka kɛnnɛ ɛkɛ boray, ɔci maka jyeti ɛkɛtiy.”

15Ɔci malɛɛka ‘ya myenna te pyega ciyi ɛŋa toban neeni agi, “Pyega neeni a maka coŋin, ɔci kɛɛna pookɛn, ɔci keedin, makan da te tuk ɛkkɛn.

16Yeti ṭwoŋka yuarca i gen luomti a inyaakkɛn neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn yooktan te ɛŋa toban neeni, ɔci ɛkɛ yaatan ɛkkɛn, ɔci ɛkɛ daltan ɛkkɛn warɛ budan. Ɔci yoŋgi ɛkɛ tontan ɛkkɛn maaño.

17Ɔci acaan Juaŋ ɛkkɛn naŋŋɛ yomgɛnti aŋka paŋi ɛkkɛn ñaaktanyɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn gen luom ‘wontan ḍwaŋji ɛkkɛn ne jyeka guaŋŋɛ Juaŋ neeni baati ɔɔn.

18“Ɔci ɛŋa yuarca i neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a bana tolan. Ɔci ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin ṭɛɛrji wɛnni bala ɛkɛ bieŋɛti waakɛnda.”

Liɛlto 18

1Ɔci ne naŋka neeni baaniyɛ, malɛɛka parɛ yuarcan ‘ya moki kooyin iñɔ te pɔliji. Ɛkɛ balki war tɛɛn ne tolan, ɔci ṭɛɛr dyɛŋŋɛji ne tolan te dyɛŋi ɛkɛ.

2Ɔci ɛkɛ yaajjin te pwana tolan agi, “Ḍɛmmin! Ban Baabil bana tolan, ḍɛmmin! Non ɛkɛ aŋi nona cieki jɔkin ṭɔlgɛn, ɔci jɔkin yeyin i ḍiirga yeyin yookiti may.

3Acaan kɛɛn waakɛnda moti mooya noŋi ɛkɛ tomiy. Ɔci ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin iñɔ ṭɛɛrji noŋi tomi iki ɛkɛ. Ɔci maka taajin iñɔ ṭɛɛr konɛ warda, ɛkkɛn cyɛŋi te wak ɛkɛ waka yeyin.”

4Ɔci ‘ya tieŋŋan pwana parɛ moki te pɔliji gɔki agi, “Koodɛ bora te ɛkɛti hay, ma ‘ya, naa ɛkkɛ ñoodɛ i ɛkɛ te nɔji ɛkɛ bɛɛ, ɔci naa naŋka bɛya ɛkɛti yaayan neeni bɛya ɛkkɛti bɛɛ.

5Nɔji ɛkɛ kɔɔni dɛñjin ne ñaalɔ pɔliji, ɔci Juaŋ poŋjin te nɔji ɛkɛ neeni.

6Dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ɛkɛti bala ba naŋka naŋdɛ ɛkɛ ɛkkɛtiy. Ɔci ɛkɛ ‘uottɛti ɛkkɛ oŋki ne yyɛɛwɔ, ba naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ waakɛnda. Ɔci ɛkɛ ‘wondɛ ɛkkɛ oŋki ne yyɛɛwɔ, bala ba mooya loommiyɔ ɛkɛ kubaayaji neeni.

7Ɔci dala ɛkkɛ noŋdɛ ne yaayan ɛkɛti bala ba jiɛta jieyi ɛkɛ warɛ agi ɛkɛ pwadjɛ wanna, ɔci dala ɛkɛ yaadɛ yomɛti. Ɛkɛ gɔki agi, ‘‘Ya ciy ba ɛŋa a ḍuaŋa! ‘Ya a ɛŋa cieñ bɛɛ, ɔci ‘ya yom yoñ ŋeej bɛɛ!’

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

8A ɔŋŋiyɛ, naŋka yeyin bɛya ɛkɛti te oŋŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ. Gena waja, ɔci yom yoño, ɔci koño. Ɔci ɛkɛ amdɛ maañ acaan Ciɛggɔn mena ɛkɛ wannɛ neeniyɛ, gena Jwaŋa Tolan Mena Yaakɛnti Naŋki Waak Waakɛnday.

9"Ɔci ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin noŋi iki ɛkɛ tomi ɛkkɛn wiakti te ɛkɛ, ɔci ɛkkɛn yomgɛn yiegdi ne ɛkkɛn gɔrti jien ɛkɛ ḍuuŋiy.

10Ɔci ɛkkɛn buaya, ɔci yɔɔtti te nona loonan, ɔci gɔkti agi, 'Aa, cca cca cca! Hay, i bana tolan ban Baabil! Ywobji bɛɛn iti te oŋŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ doki!'

11"Ɔci taajin iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni wiakti waakɛnda moki, acaan wak ɛkkɛn menga bala wɛɛṭi moki bɛɛ.

12Wak ɛkkɛn neeni gena dahab, ɔci bil pɔddan, ɔci gwoyya pwadin, ɔci luulan, ɔci tiil bɔwan, ɔci bworŋa a buol, ɔci bworŋa tidan, ɔci janga piedgɛn milin jitkɛn waakɛnda, ɔci waka naŋi ma te liañ lɛkɛ waakɛnda, ɔci waka naŋi ma te janga wiɛlɛn pɛñan, ɔci bila noŋki ma girin tidan, ɔci bila tɛyan, ɔci gwoyya cɔtki ma oorg pwadin,

13ɔci girpa ɔci janga noŋki ma kilk, ɔci waka ṭultan ma, ɔci ḍɔŋi poom, ɔci mooy, ɔci ñɔɔn, ɔci ḍuobja liŋñan, ɔci pok, ɔci dok, ɔci kulin, ɔci muntan, ɔci babin wuatan muntan, ɔci maka kɛɛnk, ɔci ma baano.

14"Ɔci taajin gɔkti ɛkɛti agi, 'Acca naŋka war i buagiti ne pɛñan neeni waakɛnda ati te iti doki. Ɔci wak i waka coŋin ɔci pwani i ḍakcin budan doki, menga ɛkkɛn yuarŋɛ moki bɛɛ!'

15Ɔci maka wɛɛṭi waka neeni ɔci aŋi maka cyɛgan neeni, ɛkkɛn yɔɔtti te nona loonan. Ɛkkɛn buayi te taab bɛɛn ɛkɛti yaayan neeni. Ɛkkɛn wiakti ɔci kuuddi ne tolan.

16"Ɔci gɔkti agi, 'Aa cca, cca cca! Ɛkɛ a bana tolan, ɛkɛ bala ɛŋi bworŋa tiil, ɔci bworŋa eci bilk ne coŋɔn bworŋa buol, ɔci bworŋa tidan. Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛŋi dahab, ɔci gwoyya wiɛlɛn pɛñan, ɔci luulan!

17Ɔci te wɔɔka ḍuulan neeni wak ɛkɛ waka cyɛgan neeni ḍakcin!' "Ɔci maka 'uoti murkan ḍwaŋin, ɔci maka bala murkan jitin, ɔci maka kanŋan murkan jitin. Ɛkkɛn bala yɔɔd te nona loonan,

18ɔci yaadan ne ɛkkɛn gɔrki jien maañy, ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔki agi, 'A bana ɔki pari bala ba bana tolan neeniy!'

19Ɔci ɛkkɛn ṭɛrk tuokci wyetkɛnti, ɔci bala yaadan, ɔci kuuyi, ɔci wiak gɔki agi! 'Aa cca cca cca! Hay, i bana tolan! Maka ati galŋji korkɛn kuumi te wak ɛkɛ waka pwadin. Ɔci te wɔɔka ne ḍuulan ɛkɛ yaañi doki!

20Hay, ɛkkɛ maka pɔliji, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔya te lɛɛktin ɛkɛ neeni! Hay, ma Juaŋ ɔci cuudan Juaŋ ɔci maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan, dala ɛkkɛ yomgɔ ñɔya! Juaŋ ywobji olnɛ ɛkɛ wyeñɛti te naŋka naŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ɛkkɛtiy!' "

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

21Ɔci malɛɛka tolan guonan tolan ba pom jien ɔɔn luolnɛ ñaalɔ, ɔci yiɛmnɛ galŋji, ɔci ɛkɛ gɔki agi, “Baabil bana tolan neeni, ɛkɛ yiɛptɛ Juaŋ iñɔ ne pɛñan a ɔɔn, ɔci ɛkɛ yuartan ma oŋgati moki bɛɛ.

22Ɔci pwan maka ciepi coŋkɔn, ɔci maka ‘uali, ɔci maka kuoti luañ, ɔci maka kuoti ṭwoŋki gɛɛg tieŋtan ma iti moki bɛɛ! Ɔci maka a gɔɔñk yuartan ma iti moki bɛɛ, ɔci walla pom jien gɛɛl tieŋtan ma iti moki bɛɛ!

23Ɔci dyɛka gɛɛl dɛkti moki bɛɛ, ɔci pwan mena ñooni ɔci ‘war ñooni gɛɛl tieŋtan ma moki bɛɛ, acaan taajin i ɛkkɛn a maka iñɔ wɛnni, ɔci oomk i kɛɛna pookɛn jyɛnni i ɔntɔ waakɛnda!

24Yimg maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan yuarɛ ma ban Baabil i yimg ma Juaŋ, ɔci yimg maka noŋŋɛ ɛkɛ ṭɛɛr wyeñɛti waakɛnda.”

Liɛlto 19

1Ɔci ne naŋka neeni baaniyɛ, ‘ya tieŋŋan pwana tolan, bala ba pwan maka coŋin, gɔki te ñaalɔ pɔliji agi, “Jieddɛ Juaŋo! Yɔɔd bala Jwaŋ ikinti, ɔci war tɛɛn ɔci jied bala ɛkɛti moki!

2Ywobji ɛkɛ awarɛ, ɔci a tyɛlga! Ywobji ɛkɛ olnɛ ɛŋa toban ɛŋa ṭɛɛr konɛ yaañɛ te tomi ɛkɛ neeni wyeñɛti. Ɔci Juaŋ yimg maka moṭi ɛkɛti dɔɔnɛ bora!”

3Ɛkkɛn gɔkcin moki agi, “Jieddɛ Juaŋo! Jien ɛkɛ ṭuula ne baaṭi ɔɔn, baadi bɛɛ!”

4Ɔci cyekin a men baan wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ (24) i waka tɛɛti ne ŋaanɔ neeni ḍɛɛmdin ñingɛn kuomjɛ iñɔ, ɔci morcin Juaŋti mena ciyi te kaakci neeniti gɔki agi, “Ɛɛ, dala bala a ɔɔn. Jieddɛ Juaŋo!”

5Ɔci pwan bɛɛn te kaakciti gɔki agi, “Jieddɛ Jwaŋ ikin hay, maka kanŋan ɛkɛti waakɛnda, ɔci ɛkkɛ maka buayi ɛkɛ maka ḍwaŋin ɔci maka ḍyɛrin!”

6Ɔci moki ‘ya tieŋŋan pwan bala ba pwan polla tolan, ɔci bala ba pwan pyega coŋin, ɔci bala ba pwan ñaal ne wiagi ne pɛñan gɔki agi, “Jieddɛ Jwaŋo! Ciɛggɔn ikin Jwaŋa Tolan Mena balki War Tɛɛn Waakɛnda neeniyɛ, ɛkɛ a Ciɛggɔn Tolan!

7Ɔci dala ikin yomgɔ ñɔya, ɔci jiettin ɛkɛ! Acaan oŋ ḍɛɛn Kalŋ bɛɛn doki, ɔci ñooni ɛkɛ warɛ ‘yɛɛŋŋɛ doki.

8Ɔci ɛkɛ ‘woñgi ma bworŋ ḍɛɛn bworŋa bɔwan aŋka ‘yɛɛŋdɛ ɛkɛ.” Bworŋa neeni, ɛkɛ a naŋki ma Juaŋ naŋka pwadin.

9Ɔci malɛɛka gɔkkin ‘yati moki agi, “Kiejja agi, ‘Yom ñɔɔn bala maka bornɛ Juaŋ te oŋ ḍɛɛn Kalŋy!’ ” Ɔci malɛɛka gɔkkin ‘yati moki agi, “Gena jyek Jwaŋa Tolan jyeka awarɛ neeni.”

10Ɔci ‘ya ḍwoñjan iñɔ ɛkɛ ñamɛti ka morca ɛkɛti, yeti ɛkɛ gɔkkin ‘yati agi, “A’a, naa i ḍwoñja iñɔ ‘yati bɛɛ! Ya a mena kanŋan Juaŋti ba i, ɔci ba modg ɛkkɛ maka

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

balki jwali Yaccu Kiṭɔy. Yeti dala i ḍwoñja iñɔ gena Jwaŋa Tolanti! Acaan lali Yaccuyɛ, ɛkɛ a jyek Boŋ Juaŋ jyeka guagɛ ma te baaṭiy."

11Ɔci 'ya gɔrcan pɔli tukɛ pɔŋnɛ, ɔci muntan bɔwan yuarcan 'ya, ɔci mena taab ɛkɛti neeni yenti Mena Pwadan ɔci Awarɛy. Ɔci ɛkɛ woni ma awarɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ noŋi ṭwaŋ awarɛ.

12Ɛkɛ woŋgɛ bala ba maañ lɛmmɛ, ɔci ɛkɛ ɛŋi taaggan cyɛgji wyeñɛti ne coŋɔn. Ɔci ɛkɛ balki yenti kiijji ma ɛkɛti, ɔci yenta neeni menga yaakinti paŋi ɛkɛ bɛɛ, gena mena balki yenta neeni aŋka yaakinti paŋi ɛkɛ parɛy.

13Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛŋi bworŋa warɛ jali te yimgo, ɔci ɛkɛ yenti "Jwali Juaŋo."

14Ɔci ackan ñaalɔ pɔliji bootcin ɛkɛti bala taab te muntan bɔwan, ɔci ɛkkɛn ɛŋi bworŋa bɔwan pwadan.

15Ɔci jwali Kiṭɔ bɛɛn bora te ɛkɛ tukɛti aŋka kɛɛna pookɛn moddɛ ɛkɛ te jwali ɛkɛ neeni. Ɔci ɛkɛ ɛkkɛn ciddɛ te kɔmña naŋi ma te bila tɛyan. Ɔci ɛkɛ ywobji Jwaŋa Tolan oldɛ ma wyetkɛnti iñɔ wɛnni.

16Ɔci ɛkɛ balki yenti kiinɛ omɛti ɔci bworŋ ɛkɛti gɔki agi, "CIƐGGƆN CYEKIN ḌWAÇIN WAAKƐNDA."

17Ɔci malɛɛka gɛɛl ne cyɛɛlɔ yuarcan 'ya bala yɔɔd oŋ waŋɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ yaajjin ne pɛñan te pwana tolan gɔkcin wɛjjin peyi ñaalɔ yeccu pɔliji waakɛndati agi, "Bɛɛdɛ wyetkɔ ḍɔɔldɛ oomdin Jwaŋa Tolanti!

18Bɛɛdɛ aŋka ɛkkɛ omdɛ yoŋgi maka a ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin, ɔci yoŋgi maka wɛɛyi ma, ɔci yoŋgi maka ackan, ɔci yoŋgi maka taab te muntan, ɔci yoŋgi muntan, ɔci yoŋgi maka a kɛɛnk bɛɛy, ɔci yoŋgi maka a kɛɛnk, ɔci yoŋgi maka ḍyɛrin ɔci maka ḍwaŋin!"

19Ɔci 'ya gɔrcan gen luom ɔci ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin iñɔ ṭɛɛrji wɛnni wyetkɛn ḍɔɔlɛ aŋka noŋi noow iki mena taab te muntan, i ackan ɛkɛ.

20Ɔci gen luom i bɔwa jomi jiek mena noŋi naŋka tɛyan naŋka ñyecki ma aŋka maka jyeti mañ gen luomti diennɛ ñin ɛkɛ ɔci morcin pɔɔyama ɛkɛti neeniyɛ, ɛkkɛn goomiyɔ malɛɛkan, ɛkkɛn yiɛpcɛ galŋji galŋ maña koldan ɔci jiena yaayan.

21Ɔci ackan ɛkkɛn noŋŋɛ jwalla bɛɛn bora te mena taab te muntan tukɛtiy, ɔci wɛjjin waakɛnda korkɛn kuumi te yoŋgi ɛkkɛn.

Liɛlto 20

1Ɔci 'ya gɔrcan, ɔci malɛɛka yuarcan 'ya kooyin te ñaalɔ pɔliji. Ɛkɛ eci mɔpta ṭɔɔli kola beyan bieŋɛti i jiŋgɔn tolan.

2Ɔci ɛkɛ kaaŋ muŋŋɛyɔ ɔci ḍɛɛŋŋɛ aŋka ciya a ḍɛɛggɔn yuong a alp ne cyɛɛlɔ (1,000). (Gena Jwaŋa Yaayan mena noŋi ma ñingɛn.)

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

3Ɔci malɛɛka ɛkɛ yiɛmnɛ jiju jiidɔ kola beyanti ɔci ‘uornɛti, ɔci mornɛ kitim aŋka naa kɛɛna pookɛn jyɛttɛ ɛkɛ ɔntɔ moki bɛɛ. Ɔci naŋka neeni bala a ɔɔn ne yuong a alp ne cyɛɛlɔ (1,000) neeni baati ɔɔn. Ɛkɛ oŋ pɔktɛ Juaŋ ne ḍiɛran te wɔɔka ne ḍuulan budan.

4Boŋki maka morcin gen luomti, ɔci walla morcin pɔɔyama ɛkɛti bɛɛ, ɔci walla mañ gen luom mugɛ ɛkkɛn ñomgɛnti walla byeŋkɛnti bɛɛ neeniyɛ, yuarcan ‘ya. Ɛkkɛn nogɛ ma te mitta ɛkkɛn ma myetkɛti te jwalla awarɛ jwalla lɛɛlnɛ Yaccu Kiṭɔ boray. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ma myetkɛ te jwali Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɛkkɛn ‘uowin, ɔci cooccin kokin wyetkɛnti. Ɛkkɛn wonnɛ Juaŋ war tɛɛn aŋka ɛkkɛn ma gottan, ɛkkɛn noon mugɛ i Kiṭɔ yuong a alp ne cyɛɛlɔ (1,000).

5(Maka pookɛn maka tuunyɛ, ɛkkɛn ‘uowin moki bɛɛ ne yuonga a alp ne cyɛɛlɔ (1,000) neeni baaki ɔɔn.) Gena jɔŋŋin ma jɔŋti ñaalɔ ñamu neeni.

6Maka balki genga jɔŋŋin ma jɔŋti ñamuti neeniyɛ, yom ñɔɔn bala ɛkkɛnti, ɔci ɛkkɛn pwad pwado. Ɔci lyena ne ŋoyɔ bala ɛkkɛnti moki bɛɛ, yeti ɛkkɛn aga gaciicin Juaŋ ɔci Yaccu Kiṭɔ. Ɔci ɛkkɛn noon muktan i ɛkɛ yuong a alp ne cyɛɛlɔ (1,000).

7Ɔci ne yuong a alp ne cyɛɛlɔ (1,000) neeni baatiyɛ, Jwaŋa Yaayan oŋ pɔktan ma te ciginji,

8ɔci ɛkɛ koodi bora aŋka kɛɛna pookɛn maka ciyi ṭɛɛrji pɔli ŋwayyɛ waakɛnda neeni jyɛttɛ ɔntɔ ɛkɛ moki. (Gena Gɔɔg ɔci Mɛgɔg.) Ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan ɛkkɛn limdiyɔ ṭwaŋti. Ɔci ɛkkɛn kɔɔna kɔɔni bala ba ŋɔmi galŋo.

9Ɔci ɛkkɛn ati ṭɛɛr konɛ warda, ɔci ɛkkɛn non ma Juaŋ yudiyɔ, ɔci bana anki ɛkkɛn moki yudiyɔ. Yeti maañ bɛɛn te ñaalɔ Juaŋti ɔci ɛkkɛn ammɛ.

10Ɔci Jwaŋa Yaayan mena ɛkkɛn jyɛnnɛ ɔntɔ neeni yiɛpcɛ malɛɛkan galŋ maañ ɔci jiena yaayanti. Ɔci nona neenitiyɛ, gen luom ɔci bɔwa jomi jiek bala wɛnan. Ɔci ɛkkɛn ciyi aŋan aŋka taabdi yuonginda yuonginda ne baaṭi ɔɔn.

11Ɔci kaakca bɔwan tolan yuarcan ‘ya moki. Ɔci mena ciyi te kaakca neeniyɛ, yuarcan ‘ya moki. Ɔci ɛkɛ a mena waka bala ṭɛɛrji ɔci pɔliji yiŋi ɔntɔ te ɛkɛ ñamɛti, ɔci ṭɛɛr ɔci pɔli baaw yieni.

12Ɔci ‘yeeñga bala galŋji kooyin bora. Ɔci lien ɔci non lien maka naŋki ɛkkɛn yeyin bala ɛkkɛn korkɛntiyɛ, kooyin bora te nona tuuki ɛkkɛny. Ɔci maka tuutan maka naŋki ɛkkɛn yeyin, maka ḍwaŋin ɔci maka ḍyɛrin, ɛkkɛn yuarcan ‘ya bala yɔɔd mena ciyi te kaakci ñamɛti. Ɔci worgan korkɛn pɔɔggɛ, ɔci worga parɛ konɛ pɔŋnɛ, gena worga tɛɛtin. Ɔci jiek olnɛ Juaŋ maka tuun maka yeyin neeni wyetkɛnti bala ba jyeka bala worga neeni konɛti, menga da ba naŋki ɛkɛ.

14Ɔci lien i bana maañyɛ, ɛkkɛn yiɛmnɛ Juaŋ galŋ maaño. (Ɔci ba jyek galŋa neeniyɛ, gena lyena ma oldɛ Juaŋ maccuy. Gena lyena akki ne yyɛɛwɔy.)

15Ɔci maka yengɛn baaw worga tɛɛtinjiyɛ, ɛkkɛn yiɛmnɛ Juaŋ galŋji galŋ maaño.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Liɛlto 21

1Ɔci ‘ya pɔlla woonɛ ɔci ṭɛra woonɛ yuarcan. Acaan pɔlla ñamu ɔci ṭɛra ñamu baaw yien doki, ɔci galŋ bala moki bɛɛ.

2Ɔci ‘ya Yɔhanna bana pwadan Urcaliim woonɛ yuarcan bɛɛn te pɔlla ñaalɔ Juaŋti. Ɛkɛ warɛ ywaŋŋɛ bala ba ñooni ne luoṭṭi ‘uarɛtiy.

3Ɔci ‘ya tieŋjan pwan ne tolan te ñaalɔ pɔliji gɔki agi, “Gɔrtɛ on Juaŋ bala iki mako! Ɔci ɛkɛ cootti iki ma a cyɛɛlɔ, ɔci ɛkkɛn aga ma ɛkɛ. Ɔci Juaŋ waanɛ aga Jwaŋ ɛkkɛn.

4Ɔci Juaŋ ɛkkɛn puudɛ ñingɛnti te piego. Ɔci lien bala moki bɛɛ. Ɔci yom yoñ, ɔci yook, ɔci pɛñi ɛkkɛn gɛɛl bala moki bɛɛ. Acaan naŋka ñamu bawwin doki.”

5Ɔci mena ciyi te kaakci gɔkcin agi, “Gɔṭṭi, ‘ya waak naŋdi aga waka wonkɛn waakɛnda!” Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkkin ‘yati moki agi, “Kiejja jyeka neeni a jyeka awarɛ ɔci pwadɔ.”

6Ɛkɛ gɔkkin ‘yati moki agi. “Bawwin. ‘Ya a mena bala te ñamu, ɔci ‘ya a mena bala ne ŋoyɔ. ‘Ya mena ami yiɛn ‘woñga pieg budan te bwan waŋi pyega tɛɛtki may.

7Mena naŋka neeni bwandɛyɛ, ‘ya agdi Jwaŋ ɛkɛ ɔci ɛkɛ aga kaci ‘ya.

8Yeti maka buayi ɔci maka jyeti bɛɛ, ɔci maka yeyin, ɔci maka noki ma, ɔci maka noŋi tomi, ɔci maka oomk, ɔci maka moṭi jɔkin pɔɔtan ma a pɔɔt, ɔci maka jomi jiek waakɛndayɛ, gen ɛkkɛn waakɛnda a coodi galŋa koldan maañ ɔci jiena yaayany. (Ɛkɛ a lyena akki ne yyɛɛwɔy.)”

9Malɛɛkan a dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ gɛɛl bɛɛn ‘yati moki, gena malɛɛkan tieci ilban kuumi te ink tuggɛn ne dɔɔyɔ wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ ink tuggɛn ne ŋoyɔ byeŋkɛntiy. Ɔci ɛkɛ gɔkkin ‘yati agi, “Bɛɛd ɔci ‘ya i lɛɛrtin Ñoonno, gena ɛŋ Kalŋo.”

10Ɔci ɛkɛ ‘ya eññа te Boŋ Juaŋ ne poma tolan beyanti, ɔci ɛkɛ ‘ya lɛɛrna bana tolan ban Urcaliim bana pwadan bɛɛn te ñaalɔ pɔliji te Jwaŋa Tolantiy.

11Ɛkɛ balki pwani Jwaŋa Tolan. Ɔci ɛkɛ galdan bala ba guonan pwadan lirŋany.

12Ɔci bana tolan neeni balki kaña tolan beyany, ɔci kañ ɛkɛ balki tuggɛ a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci ‘yegin tuggɛn neeni balkin malɛɛkan a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci yeng bala kiinnɛ Juaŋ ‘yeginti, gena yeng keedin ma Icrayiil keedin a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔy.

13Taaŋŋa ne cyɛɛlɔ balki ‘yegin ne ḍoogɔ. ‘Yegin ne ḍoogɔ yoṭi pɔya tyɛrñanti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ne ḍoogɔ yoṭi pɔya cuayati, ɔci ɛkkɛn ne ḍoogɔ yoṭi pɔya ‘wollanti, ɔci ɛkkɛn ne ḍoogɔ yoṭi pɔya kooriyati.

14Ɔci kañ baan balki gwoyi kaañ ŋwayyɛ a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɔci balki yeng Cuudan Kalŋ a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

15Ɔci malɛɛka gɔwwin i ‘ya neeni balkɔn kɔmña naŋi ma te dahab bieŋɛti aŋka poṭṭi ɛkɛ bana tolan neeni i kaak tuggɛn ɔci kaañ waanɛ daŋkun.

16Ɔci bana tolan neeni pɔɔyi ma a mɔɔlla, ɛkɛ lɛkɛ poorŋɛ a porto. Ɔci malɛɛka baan poorŋɛ te kɔmñi yomgɛ bɛɛn wɔɔkan a alpn a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ (12,000). Ɔci beñi baan i baan yomɛ i wara ñaalɔ yoom a yoommin.

17Ɔci ɛkɛ kaañ pɔɔññɛ, ɔci bɛɛn duran a miyya ne cyɛɛlɔ ɔci ma baan ne yyɛɛwɔ ɔci ne ŋaanɔ (144). Malɛɛka bala poci te duran pocki may.

18Ɔci kaañ cɔdi ma te gwoyya pwadin galdan gwoyya wiɛlɛn pɛñan yenti alyaacib. Ɔci baan da cɔdi ma te dahab pwadin ne tolan lirŋin a lirŋin bala ba kajaajay.

19Ɔci kañ baan ŋwayyɛ waakɛnda naŋiyɔ ma te gwoyya pwadin. Ɛkkɛn cyɛli ma a cyɛli te gwoyya pwadin galdan gwoyya wiɛlɛn pɛñany. Ɛkkɛn menga da te cyeni ɛkɛ parɛ. Çwaya ñamu naŋi ma te alyaacib, ɔci ɛka akki yyɛɛwɔ naŋi ma te yakuut ulan, ɔci ɛka akki ḍoogɔ naŋi ma te akik bɔwan, ɔci ɛka akki ŋaanɔ naŋi ma te jamurd.

20Ɔci ɛka akki dɔɔyɔ naŋi ma te akik katim, ɔci ɛka akki wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ naŋi ma te akik tidan, ɔci ɛka akki wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ naŋi ma te jabriij, ɔci ɛka akki wyetkɛn ne ḍoogɔ naŋi ma te jaca, ɔci ɛka akki wyetkɛn ne ŋaanɔ naŋi ma te yakuut garan, ɔci ɛka akki inyaakkɛn naŋi ma te yakuut ṭeyan, ɔci ɛka akki inyaakkɛn wilin ne cyɛɛlɔ naŋi ma te piruuc, ɔci ɛka akki inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ naŋi ma te jamacti.

21Ɔci ‘yegin a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔtiyɛ, luulan bala a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ. Ɔci ‘yegin waakɛnda men da naŋɛ ma te luula ne cyɛɛlɔ. Ɔci pɔy bana tolan naŋi ma te dahab pwadin lirŋin a lirŋin bala ba kajaaja pwadany.

22’Ya on Juaŋ ona tolan gɛɛl yuarcan baanji bɛɛ. Acaan Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci Kalŋ ɛkkɛn bana tolan neeni kuomgɛ warda.

23Bana neeni buagɔn oŋ waŋɛ ɔci paan aŋka dɛki ɛkɛti bɛɛ, gena pwani Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci pwani Kalŋ aŋka bala dɛki ɛkɛtiy.

24Keedin iñɔ baanji wɛnni ati te dyɛŋi ɛkkɛn, ɔci ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin ṭɛɛrji wɛnni cyɛŋi ɛkkɛn ootan ɛkɛti.

25Kaak tuggɛn bana neeniyɛ, yɔɔd a pɔkin oŋkanda, ɛkkɛn uultan bɛɛ, acaan ween jiñɛ bala aŋan bɛɛ.

26Keedin waakɛnda ḍɔŋ ɛkkɛn i cyɛŋi ɛkkɛnyɛ, ootan bana neeniji.

27Yeti gena a giikin gɛɛl kaatti bana neeniji bɛɛ, walla mena noŋi waka etti lɔɔn walla jomi jiek gɛɛl kaatti bana neeniji bɛɛ. Gena maka yengɛn bala worga Kalŋ worga tɛɛtinji aŋka kaatti bana neeniji pookɛny.

Liɛlto 22

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

1Ɔci moki malɛɛka ʻya lɛɛrna tol tɛɛtin lirŋin a lirŋin bala ba kajaaja. Tola neeni wɔɔdi bora te kaakci Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci Kalŋti.

2Ɔci tool bala yiŋi pɔy bana tolan neeni konɛti, ɔci jana tɛɛtki ma bala yɔɔd tool ḍɔɔggɛti. Ɔci ɛkɛ jied ṭɔlgɛ jitkɛn a inyaakkɛn wyetkɛn ne yyɛɛwɔ, ɛkɛ jied ṭɔlgɛ ponk waakɛnda. Ɔci keedin waakɛn pwaddi te aamk ɛkɛ.

3Naŋka yaayan gɛɛl bala moki bɛɛ. Kaakci Jwaŋa Tolan ɔci Kalŋ bala bana tolan neeniti, ɔci maka moṭi ɛkɛti ḍwondi iñɔ ɛkɛti.

4Ɔci ɛkkɛn gɔrti woŋgi ɛkɛ, ɔci yenti ɛkɛ bala ɛkkɛn ñomgɛnti.

5Ween jiñɛ baawo, ɛkkɛn buagɔn dyɛka ɔci oŋ waŋɛ moki bɛɛ, Jwaŋa Tolan Ciɛggɔn ikin ɛkɛ dɛki ɛkkɛn. Ɔci ɛkkɛn noon muktan aga ḍuaŋan ḍwaŋin yuonginda yuonginda ɔɔn.

6Ɔci malɛɛka gɔkkin ʻyati agi, "Jyeka neeni ɛkkɛn a jyeka awarɛ. Ɔci Ciɛggɔn Jwaŋa Tolan, mena maka a bɔwan ɛkɛ ʻwonnɛ Boŋ ɛkɛ neeniyɛ, malɛɛka ɛkɛ cuonnɛ aŋka maka moṭi ɛkɛti neeni myettɛ te gena bala bɛya ne pɛñan neeniy."

7Yaccu gɔki ʻyati agi, "ʻYa baal bɛɛd ne pɛñan. Yom ñɔɔn bala maka bala noŋi ba jyeka jiju worga neeni konɛtiy."

8Ɔci ʻya Yɔhannayɛ, tieŋjan ɔci gɔrcan. Ɔci ne ʻya tieŋna waka neeniyɛ, ʻya ḍɛmman iñɔ malɛɛka ciegɛti ka morca ɛkɛti.

9Yeti ɛkɛ gɔkkin ʻyati agi, "Naa noŋja a ɔɔn bɛɛ! ʻYa a kɛɛngɔn Juaŋ ba i, ɔci ba modg ɛkkɛ maka a bɔwan Jwaŋa Tolan, ɔci maka noŋi ba jyeka bala worga neenijiy. Dala i morca gena Juaŋti parɛ!

10Naa i jyeka bala worga neeni konɛti gɛɛl cogayɔ bɛɛ, oŋŋa bɛɛdɛ Juaŋ cɔɔllin doki.

11Mena omi ma korkɛn te waakyɛ, dala ɛkɛ noŋdi ba naŋki ɛkɛ wanna ɔɔn. Ɔci mena noŋi ne pwadanyɛ, dala ɛkɛ noŋdi ba naŋki ɛkɛ wanna ɔɔn. Ɔci mena noŋi waka yeyinyɛ, dala ɛkɛ noŋdi ba naŋki ɛkɛ wanna ɔɔn, ɔci mena pwadanyɛ, dala ɛkɛ ciya ba pwani ɛkɛ wanna ɔɔn, ɔci mena giikin baaw yomɛtiyɛ, dala ɛkɛ ciya ba bolji ɛkɛ wanna."

12Yaccu gɔkkin ʻyati moki agi, "Tieŋŋa. ʻYa baal bɛɛd ne cwakanti! ʻYa bɛɛd aŋka ʻya ma ʻwoñga waak ba naŋki ɛkkɛn, menga da ba naŋki ɛkɛ, menga da ba naŋki ɛkɛ, kan ɛkɛ noŋi ne pwadan walla ne yaayany.

13'Ya a mena bala te ñamu, ɔci ʻya a mena bala ne ŋoyɔ.

14"Yom ñɔɔn bala maka bala noŋi ba jyek Juaŋ aŋka ɛkkɛn aga maka mwoki jan tɛɛtin, ɔci aŋka ɛkkɛn kaatti bana tolanti neeni te kaañ tuggɛ.

15Yeti maka bala bana tolan neeni ŋoyɛtiyɛ, ɛkkɛn bala ba gɔkko, ɔci oomko, ɔci nɔɔtko, ɔci maka noki mako, ɔci maka moṭi jɔkin yeyinti, ɔci maka jomi jieko, ɔci maka ani jyeka a jomgin waakɛnda.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

16"'Ya Yaccu, malɛɛka 'ya cuoññan aŋka ɛkɛ ma myettɛ te naŋka neeni kaniican jitin. 'Ya bɛɛn te Daawudti ɔci te kɛɛgin ɛkɛti. 'Ya a kɛɛli liin, kɛɛlla dɛkiy."

17Boŋ Juaŋ ɔci Ñooni gɔkti agi, "Bɛɛdɛ!" Mena tieŋŋinyɛ, dala ɛkɛ gɔkti agi, "Bɛɛdɛ!" Mena ami yiɛnyɛ, dala ɛkɛ bɛya. Ɔci mena buagɔnyɛ, dala ɛkɛ pyega tɛɛtki ma neeni eedɛ budan.

18Ɔci 'ya Yɔhanna gɔkka maka tyeŋi jyeka guagɛ ma jiju worga neeni konɛti neeni waakɛnda aŋka naa ɛkkɛn jwali gɛɛl jiettanti ne cyɛɛlɔ bɛɛ, dita Juaŋ ɛkkɛn jiedditi ink tuggɛn ywobji ɛkɛ ink tuggɛn guagɛ ma worga neeni konɛti neeni dita.

19Ɔci kan men gɛɛl jwali waŋɛ gɛɛl kyɛññɛyɔ ne cyɛɛlɔ te jyeka neenitiyɛ, gena da ɛkɛ 'wonnɛ Juaŋ te jan tɛɛtinti neeni, cyɛndɛ ñin Juaŋ te ɛkɛti daŋkun, ɔci te bana tolanti bana pwadanti neeni, ɔci waka guagɛ ma jiju worga neeni konɛtiy.

20Mena te jyeka neen neeniyɛ, gɔki agi, "Ɛɛ, 'ya baal bɛɛd ne pɛñan." Ɛɛ, dala i bɛɛdi, hay, Ciɛggɔn Yaccu!

21Dala Ciɛggɔn Yaccu yomɛ pwada a pwani ɛkkɛti waakida. Amɛɛn.

© 2002, Serving In Mission (SIM).

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer "não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR" (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: "e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações" (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira

2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil

Capa: Floresta em Região Tropical. Trata-se de imagem disponibilizada na internet, dentre as que não informam haver restrição ao uso.